LIBRARY

L. R. A. TRIENNIAL INDEX DIGEST

1915-1917

TABLE OF
SUPPLEMENTED L. R. A. NOTES
IN APPENDIX

U.S. COURT OF APPEALS
Ninth Appellate District

UCSB LIBRARY
X-37461



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/lratriennialinde00rochiala

L. R. A.
TRIENNIAL
INDEX DIGEST
1915-1917

COMBINING NOTES AND CASES IN ONE ALPHABETICAL ARRANGEMENT

AND SUPPLEMENTING

DIGESTS 1–70 L.R.A. and 1–52 L.R.A. (N.S.)

AND

INDEXES TO NOTES 1 L.R.A.—42 L.R.A. (N.S.)

and 43 L.R.A. (N.S.)—L.R.A. 1916F

THE LAWYERS CO-OPERATIVE PUBLISHING COMPANY
ROCHESTER, N. Y.
1918

Copyright 1918

by

THE LAWYERS CO-OPERATIVE PUBLISHING COMPANY

E. R. ANDREWS PRINTING COMPANY, Rochester, N. Y.

PREFACE

This Triennial Index Digest for L.R.A.1915–1917 will greatly simplify your use of the Reports. It combines in one volume and under one alphabetical arrangement everything needed to bring the Digests and Indexes of L.R.A. down to date. It therefore entirely supersedes all the Cumulative Indexes prior to January, 1918, and also the annual Index Digests for 1915 and 1916.

The index to the decisions and the index to annotations are no longer separate, but are brought together for every topic and for every division or subdivision. Yet the distinction between them is unmistakably preserved by putting the note index matter in striking italic type and under the word "Annotation."

Heavy black type is used for all division headings in every topic; but subdivision headings, though in the same type as the main headings, are printed with a heavy dash before each of them, to show that they are only subordinate parts of the main head above them.

To make this subordination of the subheadings to the main headings still more sharply apparent, and also to give a bird's-eye view of what is contained in the topic, a scheme or outline of these divisions and subdivisions is printed at the head of each of the larger subjects. While this may not be strictly necessary, it will help to give you a quick grasp of just what there is to be looked for in that topic.

These various features make it possible to find very quickly every decision and annotation in the L.R.A. subsequent to your bound volume Digests and Indexes to Notes, thus bringing them down to January, 1918. Discard all prior Cumulative Indexes and Index Digests. This one volume takes the place of them all.

February, 1918.

L. R. A. TRIENNIAL INDEX DIGEST

1915-1917

ABANDONMENT.

Of contract, see CONTRACTS.
As ground for divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Of wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Annotation.

Of premises by tenant; right of tenant to increased rent on re-leasing by landlord. 1917D, 612.

Of appeal. 1915F, 726.
Of premises by tenant. 1916F, 1063; 1917D, 609.
Of rights under mining lease. 1915B, 561.
Necessity that abandonment of real property be in writing. 1915D, 176.
Of trust for public in navigable waters. 1917A, 1007.
Of operation of interurban railroad. 1915B, 547.
By carrier of operation of branch road. 1915A, 549; 1917D, 1105.
Of husband, effect on rights in homestead. 1915D, 551.

ABATEMENT.

Of action, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.
Of nuisance, see NUISANCES.

Annotation.

Right of vendee to specific performance with abatement from purchase price where the vendor is unable to convey a good and unencumbered title. 1917F, 597.

Of rent on theory of partial eviction. 1917F, 713.

ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

In general.

Annotation.

Garnishment proceedings and an action to recover the debt pending in different states or countries as sustaining plea in bar or abatement. 1917F, 1016.

Plea in abatement. 1915B, 665; 1917F, 1013.

By death.

Effect of constitutional provision on statute as to abatement of action by death. 1915E, 1102.
Abatement of action by woman for furnishing intoxicating liquor to her husband, by his death. 1916D, 940.
Abatement by death of grantor of his right to rescind the deed for fraud. 1916B, 862.
Action to recover for loss caused by purchase of worthless corporate stock through fraud. 1917D, 832.
Action for alimony. 1916B, 852.
Action for assault. 1916A, 1140.
Action for personal injuries. 1915E, 1102, 1141.
Action for death. 1916A, 1142; 1916C, 964.
Right of defendant in prosecution for bastardy to dismissal on death of the bastard. 1915E, 314.

Pendency of prior action.

Conflict of laws as to. 1915E, 1132.
Raising by demurrer defense of former suit pending. 1917A, 671.
Pendency in Federal court of suit for personal injuries as ground for abatement of action in state court, after plaintiff's death as the result of the injuries, to recover damages for her death. 1915E, 1132.

Abatement of subsequent action by action in which record has been lost. 1917A, 671.
Pendency of action by telephone company to restrain governmental agency from destroying its poles and wires as bar to action by such agency for mandamus to compel the removal of the telephone line. 1917D, 660.
Pendency of suit for infringement of trade-mark as bar to temporary injunction in suit for unfair competition. 1915F, 1107.

Revival.
Effect of appointment of receiver for corporation to revive right of action. 1916F, 709.

ABDUCTION AND KIDNAPPING.

Kidnapping of child by father by enticing it from the custody of its mother. 1915B, 189.

ABORTION.

Evidence in prosecution for manslaughter in procuring. 1916C, 563.

ABSENCE.

Annotation.
Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society refusing to pay benefit upon presumption of death from seven years' absence. 1917C, 1032.

Presumption of death from. 1915B, 728, 744, 749, 756; 1915D, 176; 1916C, 707; 1916F, 438, 819; 1917C, 1029.
By-law of benefit society, suspending member who disappears. 1917A, 183.
Of accused. 1917B, 344; 1917C, 610.
Discontinuance for absence of party or witness. 1916B, 686.

ABSTRACTS.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Measure of damages for negligence of abstracter. 1916D, 820.
Effect of mistake in name on records on liability of abstracter. 1915D, 1211.
Liability of abstracter to one other than the person for whom the abstract was made. 1916D, 820.

ABUSE.

Of passenger, see CARRIERS.

Annotation.
Libel or slander by words used as mere words of abuse. 1917D, 205.

Conviction for use of abusive words as bar to prosecution for assault and battery. 1917A, 140.
Liability of storekeeper for abuse of customer by servant. 1915F, 516.
Liability of master generally for abuse by servant. 1916E, 912.

ABUSE OF PROCESS.

Liability for, generally, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT; MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

Action for malicious abuse of process: when maintainable. 1915A, 601.

ABUTTING OWNER.

Measure of damages to, in condemnation proceedings, see DAMAGES.
Additional servitude as against, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
Right to compensation for consequential injuries on condemnation of property, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
Rights of, in highways, see HIGHWAYS.
Liability for injury on defective highway, see HIGHWAYS.

Annotation.
Liability of property owner for injury to persons or property in highway due to condition of fence. 1917E, 812.

Private action by, to abate nuisance. 1916C, 1260; 1917A, 1150.
Compensation for taking rights or injuring property of. 1915C, 981; 1915F, 1005; 1916D, 1074.
Title of abutting owner to material placed by him in sidewalk which is not accepted by municipality. 1915B, 187.
Right to complain of refusal of municipality to set aside portion of street for sidewalk. 1916D, 1049.
Rights of, in alley. 1917E, 721.
Duty to maintain premises in condition of safety to travelers on highway. 1917E, 809.
Duty to lay sidewalks. 1917A, 472.
Liability of railroad company to abutting owner for noise not amounting to a nuisance. 1917C, 346.
Liability of railroad for injury to access of abutting owner by change of grade. 1916C, 433; 1916D, 1074.

ACCELERATION.

Of maturity of notes representing debt and interest on default in payment of one of them. 1916B, 807.
Of remainder. 1915A, 671.

ACCEPTANCE.

Of part payment in full, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
Of negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of check, see CHECKS.
Of offer, see CONTRACTS.
Of performance of contract, generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of dedication, see DEDICATION.
Of deed, see DEEDS.
Of legacy, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Necessity and sufficiency of acceptance of grant of right of way over public land for public highway. 1917A, 355.

Of highway. 1917A, 350.
Of guaranty. 1917D, 402.
Of employee's resignation. 1915D, 477.
Of gift, proof of. 1916E, 283.
Of insurance risk. 1916D, 238.
Effect of acceptance of work on liability of independent contractor for subsequent injury. 1915E, 766; 1917C, 907.

ACCESS.

Easement of. 1915D, 1115.
Riparian right of. 1916C, 139.
Liability of railroad for injury to access of abutting owner by change of grade. 1916C, 433; 1916D, 1074.
Liability of municipality for interference with access to abutting property by change of street grade. 1916C, 433.

ACCESSION AND CONFUSION.

Annotation.

Confusion of goods by inevitable accident. 1917D, 851.

Right of public to maps and plats prepared by officer out of office hours upon paper taken from discarded public books. 1917B, 1176.
Right of creditor of grocer holding secured claim antedating a transfer, invalid as to creditors, of a part interest in the business, in consideration of additions to stock, to enforce his lien by sale of the commingled assets. 1917D, 619.
Rights in money received by warehouseman by way of salvage in case of confusion of goods of different persons in warehouse by fire. 1917D, 847.
Right of conditional vendor of automobile to tires fitted thereto, when machine is reclaimed. 1916E, 254.

ACCESSORY.

To crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

ACCIDENT.

To passenger, see CARRIERS.
Presumption of negligence from, see EVIDENCE.
Inevitable accident, see INEVITABLE ACCIDENT.
Insurance against, see INSURANCE.
As cause of death or injury of insured, see INSURANCE.
Proximate cause of, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.
To person on railroad track or at crossing, see RAILROADS.
What constitutes injury by accident within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
In general, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotation.

As ground for relief from divorce. 1917B, 459.

Homicide by. 1917C, 533.
Evidence of declarations as to. 1915D, 503.

ACCIDENT INSURANCE.

See INSURANCE.

ACCOMMODATION PAPER.

What is. 1916A, 1049, 1215.
Pleading in action against accommodation maker. 1916C, 767.
Variance between pleading and proof as to. 1916A, 1049.

ACCOMPLICE.

Liability of, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Proof of acts or declarations of, see EVIDENCE.

Question for jury as to. 1916F, 1251.
Admissibility in evidence of articles taken from accomplice of accused. 1916D, 590.
Corroboration. 1915D, 682; 1915E, 1222; 1916F, 1251.

ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

As to compromise and settlement, see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.

Annotation.

Payment of part of a liquidated and undisputed debt as a consideration for the discharge of the whole. 1917A, 719.

Retaining check stating that it is in full payment. 1917A, 716.
Agreement to accept less than full amount. 1917A, 716, 725.
Accord with agent of debtor. 1917A, 725.

ACCOUNT BOOKS.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.
Condition in insurance policy as to keeping of, see INSURANCE.
In general, see ACCOUNTS.

ACCOUNTING.

Suit by stockholders for accounting, see CORPORATIONS.
By personal representative, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Annotations.

Between members of partnership which is illegal, or which has been engaged in illegal business. 1917A, 446.

Right of creditor of individual partner or of his estate to appear in proceedings for the settlement of affairs of partnership. 1917B, 1047.

Jurisdiction to entertain bill for, where complainant's claim is based on contract. 1915B, 1052.
Conclusiveness of judgment as to all matters litigated in action for partnership accounting. 1917F, 1006.
In action of ejectment. 1915F, 771.
By guardian. 1916A, 627.
Against bank for application of funds of third person to payment of overdraft. 1915A, 715.
By corporate directors on closing business. 1915D, 632.
Suit by member of railroad relief association for accounting on his discharge for sums paid. 1916A, 1145.
Right of employees whose compensation is based on a percentage of sales and who are discharged because of attempted organization of rival business, to seek accounting in equity. 1915B, 1152.

ACCOUNTS.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Effect of devise or bequest of store, shop, or business to pass book accounts. 1917D, 437.

Effect of retaining statement of account to render it an account stated. 1917C, 447.

Application of usury law to purported sale or assignment of accounts. 1917E, 1121.

Effect of silence to constitute a bill an account stated. 1917C, 445.
Usury in transaction by which accounts are assigned. 1917E, 1110.
What constitutes a closed account within rule that usury cannot be recovered back on a closed account. 1917E, 1110.
Effect of omission of item of interest from statement of account. 1916A, 568.

ACCRETIONS.

Right to, see WATERS.

ACCUSED.

In general, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Evidence of confession by, see EVIDENCE.
Necessity of presence of. 1917B, 344; 1917C, 610.
Cross-examination of. 1915B, 131.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT.

As effecting limitation of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Sufficiency; necessity.

Necessity of acknowledgment of gift of savings bank deposit. 1915B, 396.
Failure of clerk to certify that acknowledgment was taken in accordance with law of place where made. 1915C, 492.
Sufficiency of certificate to meet statutory requirements. 1915C, 492.
Effect of defective acknowledgment of partition deed. 1917F, 566.

ACQUIESCENCE.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.

ACTION ON THE CASE.

See CASE.

ACTION OR SUIT.

In general.
Premature; conditions precedent.
Defenses.
Kind; name.
Splitting; successive suits.
Joinder.
Multifariousness.

In general.

Abatement of, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.
Appearance, see APPEARANCE.
Stipulation in carrier's contract as to time of commencing suit for injury to or loss of goods, see CARRIERS.
Compromise of, see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.
Comity in general, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Continuance or adjournment, see CONTINUANCE AND ADJOURNMENT.
Jurisdiction of courts, see COURTS.
Dismissal and discontinuance, see DISMISSAL OR DISCONTINUANCE.
Injunction to restrain, see INJUNCTION.
Civil damage suits, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Limitation of actions or suits, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Effect of, on running of limitation, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Parties, see PARTIES.
Removal of, see REMOVAL OF CAUSES.
Venue of, see VENUE.
Service of process in, see WRIT AND PROCESS.
On bill or note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
On bond, see BONDS.
Action on the case, see CASE.
Action for death, see DEATH.
To enforce judgment, see JUDGMENT.
For libel, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
By stockholder of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
By or against foreign corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
By or against executor or administrator, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
By husband or wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
By or against incompetent, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.
By or against receiver, see RECEIVERS.

Due process as to right of action. 1916A, 403; 1916D, 412.
Inciting institution of fictitious suit as contempt. 1915B, 689.
Forbearance to sue as consideration for contract. 1917A, 1068.
Effect of institution of suit to determine validity of statute to prevent its going into effect. 1917B, 1.
Right of alien enemy to maintain action. 1917C, 644.
Right of payee of check to maintain action against bank for the amount of the check. 1915C, 531.
Independent suit for alimony. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 919; 1917D, 773; 1917E, 490.

Premature; conditions precedent.

Conditions precedent to rescission of contract, see CONTRACTS.
Condition precedent to suit against city, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.

Necessity of entry or formal declaration of forfeiture as a condition of maintaining action other than for damages, based on breach of condition subsequent in a conveyance of freehold. 1917C, 882.

Effect of appeal on time for bringing action. 1916B, 1272.
Variance between pleading and proof as to date of accrual of cause of action. 1917F, 935.
Prematurity of action to subject land to payment of judgment for alimony. 1916B, 1272.
Prematurity of action for breach of promise. 1915D, 1190.
Prematurity of mortgage foreclosure. 1915C, 993.
Prematurity of suit on insurance policy. 1915F, 1210.
When right of action accrues to creditor of corporation against directors for exceeding debt limit. 1916C, 189.
Prematurity of action for wrongful attachment. 1917B, 350.
Finding by Interstate Commerce Commission as condition precedent to maintenance of action. 1916D, 253; 1917D, 750.
Demand as condition precedent. 1915A, 679; 1916D, 462.
Notice as condition precedent. 1917C, 879.
Filing of mechanics' lien as condition precedent to action on contractor's bond. 1917D, 722.
Cancelation of release as condition precedent to action at law to set release aside and recover damages. 1917E, 399.
Condition precedent to action for breach of condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.
Conditions of right to maintain action for fraud. 1915F, 962.
Duty of members of fraternal society to exhaust all remedies within the order before resorting to civil courts. 1917E, 995.
Condition precedent to action on insurance policy. 1915D, 766; 1917E, 983.
To action for replevin. 1917A, 696.
To action for breach of warranty. 1916C, 1001.
To action of ejectment. 1915A, 679.
To maintenance of mandamus proceedings. 1915D, 98.
To action for malicious prosecution. 1915A, 601; 1915B, 1179.
To action to enforce stockholders' liability. 1915B, 797.
To action by stockholders. 1915D, 1128.

Defenses.

In action for assault, see ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

In action on negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
To action on bond, see BONDS.
To action for breach of promise, see BREACH OF PROMISE.
Right to set up defense of ultra vires, see CORPORATIONS.
Against liability of stockholders, see CORPORATIONS.
In action for causing death, see DEATH.
In suit for divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Laches as, see ESTOPPEL; LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Burden of proving, see EVIDENCE.
In action for false imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
In action on insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
In libel suit, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
In foreclosure suit, see MORTGAGE.
In proceedings to abate nuisance, see NUISANCES.
Negation of, see PLEADING.
Violation of Sunday law as, see SUNDAY.
To action for infringement of trademark, see TRADEMARKS.
Usury as defense, see USURY.

Annotation.

Assignment of chose in action to one of the parties liable thereon as affecting defenses and equities as between assignee and the other party. 1917F, 433.

Time for interposing defenses in equity. 1917E, 490.
Validity of statute abolishing. 1917D, 15.
Who may set up defense. 1915B, 420; 1915C, 634; 1916D, 395.
Right to set up in defense of liability on contract, breach of collateral agreement by plaintiff which has not injured the defendant. 1915A, 271.
Right of agent of foreign corporation to defeat action by corporation against him, on theory that corporation may not maintain action in state courts. 1916A, 640.
Landlord's breach of covenant as defense to liability for rent. 1915C, 649.
Violation of law by plaintiff. 1916E, 1222; 1917A, 1276.
Unconstitutionality of statute as to other persons. 1915D, 458; 1916D, 550; 1917D, 996.
Advice of counsel. 1915D, 16.
To father's action for the seduction of daughter. 1917D, 273.
To liability of one aiding administrator in misappropriating assets. 1915C, 518.
In mandamus case. 1915D, 288; 1915E, 774; 1916F, 1033; 1917F, 776.
In disbarment proceedings. 1915A, 663; 1915D, 1218.
To local improvement assessment. 1916B, 1027.

Kind; name.

As to election of remedies, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
Effect of designating action by wrong name. 1917C, 1128, 1176.
Form of action for injury from operation under statutory authority of garbage incinerator. 1917B, 329.
Civil or criminal. 1917B, 113; 1917E, 650.
At law or in equity. 1917A, 336; 1917F, 692.
Contract or tort. 1916F, 501.

Splitting; successive suits.

Annotation.

Damages sustained on account of injuries to one's self and another at the same time, as constituting one or more than one cause of action. 1917C, 544.

Independent action by insurer against person responsible for loss where the same negligent act causes another injury to the same property not covered by the insurance. 1917C, 487.
Publications of libel in different editions of newspaper as distinct causes of action. 1916A, 1074.
Separate action for loss of rents caused by permanent injury to the freehold. 1916E, 966.
Successive actions for wrongful discharge of servant. 1916F, 926.
Successive actions for damage to property by odors and deposit of ashes, etc., from garbage incinerator plant. 1917F, 475.
Successive suits for injuries from nuisance. 1916E, 958, 983, 990.
Successive actions for injury by diversion of water for public water supply. 1916E, 981.
Injuries by flooding. 1916E, 958, 962, 990.
Actions for pollution of water. 1915A, 369.
Action for personal injuries. 1916B, 742; 1916D, 1164.
Injuries to man and wife. 1917C, 543.
Injuries to person and to property. 1917C, 543.

Joinder.

Joinder of parties, see PARTIES.
Raising for first time on appeal question of misjoinder. 1915D, 766.
Joining claim for damages with suit for injunction. 1915C, 624.
Joining counts at common law and under the Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 33.
Joining suit for reformation of insurance policy with action to recover amount due thereon. 1917F, 663.
Joint suit by beneficiaries of trust induced by fraud to assign their interests. 1915E, 451.
Joinder of suit against owner of building negligently constructed and against city negligently permitting it to be constructed. 1915E, 1069.

Multifariousness.

Multifariousness of bill for partition. 1917D, 357.

ACT OF GOD.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915C, 423; 1915D, 547.
As ground for nonperformance of contract. 1916F, 3; 1917A, 648.
Effect on carrier's liability. 1915D, 547; 1916A, 545; 1916D, 974; 1917E, 1011.
As excuse for failure of carrier to return excursionists to their homes. 1915C, 477.
Effect of, on forfeiture of recognizance. 1916E, 595.
What constitutes, within exception in charter party. 1915C, 423.
What constitutes, within meaning of proviso in Hours of Service Act. 1915D, 408.
Flood as. 1916F, 1289.

ADAMSON LAW.

Validity of. 1917E, 938.

ADDITIONAL INSURANCE.

Provision against, see INSURANCE.

ADDITIONAL SERVITUDE.

See EMINENT DOMAIN.

ADEMPTION.

Of legacy, see WILLS.

ADJOINING OWNERS.

Rights in party wall, see PARTY WALL.

Annotations.

Obstruction of view by adjoining owner. 1917C, 1135.

Duty as to maintenance and repair of retaining wall. 1917F, 683.

Liability of one who, in constructing building close to wall on adjoining lot, chokes intervening space with débris, for resulting injury. 1916D, 764.
Casting of water from eaves over boundary line. 1916A, 689.
Right of one upon whose property portions of a retaining wall fall from adjoining property, to damages. 1917F, 680.
Duty of successor in title of one building a retaining wall, upon removing lateral support on an adjoining lot, to keep the wall in repair. 1917F, 680.
Injunction to compel one to repair retaining wall to prevent its falling onto adjoining property. 1917F, 680.

ADJOURNMENT.

Of action, see CONTINUANCE AND ADJOURNMENT.

Appointment of committee which is to endure beyond adjournment of legislature. 1915E, 496.

ADMINISTRATION.

Of decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ADMIRALTY.

In general.

Liability of marshal seizing boat in admiralty proceedings for loss thereof. 1915A, 193.

Jurisdiction.

Annotation.

Jurisdiction and determination of suits for adjustment of rights between part owners of ship. 1917A, 1108.

Conflict of jurisdiction. 1916A, 436; 1916D, 935; 1917F, 671.
Of suit for adjustments of rights between part owners of ship. 1917A, 1100.
Action for death of seaman. 1916A, 1149.
Jurisdiction to enforce rights of employee under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 436; 1916D, 935.
Extending state Workmen's Compensation Act to injuries occurring on local waters within admiralty jurisdiction of the United States. 1916A, 446.

Practice; extent of relief.

Annotation.

May substantive law of state be invoked in an action for personal injuries, not resulting in death, on waters within the maritime jurisdiction. 1917F, 678.

Pleading. 1916A, 1149.

ADMISSION.

To school, see SCHOOLS.

ADMISSIONS.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
As evidence, see EVIDENCE.
By pleading or failure to plead, see PLEADING.

ADOPTED STATUTE.

Construction of, see STATUTES.

ADOPTION.

Of Constitution, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Of child, see PARENT AND CHILD.
Of statute, see STATUTES.

ADULT CHILD.

Parent's right of action for death of. 1916C, 964; 1916E, 185, 704.
Right of action for death of parent. 1916E, 172.

ADULTERATION.

Of food, see FOOD.

ADULTERY.

Annotations.

Of plaintiff as ground for relief from a divorce decree. 1917B, 464.

Adultery of wife with consent or connivance of husband as justification of abandonment or nonsupport by latter. 1917D, 640.

Indictment for. 1916C, 651.
Prejudicial error in instructions. 1915F, 1087.
Evidence in prosecution for. 1915F, 1087.
Application of statute providing for punishment of, to unmarried man having illicit intercourse with married woman. L.R.A.1915D, 438.
Competency of husband to testify to fact of marriage in prosecution of stranger for commission of adultery with his wife. 1915F, 1087.
Sufficiency of proof of adultery for a pecuniary consideration to sustain action for alienation of wife's affections. 1917E, 935.
Of plaintiff, as defense to divorce suit. 1915E, 972.
Effect of adultery of wife with collusion of husband to relieve him from the duty of supporting her. 1917D, 639.

ADVANCES.

Recovery of advances made by automobile agent under automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.

ADVERSE POSSESSION.

In general.
As to remaindermen.
As to public; highway, canal or tideland.
Color of title.
Claim; hostility.
Extent and kind of possession.
Effect; time required.

In general.

Of land conveyed, effect on validity of conveyance, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.
Easement by prescription, see EASEMENTS.
As to limitation of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Notice of rights from possession of land generally, see NOTICE.

Right to register title gained by prescription. 1916D, 3.

As to remaindermen.

Annotation.

When does possession under invalid proceedings for sale of decedent's land to pay his debts become adverse as to remaindermen. 1917E, 1109.

When possession by purchaser at void administrator's sale becomes adverse against remaindermen. 1917E, 1103.

As to public; highway, canal, or tideland.

Of railroad right of way. 1916B, 653.

Color of title.

Unrecorded deed. 1915B, 1006.

Claim; hostility.

Presumption that use of portion of railroad right of way not needed for operation of railroad is permissive. 1916B, 653.
Hostility of possession by life tenant to remaindermen. 1917E, 1103.

Extent and kind of possession.

Constructive possession only. 1917D, 900.
Cutting of timber from land, fencing it, and erecting buildings for recreation camp which are occupied at owner's convenience. 1916D, 3.

Effect; time required.

Annotation.

Possession of executor or administrator as continuance of that of ancestor. 1917C, 147.

Effect of adverse possession by trustee to bar recovery on ground that trust was void. 1917C, 937.
Tacking. 1917C, 143.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

For letting of public contracts, see CONTRACTS.

Annotation.

Prohibiting or restricting, as interference with interstate commerce. 1917E, 701.

Wrongful use of name and likeness of person for purpose of. 1915C, 839.
Right of tenant to use walls of building for signs. 1915B, 1057.
Of liquor, statute or ordinance forbidding. 1915E, 640; 1916B, 893; 1917C, 639.

ADVICE OF COUNSEL.

Improper advice by attorney to client as ground for disbarment. 1916A, 1171.
As defense to action for malicious prosecution. 1915B, 1179; 1915D, 16.

AEROPLANES.

Injury to patron at fair by one employed to make aeroplane flight. 1915E, 469.

AFFECTIONS.

Alienation of, see ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS.

AFFIDAVITS.

Time for objection that warrant for search of premises was not supported by affidavit. 1915D, 330.
False swearing in affidavit that persons for whom marriage certificate is asked are of lawful age. 1916B, 848.
Presumption as to power of notary of other state to take. 1916A, 1167.
Right to bring misconduct of prosecutor in his address to the jury before the appellate court by affidavit. 1917F, 646.
Validity of mortgage foreclosure sale made after service on sheriff of purported affidavit of illegality. 1917B, 513.
On motion for new trial. 1915F, 922.
Libel by statements in affidavit for new trial. 1915C, 986.
Of juror to support verdict on motion for new trial. 1915D, 569.
For service by publication. 1917C, 148, 171.
In contempt proceeding. 1917B, 113; 1917E, 650.
In application for injunction against nuisance. 1917F, 1076.
In suit to quiet title. 1916B, 1209.
As evidence. 1917B, 113, 1132; 1917E, 1011.

AFTER-ACQUIRED TITLE.

Estoppel to set up. 1917D, 228.

AFTER-BORN CHILDREN.

Liability for injury to infant before birth. 1917B, 334.

AGE.

Of alleged accomplice as affecting necessity of corroboration of testimony. 1915E, 1222.
Provision in devise contemplating attainment of specified age as rendering gift contingent. 1915C, 993, 1009.

AGENCY.

See PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

AGGRAVATION.

Of condition existing at time of personal injury. 1915D, 834.

AGISTER.

Negligence of, as question for jury. 1915E, 590.
Duty of agister to furnish cattle with water. 1915E, 590.

AGITATOR.

Libel by charging one with being an agitator. 1916D, 587.

AGRICULTURE.

As to farm loans, see FARM LOANS.

Annotations.

Who is a farm laborer within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 147.

Who is a "farm" or "agricultural" laborer within statute giving lien. 1917D, 382.

Effect upon state insolvency laws of provisions of Federal Bankruptcy Act excepting farmers from involuntary bankruptcy. 1917A, 109.

Property covered by insurance on "farming utensils." 1917B, 937.

Liability of state board of agriculture holding a fair, for injury to patron. 1915E, 469.
Personal liability of members of state board of agriculture. 1915E, 469; 1915F, 578.
Exclusion of agricultural or horticultural organizations from operation of Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.
Destruction of fruit trees affected by disease. 1917C, 894.
Involuntary bankruptcy proceedings against farmer. 1917A, 105.
Total disability of farmer within meaning of insurance policy. 1917C, 910.
Right of employees engaged in, to benefit of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 626.
Effect of exclusion of farm laborers from operation of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 1, 15.
Who is a farm laborer entitled to lien. 1917D, 377.

AIDING AND ABETTING.

Aiding and abetting forgery. 1916F, 1251.
Liability of powder company aiding negligent and illegal storage of dynamite. 1917F, 621.
Liability as accessory of one aiding and assisting in false pretense. 1917E, 797.

AIR.

Easement of. 1915D, 1115; 1917A, 524.

ALCOHOL.

Annotation.

Construction and effect of provisions against keeping, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

Liability for act of bartender in pouring alcohol over foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.
Injury to child by denatured alcohol. 1915E, 191.

ALDERMEN.

Delegation of power to. 1915E, 264.

ALIENATION.

Of affections, see ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS.
Suspension of power of, see PERPETUITIES.
Restraints upon, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS; WILLS.
Of property by municipality. 1915A, 1106.

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS.

Annotation.

May action for alienation of affections rest upon a breach of contract or negligent tort. 1917B, 680.

Effect of divorce decree to bar action for. 1915C, 870.
Evidence in action for. 1915C, 870.
Sufficiency of proof in action for. 1916E, 1086; 1917F, 935.
Of wife, husband's right of action for. 1917B, 679.
Competency of wife who has secured divorce as witness in action by husband for alienation of her affections. 1915C, 870; 1917F, 935.
Of husband, wife's right of action for. 1915A, 67; 1916E, 1083.

ALIEN ENEMIES.

See WAR.

ALIENS.

As to inheritance by, or through, aliens, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
As to alien enemies, see WAR.
Effect of woman's marriage to alien on her citizenship. 1916E, 127.
Administration of estate of. 1915D, 373; 1917A, 486.
Equal protection and privileges as to. 1915B, 151; 1916D, 545, 550.
Subjecting alien heirs to higher inheritance tax than domestic heirs. 1916A, 469; 1916D, 1127.
Excluding aliens from privilege of securing license as auctioneer. 1915B, 151.
Forbidding employment of aliens on public work. 1916D, 550.
Requiring that 80 per cent of employees shall be qualified electors or native-born citizens. 1916D, 545.

ALIMONY.

See DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

ALLEYS.

Annotation.

Use of private alley by public as permissive or prescriptive. 1917E, 723.

Right of abutting owner to close. 1917E, 721.

ALLUVION.

Annotation.

Division, in absence of special agreements, of water front, alluvion, and flats between adjoining riparian owners. 1917B, 786.

ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

In general.

Annotations.

Addition of name of attesting witness to instrument as an alteration. 1917D, 828.

Effect of changing name of grantee in deed. 1917E, 815.

Estoppel to set up defense of alteration. 1915A, 166.
Parol evidence to show. 1916F, 687.
Alteration of warehouse receipt by agent by erasing his own name and inserting that of the principal. 1916F, 289.
Changing name of grantee in deed and recording it in the new name. 1917E, 814.

Bills and notes.

Addition at instance of maker, of name of a witness to the signature of the surety. 1917D, 826.
Indorsement upon back of note of partial payment made on the date of the note by persons not appearing as parties. 1916F, 209.
Making memorandum on note. 1916D, 528.
Authority to fill blanks. 1916F, 1263.
Changing name of payee. 1915A, 166.
Changing name of month. 1916F, 1263.

ALTERNATIVE ALLEGATIONS.

In pleading. 1915B, 900.

ALTERNATIVE WRIT.

Of mandamus, sufficiency of. 1917F, 776.

AMBIGUITY.

Parol evidence to explain, see EVIDENCE.

In statute. 1916D, 435; 1917A, 1198; 1917B, 1276.
Of demand for autopsy by insurance company. 1915D, 1199.

AMENDMENT.

Of record on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of Constitution, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Of by-laws of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Of pleading, generally, see PLEADING.
Of statute, see STATUTES.
Of verdict, see TRIAL.

As affecting limitation of actions. 1916B, 910; 1916D, 316; 1917F, 414.
Of municipal charter. 1917A, 1244.
Of corporate charter. 1915B, 811; 1916A, 1133.
Of execution. 1915A, 706.
Of writ of mandamus. 1915D, 288.
Of writ generally. 1916D, 220.
Of return to writ. 1917C, 148.

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Delegation of power to. 1917D, 996.

AMOUNT.

Of license fee, see LICENSE.

Of judgment. 1915E, 385.

AMOUNT IN CONTROVERSY.

For purpose of jurisdiction on appeal 1915E, 455; 1917B, 723.
For purpose of jurisdiction, generally. 1917B, 924.

AMUSEMENT.

Sunday amusements, see SUNDAY.
See also BATHING RESORTS; BOAT LIVERY; GOLF COURSE; MOVING PICTURES; THEATERS.

Annotations.

Games or amusements which are proper subjects for exercise of police power. 1917E, 318.

Municipal liability for injury from defects in building used for convenience or pleasure of its inhabitants. 1917E, 695.

Gift for, as a charity. 1917D, 1062.
Amusement devices placed by lessee in amusement park as fixtures. 1915A, 654.
Liability of lessor for injury to patron at place of amusement. 1915F, 700.
Liability of owner of amusement park for assault by police constable. 1916E, 356.

Liability of fair association for death of patron by negligence of concessionaire. 1915C, 632.
Liability of state board of agriculture holding a fair, for injury to patron. 1915E, 469.
Injury to person at swimming pool while diving. 1915F, 689.

ANCILLARY ADMINISTRATION.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ANCILLARY RECEIVERS.

See RECEIVERS.

ANESTHETIC.

Death of insured from poisoning by. 1916E, 1203.

ANIMALS.

In general.
Injury to, or killing of.
Liability for injuries by.
— in general.
— dogs.
— running at large.
Animals with infectious diseases.
Cruelty to.

In general.
As to agisters, see AGISTERS.
As to trailing of criminal with bloodhounds, see BLOODHOUNDS.
Transportation of, see CARRIERS.
Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
As to game, see GAME AND GAME LAWS.
Fright of, generally, see FRIGHT.
Fright of, by noise of railroad train, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.
Keeping of pigs as nuisance. 1917C, 212.
Duty of seller to disclose defect in. 1917C, 619.
Implied warranty of fitness of animals sold for slaughter. 1917D, 823.
Liability for death of, or injury to, one attempting to stop a runaway horse. 1917C, 1083.

Larceny of. 1915E, 848; 1916E, 768.
Measure of damages for conversion of. 1915B, 291.
Payment of board furnished to, as condition precedent to action to recover possession. 1916B, 748.
Priority between chattel mortgage on horses and lien for their board. 1916B, 748.
Priority of lien of mortgage on animals over claim of one taking them damage feasant. 1916E, 524.
Change of location of insured animals. 1915B, 361.
Breach of warranty on sale of stallion. 1915B, 1216.
Liability for false pretenses in selling. 1916C, 1101.
Duty of seller to disclose defects in. 1917C, 617.
Implied warranty of fitness on sale of animal to be slaughtered for food. 1917D, 822.
Drought as excuse for nonperformance of contract to furnish pasture. 1917A, 648.
Nuisance consisting of hog ranch and garbage assembled to feed the hogs. 1917E, 1007.
Keeping of pigs as nuisance. 1917C, 211.
Voluntarily incurring risk in attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1080.
Forbidding keeping under herd of calves under certain age unaccompanied by their mothers. 1915B, 213; 1917A, 1185.

Injury to, or killing of.
Injury on railroad track, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.
Implied warranty of fitness of food sold for. 1917F, 475.
Liability for unintentionally killing or injuring unlicensed dogs. 1917F, 435.

Proximate cause of injury to. 1917C, 983.
Measure of damages for. 1917C, 983.
Injury resulting from fright. 1917C, 983.
Injury on tracks of interurban railroad. 1917E, 767.
Injury to, through failure to maintain sufficient fences. 1915D, 1074.
Liability of bailee for destruction of, by fire. 1915B, 295.
Recovery for injury, by excessive driving, to horse let on Sunday contrary to statute. 1915F, 644.
Injury to, through negligence in sale of food for. 1916B, 1104; 1917F, 475.
Liability of seller for damage to, by improper medicine. 1916B, 1104.
Necessity of knowledge by owner of vicious propensities of dog to justify another in killing it to protect his own animals. 1915E, 372.
Statute authorizing killing of dog worrying or chasing any domestic animal. 1915C, 359.
Unlicensed dog running at large. 1917F, 434.

Liability for injuries by.

— in general.

Annotation.
Contributory negligence of children injured by. 1917F, 93.

Liability of city for injury by. 1915E, 448; 1917A, 399.
Liability of one harboring dangerous animal for damage inflicted by it. 1917E, 516.
Liability of carrier for injury by live stock escaping from cars. 1915D, 563.
Liability of master for injuries to servant by vicious horse. 1915B, 433.
Assumption by servant of risk of injury from horse. 1915B, 433; 1916D, 1229.
Liability for injury by stock to land which it reaches because of railroad's failure to fence tracks. 1916E, 446.

— dogs.

Annotations.

Who is keeper or harborer of dogs. 1917E, 520.
Contributory negligence of children injured by. 1917F, 92.

Finding of facts in action for injury. 1916E, 710.
Sufficiency of proof of identity of dog. 1916D, 1032.
Evidence as to character of dog in action for injury. 1916E, 710.
Statute making owner of dog liable in case it injures another person while out of the inclosure of the owner. 1916E, 710.
Liability of person harboring. 1915A, 500; 1917E, 516.
Liability of husband for injury by dogs harbored by wife. 1915A, 500.
Liability of corporation for injuries by dog kept in its plant with knowledge of agent in charge thereof. 1917E, 516.
Strict accountability, of one keeping vicious dog for protection of life and property. 1916D, 1032.
Negligence in keeping vicious, unfastened dog in a duplex flat; injury to one opening door of owner by mistake. 1916C, 344.
Knowledge of vicious disposition. 1916C, 344; 1916D, 1032.

— running at large.

Liability of city for injuries by animal allowed to run at large in violation of ordinance. 1915E, 448.
Priority of lien of chattel mortgage over claim of one taking animals damage feasant under statute prohibiting their running at large. 1916E, 524.

Animals with infectious diseases.

Liability of cattle inspector for injury to animal during inspection. 1915B, 1013.
Statute as to sale of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.

Cruelty to.

Forbidding sale or exchange of animal unfit for labor. 1916A, 950.

ANNEXATION.

To city, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

ANNUITIES.

Annotation.

Testamentary annuity as payable out of corpus or income. 1917E, 580.

Question whether annuity is a charge upon both the corpus and income of the estate or upon the income only. 1917E, 578.

ANNULMENT.

Of marriage, see MARRIAGE.

ANSWER.

See PLEADING.

ANTECEDENT DEBT.

See PRE-EXISTING DEBT.

ANTENUPTIAL CONTRACT.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

ANTI-ALIEN LABOR LAW.

Validity of. 1916D, 545, 550.
Suit to restrain enforcement of anti-alien labor law as a suit against the state. 1916D, 545.

ANTICIPATED INJURY.

Injunction to prevent. 1916A, 739.

ANTICIPATORY BREACH.

Annotation.

Damages for anticipatory breach of contract as provable claim in bankruptcy. 1917B, 585.

Filing of involuntary petition in bankruptcy as an anticipatory breach of contract by bankrupt. 1917B, 580.
Of contract; damages for, as provable claim in bankruptcy. 1917B, 580.
Of executory contract of purchase and sale. 1915E, 851.

ANTI-HOG-CHOLERA SERUM.

Validity of statute regulating sale of. 1916F, 136.

ANTI-TRUST LAW.

Combination in violation of, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

APARTMENT HOUSES.

As violation of covenant limiting use of lot to dwelling house. 1915F, 651.
Lien upon baggage or furniture of tenants. 1915F, 664.
Statute requiring fire escapes and fireproof stairways. 1917C, 1146.
Negligence as to elevator in. 1915E, 721; 1917E, 696.

APPEAL AND ERROR.

In general.
Right of appeal; what cases reviewable.
— in general.
— finality of decision.
— criminal cases.
Jurisdiction of particular courts.
— of Supreme Court of United States.
— of state courts.
Transfer of cause; parties.
— right to transfer.
— effect; subsequent proceedings in court below.
— parties.
— mode; conditions.
— citation; notice; appearance.
— time.
— security.
Record and case in appellate court.
— in general.
— what should be shown by.
— amending; perfecting.
— evidence.
— abstracts.
— case made; statements.
— bill of exceptions.
— assignments of error.
— briefs.
Objections and exceptions; raising questions in lower court.
— definiteness; sufficiency.
— necessity for exceptions.
— time for exceptions.
— raising questions by motion or other mode.
Preliminary motions; dismissal; abatement; abandonment.
— in general.
— grounds for dismissal.
Hearing and determination generally; rules of decision.
Who may complain.
Evidence on appeal; amendments; trial de novo.
Presumptions.
What reviewable generally.
Decisions in favor of party, or not affecting him.
Objections as to which party is estopped.
— in general.
— by requesting or obtaining ruling or decision.
Interlocutory matters; orders, etc., not appealed from.
Discretionary matters.
— in general; costs; contempt.
— continuance or adjournment.
— as to pleadings; indictment.
— as to evidence; witnesses; physical examination.
— injunction.
— conduct of trial; jury.
— vacation or suspension of judgment or verdict; new trial.
Questions not raised below.
— in general.
— causes of action or defense; new theories.
— as to pleadings, indictments, etc.
— as to evidence; witnesses; variance.
— as to instructions.
— as to judgment, verdict, etc.
Errors waived or cured below.
— in general.
— as to pleadings.
— as to evidence.
— as to instructions.
— taking case from jury.
Review of facts.
— in general.
— of verdict.
— of findings of court.
— of findings by referee, etc.
What errors warrant reversal.
— in general.
— as to pleadings.
— as to evidence.
— as to instructions.
— argument or remarks of counsel.
— remarks or conduct of judge.
— as to jury; conduct of trial.
— as to findings, verdict, or judgment.
Judgment.
— in general.
— rendering modified judgment.
— remanding; granting new trial.
— costs; interest.
— effect of decision; subsequent proceedings.
Rehearing.
Liability on appeal bond.

In general.
For certified questions, see CASES CERTIFIED.
In eminent domain proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
From justice's judgment, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
As to bill of review, see REVIEW.

Annotation.

Possibility of appeal from dismissal of garnishment or attachment as affecting right to withhold property from debtor. 1917B, 591.

From tax assessment. 1915C, 386.
Right of one seized on body execution to bail pending appeal. 1915E, 340.
Right to release pending appeal on taking pauper's oath. 1916F, 103.
Effect of stay of judgment pending appeal to extend period allowed for revival. 1916E, 735.
Necessity of, to review objections to local assessment. 1915D, 772.
What constitutes authorization, by one ultimately liable for injury, of appeal by one against whom action is brought. 1915F, 598.
Parol evidence of condition attached to note given for money advanced to pay expenses of appeal. 1917C, 300.
Effect of right of appeal upon plaintiff's right to dismiss the action. 1917C, 130.
Effect of possibility of appeal from dismissal of garnishment of bank deposit. 1917B, 588.
Effect of failure to plead pardon on appeal from conviction. 1917B, 567.

Right of appeal; what cases reviewable.

— in general.
Denial to employer of right to appeal from findings of industrial commission fixing minimum wage. 1917C, 944.
Writ of error to review canvass of primary election returns. 1917B, 723.
Appeal from decision in primary election contest. 1917B, 723.
Appealability of action for slander. 1915E, 455.

— finality of decision.
Finality of judgment in suit for modification of prior decree. 1915A, 699.
Finality of injunction order. 1917B, 1296.
Probate decrees. 1915D, 754, 856.
Order allowing alimony pendente lite. 1917C, 89.
Judgment as to state's right to preference in assets of insolvent bank. 1916C, 1.

— criminal cases.
Constitutional provision that appellate division may allow appeal upon any question which in its opinion ought to be reviewed by the court of appeals. 1915D, 223.
Right of state to appeal. 1915F, 1093; 1917F, 985.

Jurisdiction of particular courts.

— of Supreme Court of United States.
Over state courts. 1915A, 771, 1099; 1915C, 1, 572; 1916F, 919; 1917B, 580; 1917F, 1148.

— of state courts.
Jurisdiction of appeal to test jurisdiction of recorder's court of a municipality. 1916A, 1228.
Over constitutional questions; validity of statutes. 1916B, 1143.
Amount necessary for jurisdiction. 1915E, 455; 1917B, 723.

Transfer of cause; parties.

— right to transfer.
Who entitled to. 1917B, 1043; 1917E, 1.
How lost or waived. 1916E, 892.

— effect; subsequent proceedings in court below.

Annotations.

Effect of pardon granted pending appeal. 1917B, 570.
Effect of appeal or right of appeal upon plaintiff's right to dismiss action. 1917C, 133.

Effect of, on time for bringing action. 1916B, 1272.
Effect of filing of supersedeas bond to extend time for revival of judgment. 1916E, 735.
Effect of appeal or supersedeas bond to suspend judgment ousting persons from office. 1915E, 401.
Effect of supersedeas bond executed after erroneous judgment has been carried into effect by sale of property, upon such sale. 1917C, 1176.
Duty to pay alimony pending appeal from decree. 1915B, 1071; 1915E, 567.
Right to allow alimony and suit money after perfection of appeal. 1916F, 1257.
Validity of pardon granted pending appeal. 1917B, 567.

— parties.
Necessary parties defendant. 1917D, 666.

— mode; conditions.
Right of receiver who brings action to appeal from adverse decision without permission of court. 1915D, 802.

— citation; notice; appearance.
Sufficiency of notice. 1915B, 287; 1916B, 1069.
Return. 1915C, 1.

— time.
Setting aside judgment after time for appeal has elapsed. 1916E, 303.
Statutory provision as to time for appeal by insurance company. 1917C, 1029.
Implied repeal of statute as to time for appeal. 1917C, 1029.

— security.
Right to devolutive appeal without bond. 1917E, 756.
Giving of single bond on appeal from judgment in consolidated actions. 1915B, 396.

Record and case in appellate court.

— in general.
Dismissal of appeal for insufficiency of record. 1917B, 329.

Sufficiency of record to show impaneling of valid jury. 1917A, 1226.
Sufficiency of record to show plea of res judicata. 1916D, 220.

— what should be shown by.
Necessity that error in argument be shown by record on appeal. 1915C, 747.

— amending; perfecting.
Motion by plaintiff to make an oral motion for nonsuit a part of the record; where plaintiff would not be benefited thereby. 1917D, 809.
Amendment of cross petition in error. 1917E, 921.
Treating petition in action by broker for commissions as amended where evidence shows that name of purchaser was other than that stated in the petition. 1917E, 1036.
Filing supplemental record to show entry of judgment nunc pro tunc. 1917F, 1.

— evidence.
Right to reverse judgment for refusal to give affirmative charge if the evidence is not all in the record. 1915E, 372; 1916F, 1130.
Striking out evidence. 1916E, 1264.

— abstracts.
Failure to serve abstract and argument on one of the appellees. 1916D, 1127.
Dismissal of appeal to question a ruling properly abstracted because of failure to furnish abstract on other questions. 1916C, 817.

— case made; statements.
Necessity of statement of the case. 1915D, 754.
Striking statement from the record. 1917B, 319.
Loss of case made in mail, as ground for new trial. 1917B, 1073.
Necessity of incorporating improper remarks of prosecuting attorney into the case made. 1915A, 1088.
Time for presenting statement of facts to trial court. 1915A, 572.
Order extending time for serving case made after expiration of statutory period. 1917E, 359.

— bill of exceptions.
Necessity for. 1915A, 572; 1915F, 551; 1916C, 1275; 1916E, 1264; 1917F, 646.
Bill showing two offers of proof of what should have been included in one offer; construction. 1917D, 408.
Refusal to consider exceptions not noted in the bill of exceptions. 1917F, 974.
Signing and sealing of. 1915F, 922.

— assignments of error.
Sufficiency of assignment of error to admission of evidence. 1916E, 420.
Sufficiency of assignment of error to exclusion of evidence. 1917D, 980.
Cross errors. 1915B, 287; 1917E, 1.
Amendment of cross petition in error. 1917E, 921.

— briefs.
Effect of failure of defendant in error to file a brief. 1915B, 221.
Supplemental brief filed after submission of cause. 1917C, 469.
Duty to point out errors and support contention with argument and authority. 1917E, 668.
Striking brief from files for vituperative language. 1916A, 771.

Objections and exceptions; raising questions in lower court.

— definiteness; sufficiency.
Sufficiency to raise question of sufficiency of indictment. 1916D, 767.
Sufficiency of objection to pleading. 1915A, 120.
To admission of evidence. 1915E, 202, 991; 1915F, 558; 1916A, 1079, 1240; 1916C, 351, 1214; 1916F, 382; 1917A, 740; 1917B, 1143.
To instructions. 1915B, 415; 1915F, 1087.
To findings or conclusions of court. 1916E, 506.
As to probable cause, in action for malicious prosecution. 1915D, 1.

— necessity for exceptions.
Right to review ruling where no exception was taken to it as required by statute. 1916B, 1117.
To admission of evidence. 1915A, 491.
To instructions. 1917F, 1107.
To language of counsel. 1915D, 621.
To question of trial court indicating opinion of guilt of defendant. 1917C, 89.

— time for exceptions.
Necessity of making objection for insufficiency of evidence before submission of the case. 1917F, 974.
For objections to instructions. 1915D, 621.
Objection that insane plaintiff cannot sue by next friend. 1917A, 299.
Objection to instructions given. 1917A, 1226.
Refusal of instructions. 1917A, 1226.

— raising questions by motion or other mode.
Presenting question of wrongful direction of verdict or of error in instructions by mere certification of the evidence and charge of the court. 1915C, 319.
Motion for new trial. 1915A, 120; 1915F, 922; 1916A, 1240; 1917A, 1194.

Preliminary motions; dismissal; abatement; abandonment.

— in general.

Annotation.
Right of appellant to dismiss appeal or writ of error. 1917A, 113.

Dismissal of appeal from commissioners to court in eminent domain proceedings. 1916E, 420.

Right of one who has appealed from order granting new trial to dismiss appeal and proceed with new trial. 1917A, 111.
Abandonment of appeal. 1915A, 839; 1915F, 726.

— grounds for dismissal.

Annotation.

Dismissal of appeal or error by one joint defendant for nonjoinder of other defendant in whose favor judgment below was rendered. 1917D, 676.

Dismissal of appeal by defendant from judgment in plaintiff's favor upon affirmance of order granting new trial to plaintiff because of allowance of a counterclaim. 1916C, 491.
Voluntary payment and satisfaction of judgment after appeal. 1917A, 1157.
Irregularities in papers or proceedings. 1915B, 396; 1917B, 329.

Hearing and determination generally; rules of decision.

Liberal construction of complaint first attacked in appellate court. 1915A, 120.
Construing instructions as a whole. 1917F, 1107.
Moot questions. 1916C, 338.

Who may complain.

Right of party whose motion for a new trial has been granted to have rulings adverse to him on the trial reviewed on his cross appeal. 1915B, 287.

Evidence on appeal; amendments; trial de novo.

Judicial notice by appellate court, see EVIDENCE.

Ignoring evidence erroneously admitted. 1917B, 1245.
Trial de novo. 1916A, 493.

Presumptions.

On appeal from rulings of Workmen's Compensation Commission. 1916A, 295, 321.
As to sufficiency of evidence. 1917C, 1190.
As to instructions. 1915E, 991.
As to rulings on demurrer. 1915E, 465.
As to findings or verdict. 1916C, 589; 1916F, 1021.

What reviewable generally.

Extent of review on appeal from decision under Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

On appeal from allowance of damages under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 817.
On appeal from refusal to modify prior decree directing sale by receiver. 1915A, 699.
Consideration of mere assertions of error in briefs of counsel. 1917E, 668.
Issues not raised by pleadings or passed upon by the trial court. 1915E, 794.

Decisions in favor of party, or not affecting him.

Right of party to complain of instruction favorable to him. 1916B, 622; 1917B, 350.
Right of defendant in criminal case to complain of instruction which was prejudicial to the state. 1917E, 668.

Objections as to which party is estopped.

— in general.

Right of one who makes no attempt to prove a branch of his case at the trial to complain of failure of the court to consider it. 1916E, 1175.
Right of one invoking jurisdiction of equity in controversy belonging exclusively to court of law, to raise question of jurisdiction on appeal. 1916B, 799.
Right to complain of instructions in accordance with stipulations at trial. 1916A, 744.
Contending on appeal that evidence does not show a fact admitted on the trial. 1917E, 797.

— by requesting or obtaining ruling or decision.

Right to complain of submission of question to jury made at complainant's suggestion. 1915F, 977.
As to pleadings. 1916E, 618.
Evidence. 1915A, 120.
Instructions. 1915F, 13; 1917B, 350.

Interlocutory matters; orders, etc., not appealed from.

Right to review validity of judgment upon which litigation depends where no appeal was taken from the ruling of the trial judge upon the attack made upon it. 1915C, 581.
Effect of appeal from judgment refusing second new trial to bring up for review order granting the first new trial. 1915D, 621.
Review of rulings on exceptions to a master's report not appealed from. 1917F 755.
Pleadings. 1916C, 1275.

Discretionary matters.

— in general; costs; contempt.

Review of discretion in refusing specific performance of contract. 1917F, 594.
Reduction of verdict by the trial court. 1916C, 964.
Discretion as to cost bond. 1917D, 365.

— continuance or adjournment.

General rule as to. 1915A, 120; 1917A, 1226.
Refusal of continuance on ground of absence of nonresident witness. 1915A, 120.

— as to pleadings; indictment.

Refusal of motion to have entire answer stricken out where part of it is responsive. 1915E, 991.

Amendments. 1915A, 731; 1915D, 766; 1915F, 648; 1917E, 490.

— as to evidence; witnesses; physical examination.

Admission of evidence. 1915B, 1179.
View by jury. 1915F, 558.
Exclusion of evidence. 1917A, 501; 1917C, 89; 1917E, 258.

— injunction.

Preliminary injunction. 1915F, 1012, 1107; 1916D, 136.

— conduct of trial; jury.

Severance of proceedings to oust several incumbents from office. 1916D, 1090.
Interference with trial judge in discharge of duty over trial jurors. 1916E, 1264.
Order of proof. 1915D, 1021.
Reopening case. 1915E, 1047.
Submitting special issues to jury. 1916D, 144.
Time allowed for argument of case. 1917B, 738.

— vacation or suspension of judgment or verdict; new trial.

Setting aside verdict. 1916D, 569.
New trial. 1915B, 353; 1915D, 621; 1916C, 491, 566, 1155; 1916D, 1179; 1916E, 100.
Vacation of judgment. 1916F, 837; 1917B, 984.

Questions not raised below.

— in general.

Objection that search warrant was not supported by affidavit as required by statute. 1915D, 330.

— causes of action or defense; new theories.

Annotation.

May Statute of Frauds be raised for first time on appeal where, under the pleadings, it might have been raised below. 1917B, 1071.

Rule that same cause of action must be presented and tried on appeal that was tried in the court below. 1917F, 1096.
Adding of issuable fact in the appellate court. 1917F, 1096.
Sustaining verdict for plaintiff in action for alienation of affections where proof shows merely criminal conversation, which was not relied upon at trial. 1917F, 935.
Action for personal injuries. 1915A, 363; 1915F, 888.
In proceeding to foreclose railroad mortgage; question as to stockholder's liability. 1916F, 1067.
Right of defendant in action to recover stipulated damages to raise on appeal question of general damages. 1916E, 1175.
Right to complain of rule of damages in accordance with theory upon which case was tried. 1916E, 983.
Raising, for first time, on appeal question of right of carrier to waive failure to give notice of claim. 1917C, 433.
Raising on appeal defense to forfeiture of oil and gas lease where forfeiture had been denied in trial court. 1917B, 1184.
Raising question of Statute of Frauds for first time on appeal. 1917B, 1061.
Objection that corporation had not paid license fee. 1916A, 588.
Right to recover on quantum meruit. 1916E, 788.
Defense of estoppel. 1917A, 685.
Defense of laches. 1917A, 685.
Breach of covenant. 1916E, 901.

— as to pleadings, indictments, etc.

Complaint, declaration, or petition. 1915D, 766; 1916D, 836.
Reply. 1915E, 1047.
Indictment. 1915D, 229.

— as to evidence; witnesses; variance.

Admission of evidence. 1915A, 564; 1915C, 1163.
Failure of proof. 1915E, 519.
Variance. 1915C, 17; 1915D, 632.

— as to instructions.

Duty of one dissatisfied with instruction to present request for instructions in accordance with his views. 1915E, 294.

— as to judgment, verdict, etc.

Form or amount of award in workmen's compensation case. 1916F, 957.

Errors waived or cured below.

— in general.

Effect of appearance to waive defects, see APPEARANCE.

On appeal from justice's judgment. 1916B, 686.
Submitting to compromise judgment as waiver of error. 1917A, 1017.
Effect of failure to request instructions to preclude one from raising the objection that he was not guilty of the offense charged. 1917D, 944.
Waiver of taking of view in other state by failure to except to grant of motion for taking of such view. 1917F, 974.
Waiver of objection to making experiments at view by failure to object until the decree is entered. 1917F, 974.
Failure to ask for new trial. 1915D, 1077.

— as to pleadings.

Error in refusing to require government to elect in proceeding for contempt. 1917C, 485.
Complaint, declaration or petition. 1915C, 367.
Plea or answer. 1916D, 777.
Demurrer. 1916C, 752.

— as to evidence.
Admission of evidence. 1915C, 619.
Exclusion of evidence. 1915C, 460; 1916C, 1001.
Striking out evidence. 1917D, 1049.

— as to instructions.
By other instructions. 1915E, 294, 1215.
By verdict. 1916B, 622; 1917A, 1194.

— taking case from jury.
Directing verdict. 1916F, 1220; 1917D, 1049; 1917F, 1107.

Review of facts.

— in general.
Review of findings in workmen's compensation case, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Review of findings of fact by Federal Supreme Court on writ of error to state court. 1917F, 1148.
Giving findings construction which will support judgment. 1917D, 549.

— of verdict.
Instances of excessive damages, see DAMAGES.

Where the evidence reasonably tends to support the verdict or there is a substantial conflict of evidence. 1915A, 153; 1915B, 279, 364; 1915C, 531; 1915E, 959, 1215; 1916B, 1184; 1916C, 803, 1208; 1916D, 1176; 1916F, 548; 1917A, 415.
Where the verdict is clearly wrong, or there is no evidence to support it. 1916D, 1280; 1916F, 869; 1917F, 540.
Sufficiency of evidence to sustain. 1917E, 975.
Sufficiency of evidence of fraud to overthrow verdict of the jury. 1915C, 1179.
Peremptory instructions. 1917B, 919.
Finding as to proximate cause. 1915E, 959.
Finding as to good faith. 1916A, 669.
In action on note. 1916D, 1280.
Insurance cases. 1915C, 1179; 1916A, 669.
Negligence cases. 1916D, 618; 1916F, 1110; 1917C, 507.
Criminal cases. 1915A, 1078.
As to damages and values. 1915A, 120, 491; 1915C, 39; 1915D, 292, 611; 1916C, 348, 808; 1917A, 1194; 1917C, 507; 1917D, 214.

— of findings of court.
Findings by court sitting as jury. 1916C, 707.
Review of evidence on appeal from directed verdict. 1916C, 1001.
Findings based on tangible and sufficient evidence. 1916E, 1165; 1917B, 1043.
Finding as to validity of claim to fund in condemnation case. 1917A, 685.
Finding as to existence of contract in action to enjoin breach. 1917B, 267.
Ruling sustaining service of process on record and affidavits presented. 1917C, 148.
Finding of absence of consideration in promissory note. 1917C, 1005.
Finding that road is a regularly laid out highway. 1915E, 751.
Finding that fare paid by interstate passenger was less than amount due under published rates. 1915E, 665.
Finding as to recognition of illegitimate children. 1916E, 664.
Of judgment as to custody of children. 1915B, 154.
Disbarment of attorney. 1915A, 663.
In action of assumpsit. 1915A, 881.
Authority of agent. 1916B, 856.
Fraud; good faith. 1915A, 675.
Findings of fact by trial judge in workmen's compensation case. 1916C, 1203; 1917A, 76.
Review of findings of fact in equity. 1915B, 475; 1917D, 361.

— of findings by referee, etc.
Review of findings in workmen's compensation case, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Review of findings of master where evidence is not reported. 1916C, 218.
Findings of master consistent with the other findings and with the evidence set out. 1917E, 389.

What errors warrant reversal.

— in general.
Reversal of judgment of appellate court in which action was tried de novo because of errors of nisi prius court. 1916B, 1117.
Error not materially affecting result of prosecution. 1917E, 797.
Criminal cases. 1915B, 103.

— as to pleadings.
In action to rescind a contract or to recover damages. 1915A, 675.
Refusal of trial court to permit filing of plea of res judicata in action of assumpsit. 1916D, 220.
Failure to attach exhibit to complaint. 1915F, 711.
Failure to plead estoppel. 1915A, 288.
Amendments. 1915A, 328.
Striking out. 1915B, 678; 1915C, 319; 1915E, 991.
Rulings on demurrer. 1916C, 767; 1916D, 761; 1917F, 380.
Criminal cases. 1915B, 83; 1917C, 610.

— as to evidence.
Right of insurance company to complain on appeal of court's refusal to compel production of evidence by plaintiff where company itself had previously produced such evidence. 1917E, 983.
Error in admission generally. 1915A, 742; 1916D, 777; 1917D, 666; 1917E, 539.
Evidence of mental distress of plaintiff in action for personal injury. 1916D, 1035.
Evidence of insurance on life of person for whose death action is brought. 1915E, 1201.

Exhibition of infant to jury in bastardy proceedings. 1917B, 1143.
In action against landlord for injury to third person by defect in premises. 1916F, 1110.
In action under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 1201.
In action for injury to property by nuisance. 1916E, 983.
In eminent domain proceeding. 1916E, 420.
Criminal cases. 1915B, 389; 1915A, 1078.
Immaterial admitted or uncontroverted facts. 1915A, 153, 1078; 1915B, 608; 1915D, 305; 1915E, 131; 1915F, 3; 1199; 1916A, 1190; 1916D, 644; 1916E, 743.
Facts otherwise proved. 1916C, 1214; 1916F, 687; 1917F, 1043.
Witnesses and their examination. 1915D, 1199; 1916A, 1190; 1916D, 644; 1916E, 420.
Error cured by other evidence. 1915E, 1201.
Error in admission cured by instruction, verdict, etc. 1917A, 365.
Erroneous exclusion. 1915A, 232, 742; 1915C, 813, 1163; 1915D, 972; 1915F, 977; 1916B, 764; 1916D, 739, 1176; 1916E, 763; 1916F, 209, 939; 1917E, 539; 1917F, 475.

— as to instructions.

Correctness as a whole of instruction, portion of which considered alone is insufficient. 1916F, 1237.
Considering charge to jury as a whole; technical defects. 1917A, 501.
Inconsistency in instructions. 1917C, 1066.
Inapplicable instructions; failure to complain of. 1916A, 565.
Refusal to reverse for errors not causing miscarriage of justice. 1917C, 89.
Serious misdirection on material issue. 1916B, 695.
Assuming existence of injury in action for personal injuries. 1915D, 83.
As to duty of street car company to employ men of experience and ability to operate cars. 1917D, 214.
As to negligence of street car operator. 1917D, 214.
Negligence of master. 1917E, 242.
As to duty to keep lookout for animals on railroad track. 1915F, 127.
As to contributory negligence of person killed by automobile. 1917D, 690.
As to contributory negligence of person falling down elevator shaft. 1915E, 721.
As to probable cause for arrest. 1915D, 1.
As to dependency of beneficiary of benefit certificate. 1916B, 901.
Using permissive instead of imperative language in instruction as to elements of damages. 1916C, 808.
As to damages on revival, after plaintiff's death, of action for personal injuries. 1915E, 1141.
As to damages for delay in transportation; decline in market value. 1917A, 193.
Instruction as to punishment practically in the language of a statute which fixes the maximum punishment but fails to provide a definite minimum. 1917E, 1129.
As to right of jury to recommend punishment in homicide case. 1916D, 590.
As to insanity of accused. 1916D, 519, 590.
Instructing jury not to count witnesses. 1917E, 767.
Singling out testimony of particular witness and attempting to state rule for determining its weight. 1915C, 627.
As to interest and appearance of witness. 1915E, 721.
Failure or refusal to instruct. 1915A, 1078; 1915E, 413, 1031; 1917A, 306; 1917E, 726; 1917F, 502.

— argument or remarks of counsel.

Improper remarks of county attorney. 1917F, 210.
Where verdict was not affected by misconduct. 1916D, 395.
Effect of instructions by court to disregard remarks. 1915A, 153; 1917B, 984.
Harmlessness of, where only question open was amount of damages. 1917D, 694.
Asking witnesses who were with plaintiff at time of accident whether defendant had settled with them. 1917D, 549.
Reference by counsel in contempt proceedings for nonpayment of alimony, to defendant's duty to support his wife and child. 1917C, 89.
Stating that victim of confidence game has been reduced to poverty. 1917E, 797.
Statement that accused was living an immoral life. 1915A, 809.
In suit against police officer for false imprisonment. 1915D, 621.

— remarks or conduct of judge.

Annotation.

Admonishing or warning witness by judge in criminal case as ground of reversal. 1917E, 859.

Harmlessness of, where only question open was amount of damages. 1917D, 694.
Threat to punish counsel for contempt for making proper objections. 1917D, 199.
Direction to defendant on witness stand to answer questions of prosecutor by yes or no, and not to be dodging. 1917E, 857.
Assumption by trial judge of burden of cross-examining accused. 1916A, 1190.
Statement in sustaining objection to question, that it implies something that is not of record. 1916D, 590.
Statement of judge that he did not see how witness could have answered in any other way. 1916E, 420.

— as to jury; conduct of trial.

Annotations.

Effect of failure to swear jury. 1917D, 399.

Delegation of power to receive verdict in criminal case. 1917E, 1090.

Misconduct of jurors as ground for new trial, see NEW TRIAL.

Refusal by court of request to have stenographer take down statements made by prosecuting attorney during his argument. 1915A, 1088.

Forcing parties to action to trial on the day that the issues of fact were joined. 1915D, 551.

Overruling application requesting judge to disqualify. 1915F, 766.

Refusal to compel election between counts. 1916D, 462.

Overruling challenge for cause to jurors. 1916D, 590.

Addressing jury during adjournment in absence of accused. 1917C, 610.

Permitting jury to separate. 1916B, 963.

Taking exhibits into jury room. 1915C, 315.

Speaking of juror to sheriff during recess. 1917F, 210.

Drinking of intoxicating liquors by jurors. 1916C, 315.

Dining of counsel in case at same table as juror. 1915F, 3.

Refusal to submit special interrogatories to the jury. 1915E, 294.

Submission of issues. 1915E, 294; 1916A, 295; 1916B, 1111; 1917B, 684.

Directing verdict. 1917B, 1245; 1917E, 715.

— as to findings, verdict, or judgment.

Immaterial or technical errors. 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 436.

Sufficiency of evidence to justify reversal. 1917A, 685.

Findings of court in equity cause outside of pleadings and proof. 1915C, 367.

Insufficiency of verdict or findings. 1915A, 862; 1915E, 991.

Form of judgment in replevin suit. 1915A, 421.

Amount; measure of damages. 1915E, 294; 1916C, 589; 1917A, 394; 1917B, 924.

Refusal on appeal by plaintiff to disturb judgment for nominal damages where he was not entitled to any damages. 1917F, 206.

Wrong reasons for decision. 1917B, 676.

Judgment.

— in general.

Effect of reversal of conviction on former jeopardy. 1917E, 1085.

Reversal of judgment of dismissal improperly rendered on motion for judgment non obstante veredicto. 1917A, 1194.

Dismissal of petition without new trial. 1915D, 215.

Dismissal of suit to quiet title. 1916A, 493.

Judgment for plaintiff upon reversal of judgment for defendant. 1915C, 704; 1916E, 618.

Reversal of judgment with directions to enter judgment in favor of other party. 1916D, 1280; 1917F, 167.

Permitting defendant in suit for unfair competition to market goods manufactured after denial of preliminary injunction by trial court where injunction is granted by appellate court. 1915F, 1107.

— rendering modified judgment.

Affirming in part and reversing in part. 1917A, 336; 1917C, 433; 1917D, 440.

Power of appellate court to allow alimony, suit money, and attorney's fees. 1915A, 1044; 1915B, 1071.

Remittitur. 1915E, 1141; 1916E, 420.

— remanding; granting new trial.

Necessity of remanding to lower court to pass on all errors alleged in a petition in error. 1917E, 279.

Directions to trial court. 1915B, 353; 1916D, 1280; 1917F, 167.

Sending criminal case back for proper sentence where sentence imposed is below legal minimum. 1915B, 71.

Remanding case to appellate division for consideration upon the facts, in case of erroneous dismissal of complaint for failure to state a cause of action by appellate division, after verdict in plaintiff's favor in trial court. 1915F, 700.

New trial for failure of trial court to define or outline the issues of fact. 1915B, 1179.

Refusal of new trial except for fundamental error where guilt of appellant is clearly established. 1917F, 210.

Limiting issues on grant of new trial. 1915C, 1183; 1915E, 239; 1915F, 723.

— costs; interest.

Right of plaintiff to recover costs where he secures reversal of ruling sustaining demurrer to complaint, though order dissolving a preliminary injunction sought by him is affirmed. 1915C, 624.

Liability of contractor undertaking to indemnify injuries due to his negligence for costs of appeal in suit for injuries. 1915F, 598.

Liability of insurer against employer's liability for expenses of successful appeal from judgment against insured. 1915A, 629.

Requiring benefit society successful in appeal from injunction against raising rates, to pay costs. 1916A, 750.

Taxing costs of appeal against one who secures reversal of judgment for lack of jurisdiction which he invoked. 1916B, 799.

Taxing cost of appeal against appellee because of modification of the decree by appellate court. 1915B, 1052.

Cost of transcript, brief, etc. 1916B, 751.

— effect of decision; subsequent proceedings.

Annotations.

Reversal of judgment on appeal or error by one joint defendant as affecting other joint defendant in whose favor judgment below was rendered. 1917D, 674.

Measure of restitution where property is sold under a judgment or order subsequently reversed without intervening supersedeas or stay. 1917C, 1179.

Effect of judgment of reversal on appeal taken by one only of several codefendants. 1917D, 666.

Subsequent proceedings in trial court upon award of new trial upon question of damages only. 1915E, 239.

On later appeal. 1915D, 817; 1915F, 13; 1916A, 519; 1916C, 803; 1917D, 666, 802; 1917E, 539.

Restitution. 1917C, 1176.

Rehearing.

Power of municipality to employ attorneys to obtain reversal of decision denying exclusive right of municipality to license sale of liquors within its limits. 1917D, 237.

Duty to state grounds for, briefly and concisely and separately from argument. 1915D, 772.

What will be considered. 1916E, 1153.

Liability on appeal bond.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provision in appeal bond. 1917B, 992.

Effect of abandonment of appeal on liability upon bond. 1915A, 839.

APPEARANCE.

Necessity of, to valid judgment, see JUDGMENT.

Effect of appearance of state bank commissioner to make the state a party to the action. 1915F, 623.

What constitutes; sufficiency. 1916E, 298; 1916F, 583; 1917E, 1152.

Effect to give jurisdiction. 1915D, 838; 1917D, 666.

As waiver of process, defects or objections. 1916E, 1079; 1917C, 148; 1917D, 666.

APPELLATE COURT.

In general, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Original jurisdiction of. 1917B, 710.

APPLIANCES.

Master's duty as to, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

APPLICATION.

Of deposit, see BANKS.
For insurance, see INSURANCE.
Of payment, see PAYMENTS.

APPOINTMENT.

Of personal representative, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Of judge, see JUDGES.
To office, see OFFICERS.
Of receiver, see RECEIVERS.
Power of, see POWERS.

Of committee for insane persons. 1915C, 581.

APPORTIONMENT.

Of damages, see DAMAGES.
Of loss between insurers, see INSURANCE.
Of street improvement assessments, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

APPRAISAL.

Of insurance loss, see INSURANCE.

Annotation.

Specific performance of provisions for appraisal of property preliminary to exercise of option. 1917C, 813.

Of property seized under execution. 1916E, 1140.

APPROPRIATION.

Of water, see WATERS.

APPROPRIATIONS.

For what purposes appropriation of public money is allowed, see PUBLIC MONEYS.

Annotation.

Necessity and sufficiency of reference in title of statute to appropriations to put its purpose into effect. 1917B, 812.

Mandamus to compel appropriation. 1915E, 858.

Necessity of. 1915E, 496.
Sufficiency; failure to state amount. 1917F, 770.
Confining bill for, to subject of. 1917A, 495.
Statute making appropriation for longer time than the Constitution allows. 1917A, 495.
Sufficiency of reference in title of statute to appropriation to carry act into effect. 1917B, 808.
Effect of invalidity of provision for appropriation to carry statute into effect to nullify remainder of the act. 1917B, 808.

APPROVAL.

Of verdict by the court. 1915F, 6.

APPURTENANCES.

Easement as, see EASEMENTS.

ARBITRATION.

Of insurance loss, see INSURANCE.
As to references generally, see REFERENCE.

ARCHITECT.

Right to mechanic's lien. 1915D, 204.

AREAWAY.

In highway. 1916B, 927.

ARGUMENT.

Of counsel, see APPEAL AND ERROR; TRIAL.

ARMS.

Carrying of, see CARRYING WEAPONS.

ARMY AND NAVY.

As to militia, see MILITIA.

Annotation.

Right of minor unlawfully enlisted in the army or navy to discharge upon habeas corpus from custody of court-martial under charge of desertion or fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1059.

Application to National Guard of provision against enlistment of person under 18. 1917D, 1056.
Right to punish for desertion a person under age who after attempting to enlist returns to his home. 1917D, 1053.
Habeas corpus to secure release of minor who enlisted without consent of parents contrary to statute. 1917D, 1056.

ARREST.

In general.

Of passenger, see CARRIERS.
Civil liability for making, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
Of judgment, see ARREST OF JUDGMENT.
Killing of insured, while resisting arrest. 1917E, 311.
Injunction against repeated arrests under unconstitutional statutes. 1916C, 261.
Of leaders of insurrection by officers of militia called out to suppress insurrection. 1915B, 988.
Failure to pay check as proximate cause of arrest of drawer on charge of issuing check with intent to defraud. 1916A, 1220.

For crime.

— in general.

Right of innocent person arrested through mistake to have the record of the arrest canceled or destroyed. 1917E, 774.
Authority of fish warden to arrest. 1915F, 1031.

— without warrant.

Annotations.

Arrest without warrant of woman soliciting or accosting men. 1917D, 697.
Right to have record of arrest canceled. 1917E, 777.

Question for jury as to whether officer had warrant when making arrest. 1915B, 505.
Evidence in justification of. 1917D, 694.
Right of police officer to arrest without warrant one making an assault upon him. 1917E, 311.
Effect of fact that person had a jail record and on former occasions had violated ordinances. 1917D, 694.
Conviction of person charged with an offense as justification for his wrongful arrest without warrant. 1917D, 694.
For misdemeanor not committed in presence of officer arresting. 1916F, 1247.
Of woman accosting man. 1917D, 694.

ARREST OF JUDGMENT.

Motion in arrest of judgment. 1915B, 83; 1916B, 1117; 1916C, 1134; 1916D, 767.

ARSON.

Indictment for. 1915D, 229.
Expert testimony in prosecution for. 1915D, 229.
Evidence of trailing of accused with bloodhounds. 1916D, 1295.
Evidence of other fires in prosecution for. 1915D, 229; 1915A, 809.
Relevancy of evidence generally in prosecution for. 1915D, 229.
Prejudicial error in remarks of prosecuting attorney. 1915A, 809.
Effect of absence of proof of corpus delicti. 1916D, 1295.

ARTERIAL SCLEROSIS.

Effect of existence of, on recovery for injury under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 1277.

ARTICLES OF INCORPORATION.

See CORPORATIONS.

ARTISAN'S LIEN.

Priority of. 1915D, 1141, 1146, 1149.

ASPHYXIATION.

Annotation.
Death of insured from. 1917D, 740.

Death of insured from. 1917D, 738.

ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

In general.
Justification; defenses.

In general.

On passenger, see CARRIERS.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Assault with intent to rape, see RAPE.

Annotations.
Provision in insurance policy against liability in event of death or injury in consequence of violation of law as applied to death or injury resulting from a personal encounter. 1917C, 199.
Taking liberties with woman as an assault. 1917A, 142.
Negligent operation of automobile. 1917D, 950.

Right of police officer to arrest without warrant one making an assault upon him. 1917E, 311.
Death or injury of insured while engaged in. 1915E, 127; 1917C, 195; 1917E, 311.
Right to instruction on simple assault in prosecution for mayhem. 1916E, 492.
Recovery for, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 304, 306; 1916D, 968, 970; 1916F, 957; 1917E, 847.
On witness as contempt. 1915D, 569.
On juror as contempt. 1916D, 1190.
Evidence in action for. 1915A, 491; 1915E, 812; 1916A, 1240; 1916C, 358; 1916D, 810; 1916E, 896.
Inconsistency of defenses pleaded in action for. 1916C, 358.
Abatement of action for, by death of assailant. 1916A, 1140.
By striking employees upon employees continuing at work. 1916C, 218.
Liability of master for assault by servant. 1916C, 1200, 1203; 1916E, 1151; 1917E, 741.
Liability of constable on his bond for assaulting and arresting an innocent person. 1917F, 1134.
Liability of treasurer on his bond for assault committed by deputy. 1916D, 278.
Municipal liability for assault by police officer. 1915E, 460.
Liability of husband for assault by wife. 1915A, 491.
Husband as proper party defendant in action against wife for assault. 1915A, 491.
Right of woman to sue husband for. 1916B, 907.
Effect of assault on right subsequently to kill in self-defense. 1915F, 656; 1916B, 924.
Conviction for use of abusive words as bar to prosecution for assault and battery. 1917A, 140.
Conviction of assault and battery as bar to prosecution for assault with intent to commit rape. 1917A, 661.
Assault in taking hold of woman with request to kiss her. 1917A, 140.
Conviction of assault with intent to inflict bodily injury of one striking another in a highway with automobile. 1917D, 944.
Striking horse driven by another so that driver is injured. 1915E, 812.
In retaking property sold conditionally. 1915F, 673.

Justification; defenses.

Burden of proving justification for. 1916C, 358.
Contributory negligence of plaintiff. 1915E, 812.
Mutual combat. 1915C, 893.
Indecent and insulting language. 1916E, 896.
Protection of property from wrongful attachment. 1916B, 955.

ASSENT.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
See also CONSENT.

ASSESSMENTS.

For drains and sewers, see DRAINS AND SEWERS.
For insurance, see INSURANCE.
For public improvements, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.
Of tax, see TAXES.

ASSETS.

Of bankrupt, see BANKRUPTCY.
Of decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

ASSIGNMENT.

In general; validity.
Equitable assignment.
Rights and liabilities of parties.

In general; validity.

For creditors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.
Of negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Of expectancy, see EXPECTANCIES.
Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Of lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Of mortgage, see MORTGAGE.

Annotations.

Right to transfer privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.

Assignment or release of the right to third persons' services. 1917F, 842.

Effect of words of assignment added to indorsement. 1917A, 1165.
Check as an assignment. 1915C, 531; 1916A, 711.
Constitutionality of statute as to. 1915B, 191.
Who may question validity of assignment. 1916D, 395.
Validity of assignment as against garnishment. 1916D, 361.
Assignment of proceeds of contract due and to become due; necessity of registration. 1916D, 361.
Right of agent to transfer his powers to a corporation organized by him. 1916F, 88.
Release by baseball club of services of ball player under contract with it to enter club. 1917F, 841.
Of franchise of telephone company to use streets. 1917F, 1178.
Of future wages. 1915B, 191.
Of unearned pay of officers. 1916E, 618.

Equitable assignment.

Effect of draft on bank with which collateral has been deposited to meet overdrafts to work assignment of an interest in the collateral sufficient to meet the draft. 1916C, 12.

Rights and liabilities of parties.

Rights of assignee of negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Rights of transferees of corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Rights of assignee of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
Parties to assignment of lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotations.

Who may take advantage of failure to file assignment of a building contract or of the money due thereunder. 1917F, 1127.

Assignment of chose in action to one of the parties liable thereon as affecting defenses and equities as between the assignee and the other party. 1917F, 443.

Set-off against judgment in hands of assignee. 1917F, 1010.

Who may take advantage of failure of contractor to file assignment of funds due under his contract. 1917F, 1123.
Claim good in hands of assignor as equally free from defenses in hands of his assignee. 1917E, 440.
Effect of garnishment on rights of prior assignee. 1915E, 1017; 1916E, 79.
Assignee of wages or salary. 1915E, 1017; 1916D, 267; 1916E, 247.
Priority between assignees. 1915E, 1017; 1916E, 79.
Rights of assignee of expectancy of one who predeceases his ancestor, as against heirs of grantor. 1917C, 266.
Necessity that one seeking to recover against alleged assignee of lease should prove assignment and transfer of the lease to the defendant. 1917E, 975.
Enforcing covenant for renewal of lease against assignees of the reversion. 1916E, 1227.
Injunction against assignee of oil and gas lease. 1915E, 570.
Rights of bank clerk who paid check after notice to stop payment and who has taken an assignment of the bank's rights as against drawer. 1916F, 826.

Right of carrier which has innocently converted wheat the bill of lading for which incorrectly named the consignors and consignee, after paying the claim of the owner and taking an assignment of the wheat and of the cause of action, to assert owner's claim against the consignee named in the bill of lading and the one to whom he sold the wheat. 1917F, 440.

ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.

In general.
Construction and effect of assignment.
Assignee or trustee.
Rights, duties, and liabilities of creditors; priority and release of claims.

In general.

As to bankruptcy matters, see BANKRUPTCY.
As to insolvency generally, see INSOLVENCY.
As to receiver, see RECEIVERS.

Validity of mortgage on future crops as against assignment by mortgagor for benefit of creditors. 1917C, 1.
Conversion by purchaser at assignee's sale. 1915D, 474.

Construction and effect of assignment.

Annotation.

Effect of re-entry by landlord after assignment for creditors by tenant upon the latter's liability for subsequent rent. 1917A, 208.

Effect of re-entry by landlord after assignment for creditors by tenant on latter's liability for subsequent rent. 1917A, 205.

Assignee or trustee.

Annotation.

Right of assignee in behalf of general creditors to complain of failure to record contract of conditional sale. 1917C, 442.

Presumption that trustee in deed to secure creditors is a bona fide purchaser. 1917C, 883.
Right of trustees and creditors secured to protection of recording acts. 1917C, 883.

Rights, duties, and liabilities of creditors; priority and release of claims.

Right of creditors secured by deed in trust to protection of recording acts. 1917C, 883.
Presumption that creditors secured by trust deed are bona fide purchasers. 1917C, 883.
Priority between mortgage on future crops and mortgagor's assignment for benefit of creditors. 1917C, 1.

ASSISTANCE.

To passengers. 1916D, 514.

ASSOCIATIONS.

In general.

Benevolent societies, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.
Building and loan associations, see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Jurisdiction over, see COURTS.
Labor organizations, see LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.
Illegal combinations, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATION.
Exemption of, from taxation, see TAXES.

Members.

Review by court of expulsion. 1917C, 1053.

ASSUMED NAME.

See FICTITIOUS NAME.

ASSUMPSIT.

In general.
Money had and received generally.
Recovering back payments.
— in general.
— public money.

In general.

Condition precedent to action of assumpsit. 1916D, 462.
Amendment of process issued in action of. 1916D, 220.
Pleading in action of. 1916D, 220.
Record on appeal. 1916D, 220.
Review on appeal of findings of court. 1915A, 881.
Reversal of judgment upon appeal. 1916E, 618.
Refusal of trial court to permit filing of plea of res judicata. 1916D, 220.

Money had and received generally.

Effect of election of other remedy to prevent action for money had and received. 1915F, 962.
Action by third person against officer of corporation for money had and received. 1916D, 1039.
Action by one claimant to fund paid into court against another who has received the fund. 1917A, 685.

Right of executor to maintain assumpsit to recover money paid into court and obtained by rival claimant. 1917A, 685.
Right to recover money obtained by fraud after its payment to an innocent third person. 1917A, 704.
Assumpsit by tenant who has abandoned premises to recover from landlord, who has secured a new tenant at increased rent, amount of rent in excess of that which he was required to pay. 1917D, 609.

Recovering back payments.

— in general.

Annotation.

Alteration of position by payee as affecting right to recover back money paid under mistake. 1917E, 349.

Effect on right to recover of inability to place other party in statu quo. 1917E, 344.
Liability of infant vendor for purchase price of property on rescission of the contract. 1915A, 1221.
Liability in assumpsit for purchase price paid, of stranger whose false representations aided infant in sale of property. 1915A, 1221.
Recovery of unearned premium upon bond of public officer. 1915D, 966.
Recovery of overcharges exacted by carrier during existence of injunction restraining putting in force of lower schedule. 1916C, 309.
Of amount paid on forged check. 1915A, 77; 1915D, 1138; 1915E, 537; 1916E, 1296.
Insurance premium paid. 1916A, 750.
Voluntary payments; what are. 1916D, 462, 466; 1916F, 532; 1917A, 415.
For mistake. 1916A, 711; 1916E, 618; 1916F, 532; 1917E, 344.
For duress. 1916B, 667.

— public money.

Recovery of money paid on forged draft against United States Treasury. 1915D, 797.

ASSUMPTION OF DEBT.

As consideration for conveyance, see MORTGAGE.

ASSUMPTION OF RISKS.

By servant, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
By one depositing goods in warehouse. 1915D, 725.
By one accepting invitation to ride in automobile. 1917F, 253.
By passenger on freight train. 1917C, 86.
By guest at hotel. 1917C, 1146.
Of danger from lack of fire escapes by lodger in building. 1917E, 250.

ATTACHMENT.

In general.
Against nonresident or foreign corporation.
Effect; interest acquired.
Procedure.
— in general; affidavits; petition, etc.
— bonds; liability on.
— dissolution; dismissal; setting aside.

In general.

Property exempt from, see EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEAD.
As to garnishment, see GARNISHMENT.
Sale under, see JUDICIAL SALE.
What property subject to, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.
Mode and sufficiency of levy and return, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.
Malicious attachment, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

Assault in protecting property from wrongful attachment. 1916B, 955.
Want of probable cause for levy of. 1915A, 541.
Exemption of nonresident from service of process in attachment suit while temporarily in state. 1915A, 694.
Limitation of time for action against sheriff for failure to return attachment. 1915D, 1163.
Right of attaching creditor of contractor to take advantage of his failure to file assignment of funds due under the contract. 1917F, 1123.
What constitutes appearance in attachment suit. 1916F, 583.
Estoppel of owner of property attached as that of another to set up his claim to it. 1916F, 939.
Admissibility of evidence as to title to attached property. 1916F, 939.

Against nonresident or foreign corporation.

Against property of ambassador from United States to foreign government residing there. 1915A, 400.
Against foreign corporation. 1915D, 115.

Effect; interest acquired.

Annotation.

Effect of attachment and sale of stranger's property. 1917B, 400.

Procedure.

— in general; affidavits; petition, etc.

Necessity and sufficiency of process. 1917B, 395.

— bonds; liability on.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provision in attachment bond. 1917B. 993.

Estoppel by recitals in redelivery bond as to ownership of property. 1915A, 1132.

— dissolution; dismissal; setting aside.

Annotation.

Possibility of appeal from dismissal of attachment as affecting right to withhold property from debtor. 1917B, 591.

ATTEMPT.

To commit crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

ATTESTATION.

Of wills, see WILLS.

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

Appropriation of money to pay assistant. 1917F, 770.

Mandamus to compel governor to approve certificate by attorney general to secure warrant to pay for services of assistant. 1917F, 770.

Effect of fact that expense of suit filed by attorney-general for the abatement of a nuisance is paid by private relators. 1915A, 615.

Suit against, as suit against the state. 1916D, 545.

ATTORNEYS.

In general.
Right to practise generally.
Disbarment; suspension.
— in general.
— grounds for.
Control of court generally.
Relation to client.
— in general; liability.
— compensation; lien.

In general.

Argument of, see APPEAL AND ERROR; TRIAL.

Appearance by, see APPEARANCE.

As to district and prosecuting attorneys, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Annotations.

Exemption of attorney from service of summons while in jurisdiction on legal business. 1917B, 893.

Misconduct of counsel for defeated spouse as ground for relief from divorce. 1917B, 464.

Power of municipality to employ. 1917D, 240.

Right of public body entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 251.

Effect of presence of counsel for ward on validity of release given by him to guardian. 1916E, 854.

Advice of counsel as defense to action for malicious prosecution. 1915B, 1179; 1915D, 16.

Libel by statement by seller to attorney for buyer. 1915E, 275.

Waiver by accused of services of attorney. 1916D, 590.

Right of client to recover from third person for services rendered by attorney which benefited both. 1915B, 856.

Validity of verdict received by attorney appointed for the purpose by the trial judge. 1917E, 1085.

Implied power of municipality to employ. 1917D, 237.

Exemption of, from service of process. 1917B, 888; 1917C, 431.

Contribution between members of partnership of attorneys. 1917A, 443.

Effect of judgment requiring attorneys to return fees paid them for services, on rights of attorneys as between themselves. 1917A, 443.

Liability of attorney for false imprisonment. 1917B, 360.

Libel by. 1915D, 578; 1916E, 779.

Liability of attorney conspiring with creditor to defeat debtor's exemption. 1915A, 1186.

Agreement of attorney to advance money to client for expenses. 1917B, 1140.

Validity of contract for employment of, procured through solicitation. 1917B, 1123.

Solicitation of business by, as champerty. 1917B, 1140.

Validity of contract with, for legal services in inducing certain disposition of property by a relative of the other parties to the contract. 1917F, 464.

Validity of contract with attorney to render assistance to prosecuting attorney in criminal case. 1916D, 459.

Right to compel attorney to testify as to who employed him. 1916C, 593.

Right to practise generally.

Vested right to practise law. 1915D, 1218.

Disbarment; suspension.

— in general.

Annotation.

Eligibility of suspended or disbarred attorney to judicial office. 1917B, 803.

Eligibility to office of judge of suspended attorney. 1917B, 801.

Inherent power of court to disbar. 1915D, 1218.
Review on appeal of disbarment. 1915A, 663.
Necessity of notice before disbarment. 1915D, 1218.
Who may bring charges for. 1915A, 663; 1915D, 1218; 1917B, 1132.
Sufficiency of complaint. 1915A, 663.
Necessity of verification of specification of charges. 1915D, 1218.
Fact that findings involve matters lying outside the charges of the complaint. 1915A, 663.
Right to trial by jury. 1915D, 1218.
Admissibility of evidence. 1915D, 1218; 1917B, 1132.
Sufficiency of proof. 1915D, 1218.
Defenses. 1915A, 663; 1915D, 1218.

— grounds for.

Annotations.

Right of attorney at law to solicit business. 1917B, 1128.

Concealment or failure to produce document as ground for disbarment or suspension. 1917B, 384.

Concealment of evidence. 1917B, 378.
Solicitation of business. 1917B, 1132.
Offering to pay witness. 1915A, 514.
Misconduct of attorney in his capacity of probate judge. 1915A, 663.
Participation in acts of mob. 1915C, 259.
Insulting and offensive conduct toward judges personally. 1915D, 1218.
Malicious attack on integrity of courts and judges. 1915D, 1218.
False charge of wrong conduct of opponent and collusion with the court. 1916F, 394.
Deviation by attorney from strict performance of his duty to the court because of belief that his adversary is attempting to take an unfair advantage. 1916A, 1171.
Obtaining information from members of grand jury concerning their vote. 1916A, 1171.
Improper advice to client. 1916A, 1171.

Control of court generally.

Censuring of attorney for ignoring statutory provisions in closing an estate. 1915A, 514.

Relation to client.

— in general; liability.

Annotations.

Consideration for note or obligation given by attorney to cover loss on transactions conducted by him for principal. 1917B, 696.

Remedy of attorney discharged without cause before completing service, or before expiration of time for which he was employed. 1917F, 406.

Imputing to client, knowledge of attorney. 1916D, 7.
Confidential communications to. 1916C, 593.
Liability of attorney who maliciously brings action for client. 1915A, 1186.
Admissibility in evidence of attorney's declarations. 1917E, 1060.
Liability for acts committed in good faith. 1917B, 360.
Consideration for note given by attorney to cover loss on investments made by him for client. 1917B, 694.
Right of attorney to damages for discharge before completing services. 1917F, 402.
When limitations begin to run against claim of attorney for wrongful discharge. 1917F, 402.

— compensation; lien.

Stipulation in contract for attorneys' fees to be added to obligation, see ATTORNEYS' FEES.
Champertous agreements between attorney and client, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

Annotations.

Right of executor to allowance for attorneys' fees for services rendered in attempt to establish or resist attack upon will. 1917B, 450.

Power of public body to employ attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 263.

Liability of married woman for legal services in divorce suit. 1917F, 362.

Attorney's services as necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Effect of Carmack Amendment on application to claim based upon a loss of an interstate shipment, of local statute providing for attorney's fees. 1915E, 942.
Statute allowing attorney's fee to successful plaintiff in certain cases. 1915E, 942.
Attorneys' fees as element of costs. 1915B, 134; 1916A, 519, 784.
Fees of, as cost of receivership. 1915A, 606; 1915F, 1219.
Jurisdiction to allow fees to attorney employed by receiver. 1915F, 1219.
Allowance to administrator for attorney's fees. 1916C, 759.
Liability of municipality for attorney's fees. 1915D, 927.
Payment of, out of public moneys. 1916D, 90.
Husband's liability for services of wife's attorney. 1915C, 467; 1917C, 335.
Liability of married woman for services of attorney. 1915F, 1162; 1917F, 359.
Contract for contingent fee. 1917D, 258.
Contract to pay attorney percentage of sum obtained by way of settlement or compromise in action for breach of promise. 1917D, 912.

Agreement of defendant in settling case to reimburse plaintiff for his attorney's fees; effect of contract for contingent fee. 1917B, 1140.
Liability of judgment debtor who compromises claim for less than face of judgment to attorney whose contract entitled him to a percentage of the recovery. 1917B, 1123.
Sufficiency of service of notice of attorney's lien. 1917F, 1006.
Right of one against whom judgment has been recovered and upon whom an attorney's lien has been properly served to set off against such judgment a judgment assigned to him after the assignment of the former judgment. 1917F, 1006.

ATTORNEYS' FEES.

For right of an attorney to recover fees from his own client, see ATTORNEYS.

Priority over mechanics' liens. 1917C, 1116.
Effect of Carmack Amendment on application to claim based upon a loss of an interstate shipment, of local statute providing for attorney's fees. 1915E, 942.
Effect of provision for, on negotiability of note. 1916B, 672, 697.
Excessiveness of fees allowed. 1916B, 856.
Validity of stipulation as to. 1915B, 928.
Power of court to add attorneys' fees to amount of recovery on note. 1916F, 548.
Sufficiency of tender to relieve from payment of attorney's fees. 1916A, 568.
Recovery of statutory attorneys' fees for nonpayment of insurance policy. 1916B, 1252.

ATTORNMENT.

By tenant. 1915C, 190.

ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

AUCTION.

Annotations.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in auctioneer's bond. 1917B, 1013.
Right to withdraw property from auction sale after it has been offered. 1917A, 74.

Delegation of power to license auctioneers. 1915B, 151.
Discrimination in grant of license to auctioneer. 1915B, 151.
Right of minority stockholders to insist on auction sale of assets of corporation on dissolution of company. 1917A, 1174.
Effect of fall of auctioneer's hammer in response to fictitious bid to conclude contract with one who made highest bona fide bid. 1917A, 63.
Withdrawal of property after it has been offered. 1917A, 63.

AUCTIONEER.

Annotation.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond of. 1917B, 1013.

Delegation of power to license. 1915B, 151.
Discrimination in grant of license to. 1915B, 151.

AUDITOR.

Proceeding to compel issue by, of warrants for statutory allowances to state officers. 1915E, 858.
Presumption of truth of certificate of. 1915D, 772.
Sufficiency of auditor's findings to sustain verdict of jury. 1915D, 725.

AUNT.

Insurable interest in life of nephew. 1916F, 457.

AUTHENTICITY.

Sufficiency of proof of authenticity of telegram. 1915A, 862.

AUTHORITY.

Of agent, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1917E, 539.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1917E, 539, 788.

AUTOMATIC ELEVATOR.

Injury to person attempting to use. 1917E, 696; 1917F, 260.

AUTOMOBILES.

In general.
Public regulation and control.
Negligence in use of.
Contributory negligence.

In general.

As to gasolene stations, see GASOLENE STATIONS.

As to jitney buses, see JITNEY BUSES.

Annotations.

Garage as a nuisance. 1917E, 369.
Right to take toll for use of road or bridge by automobile. 1917E, 562.
Automobile liability insurance. 1917F, 615.
Automobile insurance against theft, robbery and pilferage. 1917F, 543.

Regulating use, location, and construction of garage. 1915D, 603, 607.

Estoppel to enjoin use of garage. 1916C, 939.

Insurance on. 1915D, 239, 344.

Insurance against loss or damage by theft. 1915B, 327; 1915E, 575; 1917F, 540.

Insurance against owner's liability for injury to person or property. 1917F, 612.

Lien on, for repairs. 1915D, 1141, 1146.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1915E, 959.

Right of toll road company chartered before invention of automobiles. 1917E, 559.

Bequest of lot and residence thereon and "all the contents of said residence" as passing automobile kept in garage on the lot. 1917D, 426.

Damages for wrongful termination of employment to sell on commission. 1916B, 868.

Provision for liquidated damages in automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.

Right of automobile agent to recover advance payments where he fails to sell any cars. 1915B, 109.

Pleading in action on automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.

Disaffirmance of infant's purchase of. 1915C, 362.

Novation of contract for purchase of. 1916C, 443.

Authority of sales agent to give warranty. 1916C, 411.

Priority between lien on automobile for injury done by it and rights of conditional vendor. 1916F, 935.

Right of conditional vendee in possession of automobile to maintain action for injury to it. 1917D, 214.

Right of conditional vendor of automobile to tires fitted thereto, when machine is reclaimed. 1916E, 254.

Right of indorsee of notes given for purchase price of automobiles who retakes car on failure to pay matured note, to bring a suit on the notes. 1917F, 462.

Counterclaim of amount still due on purchase price in action for conversion of automobile by vendor. 1916C, 443.

Time for which damages may be allowed under counterclaim for depriving purchaser of possession, in action for balance of purchase price of automobile of which the seller had taken possession on default in payment. 1916A, 912.

Review on appeal of findings in action to recover money paid for automobile. 1915A, 881.

Liability of bank paying draft attached to bill of lading issued for automobile where machine does not comply with manufacturer's contract with the purchaser. 1915A, 881.

Construction of covenant on sale of automobile to replace parts which break because of defective material or workmanship. 1917D, 1125.

Liability of manufacturer of, for injury due to defects in car. 1915E, 287; 1916F, 696.

Damages for injury to. 1915C, 319; 1915E, 959; 1915F, 723; 1917D, 214.

Ordinary motor truck as an attractive nuisance. 1917D, 875.

Failure of one driving vehicle at night to carry lights required by statute on liability for injury by collision with automobile. 1917F, 444.

Right of driver to assume that road is safe for ordinary travel. 1917F, 253.

Duty of municipality toward automobilists as to railings or barriers. 1916F, 1216; 1917D, 754.

Collision of automobile with train at crossing. 1915A, 363.

Contributory negligence of driver at railroad crossing. 1916A, 842; 1916D, 783; 1916E, 455, 816; 1917D, 549.

Contributory negligence of driver injured on defective highway. 1915B, 953; 1916A, 1111.

Imputing negligence of driver to passenger. 1915B, 953; 1916A, 1111; 1917A, 543; 1917F, 253, 444.

Proximate cause of injury to person riding in. 1917A, 543; 1917C, 203.

Question for jury as to whether person riding in car of another is engaged in common enterprise with him. 1915E, 436.

Driving automobile at speed prohibited by statute as wilful misconduct within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 903.

Injury to bystander by skidding of automobile due to slippery condition of pavement because of oil placed thereon. 1917E, 710

Public regulation and control.

Annotation.

Validity and effect of regulation as to parking or leaving automobiles standing in street. 1917F, 352.

Delegation of power as to. 1915E, 264.
Exclusion of, from certain streets. 1915E, 264.
Forbidding parking of automobiles in streets. 1917F, 345.
Imposition of license tax for revenue purposes. 1917B, 553.
License tax on automobiles passing through state as interference with interstate commerce. 1917B, 553.
Discrimination in license tax. 1915D, 322.
Reasonableness of license tax. 1915D, 322.
Graduating license tax on automobiles according to horse power of the machine. 1917B, 553.
Effect of failure to procure license on liability for negligent injury. 1916E, 1216.
Effect of operating without a license on right to recover for injury to automobile or occupants. 1915D, 628; 1916E, 1212, 1222.

Negligence in use of.

In operation of jitney bus, see JITNEY BUSES.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statutes giving lien on automobile for injuries done by it. 1917E, 928.

Liability of one undertaking to give instruction in driving automobile for negligent operation during instruction. 1917A, 397.

Intoxication of person operating automobile. 1917A, 313.

Violation of statute or ordinance giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.

Liability for injuries by automobile set in motion by stranger. 1917D, 867.

Liability of owner upon the ground of dangerous agency, or of negligence in intrusting car to incompetent or negligent person, for injuries inflicted while the latter is operating the car for his own purpose. 1917F, 384.

Liability where automobile is being used by a member of owner's family. 1917F, 365.

Assault by negligent operation of automobile. 1917D, 950.

Duty owed to others by driver blinded by light on highway. 1917E, 1045.

Lien upon automobile for injuries done by it. 1917E, 925.
Evidence in action for injury. 1917A, 306, 394.
Question for jury as to negligence of driver. 1917D, 690; 1917F, 610.
Question for jury as to whether driver was acting within scope of authority at time of accident. 1917E, 715.
Instructions in action for injury. 1917A, 306; 1917F, 610.
New trial in action for injury. 1915D, 968.
Injury to employee struck by automobile while going from one job to another as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917A, 252.
Effect of failure to procure license on liability for negligent injury. 1916E, 1216.
Automobile as dangerous agency. 1915D, 691.
Liability of owner of automobile for injury to guest. 1916E, 1190; 1917F, 253.
When one riding with driver is engaged in a common enterprise with him so that he cannot recover for injury resulting from the driver's negligence. 1917F, 253.
Proximate cause of injury where automobile left by the driver on an incline with brake set is released by a stranger. 1917D, 864.
Conviction of assault with intent to inflict bodily injury, of one striking another in highway with automobile. 1917D, 944.
Liability of one conducting school for instruction in automobile driving for injury through incompetence of pupil intrusted with management of car by teacher. 1917A, 394.
Liability of owner for injury while machine is being operated by third person generally. 1917E, 715.
Liability of keeper of motor livery for injury through negligence of one to whom he let a car. 1915D, 691.
Liability of owner for negligence of driver while using car for his own purpose. 1916A, 954.
Employee of public garage in which automobile is kept as servant of the owner. 1916B, 757.
Liability of owner for injury while car is being operated by member of family. 1915A, 1130; 1915F, 216, 228; 1916D, 618; 1917E, 357; 1917F, 363, 380.
Liability of joint owner of automobile for negligence of co-owner. 1916E, 1300.
Liability of one of two persons using automobile in common enterprise for negligence of the other. 1915E, 436; 1915F, 876.
Liability of guest for negligence of chauffeur. 1915E, 439; 1915F, 876.
Liability of city for injury by automobile operated by fireman. 1917E, 1170.
Effect of traffic regulation giving automobile driver right of way at street intersection. 1917D, 690.
Effect of drunkenness of driver. 1917A, 306.
Incompetency of driver to handle machine. 1917F, 380.

Illegal or dangerous speed. 1917A, 710; 1917E, 1170; 1917F, 610.
Application of rule as to speed and control of car by driver to case where he is unexpectedly confronted by a dangerous situation. 1917F, 253.
Turning corner to the left at high speed. 1916A, 744.
Failure to keep lookout. 1916A, 943.
Violation of statute or ordinance. 1915D, 628; 1916E, 1292; 1917A, 710; 1917E, 272, 1170.
Attempt of driver to pass ahead of car turning in street in front of him. 1915D, 628.
Failure to get wheels out of rut in time to avoid collision with motorcycle. 1917B, 753.
Driving on main traveled roadway, although it is on extreme left of the driveway. 1917B, 753.
Effect of signal of traffic officer on driver's duty. 1917B, 133.
Driving automobile past standing street car receiving or discharging passengers. 1917A, 710; 1917E, 272.

Contributory negligence.

Annotation.

Violation of statute or ordinance giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.

Effect of violation of statute by driver to deprive him of defense of contributory negligence. 1915D, 968.
Necessity of instruction as to. 1917A, 306.
Prejudicial error in instruction as to. 1917D, 690.
Evidence on question of. 1917A, 306; 1917F, 610.
Assumption of risk of ordinary dangers by one accepting invitation to ride in automobile. 1917F, 253.
Contributory negligence in riding in automobile with knowledge that chauffeur is drunk. 1915E, 588.
Drunkenness of person injured. 1917A, 306.
Application of law of the road to automobile turning around in street. 1915D, 628.
Failure of guest who knew that canal ran across highway, to warn driver thereof. 1917F, 253.
Right of one riding motorcycle in rut on proper side of road to rely entirely on approaching automobilist getting out of such rut; speed of motorcycle. 1917B, 753.
Negligence of bicycle rider in turning from side to side to avoid collision when meeting automobile on wrong side of street. 1916A, 744.
Driving upon highway with mule known to be afraid of automobiles. 1915C, 702.
Negligence of pedestrian in stopping upon crosswalk without keeping constant watch for the approach of automobiles. 1917B, 133.
Failure of one crossing street in front of standing street car to observe that automobile is attempting to pass the car on the left, contrary to municipal ordinance. 1917C, 477.
Doctrine of last clear chance. 1915C, 702; 1916A, 943.

AUTOPSY.

Stipulation as to, in insurance policy. 1915D, 1199.

AVALANCHE.

Derailment of train by. 1915F, 1174.

AVERAGE EARNINGS.

Annotation.

Computation of, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 175.

Determination of, as basis for compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 371; 1917E, 277, 765.

AWARD.

In condemnation proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
Under Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

AWNINGS.

Requiring removal of awning posts from sidewalks. 1916C, 561.

BAD FAITH.

See GOOD FAITH.

BAGGAGE.

In general, see CARRIERS.
Innkeeper's liability for, see INNKEEPERS.

Annotation.

Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Grant of exclusive privilege to solicit at railroad station. 1915B, 358; 1917F, 1080.

BAGS.

Effect of failure of purchaser of potatoes to furnish sacks therefor as agreed. 1916D, 728.

BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bail bond. 1917B, 994.

Conflict of jurisdiction between state court admitting criminal to bail under state law and Federal court arresting him for offense against Federal law. 1916E, 595.

Right to; when admitted to. 1915E, 340.

Right to release pending appeal on taking pauper's oath. 1916F, 103.

Extension of recognizance to subsequent term of court. 1916F, 361.

Forfeiture of bond. 1916A, 361; 1916E, 595.

BAILMENT.

In general.

As to warehousemen, see WAREHOUSEMEN.

General deposit in bank as a bailment. 1915A, 728.

Distinction between bailment and loan. 1915F, 90.

Distinction between bailment and conditional sale. 1917B, 615.

Sufficiency of words to change character of possession from that of bailee in possession to purchaser. 1916F, 389.

Cashier of bank who has agreed that property may be stored in the bank as bailee. 1915B, 542.

Innkeeper as gratuitous bailee of trunk. 1916F, 234.

Carrier as gratuitous bailee of baggage. 1916E, 478.

Rights of purchaser from bailee. 1917B, 615.

Instruction in action for breach of contract of bailment authorizing recovery as though action had been in tort. 1916F, 1036.

Duty and liability of bailee.

Who may maintain action for loss of goods stored. 1917D, 493.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915A, 594.

Measure of damages for loss of property. 1917D, 493.

Loss of or injury to property generally. L.R.A.1915A, 594; 1915C, 712; 1916F, 1036.

Loss of property by fire. 1915B, 295.

Master's liability for theft by servant. 1915C, 712.

Violation of Sunday law as defense to liability of bailee for injury to property. 1915F, 644.

BALLOTS.

See ELECTIONS.

BANK COMMISSIONER.

Necessity of permission from, to sue receiver of insolvent bank. 1917D, 1002.

Limiting time for action by bank to recover property seized by. 1915E, 675.

Suit against state banking commissioner as suit against the state. 1915F, 623.

BANK EXAMINER.

Note given to bank to enable it to pass examination by state bank examiner. 1916A, 1215.

BANKRUPTCY.

In general; jurisdiction; procedure.
— in general.
— effect of bankruptcy.
Assets generally; what constitutes assets.
Avoidance of prior transfer, preference, or levy.
— validity of prior transfers or liens; preferences.
Rights in assets; title, rights, and liabilities of trustee.
Claims against estate; distribution.
— in general.
— what claims provable; set-offs.
— presentment and proof.
— distributive rights and distribution.
Discharge; effect.

Assignment for creditors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.

As to insolvency, see INSOLVENCY.

In general; jurisdiction; procedure.

— in general.

Annotations.

Who is within protection of provision of Bankruptcy Act as to use in criminal proceeding of testimony given by bankrupt. 1917B, 614.

Effect upon state insolvency laws of provisions of Federal Bankruptcy Act excepting farmers, wage earners, and small debtors from involuntary bankruptcy. 1917A, 109.

Judicial notice of institution of bankruptcy proceedings. 1916E, 303.

Federal questions in bankruptcy case. 1917B, 580.

Who is within protection of provision of Bankruptcy Act as to use in criminal proceedings of testimony given by bankrupt. 1917B, 608.
Who may be adjudged bankrupt. 1916E, 628; 1917A, 105.
Bankruptcy of partnership or member thereof. 1915E, 706; 1915F, 668; 1917A, 135.
Right of bankrupt or his creditors to intervene in suit by trustee to foreclose mortgage. 1916C, 633.
Effect of payment by trustee under order of court to interrupt running of limitations. 1915B, 1221.
Effect of assumption by vendee, on sale of bankrupt's estate, of judgment recovered by employee against the trustee, on recovery by the trustee on employer's liability insurance policy. 1916F, 876.

— effect of bankruptcy.
Effect of adjudication of bankruptcy against one to whom material is sold on right to perfect lien after expiration of time provided for filing thereof. 1915F, 1132.
Effect of institution of bankruptcy proceedings to destroy jurisdiction of state court proceedings to enforce a statutory lien. 1916E, 303.
Effect of, to work dissolution of corporation. 1916C, 189.
Effect of adjudication in bankruptcy to interrupt running of limitations. 1915B, 1221.
Effect of bankruptcy of principal contractor on liens of subcontractor and materialmen. 1916F, 106.
Effect of subsequent bankruptcy of corporation on note given for stock. 1915A, 464.
Right of one depositing stock to cover margins to return thereof on bankruptcy of broker. 1916F, 488.

Assets generally; what constitutes assets.

Annotation.

Interest of cestui que trust in spendthrift trust as assets passing to trustee in bankruptcy. 1917A, 989.

Venue of action to recover assets. 1917C, 393.
Interest of cestui que trust in spendthrift trust as assets in bankruptcy. 1917A, 988.
Goods sold with reservation of title, but to be resold at retail, as assets in bankruptcy of purchaser. 1917B, 667.
Right of seller who has refused to permit buyer to reject goods to acquiesce therein after bankruptcy of buyer. 1916A, 634.

Avoidance of prior transfer, preference, or levy.

— validity of prior transfers or liens; preferences.
Recovery by trustee in bankruptcy of corporation of dividends paid to stockholders out of capital. 1917C, 390, 393.
Creditor's knowledge or belief. 1916A, 683; 1917C, 393.
Computation of period of retroactive avoidance. 1917A, 295.

Rights in assets; title, rights, and liabilities of trustee.

Annotation.

Rights of trustee with respect to executory contracts of bankrupt. 1917F, 657.

Liability of trustee in bankruptcy on executory contracts of the bankrupt. 1917F, 654.
Conclusiveness of judgment that state court has no jurisdiction of replevin action to take property from receiver in bankruptcy. 1916A, 634.
Effect of refusal of buyer to accept goods, in which seller does not concur, on right of buyer's trustee in bankruptcy thereto. 1916A, 634.
Right of bankruptcy trustee of corporation to recover bonds illegally issued. 1916E, 563.
Right of customer who has deposited stock with broker to cover margin, to return of stock on bankruptcy of broker. 1916F, 488.
Right of purchaser of goods in bulk to recover from trustee in bankruptcy of seller, cost of preparing to defend suit brought by creditor. 1916F, 548.

Claims against estate; distribution.

— in general.
Interest on approved claims against bankrupt's estate. 1915B, 884.

— what claims provable; set-offs.

Annotation.

Damages for anticipatory breach of contract as provable claim. 1917B, 585.

Effect of election of other remedy to prevent presentation of claim in bankruptcy. 1916B, 1099.
Review in Federal Supreme Court of provable claim. 1917B, 580.
Filing of involuntary petition as anticipatory breach of contract by bankrupt giving rise to claim provable in bankruptcy proceedings. 1917B, 580.
Estimate of damages in allowing claim for damages arising from anticipatory breach of contract by bankrupt. 1917B, 580.

— presentment and proof.
Estoppel by filing claim in bankruptcy. 1916C, 189.

Presentation of claim in bankruptcy as election of remedy. 1916C, 429.

— distributive rights and distribution.
As between individual and firm creditors. 1917A, 135.
Claims of lien creditors. 1915B, 438.
Priorities. 1915B, 148.

Discharge; effect.

Annotation.

Effect of re-entry by landlord after bankruptcy of tenant upon latter's liability for subsequent rent. 1917A, 208.

Right to discharge. 1915C, 89.
Effect of discharge of partnership to release partners from further liability. 1915F, 668.
Relief from default judgment after claim sued on was discharged in bankruptcy. 1916F, 837.
Right of materialman entitled to perfect his lien after discharge of owner in bankruptcy, to deficiency judgment against such owner. 1915F, 1132.
What debts released by discharge. 1916D, 113; 1916E, 247.

BANKS.

In general.
Right to do business; powers.
Stockholders.
Officers and agents.
— in general.
— authority; ratification.
— liability.
Deposits generally; nature of.
Bank's control over deposits; application of.
Payment of checks; forgeries.
— in general.
— forgeries.
Certificate of deposit.
Collections.
— in general.
— insolvency.
Other transactions; discounts, etc.
Insolvency.
Savings bank.
Crimes.

In general.
Bond of depository of public funds, see BONDS.
Constitutionality of statutes as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Usury in bank transactions, see USURY.

Annotation.

Consideration for note given to make good depletion of capital or assets of bank. 1917B, 688.

State taxation of national bank shares. 1917B, 294.
Effect of failure specifically to exempt national banks from state income tax law. 1915B, 569.
Suit against state banking board and state bank commissioner as suit against the state. 1915F, 623.
Authorizing bank superintendent to take possession of assets of bank whenever he deems it necessary. 1915E, 675.
Appointment of receiver for solvent bank because of irregularities of officers. 1915A, 606.
Binding effect of custom of. 1915E, 395.
Estoppel to deny entry on books of bank or sworn statements. 1915D, 935.
Effect of draft on bank with which collateral has been deposited to meet overdrafts to work assignment of an interest in the collateral sufficient to meet the draft. 1916C, 12.
Liability of one recommending another to bank for credit. 1915A, 100; 1916E, 362.
Deposit of deed in escrow with. 1916A, 493.
Conversion by. 1916C, 544; 1917A, 740.
Consideration for note given to. 1917C, 840.
Note executed to enable bank to meet requirement of state superintendent that deficiency of assets be made good. 1917B, 684.
Note given to bank to enable it to pass examination by state bank examiner. 1916A, 1215.

Right to do business; powers.

Annotation.

May a charter or license for a bank be refused upon general considerations of public policy. 1917D, 316.

Illegal delegation of power to state superintendent of banking. 1917F, 514.
Refusal of charter by state banking board. 1917D, 310.
Right of national bank to hold stock in another corporation. 1916A, 568.
Right of trust company to purchase its own stock. 1916F, 281.

Stockholders.
Stockholder of bank which is made executor of will as witness to its execution. 1916D, 179.
Appointment of receiver at suit of minority stock holders. 1915A, 606.
Fraud in securing subscription to stock. 1915D, 792.
Right of state to tax national bank shares. 1917B, 294.
Inheritance tax on stock of national banks located in state, owned by nonresident decedent. 1916A, 901.
Refusal to deduct value of real estate from value of capital stock of bank for purposes of taxation. 1915C, 386.

Valuation for taxation of national bank shares; deduction on account of bank's ownership of state bonds. 1917B, 294.
Rate of taxation on shares of national bank. 1917B, 294.
Who liable as stockholder. 1915B, 168.
Constitutionality of statute increasing liability. 1917A, 1223.
Release from liability. 1917C, 890.
Transfer of stock. 1915B, 168.

Officers and agents.

— in general.

Annotations.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in cashier's bond. 1917B, 991.

Liability of bank for misappropriation of collections by its officers or employees. 1917A, 522.

Officer of trust company named as trustee in will as witness to its execution. 1915E, 832.
Cancelation of deeds and notes given by wife of bank cashier to save him from prosecution for embezzlement. 1917D, 1170.
Imputing to bank knowledge of officer or agent. 1915B, 1091; 1916C, 767; 1916F, 822; 1917A, 519; 1917F, 300, 303, 453.
Estoppel of bank by acts of agents. 1917A, 519.
Liability of bank for embezzlement by president and cashier. 1917A, 519.

— authority; ratification.

Estoppel to deny authority of. 1915B, 1091.
Power of president to bind bank to make good the default of another. 1917F, 1096.
Power of president to bind bank to pay postdated check on day of its date. 1917F, 1096.
Authority of cashier to make agreement in nature of guaranty. 1917A, 1021.
Right to assume that vice president performing duties of cashier is acting within his authority. 1917E, 901.
Binding effect of acts of cashier beyond scope of his authority. 1915B, 542.
Delivery by bank official in satisfaction of his own debt of draft or certificate of deposit bearing his signature, to be satisfied out of bank funds. 1915B, 1091.
Ratification. 1917F, 303.

— liability.

Annotation.

Limitation of actions against directors for malfeasance or nonfeasance. 1917A, 980.

Refusal of cashier to answer questions propounded by grand jury. 1915D, 1061.
Liability as bailee of cashier of bank who has agreed that property may be stored in the bank. 1915B, 542.
Limitation of time for action. 1917A, 971.
Statute creating presumption of fraud against officers of bank upon proof of insolvency. 1915C, 716.
Right of receiver to maintain action against directors for loss caused by their negligence. 1917A, 971.
Equity jurisdiction of action to compel directors to account for loss caused by their negligence. 1917A, 971.
Right of action against heirs of deceased director for loss caused by his mismanagement. 1917A, 971.
Bond for fidelity of cashier. 1917B, 984.

Deposits generally; nature of.

Rights in deposit in insolvent bank, see infra.

Annotations.

Effect of devise or bequest of store, shop, or business to pass bank deposit. 1917D, 437.

Effect of deposit of funds belonging to the depositor in a bank account in the name of himself and another. 1917C, 550.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916C, 6.
Gift of bank deposit. 1915B, 396; 1917D, 357, 852.
Enforcing alimony obligations of nonresident served only by publication out of his bank deposit in a local bank. 1917F, 1159.
Liability of bank for embezzlement of deposit by officers. 1917A, 519.
Injunction against withdrawal of funds from bank by labor organization. 1915E, 1006.
General deposit of money as a bailment. 1915A, 728.
Presumption as to title to check presented for deposit. 1915B, 720.
Effect of entries made by bank officer on deposit of check, to prove assignment of instrument deposited. 1917D, 1002.
Liability for interest, of bank withholding attached deposit because of claim thereto by stranger. 1917B, 938.
Garnishment of deposit. 1915D, 139; 1917B, 588, 938.
Deposit of money by owner to credit of himself or another. 1917C, 548.
Joint tenancy in bank account. 1916C, 679.
Special deposit. 1915B, 542; 1916C, 6; 1917A, 519, 680.
Trust in deposit of public funds. 1917A, 680.
Deposit by executor of funds of estate in his individual bank account. 1916F, 1059.
Deposit of corporate funds by officer to his own credit. 1915B, 715, 720.
General deposit of trust funds by trustee; validity. 1916C, 6.

Bank's control over deposits; application of.

Annotation.

Effect upon surety or indorser of bank's failure to apply principal's deposit account upon note. 1917F, 266.

Effect to release surety of failure of bank holding note payable at its place of business to apply maker's deposit account thereon. 1917F, 263.

Claim of accommodation maker of note to release because of failure to apply deposit account to the note. 1916C, 767.

Liability of administrator requesting bank to hold deposit against claimant to reimburse bank for interest which it is compelled to pay on legal establishment of the claim. 1915E, 797.

Estoppel to enforce liability of bank as to. 1915C, 518.

Effect of bank's right to apply deposit on note of third person to toll running of limitations. 1915E, 794.

Application on debt due bank generally. 1915A, 715, 728; 1916C, 531; 1917C, 129; 1917F, 460.

Effect of acceptance of check in payment of overdue note with knowledge of customer's insolvency. 1916A, 683.

Effect of certification of check sent by collecting bank to insolvent correspondent on right to set off such check against deposit in the insolvent bank. 1916C, 186.

Duty as to trust funds. 1915A, 728; 1915C, 518, 531; 1916F, 1059; 1917F, 460.

Right of depositor in insolvent bank to set off deposit against debt due bank. 1915A, 299; 1915D, 403.

Payment of checks; forgeries.

— in general.

Right of holder of check to maintain action against bank for amount thereof. 1915C, 531; 1916C, 161; 1916D, 433.

Failure to pay check as proximate cause of arrest of drawer on charge of issuing check with intent to defraud. 1916A, 1220.

Measure of damages for failure to pay check. 1916A, 1220.

Power of president to bind bank to pay postdated check on day of its date. 1917F, 1096.

Duty of bank receiving ordinary commercial check drawn by one having no commercial account, to apply savings account thereto. 1916A, 1220.

Evidence of authority of drawer of check. 1915B, 720.

Liability of bank which honors a memorandum check by its president in his own favor upon the account of a customer. 1917F, 300.

Fact that bank draft issued by small village bank was made payable to order of defendant bank as putting latter on inquiry as to ownership of proceeds before paying same. 1915B, 287.

Paying out money on checks of persons assuming, without authority, to act as executors. 1915E, 309.

Payment of corporate check signed by officer and drawn to his own order. 1915B, 715.

Payment upon checks of wife alone, of money deposited by husband to joint account of husband and wife. 1915D, 920.

Individual check of fiduciary. 1915B, 715; 1915E, 309; 1916E, 610; 1916F, 1059.

Effect of drawer's death. 1916A, 711.

Stopping payment. 1915D, 402; 1916E, 537; 1916F, 826.

— forgeries.

Annotation.

Right of holder of check against bank which cashes it on a forged indorsement and then collects it from the drawee. 1917A, 148.

Who must bear loss of payments on forgery of travelers' checks. 1917F, 558.

Payment of traveler's checks on forged signature. 1917F, 554.

Right of administrator to ratify order upon decedent's bank account which he had forged so as to absolve the bank from liability. 1915E, 840.

Recovery back by drawee of amounts paid. 1915A, 77; 1915D, 1138; 1915E, 537; 1916E, 1296.

Forged indorsement. 1915B, 815; 1916E, 537, 906; 1917A, 145; 1917E, 673.

Duties and liabilities of depositor. 1915B, 815; 1915D, 741; 1916E, 906.

Certificate of deposit.

Effect of renewal of certificate of deposit to work a novation. 1916B, 168.

Collections.

— in general.

Misappropriation of, by bank agents, see supra.

Annotations.

Loss of check after it had been credited to depositor's account. 1917A, 658.

Responsibility of holder of paper as collateral security for default of those to whom the paper is intrusted for collection. 1917E, 509.

Binding effect on one purchasing note of bank, of its custom to make collections for such purchaser. 1915E, 395.

Loss in mail of check forwarded by bank for collection. 1917A, 655.

Title to paper. 1917D, 1002.

Bank which receives sight draft with bill of lading attached as a holder for value or a mere agent for collection. 1917E, 374.

Effect of delay of one issuing check in payment of forged note to assert his right to proceeds against bank collecting it. 1915B, 725.
Promptness in making collection or giving notice of failure. 1917A, 655.
Negligence in making presentation and protest. 1917F, 864.
Liability for negligence of correspondent. 1917E, 506.

—insolvency.

Annotation.

Trust in proceeds of collection made by a bank when insolvent. 1917F, 603.

Effect of certification of check sent by collecting bank to insolvent correspondent. 1916C, 186.
Trust in proceeds of draft collected by insolvent bank. 1917F, 600.

Other transactions; discounts, etc.
Usury in, see USURY.

Right to plead ultra vires as defense. 1917A, 737, 740.
Right of bank becoming holder in due course of sight draft with bill of lading attached to enforce payment of draft and protest fees against drawer. 1917E, 374.
Rights and liability of bank paying draft with bill of lading attached. 1915A, 881; 1916D, 709.
Bank as bona fide holder of check. 1915B, 725.
Lack of mutuality in contract by bank to lend money. 1916F, 501.
Breach of contract to loan money. 1916F, 501.
Duress in demanding premium for acceptance of sum due on long-time loan and release of security. 1915B, 498.
Guaranty. 1917A, 737, 1021.
Pledge of assets. 1917A, 696.

Insolvency.
Of savings bank, see infra.

Annotations.

Right to preference in respect to public fund in bank which subsequently becomes insolvent. 1917A, 683.
Pledge of securities by insolvent bank as an unlawful preference. 1917A, 701.

Set-off in case of. 1915A, 299; 1915D, 403.
Limiting time for action by bank to recover property seized by bank superintendent. 1915E, 675.
Effect of appearance by state bank commissioner in suit by creditor of insolvent bank. 1915F, 623.
Intervention in proceedings to wind up insolvent bank. 1915A, 299.
Lien on assets of bankrupt banker. 1915B, 438.
Officer's liability on bond for loss by failure of bank. 1915D, 481.
Statute creating presumption of fraud against officers of bank upon proof of insolvency. 1915C, 716.
Right of receiver to maintain action against directors for losses caused by their negligence. 1917A, 971.
Liability of heirs of deceased director of insolvent bank for losses caused by his mismanagement. 1917A, 971.
Fraudulent sale by insolvent bank of shares of its capital stock. 1915D, 792.
Estoppel of bank to deny statements concerning deposit to credit of another insolvent bank. 1915D, 935.
Necessity of leave of banking commissioner to sue a receiver of an insolvent bank. 1917D, 1002.
Necessity of joining general creditors of an insolvent bank in action against receiver to establish preference. 1917D, 1002.
Right of one depositing check and receiving back certified check for smaller amount, to return the certified check and recover the amount of his own check, which was collected by the receiver after bank's insolvency. 1917D, 1002.
Right of one who has deposited checks on account to stop payment and reclaim them from the bank's receiver. 1915D, 402.
Payment of claimant of bank's assets in the hands of the bank commissioner or out of the state's guaranty fund. 1915F, 623.
Trust fund generally. 1915F, 623; 1916C, 6, 10, 12; 1916F, 822.
Trust in public funds. 1916C, 1; 1917A, 680.
Taking deposit while insolvent. 1917D, 1002.
Unlawful preferences. 1917A, 696.

Savings bank.
Validity of exclusion of mutual savings banks from operation of Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.
Gift of deposit. 1915B, 396.
Duty of bank receiving ordinary commercial check drawn by one having no commercial account to apply savings account thereto. 1916A, 1220.
Insolvency; duty of trustees. 1916C, 6.

Crimes.
Statute creating presumption of fraud against officers of bank upon proof of insolvency. 1915C, 716.

BANK SUPERINTENDENT.

See STATE BANK SUPERINTENDENT.

BANNER.

Liability of contractor erecting banner for injury by fall after work has been accepted. 1917C, 907.

BAR.

Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Of limitation, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

BARBED WIRE.

Negligence of abutting owner in permitting barbed wire to extend into street. 1917E, 809.

BARBERS.

Annotation.

Barbering as a work of necessity. 1917B, 97.

Barbering on Sunday as work of necessity. 1917B, 93.

BAR FIXTURES.

Valuation of insured bar fixtures where prohibition is adopted after policy is issued. 1915E, 489.

BARN.

Liability of one erecting, for consequent depreciating in value of adjoining property. 1917D, 772.

BARRIER.

Annotation.

Sufficiency of barrier or railing maintained in highway. 1917D, 756.

At dangerous place in highway. 1915E, 597, 1067; 1915F, 973; 1916C, 379; 1916F, 1216; 1917D, 754.

BARTENDER.

Judicial notice as to danger of bartender's position. 1916F, 957.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for assault on, by drunken patron of saloon. 1916F, 957.
Liability for act of bartender in pouring alcohol over foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.

BASEBALL.

Right of baseball club, inducing player to break his contract with other club and enter its employment, to injunction to prevent his violating terms of his agreement. 1915A, 820.
Release by baseball club of services of ball player under contract with it to enter club. 1917F, 841.

BASTARDY.

Effect of illegitimacy on right to inherit, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Legitimation of bastard, see PARENT AND CHILD.

Annotations.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bastardy bond. 1917B, 994.

Exhibition of child for purpose of determining paternity. 1917B, 1148.

Right to jury to ascertain expenses incident to birth of child. 1917B, 1143.
Prejudicial error in admission of evidence. 1917B, 1143.
Right of married mother in bastardy proceedings to testify to nonaccess of husband. 1916B, 1052.
Sufficiency of proof in prosecution for. 1915F, 1087.
Exhibition of infant to jury. 1917B, 1143.
Right to enter order for payment of money against defendant. 1915E, 314.
Right of defendant in prosecution for bastardy to dismissal on death of the bastard. 1915E, 314.

BATH HOUSE.

Annotation.

Municipal liability for injury from defects in. 1917E, 695.

Liability of municipality for injury by collapse of. 1917B, 1285.
Liability of person maintaining bathhouse for negligent injury to patron. 1915D, 442.

BATTERY.

See ASSAULT AND BATTERY.

BAWDYHOUSE.

See DISORDERLY HOUSES.

BED COMFORTERS.

Forbidding use of secondhand material in making. 1916C, 775.

BELIEF.

Of person making false representation, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.

BENEFICIARIES.

In insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
In will, see WILLS.

BENEFITS.

Estoppel by receiving, see ESTOPPEL.

Restoration of, on rescission of contract. 1916F, 476; 1917A, 671.
Necessity of, to sustain assessment for drainage ditch. 1915D, 249.
Making public improvement assessments in proportion to benefits. 1915D, 772.

BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

In general.
Local lodges.
Constitution, rules and by-laws.
Membership; expulsion; liability.

In general.
Jurisdiction over, see COURTS.
Insurance by, see INSURANCE.

Exemption of, from taxation. 1915C, 694.
Instrument given by grand lodge of fraternal society in payment of a death claim as in legal effect an ordinary bank check. 1916B, 815.
Imputing to society, officer's knowledge of his own wrong. 1915B, 815.
Payment by bank of check of fraternal order on forged indorsement. 1915B, 815.
Liability of benevolent society for acts of employee in carrying rules into effect. 1916B, 835.
Injunction against unfair use of corporate name. 1915B, 1074.
Right of benevolent society to restrain use by similar order of colors of the order and titles of its officers. 1915B, 1074.

Local lodges.
Liability of supreme body for injury inflicted upon candidate by local lodge in initiating him into the order. 1917C, 469.

Constitution, rules, and by-laws.
Liability for injury to practice of physician by enforcement of rules. 1916B, 835.
Conclusiveness on courts of provisions in beneficiary certificates and constitution of the order. 1917E, 995.
Duty of members of fraternal society to exhaust remedies provided by, before resorting to civil courts. 1917E, 995.
Determining terms of contract between society and member by constitution and laws existing at beginning of membership and as lawfully amended. 1915A, 264.
Changes in. 1916A, 765, 771.

Membership; expulsion; liability.

Annotations.

Liability of benevolent or fraternal society for injury to person during initiation or expulsion. 1917C, 476.

Damages recoverable by member for breach of contract by mutual benefit association. 1917E, 1035.

Member of unincorporated society as member of new corporation upon incorporation of the association. 1916F, 919.
Determining contract between society and member by constitution and laws. 1915A, 264.
Duty of members of fraternal society to exhaust all remedies within the order before resorting to civil courts. 1917E, 995.
Extent of recovery by member on breach by society of its contract with him. 1917E, 1032.
Expulsion. 1915F, 1056.

BENZIN.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

BENZOL.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

BEQUEST.

See WILLS.

BERTH.

Duty to provide passenger with berth. 1915B, 1202.

Prohibiting letting down of unengaged upper berth in sleeping car when lower berth is occupied. 1916A, 1133.

BEST AND SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

BETTING.

See GAMING.

BEVERAGE.

Liability of bottler of, for injury to consumer by foreign substance in bottle. 1916B, 877.
Explosion of bottle of carbonated drink as proof of negligence. 1916E, 1074.

BIAS.

Effect of, on competency of juror. 1916E, 1264.
Of juror as ground for setting aside verdict. 1915D, 569.
Of juror, as ground for new trial. 1917B, 246.
Disqualification of judge by. 1915E, 858.

BIBLE.

Reading of, in schools. 1915D, 941.

BICYCLE.

Annotation.
Contributory negligence of child riding bicycle across railroad track. 1917F, 158.

Injury to bicycle rider by automobile. 1916A, 744.

BID.

At auction, see AUCTIONS.
For public contracts, see CONTRACTS.
Withdrawal of, after acceptance. 1917D, 741.

BIGAMY.

Sufficiency of voidable marriage to sustain prosecution for bigamy. 1916C, 686.
In remarriage before common-law marriage is dissolved. 1916F, 793.
Effect of invalidity of foreign decree of divorce on liability for bigamy. 1915E, 87.

BILLIARDS.

Annotation.
As proper subjects for police regulation. 1917E, 318.

BILL OF EXCEPTIONS.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

BILL OF REVIEW.

See REVIEW.

BILL OF SALE.

As violation of condition in insurance policy. 1915D, 812.
Parol evidence to explain. 1916A, 588.

BILLS AND NOTES.

In general.
Validity generally; delivery.
Consideration.
Negotiability.
— in general.
— certainty as to maturity and amount.
Acceptance.
Indorsement and transfer generally.
Liability of indorser.
— in general.
— indorsement at or before delivery.
— restrictive indorsements.
Discharge of indorser.
Presentment; demand; notice; protest.
Transfers without indorsement.
Rights and liabilities of transferees generally.
— in general.
— of bona fide holders.
Who are protected as bona fide holders.
— in general.
— knowledge; notice; facts putting on inquiry.
— taken as collateral security or for antecedent debt.
Maturity; extension; renewal.
Actions and defenses.
— in general.
— defenses.
Recovery back of payments made.

In general.

Alteration of, see ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.
Stipulation in, for attorneys' fees, see ATTORNEYS' FEES.
As to certificate of deposit, see BANKS.
Draft with bill of lading attached, see BILLS OF LADING.
Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Secured by duress, see DURESS.
Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Guaranty of, see GUARANTY.
As to premium note, see INSURANCE.
Collateral security for, see PLEDGE AND COLLATERAL SECURITY.
Surety on, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.
As to travelers' checks, see TRAVELERS' CHECKS.
Usury in, see USURY.

Situs of note for purpose of taxation. 1915C, 922; 1917B, 1282.
Inheritance tax on. 1915C, 95; 1916A, 889, 901.
Gift of. 1916E, 283; 1917E, 1060.
Special deposit of. 1915B, 542.
Estoppel as to. 1915A, 166.
Ne exeat to prevent nonresident from removing notes from state so as to prevent enforcement of set-off. 1915C, 403.
Possession of note by one payee as presumptively possession of both. 1916D, 761.
Authority of agent as to. 1915F, 777; 1916C, 110, 125.
Authority to receive payment on. 1915E, 395; 1916B, 856.
Replevin to recover paid note. 1916E, 536.
Stipulation in, for payment of increased interest in case of default in payment. 1916A, 721.
Payment out of bank deposit. 1915A, 728.
Damages for breach of contract to manufacture logs into lumber and pay accommodation notes with proceeds. 1916F, 3.
Contribution between joint makers of note where one has paid the note. 1915A, 898.
Validity of trust deed to secure payment of void note. 1916A, 1049.
Venue of action to compel surrender of note and mortgage securing it. 1917F, 905.
Variance between pleading and proof in action to foreclose mortgage securing note. 1916A, 1049.
Consideration for agreement to release principal of note. 1916C, 384.
Lien on homestead for money loaned to retire purchase money notes. 1915E, 875.
Right to issue corporate bonds to secure note. 1916E, 563.
Liability of corporate officers on. 1915A, 590; 1915E, 1047; 1916B, 672.
Payment by. 1916A, 669.
Premium notes. 1915A, 686.
Accommodation paper; what constitutes. 1916A, 1049, 1215.

Validity generally; delivery.

Validity as to transferee, see infra.

Question for jury as to. 1917E, 535.
Note made on Sunday. 1917C, 582.
Validity of stipulation for attorneys' fees. 1915B, 928.
Of married woman. 1915B, 1116, 1916A, 1049.
By intoxicated person. 1915B, 1121.
Delivery; conditions. 1915F, 1157; 1916B, 1048.

Consideration.

Effect of failure of consideration on transferee of bill or note, see infra.
Failure of, as defense, see infra.

Annotations.

Consideration for note given to make good depletion of capital or assets of bank. 1917B, 688.
Consideration for note given by attorney or agent to cover loss on transactions conducted by him for principal. 1917B, 696.
Enforceability of a note given in payment of a worthless pre-existing obligation of another. 1917C, 842.

Necessity of valid consideration. 1917F, 579.
Question for jury as to consideration. 1917E, 535, 1060.
Presumptions and burden of proof as to. 1917C, 1005; 1917E, 535, 1060.
Review on appeal of findings as to. 1917C, 1005.
Validity of gift of note. 1917E, 1060.
Note given to bank as collateral to worthless note of third party. 1917C, 840.
Withdrawal by check of substantial part of credit given payee of notes upon purchase thereof by bank as a payment of a valuable consideration. 1916F, 209.
Note made by attorney to cover loss on investments made by him for his client. 1917B, 694.
Agreement to pay additional compensation for services, to be rendered; effect of fact that the maker may have considered inadequacy of compensation for past services in fixing amount. 1917E, 1060.
Note given for overdue interest on an existing note. 1916A, 1215.
Moral obligation. 1917E, 1060.
Compromise of disputed claim. 1915B, 11.

Negotiability.

—in general.

Conflict of laws as to. 1915F, 1203.
Effect of memorandum on. 1916D, 632.

—certainty as to maturity and amount.

Certainty as to maturity. 1915B, 472; 1915F, 777; 1916D, 1280.
Certainty as to amount generally. 1915D, 1084; 1915F, 1203.

Provision for attorney's fees. 1916B, 672, 697.
Provision for discount. 1915E, 564.
Higher rate of interest after maturity. 1915B, 1216.

Acceptance.
Acceptance of draft by telegram. 1916B, 1021.
Right of holder to require that acceptance be written on the bill. 1917F, 1096.
Right of one who has agreed to accept draft for certain sum to refuse payment because draft, when presented, contains words "with exchange." 1916B, 1021.
Acceptance of postdated check by president of bank before maturity at time when there is no money of the drawer in the bank. 1917F, 1096.

Indorsement and transfer generally.
Necessity of presentment of paper, see infra.
For rights of indorsees, see infra.

Failure of purchaser of note to disclose that he is making purchase for the maker as fraud. 1917A, 725.
Indorsement of note in form of guaranty. 1915C, 661.

Liability of indorser.

—in general.
Rights of transferee against indorser, see infra.

Annotations.

Right of an infant to disaffirm transfer of note by indorsement. 1917B, 1174.

Effect upon indorser of bank's failure to apply principal's deposit account upon note. 1917F, 266.

Pleading as to. 1916D, 220.
Judgment on the pleadings in action against indorser. 1917B, 364.
Disaffirmance by infants, of indorsement of note. 1917B, 1172.
Effect of simple indorsement by payee; tendency of law to hold indorsement to be a commercial indorsement in due course. 1917B, 364.
Effect of indorsement that payment is guaranteed, "protest waived." 1917B, 364.
Accommodation indorsers. 1916C, 767.

—indorsement at or before delivery.
Person who indorses note in blank before delivery as maker or guarantor. 1916D, 290.
Indorsement by maker of note payable to himself and another as implying promise by maker to pay joint payee. 1916D, 761.
Failure to follow indorser's instructions as to coindorser and filling blanks. 1915B, 144.

—restrictive indorsements.

Annotation.

Words of assignment as qualifying indorsement. 1917B, 1167.

Adding words "without recourse" or others of similar import to indorser's signature. 1917A, 1165.
Effect of statement before name of indorser that he transfers "his right, title, and interest" in note. 1917A, 1165.
Indorsement "pay to any bank or banker" as a restrictive indorsement. 1917E, 74.

Discharge of indorser.
Rights of transferee against indorser, see infra.
Release of surety, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

Presentment; demand; notice; protest.
Right of bank becoming holder in due course of sight draft with bill of lading attached to enforce payment of draft and protest fees against drawer. 1917E, 374.

Transfers without indorsement.
Rights of transferees without indorsement, see infra.

Negligence of collecting bank as to. 1917F, 864.
Necessity of presentment and notice of protest to hold indorser. 1917F, 453.
Necessity of presentment or demand for payment of demand note. 1915A, 728.
Notice by mail. 1915E, 139.
Waiver of notice. 1916B, 941.

Rights and liabilities of transferees generally.

—in general.
Right of purchaser of note to subrogation. 1915E, 395.
Effect on rights of one purchasing note, of custom of which he had no notice. 1915E, 395.
Right of indorsee of notes given for automobile who retakes the car on default in payment of one note, to bring a suit on the notes. 1917F, 462.
Right of indorsee of note secured by collateral to apply collateral to other claims held by him against maker. 1915F, 968.
Consideration for transfer of note. 1917C, 582.
Defense that note was made on Sunday in action by transferee. 1917C, 582.
Note taken after maturity. 1917F, 916.
Transfers without indorsement. 1915C, 661.
Failure of consideration. 1915D, 1084, 1099.

—of bona fide holders.
Of check, see CHECKS.

Rights of purchaser from bona fide holder. 1915D, 271.
Right of one signing blank note, to holder for value, although it is perverted to an unauthorized purpose. 1917F, 453.
Lost or stolen note. 1915E, 351.

Who are protected as bona fide holders.

— in general.
Who are bona fide holders of checks, see CHECKS.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916F, 209, 916.
Sufficiency of evidence to overcome presumption of bona fides. 1916D, 624.
Prejudicial error in exclusion of evidence as to. 1916F, 209.
Indorsee as bona fide holder against infant indorser. 1917B, 1172.
Purchaser of note transferred by indorsement that payment is guaranteed and "protest waived," as an "indorsee" entitled to protection as innocent purchaser. 1917B, 364.
Bank which receives sight draft with bill of lading attached containing general indorsement as holder for value. 1917E, 374.

— knowledge; notice; facts putting on inquiry.
Notice to holder of check, see CHECKS.

Cross-examination of witness to show notice to indorsee. 1916F, 209.
Effect of notice of infirmities on rights of purchaser for value before maturity. 1915F, 1203; 1916D, 632.
Rights of holder who takes note under suspicious circumstances, or in wilful ignorance. 1916D, 1280.
Imputing to corporate officer to whom note is transferred by corporation knowledge of corporation as to infirmities. 1915D, 1099.
Effect of indorsement of partial payments on note as notice of infirmity. 1916F, 209.
Effect of indorsement that prior indorser is to receive a specified amount on payment thereof. 1916D, 632.
Certification before maturity of postdated check as notice that certification was beyond authority of the officer making it. 1917F, 1096.
Knowledge that note was given in consideration of executory agreement of payee, which has not been performed. 1915F, 1203.
Knowledge by transferee that draft had been given in payment of cattle as charging transferee with notice of fraud resulting from existence of chattel mortgage on cattle. 1917A, 704.
Taken from officer of corporation or bank. 1915B, 1091; 1917C, 485.

— taken as collateral security or for antecedent debt.
Presumption as to bad faith in taking note. 1916D, 1280.
Reclaiming proceeds of draft obtained by fraud from third person who had accepted draft in payment of pre-existing debt. 1917A, 704.

Maturity; extension; renewal.

Effect of uncertainty as to maturity on negotiability, see supra.

Annotation.
Time of payment of obligation purporting to be payable on specified event, the happening of which is wholly or partially within the control of the promisor. 1917B, 1050.

Maturity of demand note; effect of Negotiable Instruments Act. 1915A, 728.
Maturity of note payable when certain land is so'd. 1917B, 1048.
Effect of provision in mortgage. 1917B, 1048.
Effect on maturity, of collateral provision that note will be extended from year to year upon payment of a portion of the principal. 1915E, 399.
Effect of renewal of conditional sale note to extinguish the old note so as to postpone it to intervening mortgage by vendee. 1916A, 926.
Power of maker or other parties to note to extend time of payment without consent of payee or holder. 1916D, 1280.
Waiver by indorser of notice of extension of time for payment as waiver also of notice of dishonor. 1916B, 941.

Actions and defenses.

— in general.

Annotations.
Do presumptions which attach to commercial paper necessarily entitle the holder to go to the jury. 1917E, 537.
Admissibility of parol evidence to show that a bill or note was delivered upon condition. 1917C, 306.

Right of one holding note against partnership to maintain action on promise of third person purchasing interest of one partner to pay his partnership liabilities. 1915A, 779.
Presumption and burden of proof. 1915B, 475; 1916A, 731; 1916D, 761; 1916F, 209; 1917E, 1060; 1917F, 916.
Pleadings; amendments. 1916D, 220; 1917C, 840; 1917F, 579.
Verification of pleading. 1916A, 731.
Prejudicial error in refusing to permit filing of plea of res judicata. 1916D, 220.
Judgment on the pleadings in action on note. 1917B, 364.
Cross-examination of witness in action on. 1916F, 209.
Record on appeal. 1916D, 220.
Prejudicial error in exclusion of evidence. 1916F, 209.
Review on appeal of verdict. 1916D, 1280.

Reversal of judgment on appeal. 1916D, 1280.
Set-off in action on note. 1917C, 129.
Power of court to add attorneys' fees to amount of recovery on note. 1916F, 548.

— defenses.
As to notes transferred or assigned, see supra.

Annotation.
Sufficiency of general averment of want of consideration. 1917F, 581.

Sufficiency of pleading as to. 1917F, 579.
Estoppel to set up defense. 1915A, 166.
Burden of establishing. 1917E, 1060.
Payment of note which will discharge liability of maker under Negotiable Instruments Act. 1917A, 725.
Effect of revocation of provision in will for payment of note. 1917C, 1005.
Claim of accommodation maker of note to release because of failure to apply deposit account to the note. 1916C, 767.
Defense to note given for insurance premium. 1915A, 686.
Subsequent bankruptcy of corporation to which note was given for stock. 1915A, 464.
Effect of fraudulent intent that note shall be returned as defense to action thereon. 1916A, 1215.
Want or failure of consideration. 1915A, 464; 1917B, 684; 1917C, 485; 1917F, 579.
Defense that note was made on Sunday. 1917C, 582.
Duress. 1917B, 684; 1917F, 579.
Forged paper. 1915A, 166.

Recovery back of payments made.
Recovery of money paid on forged draft against United States Treasury. 1915D, 797.

BILLS OF EXCEPTIONS.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

BILLS OF LADING.

Rights of holder of, as against carrier generally, see CARRIERS.
Liability of carrier delivering freight without requiring production of. 1917D, 481.
Right of bank to credit proceeds of draft against bill of lading taken by warehouseman in his own name for account belonging to the customer upon overdraft account of the warehouseman. 1915A, 715.
Election of remedy by one purchasing car of wheat under false bill of lading. 1916C, 429.
Right of carrier induced by shipper to issue bill of lading representing car to contain more wheat than it actually contained to indemnity from shipper from resulting liability to third person. 1916C, 429.
Rights and liabilities of transferee. 1915A, 881; 1916D, 709.

BIRTH.

Evidence on question of date of birth. 1915F, 803.

BISHOP.

Liability of, for acts of priests. 1915B, 825.

BLACKLISTING.

Injunction against. 1916C, 218; 1917F, 755.

BLANKS.

Authority to fill blanks in instrument. 1916F, 1263.
Liability of one signing note in blank. 1915B, 144; 1917F, 453.

BLASTING.

Annotation.
Liability, in absence of negligence, for damages to land or buildings from substances thrown in blasting. 1917A, 1016.

Evidence in action for injury by. 1916D, 311.
Measure of damages for injury to property by. 1916D, 101.
Effect of employment of independent contractor on liability for injury by. 1916D, 101.
Injury through fright caused by. 1915D, 834; 1916E, 743.
Injury to servant by. 1915F, 578; 1916D, 311; 1917C, 328.
Injury by, to property on adjoining lot. 1917A, 1015.
Injury to property by blasting in street under municipal authority. 1915D, 1080.
Injury to neighboring property from concussion and vibration. 1915E, 356; 1916D, 101; 1916F, 897.

BLASTING POWDER.

Use of, in blasting, see BLASTING.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

BLIND PERSON.

Annotations.

Duty toward blind persons or persons with defective eyesight as to condition of streets. 1917C, 126.

Effect of blindness, on failure to read contract as affecting right to assert fraud in respect thereto. 1917F, 645.

Injury to, on highway. 1917C, 120.

When will of, is signed by witnesses in his presence. 1916C, 946.

Recovery for blindness under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 279.

BLIZZARD.

Loss of goods by, during transportation. 1915D, 547.

BLOODHOUNDS.

Annotation.

Evidence of trailing of persons by. 1917E, 730.

Evidence as to trailing of criminal with. 1916D, 1295; 1917E, 726.

BLOOD POISONING.

Annotation.

Liability on accident policy for sickness or death caused by. 1917A, 1056.

Liability for homicide where death results from septicemia following shooting. 1915F, 607.

Recovery for injury by, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 14, 281; 1916B, 1277.

Death of insured from. 1915A, 314; 1916A, 475; 1917A, 1050; 1917F, 481.

BLOOD TEST.

Annotation.

Requiring persons handling milk to submit to. 1917C, 250.

BLUE SKY LAWS.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of. 1917F, 514.

BOARD.

Implied authority of salesman to pledge employer's credit for. 1916B, 751.

BOARDING HOUSE.

Statute requiring fire escapes and fireproof stairways. 1917C, 1146.

Claim for material for outfitting boarding-house for contractor's employees, as within protection of his bond. 1917A, 336.

Liability of school officers who induce teachers and students to leave boarding house. 1916B, 1238.

BOARD OF EDUCATION.

See SCHOOLS.

BOARDS.

State board of agriculture, see AGRICULTURE.

Delegation of power to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Of health, see HEALTH.

Of schools, see SCHOOLS.

As to state banking board, see STATE BANKING BOARD.

Board of equalization, see TAXES.

Annotation.

Power of municipal board to employ attorney. 1917D, 240.

Strict construction of statute conferring power on. 1917D, 310.

BOAT LIVERY.

Annotation.

Duty and liability of owner of boat livery. 1917F, 860.

Negligence of one letting boats at a pleasure resort as to condition of boats. 1917F, 851.

BOATS.

As to boat livery, see BOAT LIVERY.

Liability of marshal seizing boat in admiralty proceedings for loss thereof. 1915A, 193.

BOATSWAIN.

Liability of shipowner for injury to seaman by negligence of boatswain. 1917F, 671.

BODY EXECUTION.

Right to. 1915A, 706.
Right to bail of one seized under. 1915E, 340.

BONA FIDE PURCHASER.

Of bill or note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of municipal bonds, see BONDS.
Of checks, see CHECKS.
Of land, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Of mortgaged chattels removed to other state with consent of mortgagee. 1917D, 940.
Of corporate bond. 1916E, 563.

BONDS.

In general.
For indemnity and security generally.
Contractor's bond.
Liquor bond.
For fidelity of employees or corporate officers.
By public officers.
— in general.
— liability for money lost or stolen.
By public depository.
Corporate bonds.
Municipal bonds.
— in general; power to issue generally.
— for what purpose.
— authorizing; elections.
— form; conditions and regulations of issue.
— who are, and rights of, bona fide holders.
— estoppel as to; ratification.
— actions and defenses; remedies.
State bonds.

In general.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Damages on, see DAMAGES.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Liability and release of sureties on, generally, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.
Replevin bond, see REPLEVIN.

Special deposit of. 1915B, 542.
Pledge of bonds by one to whom they are intrusted for safe-keeping. 1916A, 629.
Priority between supersedeas bond and mortgage. 1916F, 1067.
Validity of bond given to secure location of courthouse at certain place. 1916F, 873.

For indemnity and security generally.

Annotations.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in a bond required by statute. 1917B, 990.
May each of several persons protected by a bond recover up to the full amount of the bond. 1917D, 617.
Validity and enforceability of bond to one spouse, conditioned for maintenance of family relation or proper conduct of other spouse. 1917D, 445.
Liability on replevin bond where suit is dismissed or discontinued or nonsuit suffered, without a judgment for the return of the property. 1917A, 1191.
Replevin for property held under redelivery bond given to secure release of property from legal process. 1917D, 987.

Dismissal of appeal from commissioners to court, in eminent domain proceedings because bond was not signed by all appellants. 1916E, 420.
Subrogation of obligee to rights of surety. 1916C, 1057.
Amount of judgment on bond for penalty. 1915E, 385.
In injunction suit. 1915A, 853; 1916E, 1277.
Security for costs. 1916F, 1033; 1917D, 365.
Of operators of jitney buses. 1915F, 850; 1916B, 1151; 1917D, 613.
Of person engaging in messenger business. 1915D, 260.
Bond for production of child as condition to award of custody in divorce proceeding. 1915A, 576.
To support wife; validity. 1917D, 440.
Replevin bond. 1917A, 1188.

Contractor's bond.

Annotations.

Right of surety upon contractor's bond to have payments made by contractor applied to the contract. 1917C, 637.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in. 1917B, 990.

Who may maintain action on contractor's bond. 1915A, 768.

Form of action on. 1917A, 336.
Right to maintain action on bond without first filing mechanic's liens. 1917D, 722.
Reversing in part and affirming in part judgment in action on. 1917A, 336.
Duty of public officer letting contract to take bond from contractor. 1917B, 558.
Liability of officers for failure to take bond required by statute. 1916F, 481.
Failure of school district to take bond from person constructing school building. 1915F, 629.
Duty of owner of building to protect himself from fraud of contractor by requiring bond for payment of material. 1915E, 302.
Duty of property owners seizing contractor's implements to account for them to surety. 1916A, 881.
Power of common council to enforce bond for maintenance of street improvement or to compromise suit brought for that purpose. 1917F, 535.
What claims or materials are within protection of. 1915F, 951; 1917A, 336; 1917B, 558; 1917C, 912.
Determining liability of surety by terms of the bond and not by those of the contract. 1915B, 407.
Right of surety on contractor's bond to notice of latter's death. 1916A, 881.
Right of surety on contractor's bond as to application of payments by contractor. 1917C, 630.
Release of surety on. 1915B, 407; 1915C, 170; 1916A, 881; 1916E, 1110; 1917C, 490.

Liquor bond.
When right of action on, is barred. 1916E, 269.
Joinder of bondsmen in action under civil damage act. 1916D, 940.
Condition of bond that saloonkeeper keep quiet and orderly house; what constitutes breach. 1916E, 269.
Liability on bond for act of bartender in pouring alcohol upon foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.

For fidelity of employees or corporate officers.

Annotation.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in. 1917B, 990.

Recovery of money paid under bond because of mistake. 1916F, 532.
Effect of appointment of receiver to revive right of action. 1916F, 709.
Release of surety on. 1916F, 709.
Necessity of identifying employee causing loss to raise liability on bond against loss through employees. 1916F, 435.
Cashier's bond. 1917B, 984.

By public officers.

— in general.
Liability of officers generally, see OFFICERS.

Annotation.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in 1917B, 990.

Effect of failure to require bond of police officer to render city liable for his acts. 1915E, 460.
Recovery of unearned premium. 1915D, 966.
Set-off in action on. 1915D, 948.
Contribution between sureties. 1915D, 481.
Parol modification of terms of. 1917B, 139.
Extent of liability of surety on successive bonds. 1916C, 544.
Liability after end of term. 1917B, 139.
Attempt by legislature to direct county to levy tax for reimbursement of sureties who are alleged to have paid shortage for which collector was not responsible. 1917E, 824.
Liability of marshal on his bond for assault committed by deputy. 1916D, 278.
Liability of constable on his bond for assaulting and arresting an innocent person. 1917F, 1134.

— liability for money lost or stolen.
Loss by failure of bank. 1915D, 481.

By public depository.
Effect of incorporation in bond of unauthorized provision. 1917B, 977.
Fact that deposit at time of depository's failure is in excess of depository's bond as ground for release of surety. 1917B, 977.
Effect on surety's liability of fact that county treasurer was a stockholder in the depository bank, contrary to provisions of statute. 1917B, 977.
Effect of fact that designation of depository was irregular or illegal. 1917B, 977.

Corporate bonds.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Requiring license for dealing in. 1917F, 514.
Succession tax on. 1916E, 1288.
Effect of agreement that corporation would pay bonds without deduction for any tax or taxes on right to deduct Federal income tax. 1917F, 203.
Allowance for premium agreed to be paid for retirement of its bonds, in estimating damages for condemnation of public utility plant. 1916F, 592.
Holders of bonds of public utility as necessary parties to proceeding to condemn its property. 1916F, 592.
Right of bankruptcy trustee of corporation to recover bonds illegally issued. 1916E, 563.
Right to issue bonds to secure note at the time of its renewal. 1916E, 563.

Effect of appointment of receiver for insolvent corporation to stop running of interest on company's mortgage bonds in favor of unsecured creditors. 1917D, 1152.
Bona fide holders. 1916E, 563.

Municipal bonds.

—in general; power to issue generally.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Insuring lives of residents of school district to secure bonds issued by district. 1917A, 475.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1915A, 1009.
Right of legislature to divert proceeds of county bonds. 1915D, 274.
Authority to designate agents to issue bonds in the name of the board of aldermen. 1915A, 1009.
Necessity of express direction to issue bonds. 1915A, 1090.

—for what purpose.
Issue of bonds by municipality for cost of tunnel to be used by railroad company with option to purchase. 1915B, 306.

—authorizing; elections.
Due process of law as to. 1915A, 1009.
Effect of enlarging boundaries of municipality on vote to issue bonds. 1915A, 1009.
Conferring upon mayor and alderman power to determine whether question of issuing bonds shall be submitted to voters and to fix time for vote. 1915A, 1009.
Necessity of appointing judges for election; validity of election conducted by sheriff. 1915A, 1009.
Federal courts following state decisions in determining validity of election. 1917B, 1019.
Who entitled to vote. 1917A, 291.

—form; conditions and regulations of issue.
Effect of addition to form fixed by ordinance. 1917B, 1019.
Authority of mayor to sign contracts as including authority to sign bonds. 1915A, 1009.
Sufficiency of enactment and publication of enabling ordinance as to bonds. 1915A, 910.

—who are, and rights of, bona fide holders.
Duty of purchaser to examine ordinance under which bonds were issued. 1915A, 1009; 1917B, 1019.

—estoppel as to; ratification.
By recitals in bond. 1915A, 910, 1009; 1917B, 1019.
Ratification. 1915A, 1009.

—actions and defenses; remedies.
Lack of authority for delivery of bonds to persons who place them on the market as defense to their enforcement. 1917B, 1019.

State bonds.
Exemption of, from taxation. 1917B, 294.
Inheritance tax on. 1916A, 889.
State public buildings bonds; authority to issue. 1917B, 294.

BONUS.

Annotation.
Payment of bonus by stranger as usury. 1917F, 923.

Payment of bonus by third person as inducement for loan as usury. 1917F, 916.

BOOKS.

Right to inspect books of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Compelling production of books of public service corporation. 1917F, 1195.
Transfer on, of corporate stock. 1915C, 471; 1915D, 292, 733; 1917A, 54.

BORROWING MONEY.

Power of municipality as to, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Power of school district as to, see SCHOOLS.
Power of agent as to. 1916C, 110.

BOUNDARIES.

Of nation, state, or municipality.
Enlarging boundaries of municipality, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Liability for expense of maintaining bridge over boundary river. 1916F, 508.
Sufficiency of proof of location of boundaries of city. 1915E, 500.

Of private property.
Special finding as to. 1916A, 689.
Casting of water from eaves over boundary line. 1916A, 689.

BOXING MATCH.

Sufficiency of performance by one contracting to box another ten rounds to a draw. 1917B, 1238.

BOYCOTT.

Carrying by one man of banner in front of boycotted theater and picketing of building by one or more men as a nuisance. 1917E, 383.
Validity of boycott by labor union. 1917C, 1053; 1917E, 389.
Injunction against boycott by labor union. 1915A, 1217; 1915E, 1037; 1916C, 986.
Injunction against threat of boycott by labor union. 1917E, 383.

BRAKES.

Duty of street railway company as to. 1915A, 742.

BRANCH RAILROAD.

Annotation.

Consideration of entire return of railroad company in passing upon its duty to operate a branch line at a loss. 1917F, 1193.

Requiring installation and operation of a passenger carrying service on. 1917F, 1190.
Right of carrier to abandon operation of unprofitable branch. 1915A, 549; 1917D, 1105.

BRANDING.

Of drugs. 1916D, 164.
Of packages of food. 1917A, 1116.

BREACH.

Of contract generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of covenants, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.

BREACH OF PEACE.

Arrest of conviction for. 1916B, 1117.
Effect of good intent on liability for. 1916B, 1117.

BREACH OF PROMISE.

In general.
Contract to pay attorney percentage of sum obtained by way of settlement or compromise in action for breach of promise. 1917D, 912.
Oral promise to marry. 1915D, 1190.
Illegality of contract to settle action for. 1915D, 1064.
Prematurity of action for. 1915D, 1190.
Presumption and burden of proof in action for. 1915D, 1190.
What constitutes a breach. 1915B, 279.
Good faith in tender of performance of promise as question for jury. 1915D, 1190.

Defenses; what will excuse.
Offer to marry after breach. 1915B, 279; 1915D, 1190.
Waiver of breach. 1915B, 279.
Sickness or disease of party breaking promise. 1916D, 1260.

BREAKING.

Sufficiency of, to constitute burglary. 1915D, 241, 972, 1015; 1916E, 336.

BREWERS.

Right of brewing company to avoid liability for rent of premises leased for saloon business on the ground that it cannot legally engage in that business. 1917C, 929.

BRIBERY.

Bribing of juror as contempt. 1917C, 845.
Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for. 1915B, 103.

BRICK KILN.

Validity of ordinance as to. 1916B, 1248.

BRIDGES.

In general.
Construction and maintenance.
Defects; injuries on or by.

In general.
Tolls for use of, see TOLLS AND TOLL ROADS.
Right of railroad to bridge a public navigable water as a special franchise within meaning of tax statute. 1916B, 1222.
What constitutes a bridge within statute limiting speed on bridges. 1915E, 959.

Construction and maintenance.
Contract for construction of. 1915A, 198.
Liability of county for cost of bridge over drainage ditch across highway. 1915D, 249.

Mandamus to compel counties to make necessary repairs on boundary bridge. 1916F, 508.
Duty of railroad company to maintain bridge over its tracks intersecting a public street. 1917F, 485.
Duty of railroad company to maintain bridge as part of farm crossing. 1916F, 1294.
Duty of railroad company to enlarge span of bridge to accommodate water turned into stream. 1915B, 486.
Imposition on owner of irrigation ditch of expense of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915E, 687.

Defects; injuries on or by.
Proximate cause of injury, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children injured on drawbridge. 1917F, 99.

Right of municipality to recover over against person primarily liable for injury on defective bridge. 1916F, 83.
Liability for injury by defect in bridge to one driving unregistered automobile. 1916E, 1212.
Liability for injury to vessel by collision with drawbridge over navigable stream. 1915F, 1062.
Injury to railroad employee by. 1915F, 838.
Personal liability of county commissioners for defective condition of bridge. 1917B, 869.
Insufficiency of railing. 1917D, 754.

BRIEFS.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

BROKERS.

Stockbrokers.
Real estate brokers.
— in general.
— compensation.

Money brokers, see MONEY LENDERS.
Insurance broker, see INSURANCE.

Stockbrokers.

Annotations.

Measure of damages for broker's breach of contract with customer as to sales and purchases of stock on the exchange. 1917C, 747.
Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 514.
Conversion by broker. 1916A, 629; 1917F, 440.
Right of one depositing stock to cover margins to return thereof on bankruptcy of broker. 1916F, 488.
Validity of contract for sale on margin. 1916B, 1056.
Liability as stockholder of broker purchasing stock for customers. 1917E, 393.
Damages for breach of contract by broker. 1917C, 737.
Purchase on stock exchange by broker of stock of one customer for account of another. 1917C, 737.
Sale by broker to himself of stock carried on margin. 1917C, 737.
Ratification by customer of broker's act. 1917C, 737.

Real estate brokers.

— in general.

Annotations.

Implied or ostensible authority of agent for the sale of land as to representations. 1917F, 962.
Implied or ostensible authority of agent for the sale of land to bind principal by covenants. 1917F, 954.
Mutuality of contract giving broker exclusive authority to sell, or promising him commission in case of sale by any one else, but not in terms imposing any obligation upon him. 1917E, 1040.

Mutuality of contract giving broker exclusive agency. 1917E, 1036.
Written authorization to broker to sell property as memorandum of contract of sale sufficient to satisfy statute of frauds. 1915C, 400.
Authority of agent for sale of land to enter into covenants. 1917F, 949.
Power of agent for sale of land to bind principal by representations. 1915F, 634; 1916C, 403; 1917F, 958.
Right of property owner to accept benefits of contract of sale negotiated by broker without ratifying statements made by broker to effect sale. 1915D, 287.
Rescission of contract for purchase of land because of secret interest of broker. 1916C, 996.
Refusal of owner to approve contract of sale for lack of financial ability of purchaser. 1913E, 976.
Right of broker to purchase property for himself. 1915E, 976.
Effect of dissolution of firm of real estate brokers to terminate authority. 1915C, 576.

— compensation.

Annotations.

Right of broker to recover commissions where owner has refused to make the sale for a price otherwise satisfactory, because of broker's misrepresentations as to offers obtained. 1917B, 922.

Broker's right to commission for introducing to owner one who had already determined to buy the property before seeing the broker. 1917E, 1175.

Evidence in action to recover commission. 1915A, 1224.
Departure in reply to answer in action by broker for commission. 1915A, 804.
Treating petition in action by broker for commissions as amended where evidence shows that name of purchaser was other than that stated in the petition. 1917E, 1036.
Estoppel to contest right of broker to his commission. 1915A, 804.
Right to recover for services rendered under void contract. 1916D, 892.
Sufficiency of brokers' services. 1917E, 1172.
Failure to complete transaction. 1915E, 714; 1917B, 919; 1917E, 928, 1036.
Transaction effected without broker's aid. 1915A, 1224; 1917E, 1172.
Effect of broker's fraud on his right to compensation. 1917B, 919.
Acting for both parties; compensation from both. 1915D, 257.

BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

Inheritance rights of, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

Right of brother to appointment as administrator. 1915D, 373.
Homicide in defense of sister. 1916B, 924.
Right of action for death of. 1917A, 1128.
Two sisters living together as a "family," within Homestead Law. 1917C, 356.

BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.
Provision in, for liquidated damages, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.

Who must bear loss occasioned by destruction of building in process of erection or repair. 1917D, 1011.
Use of building by owner as acceptance of work of construction or repair. 1917C, 324.

Construction of. 1915C, 170.
Effect of destruction of building before completion of contract. 1917D, 1006.
Excuse for failure of performance. 1915C, 671.
Acceptance of building as waiver of faulty construction. 1917C, 322.

BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Loans; mortgages.
Conflict of laws as to usury. 1916D, 745.
Premiums; competitive bidding. 1916D, 745.

BUILDING LINE.

Validity of ordinance establishing. 1915C, 981.
Restrictive covenants as to. 1917A, 455.

BUILDINGS.

In general.
Statutory and municipal regulations.
— in general.
— fire escapes.
Private rights.

In general.
Elevators in, see ELEVATORS.
Fixtures in, see FIXTURES.
Liability of landlord for injury by defects in, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Lien on, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
Negligence as to condition of, generally, see NEGLIGENCE.
As to walls, see PARTY WALL.
Public buildings, see PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Joinder of suit against owner of building negligently constructed and against city negligently permitting it to be constructed. 1915E, 1069.
Moving of, along streets. 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772; 1917E, 258.

Statutory and municipal regulations.

— in general.
Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.

Validity of public restriction as to location of mercantile business. 1917F, 1060.

Denial of equal protection of laws by building regulations. 1915D, 595.
Partial invalidity of regulations as to. 1915D, 595; 1916A, 1228.
Who may question validity of regulations. 1916A, 1228.
Injunction to prevent destruction of, under void municipal ordinance. 1915D, 595.
Validity of ordinance establishing fire limits. 1915D, 595.
Total loss of insured building within fire limits. 1915E, 618.
Prohibiting erection of store building upon land within residential district. 1917F, 1050.

Regulating construction of garage. 1915D, 607.
Ordinance requiring rat-proofing of all buildings in city. 1916A, 1228.
Forbidding storage of inflammable substances in certain locations. 1915D, 603.
Limiting buildings to be erected in specified localities to separate and unattached dwellings not less than a specified distance apart. 1917A, 1216.
Building permits. 1915D, 595.
Establishing building line. 1915C, 981.

— fire escapes.

Annotation.

Liability for injuries caused by lack or insufficiency of fire escapes. 1917C, 1153.

Question whether noncompliance with statute was proximate cause of death as one for jury. 1915E, 519; 1917E, 250.
Question for jury whether mode of exit constitutes substantial compliance with statute. 1917E, 250.
Presumption and burden of proof in action for injury. 1917E, 250.
Evidence of violation of statute or ordinance as to. 1917C, 1146.
Discrimination in statute as to. 1917C, 1146.
What constitutes a three-story building within meaning of fire escape regulations. 1915E, 519.
Liability of hotel owner. 1917C, 1146.
Liability of landlord. 1917E, 250.
Liability of master. 1915E, 519.

Private rights.

Contracts for construction of, see BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.
Measure of damages for injury to, or destruction of, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.

Use of, by owner as acceptance of work of construction or repair. 1917C, 324.

Right to interfere with wires of public service corporation in moving building along street. 1917C, 774.

Liability, in absence of negligence for damages to buildings from substances thrown in blasting. 1917A, 1016.

As fixtures. 1917C, 1116.
Moving of, along street, 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772; 1917E, 258.
Choking space between, with débris. 1916D, 764.
Restrictive covenants as to. 1915D, 543; 1915F, 651; 1917A, 333, 455; 1917C, 879.
Duty of street railway company removing cottage deposited by flood on its tracks. 1917C, 1038.
Liability of vendor to vendee for buildings removed by tenant. 1917A, 415.

BULK SALES.

See SALE.

BURDEN OF PROOF.

In general, see EVIDENCE.

BUREAU.

Effect of bequest of a bureau and contents to pass title to sum of money found therein. 1915C, 653.

BURGLARY.

Loss of passenger's baggage by. 1915D, 113.
Evidence as to intent in prosecution for. 1915D, 1015.
Opinions and conclusions in prosecution for. 1915D, 972.
Competency of witnesses in prosecution for. 1915D, 972.
What constitutes a breaking within meaning of statute. 1915D, 241, 972, 1015; 1916E, 336.
Sufficiency of proof of breaking out to establish burglary. 1915D, 972.
Driving horse and wagon to door of store which had been feloniously entered and goods piled for removal near such door, which was partly open. 1915C, 627.

BURIAL AT SEA.

Liability of steamship company for burying body of passenger at sea. 1917E, 852.

BURIAL CERTIFICATES.

Business of issuing certificates guaranteeing burial as insurance. 1915B, 976.

BURIAL EXPENSES.

See FUNERAL EXPENSES.

BURIAL GROUND.

See CEMETERIES.

BUSINESS.

Conspiracy to injure, see CONSPIRACY.
Foreign corporation doing business within state, see CORPORATIONS.
Measure of damages for injury to, see DAMAGES.
Charges injurious to, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
License to conduct, see LICENSE.
Sunday business, see SUNDAY.
As to unfair competition, see UNFAIR COMPETITION.

Annotations.

What passes under devise or bequest of. 1917D, 435.

Legality of voting or popularity contest to stimulate. 1917D, 489.

Effect of stipulation for liquidated damages in contract not to engage in business upon the equitable jurisdiction to enjoin breach thereof. 1917E, 886.

Expenses incurred in management of business conducted by either spouse, or by both, as family expenses or necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Devise for life of retail business. 1915C, 846.
Liability of one transferring business without notice for supplies furnished successor. 1915F, 711.
Scheme to increase business by voting contest. 1917D, 485.
Parol evidence of agreement of seller not to re-engage therein. 1917B, 267.
Validity of contract to refrain from. 1916C, 620; 1917A, 376; 1917E, 251, 880; 1917F, 450.
Construction of contract not to enter competitive business. 1917B, 267.
Consideration for agreement by seller of business not to re-engage therein. 1917B, 267.
What constitutes breach of covenant by one selling business not to engage therein. 1915B, 1204.
Enjoining breach of contract, not to engage in or aid, competing business. 1917B, 267; 1917E, 880.
Stipulated damages for breach of contract to refrain from. 1917E, 880.
Solicitation of, by attorney. 1917B, 1132, 1140.
Injury to, as result of exercise of eminent domain. 1916A, 1079.
Right of action for injury to. 1915B, 1179, 1196; 1916B, 835, 1238; 1916C, 986; 1916D, 391.
Joint liability for injury to. 1915B, 1179.
Right to recover for loss of, caused by nuisance. 1916D, 358.
Conclusiveness in common-law action for interference with business, of judgment in action between same parties under Sherman Anti-trust Act. 1915B, 1179.
Burden of proof as to malice of citizens petitioning for closing of business. 1916D, 391.

BUTCHER.

Exemption of tools of. 1915F, 916; 1916B, 1288.

BUTTER.

Indictment for violation of statute as to weight of packages. 1915D, 515.

BY-LAWS.

Of benefit society, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.
Of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Of labor organization, injunction to prevent enforcement of. 1915E, 1037.

BYSTANDER.

Injury to bystander watching raising of derailed locomotive. 1916F, 114.

CABLE.

Injury to employee by breaking of. 1917E, 233.

CABOOSE.

Statute regulating form and construction of caboose cars. 1915D, 458.

CABS.

See HACKS AND TAXICABS.

CAFÉ.

See RESTAURANTS.

CAMPHENE.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

CAMPUS.

Statute providing for levy of tax by city for extension of campus of state university located in the city. 1917E, 842.

CANALS.

Annotation.

Duty of canal company to maintain and operate canal. 1917F, 789.

Canal as a navigable public highway. 1917F, 776.
Right and duty of government to regulate. 1917F, 776.
Mandamus to enforce duty of canal company. 1917F, 776.
How extent of canal company's privileges and duties are determined. 1917F, 776.
Duty of canal company to maintain canal in proper manner. 1917F, 776.
Payment of fixed toll for use of. 1917F, 776.
Cost of constructing bridge over irrigation canal. 1915E, 687.
Jurisdiction of railway commission to determine question of ownership of irrigation canal. 1915D, 1205.

CANCELATION.

Of contract generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

Annotation.

Right to have record of arrest canceled. 1917E, 777.

Of record of wrongful arrest. 1917E, 774.
Of stock subscriptions. 1915D, 792; 1916B, 1114; 1917C, 890.
Of mining entry. 1915A, 1113.
Of lease and mortgage given by infant. 1915E, 465.
Decree canceling release given by injured passenger as condition precedent to action at law to avoid the release and recover damages. 1917E, 399.

CANDY.

See CONFECTIONERY.

CANNERIES.

Exempting canneries from statute regulating hours of labor. 1915F, 829.

CANVASS.

Of vote, see ELECTIONS.

CAPIAS AD RESPONDENDUM.

Effect of failure to begin action by, on right to capias ad satisfaciendum. 1915A, 706.

CAPIAS AD SATISFACIENDUM.

Right to issue of. 1915A, 706.

CAPITAL.

As distinguished from income in determining the respective rights of life tenants and remaindermen, see LIFE TENANTS.

CAPITALIZATION.

Of pay rolls, as basis for estimating damages for construction of railroad through manufacturing plant. 1916A, 1079.

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

Statute providing that no person shall suffer death penalty who has been convicted on circumstantial evidence alone. 1917D, 591.

CARBONATED DRINK.

Explosion of, as proof of negligence in bottling of. 1916E, 1074.

CARD INDEX.

Admissibility in evidence. 1916B, 631.

CARETAKER.

Limitation by carrier of liability for injury to. 1916A, 617.

CAREY ACT PROJECT.

Irrigation rights of purchasers of land within. 1916F, 236.

CARMACK AMENDMENT.

Effect of, on carrier's liability. 1917A, 193, 265.
Application of provisions of Carmack Amendment as to suits by holders of bills of lading, to suit under state statute for failure to deliver all grain received for shipment. 1917E, 1011.
Effect of Carmack Amendment on application to claim based upon a loss of an interstate shipment, of local statute providing for attorneys' fees. 1915E, 942.

CARNAL INTERCOURSE.

See SEDUCTION.

CARRANZA.

Annotation.
Effect of recognition of General Carranza by the President of the United States on litigation arising out of Mexican revolution. 1917A, 280.

CAR RECORD.

Admissibility in evidence. 1916C, 351.

CARRIERS.

In general.
Who are common carriers.
Carriers of passengers and other persons generally.
Rules and regulations.
Who are passengers.
— in general.
— when relation commences.
— termination of relation.
Abuse of passenger; insult.
Assault.
Arrest; false imprisonment.
Measure of care required; negligence of carrier generally.
Who liable for injury.
Negligence as to vehicle, or place of riding generally.
Contributory negligence of passenger; assumption of risk.
Ejection of passenger or trespasser.
— in general.
— grounds for.
— at what place.
Leaving at destination stop-over.
Disabled or incompetent passenger.
— duty or negligence of carrier.
Injuries in getting on or off.
— duty or negligence of carrier.
— contributory negligence.
Safety of stations, approaches, and platforms.
— carrier's duty or negligence.
— contributory negligence.
Tickets; conditions; fare.
— in general.
— passes.
— limitation of liability.
Baggage or property of passenger.
— in general.
— what is baggage.
— liability of sleeping car company.
— limitation of liability.
Transportation of corpse.
Connecting passenger carriers.
Carriers of freight generally.
Duty to receive and transport.
Loss of, or injury to, property.
Delivery by carrier; delay.
— in general; refusal to deliver.
— notice of arrival; termination of liability.
— misdelivery; wrongful delivery.
— time; delay.
Liability and lien for freight charges; rates.
Carrying live stock.
Stipulations as to liability.
— in general.
— as to amount.
— as to time of giving notice or commencing suit.
Contract or duty to furnish cars.
Demurrage on cars.
Connecting carriers.
Criminal transportation.
Governmental control; rates; discrimination; duty as to stopping places and as to running trains.
— in general.
— compulsory connection and interchange of business; discrimination between hackmen, etc.
— rates; discrimination between passengers or shippers; rebates; passes.
— duty as to depots; duty to run trains or operate road.

In general.
Matters in common with other corporations, see CORPORATIONS.
Damages in action against, see DAMAGES.
Elevators as carriers, see ELEVATORS.
As to jitney buses, see JITNEY BUSES.
Injury to employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Illegal combination of, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.
Matters peculiar to ships, see SHIPPING.

Admissibility in evidence of car record book. 1916C, 351.
Garnishment of property in hands of. 1916E, 449.
Mode of attachment of property in possession of. 1915F, 1184.

Levy on cars of foreign railroad company. 1915D, 838.
Municipal regulation assigning stands to hotel omnibuses at railway stations. 1915F, 726.
Validity of contract as to location of railroad station. 1916F, 687.
Breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.
Passing of title on delivery to carrier. 1915B, 536; 1915E, 302; 1916E, 1207; 1917F, 559.
Duty of carrier maintaining platform for shipment of cotton to one going thereon to see cotton buyer. 1916A, 510.
Liability for injury to property by explosion of dynamite during transportation. 1916B, 716.

Who are common carriers.
Owner of elevator as, see ELEVATORS.

Irrigation company as. 1915D, 1205.
Local transfer company as. 1916D, 1199.
Who is common carrier within meaning of policy insuring against injury while in common carrier's conveyance. 1915C, 456.
Who is a common carrier entitled to exercise power of eminent domain. 1916B, 1089.

Carriers of passengers and other persons generally.

Annotations.

Liability of railroad company for acts of Pullman car employees toward trespassers. 1917A, 420.
Effect of breaking continuity of passage upon its interstate character. 1917D, 1184.

Negligence in driving to the left of standing street car discharging passengers. 1917C, 477.
Imputing negligence of carrier to passenger. 1917D, 344.
Damages for breach of contract to run special train. 1917D, 750.
Damages for causing passenger to miss connections by holding her train beyond schedule time. 1917D, 977.
Rights of passenger upon motor car operated on track of railway company under license from it. 1917D, 344.
Duty to transport generally. 1915E, 788.
Punitive damages for failure to transport. 1915C, 477.
Duty to receive local passengers on detoured trains. 1915B, 761.
Refusal to return excursionists to their homes on a particular train. 1915C, 477.
Duty to furnish seat to passenger. 1917C, 483.
Duty to provide passenger with berth. 1915B, 1202.
Requiring sheriff in charge of colored prisoner to ride in car set apart for colored passengers. 1916E, 278.
Injury to colored passengers compelled by town marshal to leave station where they were awaiting train and walk to destination. 1916E, 1107.
Powers of agents. 1916E, 1134.

Rules and regulations.

Annotation.

Violation by servant of rule adopted by company as evidence of negligence toward passenger. 1917C, 793.

Ejection for refusal to obey rule. 1915D, 539.
As to stoppage of trains. 1915E, 1043.

Who are passengers.

— in general.
Effect of failure to purchase a ticket and check baggage according to rules of steamship company to deprive one of status of passenger. 1916E, 487.
Effect of interruption of journey by wreck. 1915E, 145.
Person riding free with knowledge of carrier's employees. 1917C, 86.
One permitted to enter train on which he is not entitled to ride under mistaken belief that he has a ticket for that train. 1915B, 761.
One attempting to board moving train after having been refused a ticket because he was believed to be intoxicated. 1916F, 543.
Caretaker of live stock. 1917F, 1128.
Infant accompanied by adult. 1916C, 348.

— when relation commences.
Before entering train. 1916C, 1020.

— termination of relation.
Leaving train at intermediate station, and failing to return in time to catch it. 1917C, 86.

Abuse of passenger; insult.
Punitive damages for. 1915B, 915.
By employees. 1915B, 915; 1916D, 1183.

Assault.

Annotation.

Duty of sleeping or parlor car company to protect passengers from assault. 1917F, 888.

Pleading inconsistent defenses in action for assault. 1916C, 358.
Burden of proving justification for. 1916C, 358.
Evidence in action for. 1916C, 358.
Measure of damages for. 1915E, 668.
Liability of sleeping car company for. 1917F, 885.
By employees. 1915E, 145; 1916C, 358.
By fellow passenger or stranger. 1917F, 885.

Arrest; false imprisonment.

Annotation.

Liability of carrier for arrest of trespasser on train. 1917D, 227.

Measure of damages for. 1915E, 145, 320.
Arrest, for nonpayment of fare, of employee who believes he is entitled to free transportation. 1917D, 220.
By employees. 1915E, 145, 320; 1916E, 1134.
By public officer. 1915E, 320; 1916C, 439.

Measure of care required; negligence of carrier generally.

Measure of damages for personal injury to passenger, see DAMAGES.
Proximate cause of injury to passenger, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotation.

Liability of carrier for personal injuries to passenger who attempts to reach his destination by other means because of delay or stalling of car or train. 1917F, 357.

Splitting of cause of action for injury to passenger. 1916D, 1164.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915B, 621; 1915F, 1174; 1916A, 927; 1916C, 348, 351, 355, 358; 1916D, 1109; 1917B, 1091; 1917C, 384; 1917F, 1020.
Relevancy of evidence as to negligence. 1915F, 1174.
Opinion evidence as to cause of physical condition of injured passenger. 1915A, 1056.
Sufficiency of proof of cause of passenger's death. 1915E, 964.
Instructions as to weight of expert testimony. 1916D, 144.
Variance between pleading and proof in action for injury. 1915F, 992; 1917B, 1091.
Question for jury as to negligence. 1916C, 348; 1916E, 763.
Instruction as to negligence where it is not clear whether plaintiff had become a passenger when the injury occurred. 1916C, 1020.
First raising question on appeal in action for injury. 1915F, 888.
Gross negligence. 1915A, 142.
Duty to mail clerk to heat car. 1916E, 464.
Negligence of physician employed to treat injured passenger. 1915D, 883.
Injury to shipper of stock on railroad track. 1915F, 863.
Injury by other passenger. 1915E, 668.
Injury by missile thrown into car by stranger. 1915C, 681.
Sudden jolt or stop. 1915D, 368; 1915E, 964; 1916C, 348, 355; 1917C, 384.
Overcrowding train; duty to warn of danger of standing in coal car. 1915E, 964.
Discharge of passenger from car on curve. 1915C, 609.
Liability to passenger made ill by exposure in being compelled to ride on platform. 1915B, 915.
Release of right of action for injury to passenger. 1916D, 144; 1917E, 399.

Who liable for injury.

Liability of one company which controls another for injury to passenger by latter's negligence. 1916C, 400.
Liability of owner of road for injury inflicted by lessee upon passenger. 1916D, 514.
Liability of carrier for injury to its own passengers by negligence of those operating train or car of other company over its tracks. 1915F, 992; 1917D, 344.

Negligence as to vehicle, or place of riding generally.

Contributory negligence as to, see infra.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1916D, 1109; 1917F, 1020.
Effect on liability for injury of negligence which did not contribute to the injury. 1917F, 1020.
Freight trains; assumption of risk by passenger. 1917C, 86.
Leaving fender projecting from rear of street car. 1917C, 410.
Leaving apparatus which works air brake exposed on the rear platform of an excursion train. 1917F, 1020.
Crystallization of draw bar which broke allowing train to part. 1917F, 1020.
Duty to furnish sufficient light on car platform to show space between cars. 1916D, 1109.

Contributory negligence of passenger; assumption of risk.

In getting on or off train, see infra.
In stations or on platforms, see infra.
Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916D, 1109.
Question for jury as to. 1917C, 410.
Taking more dangerous course where negligence of carrier requires immediate selection of one or another situation of danger. 1917D, 962.
Of passenger who, to avoid delay, leaves stalled car and attempts to walk to destination along track, across a trestle. 1917F, 353.
Of passenger struck by overhang of car which he has just left. 1915C, 609.
Of passenger riding on freight train. 1917C, 86.
Of fifteen-year-old boy riding on lower steps of car. 1915B, 166.
Remaining on platform of crowded car where place inside could have been secured. 1915A, 395.

Ejection of passenger or trespasser.

— in general.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Punitive damages for. 1915E, 145.

Mental anguish as element of recovery for wrongful ejection. 1915E, 145.
Ejection of passenger as proximate cause of injury. 1915C, 134.
Pleading in action for ejection. 1915E, 145; 1917C, 483.
Negligence in removing passenger as question for jury. 1916E, 763.
Judgment against carrier for wrongful ejection by servant where verdict has been returned in favor of the servant. 1917E, 1023.
Of trespasser. 1916E, 1134.
Liability of railroad company for act of Pullman conductor in ejecting trespasser. 1917A, 417.
Measure of care required in removing passenger from Pullman coach which he had entered by mistake. 1916E, 763.
Use of force in ejecting. 1917C, 483.
Negligence in ejection of intoxicated person. 1917E, 663.

— grounds for.

Refusal to comply with conductor's request to obey rule forbidding standing in vestibule. 1916D, 539.
Arrest of passenger for refusal to pay fare. 1917D, 220.
Nonpayment of fare by passenger in drunken sleep. 1915C, 148.
Failure to pay fare where effort to pay is ineffectual because of illness. 1915C, 134.
Passenger refusing to pay fare because not provided with seat. 1917C, 483.
Failure to purchase ticket; offer of cash fare. 1916E, 1092.
Passenger who has lost ticket. 1916D, 1183.
Ejection at original destination of passenger who, having purchased ticket between two points in the same state, decided, on reaching an intermediate point, to proceed to a point without the state and tendered the unused portion of his ticket and cash fare at a higher interstate rate from the point of original destination to the point outside the state, but refused to pay the higher rate between the intermediate point and the point of destination outside the state. 1917D, 1180.
Right of passenger ejected for nonpayment of fare to acceptance as passenger on the same train upon purchasing a ticket from point where ejected to destination. 1915E, 311.

— at what place.

Right to eject at other than regular stopping place. 1917C, 483.
Drunken passenger. 1917E, 663.

Leaving at destination stop-over.

Proximate cause of injury to passenger carried beyond station. 1917A, 1017; 1917B, 706.
Duty to awaken passenger. 1915C, 664.
Train not stopping at destination. 1915D, 705; 1915E, 1043.

Disabled or incompetent passenger.

— duty or negligence of carrier.

Permitting crippled passenger to reach seat before starting car. 1915A, 797.
Duty to assist passenger who is able to walk but has lost some fingers and toes. 1916D, 514.
Sick passengers. 1915C, 134; 1915E, 788.
Intoxicated passengers. 1915C, 148; 1916F, 484; 1917E, 663.

Injuries in getting on or off.

— duty or negligence of carrier.

Question for jury as to. 1917C, 1066.
Splitting of cause of action for injury. 1916D, 1164.
Duty to passenger who has left car and attempts to re-enter after it has begun to move. 1916B, 830.
Duty to constable entering train to arrest passenger. 1917D, 980.
Children jumping on and off trains. 1916C, 104; 1917C, 1066.
Assistance to passengers. 1916D, 514.
Waiting for passenger to reach seat. 1915A, 797.
Allowing time to alight. 1917D, 962, 980.
Making liability of carrier for injury to passenger attempting to board car depend upon whether the car was in motion when the passenger took hold of the handrail. 1917D, 1131.

— contributory negligence.

Relevancy of evidence as to. 1915C, 181.
Attempting to board moving car or train. 1915C, 536; 1917D, 1131.
Alighting from slowly moving train. 1915C, 181.
Jumping from moving train which did not stop a sufficient time to permit passengers to alight. 1917D, 962.
Alighting from car on wrong side. 1915C, 181.

Safety of stations, approaches, and platforms.

— carrier's duty or negligence.

Governmental regulations as to depots and stations, see infra.

Liability for act of policeman in expelling passenger from station. 1916E, 1107.
Evidence in action for injury on platform. 1915A, 510.

— contributory negligence.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence in walking through doorway leading to place of danger. 1917D, 892.

Of passenger in hurrying through an unmarked door in the waiting room into a dark passage without attempting to learn what was there. 1917D, 890.

Tickets; conditions; fare.

— in general.

Authority to sell tickets. 1916E, 1134.
Effect of commerce act forbidding acceptance of anything except money for personal transportation. 1916E, 622.
Recovery of overcharges exacted by carrier during existence of injunction restraining putting in force of lower schedule. 1916C, 309.
Review of finding that fare paid was less than amount due. 1915E, 665.
Refusal to accept a good but unusual coin for fare. 1916E, 911.
Compelling payment of excess fare for corpse. 1916A, 565.
Stipulation in mileage ticket as to baggage. 1915E, 281.

— passes.

Effect of provision of Interstate Commerce Act as to free transportation on carrier's liability for arrest of person for refusal to pay fare. 1917D, 220.
Legislation rendering contract for railroad pass invalid. 1916E, 622.
Construction of provision in carriers' published tariff that free transportation shall not be issued for caretakers of live stock and that they shall pay full fare returning. 1917F, 1128.

— limitation of liability.

As to baggage, see infra.
As to freight, see infra.

Annotation.

Contract exempting railroad company from liability for negligent injury to sleeping car employees or others sustaining a similar relation to the company. 1917D, 648.

Liability of steamship company for burying body of passenger at sea. 1917E, 852.
For injury to employee of sleeping or chair car company. 1915D, 510; 1917D, 641.
For injury to caretaker of stock or other property. 1916A, 617; 1917F, 1128.

Baggage or property of passenger.

— in general.

Annotation.

Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Grant by carrier of exclusive privilege to baggage company at station. 1917F, 1080.
Measure of damages for delay of baggage. 1916A, 545.
Judicial notice of customs. 1916A, 545.
Error in admission of evidence in action for loss of baggage. 1915B, 608.
Sufficiency of evidence to support verdict for loss of package. 1916E, 478.
Instructions in action for loss of baggage. 1916E, 478.
Pleading in action for loss of baggage. 1916E, 487.
Effect of Interstate Commerce Act on carrier's duty to give receipt for interstate baggage. 1915B, 450.
Liability of baggage transfer company. 1916D, 1199.
When liability as carrier ceases. 1915E, 281; 1915D, 113.
Liability of carrier as an insurer. 1916A, 545.
Liability of carrier as gratuitous bailee of baggage. 1916E, 478.
Requiring owner to travel over same lines and on same day as baggage. 1915E, 281.
Loss of hand baggage placed in vestibule by porter. 1915B, 608.
Duty to deliver baggage immediately upon arrival of passenger at destination. 1916A, 545.
Effect of passenger on steamboat refusing to pay fare upon loss of his baggage in the water on his right to recover for such loss. 1916E, 487.

— what is baggage.

Sample trunks. 1916A, 545.

— liability of sleeping car company.

For loss by theft. 1915B, 621.

— limitation of liability.

Effect of contract fixing maximum liability for loss of baggage, where carrier delivers passenger's baggage to person not entitled to receive it. 1916A, 1270.
Necessity of filing or posting limitation of liability as to baggage. 1915B, 450.
Limiting amount of liability unless greater value is declared by owner and excess charges paid. 1915B, 450.

Transportation of corpse.

Punitive damages for compelling payment of excess fare for corpse. 1916A, 565.
Who may maintain action for breach of contract as to. 1916A, 565.

Connecting passenger carriers.

Connecting freight carriers, see infra.

Estoppel of connecting carrier defending personal injury action under release from liability contained in contract of initial carrier, to contend that its own tariff made this contract unlawful. 1917F, 1128.

Carriers of freight generally.

Rights and liabilities of transferees of bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING.

Annotations.

Deviation as affecting carrier's right to avail itself of provisions of special contract of affreightment. 1917A, 62.

Effect of breaking continuity of shipment upon its interstate character. 1917D, 1184.

Presumption as to conduct of business by interstate carrier in violation of Federal legislation. 1917A, 265.
Rights and liabilities of parties to interstate shipment; what law governs. 1917A, 265.
Parol evidence as to route over which goods were to be shipped. 1917A, 58.
Effect on respective rights of carrier and shipper of adoption of uniform bill of lading. 1916C, 606.
Right of carrier induced by shipper to issue bill of lading representing car to contain more wheat than it actually contained, to indemnity from shipper from resulting liability to third person. 1916C, 429.
Rights as against third persons of carrier which, having innocently converted property as result of wrongful act of unknown persons, pays owner therefor and takes assignment of his rights. 1917F, 440.

Duty to receive and transport.

Refusal to accept liquors for delivery in other state in violation of its laws. 1916C, 278.
Agreement to receive goods at places other than regularly designated places for reception of freight. 1916D, 974.
Liability of carrier for injury to business of shipper by failure of its agent to forward promptly logs tendered for shipment. 1915C, 250.

Loss of, or injury to, property.

Stipulations to limit liability, see infra.
Loss of or injury to live stock, see infra.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.

Must seller or buyer bear loss from failure to contract with carrier for full liability. 1917F, 561.
Liability of carrier for damages to freight because of defects in or improper condition of car. 1917C, 510.

Jurisdictional amount in action for injury to property. 1917B, 924.
Burden of proving custom relied on to show constructive delivery to carrier. 1916D, 974.
Presumption and burden of proof as to cause of injury. 1915D, 547.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915D, 644, 974; 1917C, 507.
Negligence as question for jury. 1915D, 547.
Parol evidence in action for loss of goods. 1917A, 58.
Review of verdict, or findings as to. 1917C, 507.
What constitutes delivery of goods to carrier. 1916C, 606; 1916D, 974; 1916E, 1194.
Carrier as insurer of goods shipped. 1915D, 1077; 1917C, 507.
Constitutional provision making carrier liable for all grain received for shipment. 1917E, 1011.
Effect of Carmack Amendment on common law liability of carrier with respect to loss occurring on its own line. 1917A, 265.
Application of provisions of Carmack Amendment as to suits by holders of bills of lading, to suit under state statute for failure to deliver all grain received for shipment. 1917E, 1011.
Damage not caused by carrier's negligence. 1917C, 507.
Loss by act of God. 1915D, 547; 1916D, 974; 1917E, 1011.
Negligence of shipper concurring with act of God. 1916D, 974.
Loss by flood through delay of shipment by carrier. 1916D, 974, 982.
Loss by blizzard or snowstorm. 1915D, 547.
Liability for loss where goods are reshipped without authority upon consignee's failure to remove them. 1917D, 916.
Loss during detention of goods for nonpayment of illegal charges for wrongful reshipment from place of destination. 1917D, 916.
Effect of contributory negligence of shipper. 1915D, 1077.
Liability for loss of mail. 1915A, 374.

Delivery by carrier; delay.

— in general; refusal to deliver.

Choice of remedy for conversion by carrier. 1917B, 787.
Place of delivery. 1917D, 916.

— notice of arrival; termination of liability.

Parol evidence of mailing of notice of arrival of goods. 1917C, 416.
Necessity of notice. 1917D, 916.
Delay by consignee in removing; carrier's duty to hold goods a reasonable time; wrongful reshipment. 1917D, 916.

— misdelivery; wrongful delivery.

Delivery of freight to true owner without requiring production of bill of lading. 1917D, 481.

— time; delay.

Measure of damages for delay. 1917A, 197.
Prejudicial error in instructions as to damages for delay. 1917A, 193.

Liability and lien for freight charges; rates.

Regulation of rates, see infra.

Annotations.

Agreement or custom of carrier to notify consignor of consignee's refusal to accept goods or pay freight. 1917C, 1127.
Liability of consignor for freight. 1917A, 665.

Carrier's charges based upon extra transportation of goods rendered necessary by carrier's own fault or mistake. 1917D, 920.

Freight charges incurred by vendor as element of damages for breach of contract by purchaser. 1915E, 851.
Liability on contractor's bond for freight charges for transporting material. 1917C, 912.
Statute allowing attorney's fee to successful plaintiff in action for overcharge where claim is not paid within certain time. 1915E, 942.
Liability of consignor for freight. 1917A, 663; 1917C, 1124.
Charges founded upon wrongful reshipment of goods from their place of destination. 1917D, 916.
Right to recover full rates when less has been collected. 1915E, 665; 1916E, 1127; 1916F, 120.
Recovery of overcharges exacted by carrier during existence of injunction restraining putting in force of lower schedule. 1916C, 309.

Carrying live stock.
Stipulations to limit liability, see infra.
Discrimination between shippers of live stock, see infra.

Liability of carrier for injury by live stock escaping from cars. 1915D, 563.
Regulation of rights and liabilities of parties by Carmack Amendment. 1916D, 345.
Liability for injury resulting from improper loading. 1915C, 1220.
Affirming in part and reversing in part general verdict for damages. 1917C, 433.
Measure of damages for delay in furnishing cars for. 1917B, 564.
Fixing minimum limit of speed for transportation of live stock. 1917C, 135.
Review by courts of statute regulating rate of speed for transportation of live stock. 1917C, 135.
Effect on right to declare unconstitutional statute regulating speed for transportation of live stock, of decision in other case upholding statute. 1917C, 135.
Injury to caretaker of live stock. 1917F, 1128.

Stipulations as to liability.

— in general.
As to passenger, see supra.
As to baggage, see supra.

Question for jury as to fairness of contract. 1915D, 644.
Burden of proof as to negligence where contract limits liability to loss through negligence. 1915D, 644.
Right of shipper to sue carrier upon latter's common-law liability notwithstanding special contract of shipment. 1915D, 644.
Right of carrier, by filing regulation with State Public Utilities Commission, to relieve itself from statute forbidding contracts limiting liability. 1917B, 787.
Stipulation exempting carrier from liability for goods delivered on "private or other siding" until cars are attached to a train. 1916C, 606.
Effect of deviation in route, on contract limiting liability. 1917A, 58.
Exemption of carrier from liability for discrepancy in elevator weights of grain. 1917E, 1011.

— as to amount.
Evidence on question of validity of limitation. 1917A, 197.
Assent of shipper; reduced rates. 1917B, 787.

— as to time of giving notice or commencing suit.
Requiring notice of injury to stock before it is removed from place of shipment or destination. 1916D, 335, 345.
Time of commencing suit. 1916D, 335, 345, 1046.
Waiver of provisions. 1916D, 345, 1046; 1917C, 433.

Contract or duty to furnish cars.
Measure of damages for failure to furnish cars. 1917B, 564.

Demurrage on cars.

Annotation.
Right of railroad to charge storage or demurrage where the refusal to remove the goods is due to a dispute. 1917C, 419.

Right of Interstate Commerce Commission to act on demurrage rule relating to private cars. 1917E, 916.
Review by courts of demurrage rule approved by Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917E, 916.
Delay by consignee in removal; right of carrier to charge for storage. 1917C, 416.

Connecting carriers.
Passenger carriers, see supra.

Liability of carrier receiving from connecting carrier potatoes loaded in improper cars, for injury resulting from continuing shipment in such cars. 1917C, 507.
Effect of Carmack Amendment on common law liability for loss occurring on carrier's own line. 1917A, 265.
Effect of Carmack Amendment on liability for damage by loss of market because of delay in transportation. 1917A, 193.

Criminal transportation.
Liability for violating liquor law 1916C, 291; 1916F, 1001.

Injunction to prevent carrier from transporting liquors in violation of statute. 1916C, 291.
Injunction against transportation of passengers carrying liquor. 1916F, 1001.

Governmental control; rates; discrimination; duty as to stopping places and as to running trains.

—in general.
Regulation of interstate business of, see COMMERCE.
Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
As to powers of public service commissions generally, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

Annotations.
Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored persons. 1917B, 548.
Constitutionality of statute which makes shipper's statement as to weight conclusive. 1917E, 1022.
Constitutionality of statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad or carrier to pay claim. 1917B, 926.
Constitutionality of statute fixing minimum rate of speed at which carrier may transport special kinds of freight. 1917C, 142.
Right of state or municipality to forbid solicitation of patronage at railway stations. 1917D, 690.

Regulation of use of highway by common carrier vehicles. 1915F, 840.
Presumption in support of order of railroad commission. 1915D, 98.
Prohibiting person to act as conductor without having previously served as freight conductor or fireman. 1915D, 677.
Question for jury as to intent of one riding on freight train to be carried free in violation of statute. 1917B, 1291.
Validity of legislation rendering contract for pass invalid. 1916E, 622.
Ordinance forbidding solicitation of patronage for transportation of persons or baggage. 1917D, 688.
Effect of unintentional omission by carrier from report to Interstate Commerce Commission to subject it to penalty or forfeiture. 1917A, 1198.
Regulating length and form of running gear upon caboose cars. 1915D, 458.
Forbidding carrier to transport milk when warmer than a specified temperature. 1917C, 238.
Municipal regulation as to temperature of street cars. 1915F, 792.
Municipal regulations as to passengers riding on platforms. 1915F, 792.
Fixing minimum limit of speed for transportation of live stock. 1917C, 135.
Prohibiting letting down of unengaged upper berth in sleeping car when lower berth is occupied. 1916A, 1133.
Penalty for failure to equip trains with separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.
Penalty for failure promptly to settle claim. 1917B, 924.
Allowance of attorney's fee where claim is not paid within certain time. 1915E, 942.
Statute providing that when desired grain shall be shipped in bulk and shall be weighed upon receipt. 1917E, 1011.
Statute making sworn statement of shipper as to amount of grain delivered to carrier conclusive. 1917E, 1011.
Siding facilities; switch connections. 1915E, 682; 1916F, 1281.

—compulsory connection and interchange of business; discriminations between hackmen, etc.

Annotations.
Requiring connection or joint use of properties of, as a taking for which compensation must be made. 1917E, 1083.
Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Exclusive contract between carrier and private corporation to load logs of private shippers between stations. 1915C, 250.
Grant by carrier of exclusive privilege to transfer or baggage company at station. 1917F, 1080.

—rates; discrimination between passengers or shippers; rebates; passes.

Annotation.
Effect of fact that return as a whole is reasonable on right to require railroad to transport commodity for less than reasonable compensation. 1917F, 1158.

Posting or filing rates. 1915B, 450; 1917F, 1128; 1917A, 265; 1917B, 787; 1917C, 1124.
Necessity of submitting question of unjust discrimination to Interstate Commerce Commission before appeal to courts. 1916D, 253.
Jurisdiction of action for unlawful discrimination. 1917F, 414.
Validity of custom or special arrangement with particular shippers. 1917C, 1124.
Waiver of provision as to time of notice of injury as a discrimination. 1917C, 433.
Giving one ship broker exclusive right to storage space on export wharf. 1916D, 253.
Duty to charge without deviation rates filed with Public Utilities Commission. 1917B, 787.

Discrimination as to switching charges. 1916A, 1107.
Rebates. 1917F, 414.
Temporary injunction against enforcement of rate by railroad commission. 1915A, 1.
Injunction restraining enforcement of rates fixed by statute pending action to test its validity as protecting carrier from prosecution for its violation. 1916B, 764.
Recovery of overcharges exacted by carrier during existence of injunction restraining putting in force of lower schedule. 1916C, 309.
Effect of statute fixing uniform rates on prior contract between carrier and shipper. 1915F, 732.
Regulation of rates in interstate business. 1916E, 622.
Jurisdiction of action to test validity of statute fixing rates. 1916B, 764.
Review by court of reasonableness of statutory rates. 1916B, 764.
Regulation of rates as impairment of contract obligations. 1915F, 732, 744.
Reasonableness of rates. 1917F, 1148.
Regulations as to mileage or penny-script books. 1915E, 902.
What constitutes switching service within statute regulating charge for. 1916D, 452.
Requiring that special rates be given to militiamen. 1915C, 778.
Requiring street railway companies to grant free transportation to police officers. 1917E, 1176.

— duty as to depots; duty to run trains or operate road.

Annotation.

Consideration of entire return of railroad company in passing upon its duty to operate a branch line at a loss. 1917F, 1193.

Finding by Interstate Commerce Commission as condition precedent to maintenance of action for breach of contract to run special interstate train. 1917D, 750.
Damages for breach of contract to run special train. 1917D, 750.
Interference with interstate commerce by regulations as to number of passengers on car and number of cars. 1915F, 792.
Requiring construction of union depot. 1915D, 98.
Order of railroad commission to change location of depots. 1915D, 91.
Common-law duty of carrier to establish and maintain reasonable transportation facilities. 1917F, 1190.
Requiring carrier to maintain adequate passenger facilities on lateral railroad line. 1917F, 1190.
Duty to operate road; abandonment of unprofitable branch. 1915A, 549; 1915D, 547; 1917D, 1105.

CARRYING ON BUSINESS.

Annotation.

Purchase of supplies by foreign mining or manufacturing corporation as doing business within state. 1917E, 1157.

What constitutes. 1916C, 572; 1916E, 241; 1916F, 329; 1917A, 282; 1917C, 1012; 1917E, 1152.

CARRYING WEAPONS.

Annotation.

Constitutional right to bear arms. 1917C, 63.

Applicability to state legislation of provision of Federal Constitution as to right to bear arms. 1917C, 60.
Right of individual to carry weapons on occasions when he deems it necessary. 1917C, 60.

CARS.

Carrier's duty to furnish, see CARRIERS.

Annotations.

Which party is to furnish cars under a contract to ship goods f. o. b. 1917A, 1163.

Liability of carrier for damages to freight because of defects in, or improper condition of car. 1917C, 510.

Application in case of lack of cars of provision in mining lease excusing payment of minimum royalties. 1917E, 1079.

Judicial notice as to comparative safety of different types of cars. 1915D, 458.
Statute as to remodeling or construction of caboose. 1915D, 458.
Contributory negligence of employee as to. 1915F, 3.
Effect of inability to secure cars for transportation of coal on liability of lessee of coal mine for royalties. 1917E, 1075.
Duty of one contracting to deliver goods f. o. b. cars to procure the cars and load the goods thereon. 1917A, 1157.
Negligence of shipper in permitting escape of cars from sidetrack during loading on to main track. 1917C, 768.
Injury to employee resulting from condition of. 1917A, 558; 1917E, 210, 218.
Injury to property transported by improper condition of. 1917C, 507.

CARTING COMPANY.

See TRANSFER COMPANY.

CASE.

In general.

Right of action for causing death, see DEATH.

Injury by fright, see FRIGHT.

Liability of seller or manufacturer for injury due to defects, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotations.

Action for seduction independently of loss of services. 1917E, 758.

Right of action for fraud or deceit causing loss of remedy. 1917F, 719.

Effect of wrong motive. 1916C, 1134; 1916F, 903.

Right of action for fraudulently preventing person from bringing action within time allowed by Statute of Limitations. 1917F, 717.

Mother's right of action for betrayal of minor daughter who is still alive. 1917E, 756.

Right of action against third person who maliciously induces change of beneficiary of benefit certificate. 1916C, 1134.

Right of general creditor to maintain action against third party for fraudulently inducing such creditor to forbear legal action to collect his debt. 1917E, 1146.

Injury to property. 1916F, 1289; 1917D, 214; 1917E, 975.

Injury to business. 1915B, 1179, 1196; 1916B, 835, 1238; 1916C, 986; 1916D, 391.

Liability to legatee of one mutilating another's will. 1917B, 556.

Inducing breach of contract.

Pleading in action for. 1915F, 1076.

Evidence in action for damages for. 1915D, 785.

Maliciously inducing breach of contract. 1915F, 1076.

Causing breach of contract to lend money to redeem mortgaged land by flooding of land. 1917F, 790.

Liability of landlord to electric light company for requiring tenants to discontinue such company's service. 1916B, 813.

Inducing discharge of servant. 1915D, 785; 1917C, 1053.

CASE MADE.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Loss of, in mails, as ground for new trial. 1917B, 1073.

CASES CERTIFIED.

Duty of court in allowing appeal in criminal cases to formulate and certify a specific question. 1915D, 223.

Questions involved in action for breach of covenant. 1915C, 698.

CASH DIVIDENDS.

Income tax on. 1917F, 806.

Relative rights of life tenant and remainderman to. 1915A, 738.

CASHIER.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond of. 1917B, 991.

Imputing to bank, cashier's knowledge. 1916F, 822.

Of bank, authority of. 1915B, 542; 1917A, 1021; 1917E, 901.

Of bank, embezzlement of deposit by. 1917A, 519.

Cancelation of deeds and notes given by wife of bank cashier to save him from prosecution for embezzlement. 1917D, 1170.

Bond for fidelity of. 1917B, 984.

Refusal to answer questions propounded by grand jury. 1915D, 1061.

Liability as bailee of cashier of bank who has agreed that property may be stored in the bank. 1915B, 542.

CASUAL EMPLOYEES.

Annotation.

Application to, of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 147.

Effect of exclusion of, on validity of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.

Who are, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 363; 1916C, 329; 1916E, 506.

CATHOLICS.

Annotation.

Remarriage of divorced Catholics. 1917C, 1020.

Sufficiency of ceremony for remarriage of divorced Catholics. 1917C, 1017.

CATS.

Cat as within protection of statute authorizing killing of dog attacking any domestic animal. 1915C, 359.

CATTLE.

In general, see ANIMALS.
Transportation of, see CARRIERS.

CATTLE GUARDS.

Duty of railroads as to. 1915B, 134.

CAUSA MORTIS.

Gift, see GIFT.

CAUSE.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.
Of loss, death, or injury insured against, see INSURANCE.
Proximate cause, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

CAVEAT EMPTOR.

In general, see SALE.

Application of doctrine of, to sale of ward's lands under order of court. 1915E, 834.
Application of rule caveat emptor to one purchasing building with projections encroaching on street. 1916A, 1176.

CEILING.

Injury to workman by fall of, as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917B, 595.

CELEBRITY.

Annotation.
Name of celebrity as trademark or tradename. 1917C, 1161.

CEMENT.

Warranty on sale of. 1915B, 1131.

CEMETERIES.

Annotation.
Forbidding burial of negro in cemetery controlled by white persons. 1917B, 948.

Injunction against use of land for. 1916B, 1135.
Police regulations as to. 1915E, 168.
Rights as to burial lots. 1915E, 168.
Effect of exemption of cemetery from taxation to fix its character as a public one. 1917B, 946.
Refusal to permit burial of colored persons in. 1917B, 946.

CENSURING.

Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.

CERTIFICATE OF DEPOSIT.

See BANKS.

CERTIFICATES.

Of acknowledgment, see ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Of deposit, see BANKS.
As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Of nomination; mandamus to compel rescission of acceptance of. 1917E, 475.
Effect of renewal of bank deposit certificate as a novation of the original indebtedness. 1915B, 168.
Filing by respondent of certificate showing obedience to peremptory writ of mandamus. 1917F, 776.
Presumption as to truth of certificate of public officer. 1915D, 772.
Requiring health certificate as condition of admission to public school. 1915A, 632.
Certificates of redemption. 1915D, 349.

CERTIFICATION.

Of questions, see CASES CERTIFIED.
Of check, see CHECKS.

Of corporate by-laws. 1915E, 774.

CERTIFIED CHECKS.

See CHECKS.

CERTIFIED QUESTIONS.

See CASES CERTIFIED.

CERTIORARI.

Jurisdiction; use of writ generally.

To review order of Public Service Commission fixing rates. 1917B, 930.

To review acts of court in habeas corpus proceeding. 1915E, 235.

Procedure; hearing; determination.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond. 1917B, 1002.

Review of findings of trial court on certiorari to review award under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917F, 1094.

Nature and extent of review. 1915D, 772.

CESTUI QUE TRUST.

See TRUSTS.

CHAIN.

Annotation.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by breaking of rope, chain, etc. 1917E, 239.

CHAIR CARS.

See SLEEPING AND PARLOR CARS.

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.

Power of, to grant subsidies. 1916B, 1006.

Right of one subscribing to fund to be used by, for industrial development to object to manner of use. 1916B, 1006.

CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

In general.

Presumption that contract is free from. 1916E, 64.

Full faith and credit to decree of other state holding contract champertous. 1915F, 984.

Agreement by layman to collect, compromise, or settle a promissory note for percentage of amount recovered. 1916E, 64.

Agreements between attorney and client.

Advising client against settlement of case. 1917B, 1140.

Advancing money to poor client for living expenses during litigation. 1917B, 1140.

Solicitation of business as champerty. 1917B, 1140.

Purchase of realty in third person's possession.

Applicability in New Mexico of statute of Henry VIII. permitting buying or selling of pretended right or title to land until vendor is in actual possession of the land or of the reversion or of the remainder. 1915F, 648.

CHANGE IN INTEREST.

Of insured, see INSURANCE.

CHANGE OF BENEFICIARY.

See INSURANCE.

CHANGE OF GRADE.

Of highway, see HIGHWAYS.

CHANGE OF JUDGE.

See JUDGES.

CHANGE OF LOCATION.

Of insured property. 1915B, 361; 1915C, 408; 1915D, 239.

CHANGE OF POSITION.

Of persons seeking to set up estoppel. 1915A, 872, 1132; 1915B, 725.

CHARACTER.

Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

Evidence as to generally, see EVIDENCE.

Libelous charges affecting, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.

Sufficiency of objection to evidence of. 1916A, 1240.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915D, 1070; 1916D, 590.

CHARGES.

For freight, see CARRIERS.

Upon interest or property devised, see WILLS

CHARITIES.

In general.
What are charities.
Conditions; existence and capacity of trustees or beneficiaries.
Definiteness; discretion of trustee.
Enforcement; control; forfeiture.
Liability for damages.

In general.

Subscription to charitable object, see SUBSCRIPTION.

Works of, on Sunday, see SUNDAY.

Exemption of, from taxation, see TAXES.

Right of municipality to determine who may engage in charitable work. 1916D, 905.

Effect of fact that gift for charitable purpose is intended by donor also as a memorial to a relative or friend. 1917D, 1060.

Effect on validity of bequest for maintenance of dance hall of fact that, if not properly supervised, hall may degenerate into undesirable place. 1917D, 1062.

What are charities.

Admissibility of evidence to show charitable nature of corporations. 1917F, 741.

Gift for erection and maintenance of building for library and lectures for use of laborers; effect of provision for dancing and moral amusements. 1917D, 1062.

Home for gentlewomen; effect of requiring inmates to pay something toward running expenses. 1916E, 1246.

Effect of preference of beneficiaries in favor of friends and relatives of the donor. 1916E, 1246.

Conditions; existence and capacity of trustees or beneficiaries.

Right of private individuals to question right of corporation to administer a trust. 1917D, 1062.

Definiteness; discretion of trustee.

Discretion of trustee as to objects of gift. 1917D, 819.

As to beneficiaries. 1917D, 819, 1060, 1062; 1917F, 660.

Enforcement; control; forfeiture.

Impossibility of accomplishment. 1917C, 937.

Diversion of property or funds to private profit. 1917F, 741.

Liability for damages.

Annotation.

Liability of benevolent or fraternal society for injury to person during initiation or expulsion. 1917C, 476.

Liability for injury inflicted in initiating candidate in fraternal order. 1917C, 469.

Injury to employee of city fire department by unsafe condition of fire escape on building. 1917D, 967.

CHARTER.

Of club, see CLUBS.

Of corporation generally, see CORPORATIONS.

Of municipality, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Of bank, right of state banking board to refuse. 1917D, 310.

CHARTER PARTY.

See SHIPPING.

CHASTITY.

Evidence of reputation as to. **1916B, 963.**

CHATTEL MORTGAGE.

Property subject to mortgage; after-acquired property.
Filing; recording; renewing.
Effect; rights of parties; priorities.
— in general.
— priority.
Assignment; satisfaction; abandonment; waiver.
Enforcement.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Property subject to mortgage; after-acquired property.

Future crops. 1917C, 1, 6, 7.

Filing; recording; renewing.

Annotation.

Necessity of recording in state to which property is subsequently removed. 1917D, 942.

Necessity of filing or recording. 1916D, 240, 361; 1917C, 628.

Restoring to validity as against second mortgage an unrecorded chattel mortgage by filing it for record before the second mortgage is filed. 1916D, 240.

Loss of lien as against bona fide purchaser upon removal of property to another state. 1917D, 940.

Effect; rights of parties; priorities.

— in general.
Waiver of rights, see infra.

Validity as against chattel mortgage executed by retailer, of retention of title to goods sold to retailer for resale. 1917B, 651.
Equitable remedy of chattel mortgagee seeking to recover possession of mortgaged property. 1916B, 1182.
Condition precedent to action by mortgagee to recover possession of property. 1916B, 748.
Appointment of receiver in action by mortgagee to recover possession. 1916B, 1182.
Conversion by mortgagee taking possession of property. 1915E, 192; 1916C, 557.
Right of mortgagee to question statute existing when mortgage was taken, making personal taxes a lien on all personal property of taxpayer. 1915D, 886.

— priority.
Impairing obligation of contract by statute as to. 1916E, 524.
Right of holder to priority of payment out of bankrupt's estate. 1915B, 148.
Priority between chattel mortgage and tax lien. 1915D, 886.
Priority over chattel mortgage of lien for repairs. 1915D, 1149.
Priority between landlord's lien and chattel mortgage. 1916F, 446.
Priority between chattel mortgage on horses and lien for their board. 1916B, 748.
Priority of lien of mortgage on animals over claim of one taking them damage feasant. 1916E, 524.
Priority as between chattel mortgage on future crops and assignment for benefit of mortgagor's creditors. 1917C, 1.
Priority between chattel mortgage and maritime lien. 1917E, 526.
Priority over lien upon automobile for injuries done by it. 1917E, 925.
Effect of renewal of conditional sale note to extinguish the old note so as to postpone it to intervening mortgage by vendee. 1916A, 926.

Assignment; satisfaction; abandonment; waiver.

Annotation.
Waiver of lien of chattel mortgage by accepting proceeds of sale of property. 1917A, 1262.

Waiver of lien. 1915C, 166; 1917A, 1261.

Enforcement.
Exclusive right of sheriff to execute power of sale given by chattel mortgage. 1916C, 443.

CHATTELS.

Mortgage of, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Sale of, see SALE.

CHAUFFEUR.

Negligence of, see AUTOMOBILES.

Salary of, as element of damages for injury to automobile. 1915C, 319.

CHEATING.

By means of false pretenses, see FALSE PRETENSES.

CHECKS.

In general; nature of.
Certification; acceptance.
Bona fide holders.
Forged paper.

In general; nature of.
As to duties and liabilities of bank with respect to, see BANKS.

Annotation.
Garnishment of debt after delivery of check in payment. 1917F, 396.

As evidence. 1915C, 976.
Obtaining check by false pretenses. 1916E, 1104.
Giving of worthless check as a false pretense. 1917E, 849.
Larceny of proceeds of. 1916C, 580.
Acceptance of check in lieu of cash by depository in escrow. 1916A, 493.
Authority of corporate officer to draw checks to his own order. 1915B, 720.
Liability of bank on which check is drawn to holder thereof. 1915C, 531; 1916C, 161; 1916D, 433.
Payment by. 1916A, 669; 1917B, 1184.
Garnishment after delivery of postdated check for amount of the debt. 1917F, 394.
Power of president to bind bank to pay postdated check on day of its date. 1917F, 1096.
What is the nature of a check under the Negotiable Instruments Act. 1917F, 1096.
Instrument given by grand lodge of fraternal society in payment of a death claim as in legal effect an ordinary bank check. 1916B, 815.
Legal effect of check payable to order of town treasurer. 1915B, 725.
Effect of delay by one issuing check in payment of forged note to assert his rights. 1915B, 725.

Effect of check as an assignment. 1916A, 711.

Certification; acceptance.

Annotation.

Effect of certification of postdated check. 1917F, 1099.

Certification before maturity of postdated check. 1917F, 1096.

Effect of certification of check sent by collecting bank to insolvent correspondent. 1916C, 186.

When check may be deemed accepted so as to render bank liable to holder. 1916D, 433.

Bona fide holders.

Who are bona fide holders? 1915B, 725; 1916B, 908; 1917E, 788.

Forged paper.

Payment by bank of forged paper, see BANKS.

Estoppel as to. 1916E, 690.

CHEMICALS.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

CHICKENS.

Exemption of. 1916B, 786.

CHILDREN.

In general, see INFANTS.

Disinheriting, see WILLS.

CHIROPODISTS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 827.

CHIROPRACTORS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 823.

CHISEL.

Injury to servant by defect in. 1915C, 9.

CHOICE.

Of remedies, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.

CHOSE IN ACTION.

Priority between assignments of. 1916E, 79.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE.

Right to practise. 1917C, 816.

CHURCHES.

In general, see RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Holding of graduating exercises in. 1916D, 399.

Who may enforce restrictive covenant in favor of church lot. 1917A, 524.

Extinguishment of easement created in favor of church lot by conversion of the church building into a business house. 1917A, 524.

Forbidding operation of moving picture show within certain distance of church. 1916D, 95.

Forbidding sale of liquors within certain distance of church. 1915E, 408.

Forbidding erection of garage near church. 1915D, 607.

CIDER.

License tax on sale of. 1917C, 460.

CINDERS.

Right to recover for injury by, in condemnation proceedings. 1915A, 887; 1915E, 623, 634.

CINEMATOGRAPH.

See MOVING PICTURES.

CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE.

Admissibility of, generally, see EVIDENCE.

Annotation.

Is extrajudicial confession circumstantial testimony. 1917D, 595.

Proof by, of express contract. 1916D, 1260.

Weight and sufficiency of. 1916E, 1086; 1917A, 1287; 1917D, 591.

CIRCUS.

Liability of proprietor for abuse of patron by employee. 1916E, 912.

CISTERN.

Injury through defective condition of covering of cistern on leased premises. 1916D, 1220.

CITATION.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

CITIES.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

CITIZENS.

Abridging privileges and immunities of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

CITIZENSHIP.

As to aliens, generally, see ALIENS.

Effect of woman's marriage to alien on her citizenship. 1916D, 127.
Of Indians. 1915F, 587.
As affecting right to remove cause. 1915F, 1157.

CITY ATTORNEY.

Liability for malicious prosecution. 1917F, 698.

CITY DUMP.

As a nuisance. 1915C, 747.

CIVIL DAMAGES.

See INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

CIVIL RIGHTS.

Annotation.

Forbidding burial of negro in cemetery controlled by white persons. 1917B, 948.

In cemeteries. 1917B, 946.
Right of suffrage. 1916A, 1124.
Requiring colored and white children to be educated in separate schools. 1915A, 828.
Ordinance forbidding white and colored persons from residing in the same block. 1915D, 684.

CIVIL SERVICE.

Validity of acceptance of resignation of employee of health department addressed to the active official in charge of his department instead of to the city commissioner. 1917F, 545.

CLAIMS.

Against bankruptcy estate, see BANKRUPTCY.
Against decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Mining claims, see MINES.
Against city, prosecution of, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Against receiver, see RECEIVERS.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad or carrier to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

Statute requiring county or municipality to pay a claim against it as an invasion of powers of judiciary. 1917E, 827.

Power of legislature to compel municipality to pay. 1915D, 927.
Against municipality, moral obligation to pay. 1915D, 927.
Against estate of incompetent, reversible error in allowance of. 1917B, 676.
Against carrier, penalty for failure to settle promptly. 1917B, 924.
Allowance of attorney's fee where claim against carrier is not paid within certain time. 1915E, 942.

CLAIRVOYANTS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 828.

CLASSIFICATION.

By statute, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; STATUTES.

CLEANERS.

Liability for loss of valuables left in pockets of clothing sent to cleaner. 1915C, 712.

CLEARANCE CARD.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute requiring employer to furnish a discharged employee with a statement of the cause of his discharge. 1917B, 1115.

Requiring employer to give discharged employee true statement of cause of discharge. 1917B, 1108.

CLERGYMAN.

See RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

CLERKS.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in clerk's bond. 1917B, 995.

Vacation of judgment by default on ground of neglect of clerk. 1917C, 1190.

Validity of deposit in bank by clerk of court of funds in his official custody. 1917A, 680.

CLOSED ACCOUNT.

What constitutes, within rule that usury cannot be recovered back on. 1917E, 1110.

CLOSED SEASON.

For game, see GAME AND GAME LAWS.

CLOSED SHOP.

See LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

CLOTHING.

Annotation.

Measure of damages for loss or conversion of or injury to, 1917D, 495.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917A, 58.

Measure of damages for loss of. 1917A, 58.

CLOUD ON TITLE.

In general.

Dismissal on appeal, of suit to quiet title. L.R.A.1916A, 493.

Costs in proceeding to quiet title. 1916B, 1209.

Extent of recovery in action to quiet title to land forfeited for breach of building restrictions. 1917C, 879.

Conclusiveness in action to quiet title against one redeeming from mortgage sale, of foreclosure decree. 1915D, 349.

When action lies.

Jurisdiction of equity to quiet title already forfeited for breach of a condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.

Failure of affidavit to state possession of claimant as required by statute. 1916B, 1209.

Conditions.

Payment of mortgage barred by limitations as condition of decree quieting title as against mortgagee. 1916B, 1218.

CLUBS.

Forbidding keeping or use of intoxicating liquors in social clubs. 1915D, 530; 1917A, 314.

Estoppel to annul charter of club because of illegal sale of liquor. 1915C, 876.

What constitutes sale of liquor by. 1915C, 101, 876.

Right of club under charter to sell liquor. 1915C, 876.

COAL.

As to mines generally, see MINES.

Mechanics' lien for. 1915E, 986; 1915B, 708; 1917C, 580.

Neglect in permitting coal to roll over edge of steep decline. 1915B, 426.

COAL MINES.

See MINES.

COASTING.

Annotations.

Contributory negligence of child injured by street car while coasting in street. 1917F, 184.

Contributory negligence of child coasting across railroad track. 1917F, 158.

Injury to child coasting in street. 1915E, 1028.

CODEFENDANTS.

Annotation.

Reversal of judgment on appeal or error by one joint defendant as affecting other joint defendant in whose favor judgment below was rendered. 1917D, 674.

Personal judgment in favor of one defendant in a foreclosure suit, against a codefendant who did not appear. 1917D, 1029.
Conclusiveness of judgment as between. 1915A, 982.
Effect of dismissal of one party in action against two. 1915A, 491.
Contribution between. 1915B, 856.

CODICIL.

See WILLS.

COHABITATION.

Necessity or effect of, to constitute common law marriage. 1915E, 1, 56, 109; 1916B, 1243.
Effect of, to render marriage valid. 1915E, 87; 1916C, 686; 1917D, 829.

COLD STORAGE.

Keeping of intoxicating liquors in cold storage by club. 1915C, 101.

COLLATERAL ATTACK.

On judgment, see JUDGMENT.

COLLATERAL INHERITANCE TAX.

See TAXES.

COLLATERAL SECURITY.

See PLEDGE AND COLLATERAL SECURITY.

COLLECTION

By bank, see BANKS.
Of costs, see COSTS.
Of Federal income tax; validity of method of. 1917D, 414.

COLLECTORS.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond of. 1917B, 991.

COLLEGES.

Statute providing for levy of tax by city for extension of campus of state university located in the city. 1917E, 842.

COLLISION.

Liability for injury to vessel by collision with drawbridge over navigable stream. 1915F, 1062.

COLLUSION.

Annotation.

Attack on collusive divorce. 1917B, 460.

By administrator in establishment of claim against estate. 1915C, 736.
As ground for relief against judgment. 1917B, 405.
Effect of, on right to attack collaterally divorce decree. 1916F, 528.

COLOR OF TITLE.

See ADVERSE POSSESSION.

COMBINATIONS.

Illegal combinations, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

COMITY.

In general, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Recognition of decree of other state, see JUDGMENT.

Rule of, as to exclusiveness of jurisdiction first acquired. 1917F, 1013.

COMMERCE.

In general.
State and Federal power generally.
Regulating carriers and transportation.
—in general.
—vessels.
—railroad companies.

Licenses and privilege taxes; regulating, sales, manufacturing and other business.
— in general.
— in original packages.
Taxation of subjects of commerce; import and export duties.

In general.
Conspiracy in restraint of, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Application of state Workmen's Compensation Act to employees engaged in interstate commerce. 1916A, 403, 436; 1916D, 935.

State and Federal power generally.
Navigable waters. 1917A, 1007.
Inspection laws. 1916D, 193; 1917D, 746.
How far Federal power is exclusive. 1915C, 1, 27; 1915D, 458; 1915E, 942; 1915F, 792; 1916A, 450; 1916B, 716; 1916F, 1281; 1917A, 1116; 1917B, 1272; 1917F, 514.
Power of state in absence of Federal regulation. 1915E, 942; 1915F, 792; 1916A, 403; 1916D, 935.
Power of Congress under commerce clause to provide for the protection of migratory birds. 1915F, 1031.
Federal White Slave Act. 1915A, 862; 1917F, 502.
State statute forbidding circulation within the state of newspapers and magazines containing advertisements of intoxicating liquors. 1915E, 640.
Garnishment of debt due to nonresident interstate railroad company. 1915F, 880.

Regulating carriers and transportation.

— in general.

Annotation.

Constitutionality, construction, and effect of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1917B, 1229.

Validity of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1917B, 1218.
Federal White Slave Act. 1915A, 862; 1917F, 502.
Street railway companies. 1915F, 792.

— vessels.

By Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 57.

— railroad companies.
Licensing and taxing, see infra.
As to governmental regulation of carriers in matters not affecting interstate commerce, see CARRIERS.

Annotation.

Right to limit speed of interstate or mail train. 1917F, 1187.

When transportation is interstate. 1916E, 528; 1915F, 792.
Effect of provision of Interstate Commerce Act as to free transportation by carrier on carrier's liability for arrest of person for refusal to pay fare. 1917D, 220.
Imposing penalty on carrier for failure promptly to settle claim. 1917B, 924.
Application to claim based upon loss of interstate shipment of local statute providing for attorneys' fees where claim is not paid within certain time. 1915E, 942.
Carmack amendment. 1916D, 345.
State regulation of speed of interstate trains. 1917F, 1184.
State regulations as to length and form of running gear upon caboose cars. 1915D, 458.
Cars; running of trains. 1915F, 792.
Regulations as to mileage or penny scrip books. 1915E, 902.
Charges of carriers. 1916E, 622.
Power of Congress to fix standard working day for interstate railroad employees and make temporary wage regulation to avert general strike. 1917E, 938.
Effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act to supersede state statutes. 1915C, 1.
Validity of State Workmen's Compensation Law as applied to employees in interstate commerce. 1916D, 935, 1916A, 403; 1916A, 450.

Licenses and privilege taxes; regulating, sales, manufacturing and other business.

— in general.
Taxation of subjects of commerce; import and export duties, see infra.

Annotations.

Gathering laundry or other articles in one state, performing services thereon in another, and returning to owners, as interstate commerce. 1917B, 343.
Prohibiting or restricting advertising as interference with interstate commerce. 1917E, 701.

Prohibiting foreign corporation from doing business in state as interference with interstate commerce. 1915A, 892.
When transaction by foreign corporation constitutes interstate commerce. 1917C, 1012.
Forbidding dealers from disposing of corporate or quasi corporate securities within the state without first having obtained a license. 1917F, 514.
License on business of gathering laundry in one state, to be laundered in another, and returned to owners. 1917B, 341.
Payment of license as condition to distribution by nonresident representative of foreign manufacturer of samples and recipe books. 1917E, 699.

State license tax on use of coupons redeemable in premiums, in connection with sale of merchandise. 1917A, 421.
License tax on automobiles passing through state. 1917B, 553.
Making misbranded drugs contraband of interstate commerce. 1916D, 164.
Sale of articles of food. 1916E, 380, 1180.
Intoxicating liquors. 1915F, 1140; 1916C, 273, 278, 293; 1917B, 215, 1218, 1230; 1917C, 639; 1917D, 926.

—in original packages.

Annotation.

Constitutionality, construction, and effect of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1917B, 1229.

Intoxicating liquors. 1917B, 1218.
Food. 1917A, 1116; 1917B, 1272.

Taxation of subjects of commerce; import and export duties.
Local tax upon cities for elevators, lumber yards, etc., on right of way of interstate railroad. 1916E, 404.
Assessment of railroad right of way for local improvements. 1915A, 129.
Import and export duties. 1916D, 193.

COMMERCIAL HOUSES.

Requiring closing of, at 6 p. m. 1916A, 651.

COMMERCIAL INTERCOURSE.

With alien enemy, see WAR.

COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

Sample trunks of, as baggage. 1916A, 545.
Joint liability of, for negligence in use of automobile. 1915E, 436.
Implied authority to pledge employer's credit for board and transportation. 1916B, 751.
Right to discharge after conditional resignation. 1915D, 477.

COMMISSION GOVERNMENT.

See MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

COMMISSION MERCHANTS.

See FACTORS.

COMMISSIONS.

Of brokers, see BROKERS.
Delegation of power to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Public service commissions, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS.
Workmen's Compensation Commission, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotation.

Funds on which guardian is entitled to commissions. 1917C, 193.

Conferring judicial power on. 1915F, 531.
Injunction against park and tree commission. 1915E, 168.
Of guardian. 1917C, 188.
Of employment agency, statute forbidding taking of. 1917B, 1276.
Forbidding the giving or accepting of a commission on sale of hog cholera serum. 1916F, 136.
Damages for wrongful termination of employment to sell on commission. 1916B, 868.

COMMITMENT.

As to imprisonment generally, see CRIMINAL LAW.

COMMITTEE.

Of incompetent persons, see INCOMPETENT PERSON.

Appointment of committee which is to endure beyond adjournment of legislature. 1915E, 496.
Power to pay expense of, out of contingent fund of legislature. 1915E, 496.

COMMON CARRIERS.

See CARRIERS.

COMMON COUNCIL.

Powers of, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

COMMON ENTERPRISE.

See JOINT ENTERPRISE.

COMMON LAW.

Common law marriage, see MARRIAGE.

Definition of. 1915E, 239.
Adoption from England. 1915E, 1; 1916D, 201; 1917A, 1007.

Binding effect of common law in force when Constitution of state was adopted. 1917A, 1194.
As the law of Tennessee. 1915D, 361.
Presumption that common law prevails in other state. 1916F, 866.
Presumption as to alteration of common law by statute. 1915D, 1149.
Meaning of second jeopardy at common law. 1915F, 1093.
Revival of common law by repeal of constitutional provision or statute. 1915D, 1149; 1915E, 327.
Interpreting constitutional provision in light of. 1915F, 1093; 1916E, 1264.
Consideration of common law in construction and application of statutes declaratory thereof. 1916D, 1149.
Application of rule of, with respect to employee's assumption of risk in action under Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 1.

COMMON LAW BOND.

Annotation.

Sustaining as a common-law obligation a statutory bond invalid under statute because of insertion of unauthorized provisions. 1917B, 1017.

COMMON STAIRWAY.

Duty of lessee to repair. 1917C, 387.

COMMUNITY PROPERTY.

See HUSBAND AND WIFE.

COMMUTATION.

Of sentence, see CRIMINAL LAW.

COMPARISON.

Exhibition of child to jury for purpose of. 1917B, 1143.

COMPENSATION.

Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.
Of brokers, see BROKERS.
Of corporate officers, see CORPORATIONS.
Of district and prosecuting attorneys, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Of judge, see JUDGES.
Of servant, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of public officers, see OFFICERS.
Of agent, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Annotations.

Funds on which guardian is entitled to commissions. 1917C, 193.

Amount of compensation to physician or surgeon for professional services. 1917A, 1267.

Right of partner to compensation for services rendered to the partnership. 1917F, 575.

Of guardian. 1917C, 188.
Right of partner to compensation for his services. 1917F, 571.
Assignability of unearned compensation. 1916E, 618.

COMPETITION.

Contract to restrain, see CONTRACTS.
Combinations in restraint of, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.
Unfair competition, see UNFAIR COMPETITION.

Injunction to protect citizens from business competition by municipality. 1916A, 908.

COMPLAINT.

In contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
In criminal prosecution, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Of plaintiff, see PLEADING.

COMPOSITION WITH CREDITORS.

By bankrupt. 1915F, 668.

COMPOUNDING FELONY.

Agreement to recompense one whose property has been stolen or embezzled. 1915E, 139.

COMPRESSED AIR.

Injury to employee by compressed air in hands of fellow servants. 1916D, 968.

COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.

See also ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

Annotation.

Right of insured under policy indemnifying against liability for damages or injury to settle the part of a claim in excess of insurer's liability. 1917D, 957.

Effect of settlement by employer with injured employee on liability under policy of employer's liability insurance. 1915F, 958.
Right of one insured against liability for injury to employees to settle at his own cost so much of a claim as is in excess of the insurer's liability. 1917D, 952.
Effect of settlement by insured with one responsible for loss to defeat insurer's right of subrogation. 1916A, 1280.
Striking out special plea setting up compromise of action for death. 1917A, 1128.
Settlement of claim for death as defense to action therefor. 1917A, 270.
Making presumptively fraudulent any agreement as to a claim within operation of Workmen's Compensation Act made within a specified time after injury. 1917D, 15.
Waiver of errors by submitting to compromise judgment. 1917A, 1017.
Conclusiveness of compromise judgment in action against contractor in subsequent action against contractor's surety. 1916A, 881.
Effect of compromise by municipality of claim that sewer was not properly constructed on right to assert that contract was void. 1915A, 982.
Power of common council to compromise suit. 1917F, 535.
Effect on action for malicious prosecution of compromise of proceedings out of which action arose. 1915A, 601.
Compromise of disputed claim as consideration for note. 1915B, 11.
Consideration for. 1915B, 20.
Validity; when binding. 1915B, 11; 1917D, 847.
Relieving from. 1917A, 482.

COMPULSORY VACCINATION.

Of school children. 1915D, 223.

COMPUTATION.

Annotation.
Mistake in computation by contractor as ground for relief. 1917D, 745.

CONCEALMENT.

As a fraud, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
Effect of, on running of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Of documents, as ground for reprimand of attorney. 1917B, 378.

CONCESSIONAIRES.

Liability of fair association for negligence of. 1915C, 632.

CONCLUSION.

Opinion as, see EVIDENCE.
Averment of, see PLEADING.

CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.

Claim for lumber used in forms for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

CONCURRENT NEGLIGENCE.

Of master and fellow servant, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Liability for. 1915D, 243; 1916D, 836; 1917E, 215.

CONCURRENT REMEDIES.

See ELECTION OF REMEDIES.

CONCUSSION.

Injury to property by concussion or vibration from blast. 1915E, 356; 1916F, 897.

CONDEMNATION.

Of property, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

CONDITIONAL LIMITATION.

Effect of deed to create. 1916E, 303.

CONDITION.

Condition precedent to suit, see ACTION OR SUIT.
To taking of appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of issuance of municipal bonds, see BONDS.
In pass, see CARRIERS.
Condition of equitable relief and cloud on title, see CLOUD ON TITLE.
Of right of foreign corporation to do business within state, see CORPORATIONS.
To rescission of contract, see CONTRACTS.
Relating to real property, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
In pardon or parole, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Parol evidence of, see EVIDENCE.
In insurance contract, see INSURANCE.
Against marriage, see MARRIAGE.
In oil and gas lease, see MINES.
To suit against city, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Of sale, see SALE.
In telegram, see TELEGRAPHS.
In will, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Waiver of conditions of reinstatement of member of benefit society. 1917C, 260.

Distinction between covenant and condition. 1915C, 234.
Definition of condition precedent. 1916E, 932.
Provision in contract as condition precedent. 1917F, 744.
Stipulation as to time for delivery of goods sold as condition precedent. 1916E, 932.
Necessity of fulfilling condition precedent before requiring other party to contract to perform. 1916D, 728; 1916E, 932.
Condition precedent to action for replevin. 1916B, 748; 1917A, 696.
Condition precedent to continuance of life insurance policy. 1917B, 208.
Of delivery of papers deposited in escrow. 1916A, 493; 1917E, 901.
In replevin bond. 1917A, 1188.
Of admission to public schools. 1915A, 632, 828; 1917C, 993.
To setting aside void tax sale. 1915C, 692.
To maintenance of mandamus proceedings. 1915D, 98.
Of right to have deed declared to be a mortgage. 1915B, 492.
Conditional delivery of note. 1915F, 1157; 1916B, 1048.
Effect of deed to create condition subsequent. 1916F, 303.
Nature of estate conveyed by deed in which a condition subsequent is raised. 1917C, 879.
Quieting title forfeited for breach of. 1917C, 879.

CONDITIONAL SALE.

See SALE.

CONDITION PRECEDENT.

To action, see ACTION OR SUIT.
In will, see WILLS.
In general, see CONDITION.

CONDITION SUBSEQUENT.

In general, see CONDITIONS; COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
In will, see WILLS.

CONDONATION.

Annotation.

Attack on divorce decree based on condonation pending the divorce suit. 1917B, 462.

CONDUCT.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.

CONDUCTOR.

Authority of railroad conductor. 1916E, 1134.

CONDUIT.

See PIPES.

CONFECTIONERY.

Sale of, on Sunday. 1917C, 377.

CONFESSION.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

CONFIDENCE GAME.

See FALSE PRETENSES.

CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

Annotation.

Liability for disclosing. 1917C, 1131.

Liability of physician for disclosing. 1917C, 1128.

CONFINEMENT.

Of convicted criminal, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Of insane person, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

CONFIRMATION.

Of judicial sale, see JUDICIAL SALE.

CONFISCATION.

Annotation.

Consideration of entire return of railroad company in passing upon its duty to operate a branch line at a loss. 1917F, 1193.

By order of Public Service Commission requiring establishment of passenger carrying service on branch railroad. 1917F, 1190.
By regulation of carrier's rates. 1917F, 1148.

CONFLICTING INSTRUCTIONS.

Duty to harmonize. 1915D, 1021.

CONFLICT OF LAWS.

As to rights generally.
As to contracts; insurance.
Status; marriage; domestic relations; legitimation.
Torts generally; personal injuries; death.
Rights in property generally.
Chattel mortgages; conditional sales.
Descent and distribution; wills.
Remedies.

As to jurisdiction over nonresidents generally, see COURTS.
As to conflict of authority between courts, see COURTS.
As to venue of action, see VENUE.

As to rights generally.

Annotation.

May substantive law of state be invoked in an action for personal injury, not resulting in death, on waters within the maritime jurisdiction. 1917F, 678.

Presumption as to law of other state. 1916A, 1167; 1916F, 866.
Refusal of courts of one country to sit in judgment on acts of government of another. 1917A, 276.
Common law right of action. 1917F, 671.
Shipping on a foreign vessel as subjecting seamen to the law of its flag though it is chartered to a domestic corporation. 1916A, 216.

As to contracts; insurance.
General rule as to. 1917E, 777.
Validity of, generally, 1916D, 739.
What law governs contracts made in one place to be executed in another. 1915F, 1203.
As to compliance with Statute of Frauds. 1917E, 777.
Limitation of liability by contract. 1916B, 1041.
Mortgages 1916A, 1007.
Rate of interest; usury. 1916D, 732, 739, 745.
Right to amend by-laws so as to increase assessment rates. 1916A, 771.
Bills and notes generally, 1915F, 1203.
Note executed by married woman. 1916A, 1049.

Status; marriage; domestic relations; legitimation.

Annotations.

Extraterritorial effect of decree of divorce rendered upon constructive service. 1917B, 1032.
Validity of divorce according to Indian custom. 1917D, 574.

Marriage. 1917C, 353; 1917D, 829.
Separation or divorce. 1915E, 87; 1917B, 1032; 1917D, 571.
Adoption of child. 1916A, 660; 1917F, 692.

Torts generally; personal injuries; death.

Annotations.

Extraterritorial application of Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 83.
Right of foreign or domestic representative to maintain action for death of decedent under a statute of another state which provides that the action shall be brought by the personal representative. 1917A, 37.
Extraterritorial application of Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 83.

Limitation of liability of shipowner. 1916B, 637.
Personal injuries generally. 1915F, 955.
To employee; Workmen's Compensation. 1916A, 428, 432; 1916D, 637, 685.
Death occurring in other state. 1915F, 955.
Action for death by personal representative. 1917A, 34.

Rights in property generally.
Ownership of land under water. 1917A, 1007.

Chattel mortgages; conditional sales.

Annotation.

Necessity of recording instrument creating a lien or reserving title to personal property, in state to which property is subsequently removed. 1917D, 942.

Chattel mortgages. 1917D, 940.

Descent and distribution; wills.
As to right to renounce provision of will and take statutory rights. 1915F, 680.
As to effect of election to take under will. 1915F, 680; 1917C, 504.
Inheritance by adopted child. 1916A, 660.

Remedies.

Annotation.
Extraterritorial application of Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 83.

Abatement of action for death. 1915E, 1132.
Statute of Limitations. 1915C, 976; 1917F, 1065.

CONFUSION.

See ACCESSION AND CONFUSION.

CONGRESS.

Power of, over interstate commerce, see COMMERCE.
Validity of legislation by, generally, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.
Power of legislative body to punish for contempt. 1917F, 288.

Validity of statute authorizing judge to order judicial inquiry as to violation of election laws by candidate for United States senate. 1917D, 1040.
Power to punish for contempt. 1917F, 279.
Power to pass laws for protection of game. 1915F, 1031.
Power to confer immunity from action for private nuisance. 1915A, 887.
Power to provide for protection of migratory birds. 1915F, 1031.

CONNECTING CARRIERS.

See CARRIERS.

CONSCIENCE.

Liberty of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

CONSCIOUS SUFFERING.

Of one injured, presumption as to. 1916C, 817.

CONSENT.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.
Validity and effect of conditions requiring consent to marriage of legatee or devisee. 1917D, 468.
Effect of consent after loss to assignment of fire insurance policy or to change of ownership. 1917F, 1042.

Evidence on question of, in prosecution for rape. 1916B, 963.
Question for jury as to. 1916A, 510.
To jurisdiction of court. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 799; 1917E, 359.
Of child under age of consent to her seduction as defense to action by father. 1917D, 273.
Of infant or his agent to liquor business in close proximity to his property. 1916D, 816.
Of property owners to construction of garage. 1915D, 607.
Of property owners to erection of nonfireproof building. 1915D, 595.
Of surviving spouse to husband's will. 1915E, 815.
Of insurer to change of ownership. 1917F, 1040.
Of insurer to change of beneficiary. 1915A, 109.
Condition in will that marriage of legatee shall be with consent of her parents. 1917D, 464.

CONSEQUENTIAL INJURIES.

From condemnation of property, see DAMAGES; EMINENT DOMAIN.

CONSIDERATION.

For note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
For contract generally, see CONTRACTS.
Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

For mortgage. 1917F, 337.

CONSIGNMENT CONTRACT.

Annotation.
Construction of contract having some provisions peculiar to consignment and agency contracts and others to sale contracts. 1917B, 626.

Question whether contract constitutes a sale, or a consignment or agency contract. 1917B, 620.

CONSIGNOR.

Annotation.

Liability of, for freight. 191 B, 665.

Liability of, for freight. 1917A, 633; 1917C, 1124.

CONSOLIDATION.

Of corporations, see CORPORATIONS.

Of appeals. 1915B, 396.

CONSPIRACY.

In general.

Action for inducing breach of contract, see CASE.

Combinations in restraint of trade, commerce, or competition, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Injunction against. 1917E, 383.

Proof of acts or declarations of co-conspirators. 1917C, 65.

Evidence in action for. 1915D, 229, 785.

Correctness of instructions in prosecution for. 1916A, 1124.

Tacit understanding to work to a common unlawful purpose. 1917C, 65.

Signing and circulating of true statement which would be libelous if untrue. 1917C, 65.

Between creditor and attorney to evade debtor's exemption. 1915A, 1186.

To deprive negroes of right to vote. 1916A, 1124.

To prevent the due administration of the laws. 1916C, 991.

Wife's right of action for conspiracy to induce husband to commit offense. 1915C, 483.

To injure the business of another.

— in general.

Liability for conspiracy of persons petitioning for revocation of license. 1916D, 391.

— boycott.

By labor union. 1917C, 1053; 1917E, 383, 389.

Of laborers; strikes.

Boycott by, see supra.

Annotations.

Liability of labor union for procuring one's discharge or preventing employment. 1917C, 1056.

Right of labor union to notify person not to deal with certain individuals. 1917E, 391.

Injunction against. 1917E, 383.

To compel discharge of employee. 1915D, 785, 789; 1917C, 1053.

Picketing premises. 1917E, 383, 389.

Strikes. 1916C, 218, 986.

Combination of workmen to secure increase of wages through spokesman who is official of labor union. 1916C, 218.

CONSTABLE.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in constable's bond. 1917B, 995.

Duty to constable given permission to enter train to arrest a person, to give him time to permit him to make the arrest and alight. 1917D, 980.

Liability of, on his bond for assaulting and arresting an innocent person. 1917F, 1134.

Liability of owner of amusement park for assault by police constable. 1916E, 356.

CONSTITUTION.

Of benefit society, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.

In general, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

Who may maintain action to determine constitutionality of act providing for. 1915D, 485.

Who may maintain suit to determine result of election on question of. 1915D, 485.

Consulting debates of constitutional convention in construing constitutional provision. 1916C, 1023.

CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

In general; adoption.
Amendments.
Construction.
— in general.
— application of Federal Constitution.
— self-executing provisions.
Ex post facto laws.
Retrospective laws.
— in general.
— curative acts.
Vested rights.
Delegation of powers.
— in general.
— to judiciary.
— to local authorities and boards and commissioners.
— of judicial power.

Separation of powers.
— in general.
— encroachment on judicial power.
Local self-government.
Equal protection and privileges; abridging immunities and privileges.
Due process of law or law of the land; guaranty of right to life, liberty, and property.
Police power.
Freedom of speech, press and worship.
Natural rights; implied guaranties.
Impairing obligation of contracts.
— as to subject-matter.
— as to remedies.
Guaranty of republican form of government.
Rights on various particular subjects.
— generally.
— aliens.
— amusements.
— animals.
— assignment.
— automobiles.
— banks.
— Blue Sky Laws.
— bonds.
— brokers.
— building regulations.
— bulk sales.
— carriers.
— charities.
— commission government.
— corporations.
— coupons, trading stamps, etc.
— criminal matters.
— crops.
— dentists.
— destruction of property.
— disorderly houses.
— divorce and separation.
— drugs and druggists.
— elections.
— eminent domain.
— employers and employees.
— employment agencies.
— esthetics.
— explosions and explosives.
— farm loans.
— fisheries.
— flag.
— food.
— foreign corporations.
— fruit.
— game and game law; fisheries.
— garage.
— garbage.
— gasolene.
— health.
— highways.
— husband and wife.
— income tax.
— infants.
— innkeepers; lodging houses, etc.
— insurance.
— intoxicating liquors.
— jitney buses.
— licenses.
— marriage.
— master and servant.
Rights on various particular subjects—*cont'd.*
— milk.
— mortgages.
— mothers' pensions.
— moving pictures.
— municipal corporations.
— negroes.
— nonresidents.
— nuisances.
— officers and elections.
— pardons.
— penalties.
— public improvements.
— railroads.
— rates.
— remedies and procedure.
— rural credits.
— schools.
— segregation of races.
— taxes and assessments.
— telephone.
— trading stamps.
— trees, crops, etc.
— undertakers.
— vehicles.
— vice and crime.
— vital statistics.
— water supply.
— weights and measures.
— workmen's compensation.

Jurisdiction of United States Supreme Court over constitutional questions, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Right to bear arms, see CARRYING WEAPONS.
As to civil rights, see CIVIL RIGHTS.
As to regulations of interstate commerce, see COMMERCE.
Protection and rights of accused generally, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Former jeopardy, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Cruel and unusual punishment, see CRIMINAL LAW.
As to voters and elections generally, see ELECTIONS.
As to taking property for public use, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
As to imprisonment for debt, see IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.
Constitutional prohibition against state engaging in internal improvements, see INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.
Constitutional provision forbidding slavery, see INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.
Right to trial by jury, see JURY.
As to use of public funds, see PUBLIC MONEYS.
As to search and seizure, see SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
Validity of statutes generally, see STATUTES.

In general; adoption.

Review of constitutionality of statute on habeas corpus. 1915F, 1093.
Jurisdiction of state courts over constitutional questions. 1916B, 1143.
Refusal of court to pass upon constitutionality of statute not necessary to decision of case. 1915D, 1149.

Necessity of specially pleading unconstitutionality of law. 1917F, 802.
Who may question constitutionality of statute. 1915D, 458, 886; 1915F, 894; 1916A, 374; 1916D, 550; 1916F, 831; 1917B, 1, 191; 1917D, 15, 996; 1917E, 1163; 1917F, 514.
Effect of adoption of Constitution on rights of city under lien. 1917D, 365.

Amendments.
Effect of original wording of a constitutional provision on its meaning after amendment thereof. 1917A, 1223.
Declaring amendment to state Constitution invalid on theory that it is repugnant to preamble of Federal Constitution. 1917B, 7.
Validity of amendment to state Constitution denying to legislature power to enact prohibitory liquor law. 1917B, 7.
Submission of proposed amendment to vote. 1917B, 7.

Construction.

— in general.
Construction of constitutional provision as to right to bear arms, see CARRYING WEAPONS.

Consulting debates of constitutional convention in construing constitutional provision. 1916C, 1023.
Interpreting constitutional provision in the light of the common law. 1915F, 1093.
Effect of original wording of a constitutional provision on its meaning after amendment thereof. 1917A, 1223.
Effect of contemporaneous interpretation given by legislature to constitutional provision. 1917B, 710.
Construction of constitutional provision adopted from other state. 1917A, 1244.
Creating by implication reserve power in state to amend corporate charter. 1917A, 1223.
Meaning of word "assessments" in prohibition of local or special laws regulating assessments. 1917E, 456.
Effect of provision permitting marriage of white person and one having some admixture of negro blood on right to exclude from schools children of mixed blood. 1915A, 828.

— application of Federal Constitution.
Effect of 5th Amendment to Federal Constitution on powers of a state. 1915C, 716; 1916D, 412; 1917D, 586.
Application in state courts of requirement of Federal Constitution that verdict of jury must be unanimous. 1917A, 86.
Provision as to right to bear arms. 1917C, 60.
Provision that Congress shall make no law abridging freedom of speech. 1917C, 610.
Application of Fourteenth Amendment to covenant in private deed forbidding sale of the property to a negro. 1916B, 1201.

— self-executing provisions.
As to exemption from taxation of property used for school, religious, or charitable purposes. 1917B, 710.

Ex post facto laws.
Statute prohibiting keeping of liquor in public place, and restricting amount which may be kept in any place. 1917D, 926.
Order of railroad commission fixing maximum rates as ex post facto law. 1916E, 358.

Retrospective laws.

— in general.
As to when statutes are retrospective, see STATUTES.

Retroactive effect of Federal income tax law. 1917D, 414.
Statute prohibiting keeping of liquor in public place, and restricting amount which may be kept in any place. 1917D, 926.

— curative acts.
Power of legislature to remove a defect upon which a judgment proceeded; making curative act apply to pending proceeding. 1917D, 666.

Vested rights.
To practise law. 1915D, 1218.
In office. 1917A, 1244.
In decedent's estate. 1917E, 909.
Of beneficiary in insurance policy. 1915D, 130.
In remedies. 1916B, 1209.
Subjecting power of sale of mortgage to provisions of existing statute extinguishing mortgage lien by lapse of time. 1916B, 1209.

Delegation of powers.

— in general.
Relation of courts to other departments of government, see COURTS.

By Congress generally. 1916C, 291.
Webb-Kenyon Act as attempt by Congress to delegate to state its power over interstate commerce. 1916C, 278.
Vesting state tax commission with power of bonding assessors of incomes and fixing their salaries. 1915B, 269.
Delegation of right to determine when and to what extent police power shall be exercised. 1917D, 1040.
By conferring upon secretary of treasury administrative powers to enforce Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.
To state superintendent of banking. 1917F, 514.
To private person. 1915B, 420.
Delegation of power to appoint assessors of incomes and to fix their salaries. 1915B, 569.

— to judiciary.
Relation of courts to other departments of government, see COURTS.

Annotation.

Delegation to judiciary of investigation of election frauds. 1917D, 1046.

Statute authorizing a judge to investigate election frauds. 1917D, 1040.

Delegation to county court of duty to carry out provisions of Mothers' Pension Act. 1917C, 897.

— to local authorities and boards and commissioners.

Authority of city to delegate its power, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.

Invalid delegation of power by Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 55.

To municipality. 1915E, 93, 264; 1916D, 913.

To county board. 1915B, 151.

To Industrial Commission. 1917C, 944.

To the American Medical Association. 1917C, 996.

Conferring upon board of commissioners power to parole prisoners. 1915F, 531.

— of judicial power.

For encroachment on judicial power, see infra.

Permitting commission to find the facts or fix the compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 10, 15.

Separation of powers.

— in general.

Judicial power to decide as to legislative acts, see COURTS.

Making county court instrumentality to carry out provisions of Mothers' Pension Act. 1917C, 897.

Statute authorizing judge to order judicial inquiry into election. 1917D, 1040.

Statute excluding Greek letter fraternities from state schools. 1915D, 588.

— encroachment on judicial power.

Delegation of judicial power, see supra.

Annotation.

Statute requiring county or municipality to pay a claim against it as an invasion of powers of judiciary. 1917E, 827.

Attempt by legislature to direct county to levy tax for reimbursement of sureties on a collector's bond, who are alleged to have paid shortage for which collector was not responsible. 1917E, 824.

Conferring judicial power on board of equalization. 1915B, 875.

Conferring judicial power on fruit inspector. 1915F, 894.

Authorizing board of commissioners to parole prisoners. 1915F, 531.

Local self-government.

Power of legislature to change form of government of municipality and determine number and character of its officers. 1917A, 1244.

Statute providing for commission form of government for municipalities. 1917A, 1244.

Equal protection and privileges; abridging immunities and privileges.

Equal protection and privileges as to particular matters, see infra.

As to civil rights, see CIVIL RIGHTS.

Uniformity and equality as to license, see LICENSE.

Special and local legislation, see STATUTES.

As to equality and uniformity of taxation, see TAXES.

Right of corporation to protection of constitutional guaranty of equal privileges and immunities. 1917D, 15.

Effect of equal protection of the laws clause on police regulation. 1915E, 953.

Discretion in police regulations. 1917D, 310.

Excluding negroes from right to burial in cemetery. 1917B, 946.

Due process of law or law of the land; guaranty of right to life, liberty, and property.

Due process in particular matters, see infra.

Definition of due process of law. 1915E, 817.

Validity of statute declaring that right to enter into labor contracts shall no longer be a property right. 1915F, 831.

Limitations on right to restrict use of property. 1917F, 1050.

Effect of guaranty of liberty of contract to limit power of Congress to legislate as to contracts in restraint of interstate or foreign commerce. 1917A, 1276.

Police power.

Police power as to particular matters, see infra.

Delegation of right to determine when and to what extent police power shall be exercised. 1917D, 1040.

Effect of placing statutory provision which is not a legitimate police regulation in same act with a police regulation. 1915C, 960.

Right to impose reasonable restrictions on use of property by owner in interest of public welfare. 1917F, 1050.

Power of legislature to interfere in arbitrary manner with conduct of business or occupation by a police regulation. 1917C, 135.

Discretion in police regulations. 1917D, 310.

Freedom of speech, press and worship.

Applicability to state legislation of provision of Federal Constitution as to freedom of speech. 1917C, 610.

Effect of guaranty of free speech on right to injunction against publication. 1917E, 383.
Right of free speech as subject to preservation of governmental authority. 1917D, 192.
Rights of publishers of newspapers. 1917D, 192.
Right to discuss judicial proceedings; defamation and groundless charges of partisanship. 1917D, 192.
Effect of right to freedom of speech on power to enjoin publication. 1917A, 160.
Right of free speech as defense to libel. 1917D, 192.
Effect of right of free speech on right to defame character of historical person. 1917C, 610.
Requiring employer to give reasons for discharge of employee as invasion of right of free speech. 1917B, 1108.
Attempt of municipal corporation to determine who may engage in charitable work, as invasion of guaranty of religious liberty. 1916D, 905.
Requiring physician's certificate as to health as condition of admission to school, as invasion of religious liberty. 1915A, 632.
Holding graduating exercises in church, and permitting clergyman to deliver invocation. 1916D, 399.
Reading of Bible or repeating of Lord's Prayer in schools. 1915D, 941.

Natural rights; implied guaranties.
Attempt of municipality to determine who may engage in charitable work, as invasion of right to pursue happiness. 1916D, 905.

Impairing obligation of contracts.

— as to subject-matter.

Annotation.
By Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 56.

Judgment as a contract within provision against impairing obligation of. 1915B, 797.
State public building bonds as a contract which may not be impaired under guise of taxation. 1917B, 294.
Contract of enlistment in state militia. 1915E, 235.
Inhibition against impairing contracts as a limitation upon the taxing power. 1917B, 294.
Inheritance tax as impairment of obligation of contract. 1916A, 901; 1916C, 551.
Exemptions from taxation. 1917B, 294.
Exemption of proceeds of life insurance. 1917E, 1137.
Imposition of additional license fee upon merchants using coupons, profit sharing certificates, etc. 1917A, 421.
Impairment of contract rights of lessee of oyster bed. 1915E, 443.
Legislation rendering contract for railroad pass invalid. 1916E, 622.
Requiring purchaser on foreclosure to notify person having right to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
Prohibiting foreign corporation from continuing business within the state. 1915A, 892.
Increasing liability of stockholders. 1915B, 811; 1917A, 1223.
Transfer tax upon interest of joint tenant first dying. 1917E, 1143.
Regulation as to mileage and penny scrip books issued by carrier. 1915E, 902.
Regulation of rates. 1915C, 261, 282, 287; 1915F, 732, 744; 1916E, 358; 1917C, 98, 574.
Requiring consumers of water to bear expense of meters. 1915A, 320.

— as to remedies.
Changing remedy against stockholders of corporation. 1915B, 797.
Statute as to recording notice of redemption from mortgage. 1915D, 349.
Subordinating lien of chattel mortgage on animals to claim of one taking them damage feasant. 1916E, 524.
Lengthening time of residence necessary to maintenance of divorce suit. 1916A, 696.

Guaranty of republican form of government.
Establishment of workmen's compensation commission as violation of. 1917D, 10.

Rights on various particular subjects.

— generally.
Effect of granting tax exemption to manufacturers of certain articles on right to forbid manufacture of such articles. 1916F, 177.
Forbidding merchants to keep stores open after 6 o'clock P. M. 1916A, 651.
Limiting right of rendering within city limits. 1915F, 1196.
Forbidding use of second-hand material in making mattresses, quilts, or bed-comforters, 1916C, 775.

— aliens.
Requiring that eighty per cent of employees shall be qualified electors or native born citizens. 1916D, 545.
Forbidding employment of aliens on public work. 1916D, 550.
Excluding aliens from privilege of securing license as auctioneer. 1915B, 151.
Effect of repeal of provision as to right of alien to inherit. 1915E, 327.

— amusements.

Annotation.
Games or amusements which are proper subjects for exercise of police power. 1917E, 318.

Forbidding operation of moving picture show within certain distance of church. 1916D, 95.

— animals.

Forbidding keeping under herd of calves under certain age unaccompanied by their mothers. 1915B, 213; 1917A, 1185.

Subordinating lien of chattel mortgage on animals to claim of one taking them damage feasant. 1916E, 524.

Due process in regulations as to sale of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.

Forbidding sale or exchange of animal unfit for labor. 1916A, 950.

— assignment.

Forbidding assignment of future wages. 1915B, 191.

— automobiles.

As to jitneys, see infra.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute giving lien on automobile for injury done by it. 1917E, 928.

Regulation and construction of garage. 1915D, 607.

— banks.

Authorizing bank superintendent to take possession of assets of bank whenever he deems it necessary. 1915E, 675.

Limiting time for action by bank to recover property seized by bank superintendent. 1915E, 675.

Statute increasing liability of stockholders. 1917A, 1223.

— Blue Sky Laws.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of. 1917F, 514.

— bonds.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Empowering mayor and aldermen to determine when and how often question of issuing municipal bonds shall be voted upon. 1915A, 1009.

— brokers.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 514

— building regulations.

Annotation.

Validity of public restriction as to location of mercantile business. 1917F, 1060.

Limiting buildings to be erected in specified localities to separate and unattached dwellings not less than specified distance apart. 1917A, 1216.

Prohibiting erection of store building upon land within residential district. 1917F, 1050.

Requiring fireproof stairways and fire escapes in hotels, boarding houses, tenements, etc. 1917C, 1146.

Regulating construction of garage. 1915D, 607.

Permit for building. 1915D, 595.

Establishing fire limits. 1915D, 595.

Establishing building line. 1915C, 981.

— bulk sales.

Constitutionality of statute regulating. 1915E, 917; 1916B, 970; 1916C, 1023; 1917D, 619; 1917E, 549.

— carriers.

Regulations of relations of, to employees, see infra, Employers and Employees.

As to regulation of carriers generally, see CARRIERS.

State regulation of interstate carriers, see COMMERCE.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad or carrier to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

Constitutionality of statute fixing minimum rate of speed at which carrier may transport special kinds of freight. 1917C, 142.

Effect of fact that return as a whole is reasonable on right to require railroad to transport commodity for less than reasonable compensation.. 1917F, 1158.

Fixing minimum limit of speed for transportation of live stock. 1917C, 135.

Making sworn statement of shipper as to amount of grain delivered conclusive. 1917E, 1011.

Legislation rendering contract for pass invalid. 1916E, 622.

Regulation of rates generally. 1915F, 732, 744; 1917F, 1148.

Regulations as to mileage or penny script books. 1915E, 902.

Requiring carrier to give special rates to militiamen. 1915C, 778.

Requiring street railway companies to grant free transportation to police officers. 1917E, 1176.

Requiring construction of spur tracks or sidings. 1915E, 682.

Requiring carrier to make switch connections with private sidetrack. 1916F, 1281.
Prohibiting letting down of unengaged upper berth in sleeping car when lower berth is occupied. 1916A, 1133.
Requiring maintenance of union station. 1915D, 98.
Requiring rebuilding of depot destroyed by fire upon a new location. 1915D, 91.

— charities.
Right of municipality to determine who may engage in charitable work. 1916D, 905.

— commission government.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of commission form of government for municipalities. 1917A, 1260.

Constitutionality of statute establishing. 1917A, 1244.

— corporations.
As to banks, see supra.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of Blue Sky Law. 1917F, 524.

Right of foreign corporation to invoke equal protection provision of Federal constitution. 1916F, 122.
Judgment prohibiting foreign corporation from doing business in state as violation of Fourteenth Amendment. 1915A, 892.
Prohibiting continuance of business by foreign corporation, as impairment of contract rights. 1915A, 892.
Imposing penalty on removal of action by foreign corporation to Federal court. 1916F, 122.
Taking property of corporation without due process under reserved right to amend charter. 1916A, 1133.
Statute increasing liability of stockholders. 1915B, 811; 1917A, 1223.

— coupons, trading stamps, etc.

Providing that certain foods in package form shall be deemed "misbranded" if any gift or premium is contained in the package. 1917A, 1116.
Imposing license tax upon use of. 1915B, 241; 1917A, 421.

— criminal matters.
See infra, Vice and Crime.

— crops.
See infra, Trees, Crops, etc.

— dentists.
Regulations as to right to practise within the state of persons licensed in other states. 1915D, 538.

— destruction of property.
Statute authorizing destruction without compensation of trees affected with disease. 1917C, 894.
Requiring destruction of diseased fruit. 1915F, 894.
Property used in violation of fish and game laws. 1916F, 910.
Right to notice and hearing before destruction. 1915F, 894.

— disorderly houses.

Annotation.
Validity of statutes or ordinances against bawdyhouses. 1917B, 1078.

Statute limiting persons who may institute proceedings for suppression of. 1917B, 1075.
Selling personal property of owner at auction and paying him proceeds, after deduction of costs, and closing the building unless security for abatement of the nuisance is given. 1917B, 1075.

— divorce and separation.
Lengthening time of residence necessary for maintenance of divorce suit. 1916A, 696.

— drugs and druggists.
Making misbranded drugs contraband of interstate commerce. 1916D, 164.

— elections.
See infra, Officers and Elections.

— eminent domain.
Right to take property without compensation in exercise of police power. 1915B, 486.

— employers and employees.
As to employment agencies, see infra.

Annotations.
Constitutionality of Workmen's Compensation Statutes. 1917D, 51.
Constitutionality of statutes restricting right of employer to discharge employee. 1917B, 1122.
Constitutionality of statutes requiring an employer to furnish a discharged employee with a statement of the cause of his discharge. 1917B, 1115.

Constitutionality of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 374, 389, 403; 1916D, 412, 628, 1000; 1917D, 1, 10, 15, 71.
Prohibiting employment of children under certain age. 1915A, 1196.
Forbidding merchants to keep stores open after 6 P. M. 1916A, 651.
Constitutionality of ten hour law. 1917C, 1162.
Regulating hours of labor of stationary firemen. 1916B, 1270.

Fixing hours of labor for children. 1917C, 944.
Regulating hours of labor for women. 1915F, 829; 1916C, 944.
Power of Congress to fix permanent standard working day for interstate railroad employees and make temporary wage regulation to avert strike. 1917E, 938.
Minimum wage law. 1917C, 944.
Prohibiting person to act as conductor without having previously served as freight conductor or fireman. 1915D, 677.
Requiring that eighty per cent of employees shall be qualified electors or native born citizens. 1916D, 545.
Forbidding employment of aliens on public work. 1916D, 550.
Forbidding employer to refuse to employ one who has participated in a strike. 1917B, 1108.
Statute forbidding master to stipulate that employee shall not become or remain member of labor organization. 1915C, 960.
Punishing employer for simply proposing certain terms of employment. 1915C, 960.
Statute declaring that in labor disputes right to enter into labor contracts shall not be deemed a property right. 1915F, 831.
Forbidding issuance of injunction in case of threatening violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.
Requiring coal miners to maintain wash houses for their employees. 1915B, 420.
Requiring payment of employees within certain time after termination of service 1915A, 884.
Compelling employer to disclose to employee communications made by or to him as to qualifications of discharged employee, or one seeking employment. 1917B, 1108.
Requiring employer to give discharged employee true statement of cause of discharge. 1917B, 1108.
Forbidding discharge of employee upon information furnished by any person without giving him a chance to be heard in the presence of the informer. 1917B, 1119.
Statute as to liability of municipality for injury to employees. 1916C, 388.
Forbidding assignment of future wages. 1915B, 191.

— employment agencies.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute forbidding taking of fee for securing employment for another. 1917B, 1280.

Forbidding taking of fee from workers for securing them employment. 1917B, 1276; 1917F, 1163.
Licensing of. 1916E, 1146.

— esthetics.

Annotation.

Exercise of police power for esthetic purposes. 1917A, 1220.

— explosions and explosives.

Statute as to testing of gasolene as to gravity and branding thereof. 1916D, 193.

— farm loans.

Exemption from payment of recording fee of farm loan mortgages. 1917A, 495.

— fisheries.

See infra, Game and Game Laws; Fisheries.

— flag.

Forbidding carrying of red flag in parade. 1915B, 706.

— food.

Regulations as to weights and measures, see infra.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of regulations affecting ice-cream. 1917B, 207.

Validity of regulations as to milk. 1917C, 243.

Providing that certain food products sold in package form shall be deemed "misbranded" if any gift or premium is contained in package. 1917A, 1116.
Fixing standard for ice cream. 1917B, 198; 1917E, 761.
Requiring milk dealers to pay for their purchases of milk twice a month. 1917A, 480.

— foreign corporations.

See supra, Corporations.

— fruit.

See infra, Trees, Crops, etc.

— game and game law; fisheries.

Impairment of contract rights of lessee of oyster bed. 1915E, 443.
Making illegal possession of game which had been reduced to possession and domesticated at time of passage of act. 1916C, 338.

— garage.

See supra, Building Regulations.

— garbage.

Ordinance creating monopoly for collection of. 1915D, 209.
Ordinance defining garbage and regulating its removal. 1917E, 1163.

— gasolene.

See supra, Explosions and Explosives.

— health.

Police power as to generally. 1915B, 1207.

Taking private property without compensation in exercise of police power for suppression of disease. 1915B, 486.
Requiring physician's certificate as to health as condition of admission to school. 1915A, 632.

— highways.
Delegation of power as to. 1915E, 264.
Exclusion of automobiles from certain streets. 1915E, 264.
Requiring removal of awning posts from sidewalks. 1916C, 561.
Permitting one conducting business, in buildings on opposite sides of street to connect them by tunnel. 1915F, 937.

— husband and wife.
As to divorce, see supra.

— income tax.
See infra, Taxes and Assessments.

— infants.
As to employment of children, see supra, Employers and Employees.

— innkeepers; lodging houses, etc.
Requiring of license of persons conducting business of. 1915B, 1097.

— insurance.
Discrimination in statute as to appointment and licensing of insurance agents. 1916E, 708.
State taxation of amounts due foreign insurance company by state policy holders for premiums. 1915C, 903.
Exempting farmers' mutual insurance companies from statute regulating insurance rates. 1915C, 1189.
Validity of valued policy law. 1915E, 618.

— intoxicating liquors.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1917B, 1229.

Power to prohibit the keeping of intoxicating liquor irrespective of any intention to sell it in violation of law. 1917D, 938.

Constitutionality of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1916C, 278, 291; 1917B, 1218.
Property right in manufacture of. 1916F, 177.
Prohibiting manufacture of all alcohol liquor except alcohol of 188 test. 1916F, 177.
Forbidding manufacture of intoxicating liquors within the state while permitting their sale for certain purposes. 1916F, 177.
Prohibiting manufacture, sale and keeping in public place of intoxicating liquor, and restricting amount that citizen may keep in his home. 1917D, 926.
Limiting amount of liquor which person may receive and possess in dry territory. 1916C, 278.
Forbidding circulation of price lists or advertisements. 1917C, 639.
Forbidding shipments of liquor whether intended for personal use or otherwise. 1917B, 1218.
Prohibiting keeping of liquor not intended for sale at places other than private residences. 1915D, 172.
Forbidding keeping of intoxicating liquor in social clubs. 1915D, 530.

— jitney buses.
Regulation of, as class legislation. 1915F, 850.
Requiring thirty days experience in operation of automobile on city streets as condition to issuance of license. 1915F, 850.
Bond of operators of. 1916B, 1151; 1917F, 850.

— licenses.
Delegation of power as to. 1915B, 151; 1916E, 1146.
Licensing auctioneers. 1915B, 151.
Licensing employment agencies. 1916E, 1146.
License for dealing in corporative or quasi corporate securities. 1917F, 514.
License tax on use of coupons, profit sharing certificates, etc. 1917A, 421.
Discrimination against nonresidents and aliens by license statute. 1915B, 151; 1917C, 528.

— marriage.
As to divorce, see supra.

— master and servant.
See supra, Employers and Employees.

— milk.
See supra, Food.

— mortgages.
Exemption of mortgages from taxation. 1916A, 495.
Imposing registration tax on privilege of recording. 1916E, 602.
Exemption of farm loan mortgage from payment of recording fee. 1917A, 495.
Statute as to recording notice of redemption from mortgage. 1915D, 349.
Requiring purchaser on foreclosure to notify person having right to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.

— mothers' pensions.
Constitutionality of statute providing for. 1917C, 897.

— moving pictures.
See supra, Amusements.

— municipal corporations.
Bonds of, see supra, Bonds.
Commission government, see supra.
Relation to employees, see supra, Employers and Employees.
Taxation by, see infra.

Requiring written notice as to condition precedent to maintainance of suit against city for damages. 1915E, 749.

— negroes.
Segregation of, see infra, Segregation of Races.

— nonresidents.
Discrimination against, by license statute. 1915B, 151; 1917C, 528.
Increasing assessment against nonresident taxpayer without notice. 1915B, 569.

— nuisances.
Ordinance defining garbage and regulating its removal. 1917E, 1163.

— officers and elections.

Annotations.
Constitutionality of initiative and referendum. 1917B, 15.
Constitutionality of primary election laws. 1917A, 259.

Delegation to municipality of power as to officers. 1916D, 913.
Constitutionality of primary election law. 1917B, 718, 723.
Enjoining officer who has prepared index to public records at his own expense, from removing it at expiration of terms as an unconstitutional deprivation of property. 1917B, 1179.
Increasing or reducing officers' compensation during term. 1915A, 295; 1915E, 858.

— pardons.
See infra, Vice and Crime.

— penalties.

Annotation.
Statute imposing penalty for failure of railroad or carrier to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

Excessiveness of penalty. 1916A, 1208; 1917A, 421.
Revocation of license of foreign corporation as penalty for attempt to remove action to Federal court. 1916F, 122.

— public improvements.
See infra, Taxes and Assessments.

— railroads.
As carriers, see supra, Carriers.
Regulation of relations with employees, see supra, Employers and Employees.

Annotation.
Statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad company to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

— rates.
Of carriers, see supra.

Order of commission fixing, as ex post facto law. 1916E, 358.
Regulation of, as impairing contract obligations. 1915C, 261, 282, 287; 1915F, 732, 744; 1916E, 358; 1917C, 98.
Denial of equal protection to consumers by permitting public service corporations alone to apply to authorities for reduction of rates. 1915C, 282.
Requiring enlargement of plant of public service corporation so that rates allowed will not give a fair rate on investment. 1916F, 756.
Abrogation of consumer's contract for water rates. 1917C, 574.
Regulation of telephone rates. 1915C, 287; 1917C, 98.
Rates of electric lighting and power companies. 1916E, 358.
Price charged for hire of vehicles. 1915F, 840.
Exempting farmers' mutual insurance companies from statute regulating insurance rates. 1915C, 1189.

— remedies and procedure.
Impairing obligations of contract as to, see supra.

Annotations.
Abrogation of defenses and rights of action by Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 57.
Constructive or substituted service on resident in action in personam as due process of law. 1917C, 1143.
Constitutionality of verdict by less than all the jurors. 1917A, 91.
Constitutionality of statute which makes shipper's statement as to weight conclusive. 1917E, 1022.
Constitutionality of statute giving lien on automobile for injury done by it. 1917E, 928.

Penalties. 1916A, 1208; 1916F, 122; 1917A, 421.
Statute allowing attorney's fee to successful plaintiff in certain cases. 1915E, 942.
Limiting to citizens of county persons who may institute proceedings for suppression of bawdy house. 1917B, 1075.
Method of determining compensation under workmen's compensation act. 1916D, 412.
Denial to employer of right to appeal from findings of industrial commission fixing minimum wage. 1917C, 944.
Forbidding issuance of injunction in case of threatened violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.
Due process in revocation of parole. 1915F, 541.
Giving accused right to change of venue without conferring same right upon state. 1915F, 920.
Statute exempting proceeds of life insurance from liability for debt. 1917F, 1137.
Seizure, sale, or destruction of property. 1915F, 894; 1916F, 901.
As to lien. 1916E, 524.

Requiring written notice as to condition to suit against city for damages. 1915E, 749.
Abolishing common-law right of action. 1916A, 403; 1916D, 412.
Limitation of actions. 1915E, 675.
Notice and hearing, 1915B, 569, 1149; 1915F, 541, 548, 894; 1916B, 1193; 1916E, 1; 1916F, 910; 1917A, 1185; 1917C, 574; 1917D, 365, 926; 1917F, 458, 1159.
Awarding new trial upon the question of damages only. 1915E, 239.
Abolishing defenses. 1917D, 15.
Establishing prima facie rule of evidence. 1915C, 716; 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.
Statute as to burden of proof. 1917D, 15.
Rule as to conclusiveness of evidence. 1917E, 1011.
Rejection of amendment to pleadings because of immateriality or delay. 1915F, 984.

— rural credits.
See supra, Farm Loans.

— schools.
Requiring physician's certificate as to health as condition of admission to school. 1915A, 632.
Excluding Greek letter fraternities from. 1915D, 588.
Holding graduating exercises of school in church and permitting clergyman to deliver invocation. 1916D, 399.
Reading of Bible in public schools. 1915D, 941.

— segregation of races.
Ordinance forbidding white and colored persons from residing in the same block. 1915D, 684.

— taxes and assessments.
As to equality and uniformity of taxation, see TAXES.

Annotations.

Assessments for improvements by the front-foot rule. 1917D, 372.
Constitutional limitation of the power to exempt property from taxation as affecting public obligations or property. 1917B, 308.

Delegation of power to appoint assessors of incomes and to fix their salaries. 1915B, 569.
Due process of law clause of Federal Constitution as limitation on taxing power of Congress. 1917D, 414.
Opportunity to protest against assessment to board of equalization as satisfying requirement of the due process of law. 1916E, 1.
Effect of granting tax exemption to manufacturers of certain articles on right to forbid manufacture of such articles. 1916F, 177.
Exemption of mortgages from taxation. 1917A, 495.
Exemption from payment of recording fee of farm loan mortgages. 1917A, 495.
State taxation of amounts due foreign insurance company by state policy holders for premiums. 1915C, 903.
Irregularity in assessing general taxes. 1916E, 1.
Increasing assessment against non-resident taxpayer without notice. 1915B, 569.
Failure to provide for notice of levying of special assessments. 1917D, 365.
Assessment of railroad right of way for local improvements. 1915A, 129.
Assessment for local improvement by the "front foot rule." 1917D, 365.
Statute authorizing city to levy tax for extension of campus of state university. 1917E, 842.
Registration tax on privilege of recording real estate mortgage. 1916E, 602.
Inheritance or succession tax. 1916A, 901; 1916C, 551; 1917E, 909.
Constitutionality of Federal income tax. 1915B, 569; 1917D, 414.

— telephone.
Imposition of penalty because of enforcement in good faith of regulations not prohibited by statute. 1916A, 1208.
Regulation of rates. 1915C, 287; 1917C, 98.

— trading stamps.
See supra, Coupons, Trading Stamps, etc.

— trees, crops, etc.
Conferring judicial power upon fruit inspector. 1915F, 894.
Authorizing destruction without compensation of trees affected with disease. 1917C, 894.
Requiring destruction of diseased fruit. 1915F, 894.

— undertakers.
Imposing upon undertakers duty of compiling certain statistics concerning persons who die. 1917D, 586.

— vehicles.
See also supra, Automobiles; Jitney Buses.
Regulating use of and prices charged for vehicles kept for hire. 1915F, 840.

— vice and crime.
As to disorderly houses, see supra, Disorderly Houses.
As to violation of liquor laws, see supra, Intoxicating Liquors.
As to matters of practice and procedure, see supra, Remedies and Procedure.
As to protection and rights of accused generally, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Annotations.

Statute or ordinance making it an offense to associate with disreputable persons. 1917F, 904.
Statute making the receiving of certain kinds of property a criminal offense. 1917F, 709.

What constitutes due process in homicide case. 1915D, 817.
Providing punishment for any male person found associating with or in company with, any prostitute. 1917F, 903.
Statute making one who purchases or receives iron, brass or other material belonging to railroad company without written consent of the company, guilty of a misdemeanor. 1917F, 706.
Making misbranded drugs contraband of interstate commerce. 1916D, 164.
Act to prevent holding under herd, unaccompanied by their mothers, calves under certain age, to prevent larceny. 1915B, 213; 1917A, 1185.
Statute giving court discretion as to extent of punishment for robbery. 1915C, 557.
Indeterminate sentence. 1915F, 531.
Authorization of board of commissioners to parole prisoners. 1915F, 531.
Interference with pardoning power of governor. 1915F, 519, 531; 1916A, 1285.

— vital statistics.

Imposing upon undertakers duty of compiling certain statistics concerning persons who die. 1917D, 580.

— water supply.

Due process in abrogation of consumer's contract for rates. 1917C, 574.
Requiring consumers of water to bear expense of meters. 1915A, 320.

— weights and measures.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute which makes shipper's statement as to weight conclusive. 1917E, 1022.

Punishment for use of false weight, measure or balance. 1915D, 515.
Making conclusive sworn statement of shipper as to amount of grain delivered. 1917E, 1011.
Requiring lard to be sold in containers holding certain quantity net weight. 1916E, 380.
Requiring certain articles to be sold by avoirdupois weight or numerical count. 1916E, 377.
Requiring net weight of print or package to be stated on label or disclosed by seller to buyer. 1915D, 515.

— workmen's compensation.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Workmen's Compensation Statutes. 1917D, 51.

Estoppel to deny constitutionality. 1916A, 374.
Effect of Fifth Amendment to Federal Constitution on validity of state compensation act. 1916D, 412.
Statute as depriving employer of property without due process of law. 1916A, 403.
Compensation act as within police power. 1916A, 389.
Act as a taking of private property for public use without compensation. 1916D, 412.
Providing compensation for persons injured while in employment of county to exclusion of those injured while merely inhabitants of the county. 1916D, 628.
Excluding from operation of act interstate railroad employees subject to laws of United States. 1916D, 412.
Exclusion of farm laborers and domestic servants from compulsory compensation scheme. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 1, 15.
Exclusion from benefits of act of casual employees. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.
Validity of method of determining compensation. 1916D, 412.
Requirements of act as to security of payment of compensation. 1917D, 1.
Depriving employer who rejects act of certain defenses. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.
Validity of provision abolishing defense of assumption of risk. 1917D, 71.
Provision that where employer and employee rejected act, liability of employer shall be the same as though employee had not rejected it. 1917D, 15.
Abolishing common-law right of action. 1916A, 403; 1916D, 514.
Giving employee full compensation where existing malady is aggravated by injury. 1916D, 1000.
Making void rejection by employee of the compensation act, at suggestion of employer. 1917D, 15.
Forbidding contracts to relieve employer of liability imposed by act, or requiring employees to pay for the insurance. 1917D, 15.
Making presumptively fraudulent any agreement as to a claim within a specified number of days after injury. 1917D, 15.

CONSTRUCTION.

Of constitution, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Of contracts, generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of covenant or condition, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Of guaranty, see GUARANTY.
Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.
Of oil or gas lease, see MINES.
Of statutes, see STATUTES.
Of will, see WILLS.
Of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

See BUILDING AND CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTS.

CONSTRUCTIVE SERVICE.

See WRIT AND PROCESS.

CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

Of animals, see ANIMALS.
As to plant diseases, see PLANT DISEASES.

Annotation.

Validity of regulations to protect milk from. 1917C, 243.

Requiring health certificate as condition of admission to public school. 1915A, 632.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for gonorrheal infection of eye. 1916C, 1139; 1917F, 1094.

CONTEMPT.

In general.
What constitutes.
— in general.
— charge against judge; publication as to pending case or judicial decision.
— disobedience.
Purging from contempt.
Procedure.
Power as to.
Judgment; punishment; defenses.

In general.

Liability of attorney for false imprisonment in requesting punishment for contempt of witness refusing to answer questions. 1917B, 360.
Threat by court to punish counsel for contempt for making proper objections, as ground for reversal. 1917D, 199.
Power of court to suspend sentence of convict for purpose of punishing him for contempt in another case. 1917B, 586.

What constitutes.

— in general.

Annotation.

Release of, or interference with custody of, prisoner as contempt of court. 1917D, 355.

Criminal contempt. 1915D, 569; 1917E, 650.
Distinction between civil and criminal contempt. 1917B, 113.
Interference with custody of a prisoner. 1917D, 355.
Bribing of juror. 1917C, 845.
Assault on witness. 1915D, 569.
Assault by witness on juror. 1916D, 1190.
Inciting institution of fictitious suit. 1915B, 689.

— charge against judge; publication as to pending case or judicial decision.

Annotation.

Publication reflecting upon defendant in a criminal case. 1917E, 713.

Casting aspersion upon character of judge. 1916F, 132.
Defamation and groundless charges of partisanship. 1917D, 192.
Limitation of newspaper's right to publish. 1917D, 192.
Liability of managing editor. 1917E, 703.
Publication pending criminal trial of facts concerning past life of accused which are not admissible in evidence. 1917E, 703.

— disobedience.

Power to punish, see infra.

By witness. 1915D, 1061; 1917B, 586.
Of order to pay alimony. 1917C, 89.
Of injunction. 1917E, 650.
Failing to produce papers in response to subpœna duces tecum. 1915B, 980.

Purging from contempt.

Annotation.

Effect of denial under oath to purge one of criminal contempt. 1917E, 654.

Purging by mere disavowal of intent, under oath. 1917E, 650.

Procedure.

Annotations.

Affidavit or complaint in contempt proceedings on information and belief. 1917C, 854.
Applicability in proceeding to punish criminal contempt of rules of evidence in criminal cases. 1917B, 118.

Right to jury in contempt proceeding. 1917E, 551.
Submitting to jury question of punishment. 1915D, 569.
Providence of jury in contempt proceeding. 1917E, 551.
Right of defendant to make statement not under oath. 1917E, 650.
Necessity of objection or exception to save question for review in appellate court. 1917A, 89.
Reversible error in argument of counsel. 1917C, 89.
Verification of information. 1917C, 845.
Sufficiency of allegations in information. 1917C, 845; 1917E, 551, 650.
Affidavits. 1917B, 113; 1917E, 650.
Necessity of traverse of answer. 1917E, 650.
Right to meet witnesses. 1917B, 113.
Rules of evidence. 1917E, 650.
Motion to quash return to rule to show cause. 1915D, 1061.

Power as to.

Annotations.

Power of legislative body to punish for contempt. 1917F, 288.

Punishment of convict for failure or refusal to testify or other contempt. 1917B, 588.

Power to punish contempt committed out of state. 1917E, 553.

Power of Congress to punish for. 1917F, 279.

Inherent power of court to punish for. 1917D, 192.

Habeas corpus to test jurisdiction to punish for. 1917D, 355.

Power of judge of county court while taking deposition to punish for contempt. 1917B, 360.

Power of judge of any branch court to punish for contempt committed against another branch. 1915B, 689.

Power to punish contempt committed out of state. 1917E, 551.

Power to punish contempt in disobeying order, though party charged was not a party to the proceeding in which the order was entered. 1917E, 650.

Judgment; punishment; defenses.

Annotation.

Inability to pay alimony as defense to contempt. 1917C, 97.

Refusal of court to proceed to trial of divorce suit while husband fails to comply with order to pay temporary alimony. 1915E, 567.

Power of jury to determine punishment. 1915D, 569; 1917E, 551.

Including costs incurred during trial in fine for publication which causes a mistrial. 1917E, 703.

Fine and imprisonment. 1915D, 569.

Length of imprisonment; confinement in penitentiary. 1917C, 845.

CONTEST.

Of election, see ELECTIONS.

Of wills, see WILLS.

CONTINGENT FEES.

Annotation.

Power of public body to employ attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 263.

Contract by attorney for. 1917B, 1123, 1140; 1917D, 258.

CONTINGENT FUND.

Power to pay expense of committee out of contingent fund of legislature. 1915E, 496.

CONTINGENT LIMITATION.

Validity of, see PERPETUITIES.

CONTINGENT REMAINDER.

Creation of, by deed, see DEEDS.

CONTINUANCE AND ADJOURNMENT.

Review of discretion as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Presumption and burden of proof as to continuance, see EVIDENCE.

Continuance of preliminary or interlocutory injunction. 1915B, 173; 1917E, 880.

Application by remaining defendants for continuance on nonsuit for misjoinder as to defendants improperly joined, based on statute providing that where only part of defendants are served, plaintiff can demand trial at that term as to those served only upon discontinuing the action as to the others. 1915F, 992.

CONTINUING GUARANTY.

What constitutes. 1917D, 402.

CONTINUITY.

Annotation.

Effect of breaking continuity of passage or shipment upon its interstate character. 1917D, 1184.

CONTRACT LABOR LAW.

Anti-alien labor law. 1916D, 550.

CONTRACTORS.

Bonds of, see BONDS.

Contracts of, generally, see CONTRACTS

Liability of, generally, for negligence, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Liability of employer for acts of, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Who may take advantage of failure to file assignment of a building contract or of the money due thereunder. 1917F, 1127.

Duty under employers' liability acts of principal contractor to servants of subcontractor as to condition of place or appliance. 1917D, 991.

Application in favor of attaching creditor of contractor, or one having judgment against him for personal injuries, of provision in Mechanic's Lien Law, that no assignment by a building contractor of funds due under the contract shall be valid unless recorded. 1917F, 1123.

Garnishment of county for amount due for materials furnished to contractor. 1917B, 1269.

Right of contractor to remove pavement for which he has not been paid. 1915B, 173.

Right of contractor who has relieved building owner from contract to use patented process because of threatened strike against building, to recover from those threatening strike. 1916C, 986.

Conclusiveness of judgment in action against administrator of contractor in subsequent action against contractor's surety. 1916A, 881.

Liability of trade union for failure to notify contractor of change in wage scale. 1915E, 1006.

Liability of master for injury to servants. of. 1916D, 836.

Liability for conversion by subcontractor. 1915F, 1009.

Liability of contractor who has sublet the work, for injury to employee of subcontractor due to defective appliances. 1917D, 988.

Liability of, to third persons for negligence, after acceptance of work. 1915E, 766.

Liability for injury on defective highway. 1916A, 1065; 1917D, 234.

Liability of municipality for acts of, causing injury on highway. 1917D, 234.

Contract of, to indemnify city against liability for injuries caused by contractor's negligence. 1915F, 598.

Injunction to restrain suits against. 1915F, 1012.

CONTRACTS.

In general.
Implied agreements.
Consideration.
Meeting of minds; definiteness.
— in general.
— mutuality.
— definiteness.
— offers and their acceptance or withdrawal.
Formal requisities; Statute of Frauds.
— in general; personal property.
— collateral contracts; debts of others.
— not to be performed within year.
— contracts as to realty.
— sufficiency of writing.
— effect of fraud or part performance.
Construction.
— in general.
— entirety.
— time.
— particular words, phrases and cases.
Validity and effect generally.
Illegal by express provision.
Public policy.
— in general.
— contracts against liability.
— as to corporations and associations.
— affecting official action.
— contracts of public officers or contracts in which they are interested.
Gambling and wager contracts.
In restraint of trade.
Ratification; validating.
Remedies; proceeds of unlawful contract.
— in general.
— contracts against public policy.
Performance; breach.
— in general.
— excuse for failure of performance.
— right of recovery on part performance.
— sufficiency of performance.
— acceptance; waiver of objections.
— condition.
— breach and its effect.
Modification; termination; abandonment.
Rescission; cancelation.
— in general.
— conditions; promptness; restoring benefits.
— grounds of.
Actions; liabilities.
— in general.
— defenses.
Public contracts.
— in general.
— advertisements and bids; letting.

In general.

Contract of accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

As to bills and notes, see BILLS AND NOTES.

Liability for interference with contract relations, see CASE.

As to compromise and settlement, see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Restrictions on right of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Impairment of obligation of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Of corporations, see CORPORATIONS.
Of promoters of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
As to covenants, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Measure of damages as to, see DAMAGES.
As to deeds, see DEEDS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.
Of infant, see INFANTS.
Injunction to protect rights in, see INJUNCTION.
As to insurance contracts, see INSURANCE.
What concluded by judgment in action on, see JUDGMENT.
Limitation of actions as to, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
As to mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Of municipal corporations generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Liability of seller or manufacturer for defects in things sold or manufactured, see NEGLIGENCE.
Novation, see NOVATION.
Pleading as to, see PLEADING.
Reformation of, see REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.
Of sale, see SALE.
Of school district or board, see SCHOOLS.
Specific performance of, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Land contract, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.

Right of trustee in bankruptcy with respect to executory contracts of bankrupt. 1917F, 657.

Assignment of. 1916F, 88.
Assignment of proceeds of contract due and to become due. 1916D, 361.
Enlistment in state militia as a contract. 1915E, 235.
Negligence in signing contract without reading it. 1917F, 633.
Power of officers of labor union to contract to furnish union labor to be individually performed by members of union. 1917F, 755.
Whether action is one on contract or in tort. 1916F, 501.
Liability on instalment contract of partner who retires during term of contract. 1915B, 418.
Trustee's liability on. 1915F, 1072.
Liability of agent on. 1916F, 1228.
Liability of trustee in bankruptcy on executory contracts of the bankrupt. 1917F, 654.

Implied agreements.

Implied covenants, generally, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Implied covenants in lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotations.

Right to recover for household services rendered while parties were living in illicit relations. 1917B, 683.
Right of partnership to compensation for services rendered to the partnership. 1917F, 575.
Right of officer, director, or stockholder, in absence of special contract, to compensation for services to corporation. 1917F, 310.

Implication of contract from acts and conduct. 1917F, 571.
Action on ultra vires contract on theory of implied contract to place parties in statu quo. 1917A, 1021.
Power of courts to make additions to terms of contract on theory of implication. 1917A, 171.
Implied adoption by corporation of contracts of promoters. 1916E, 1165.
To pay for services. 1916B, 1111; 1917F, 308, 571; 1917B, 681; 1917D, 265.
To pay extra compensation to household servant on increase in size of family. 1917D, 809.
Of landlord to make repairs. 1917F, 997.
Of agister to supply water to cattle. 1915E, 590.
Of water company to furnish adequate supply. 1917D, 678.
To return advance payments made by automobile agent upon his failure to sell any cars. 1915B, 109.
Mere failure to return unopened package of goods delivered to one who had not ordered them as raising obligation to pay. 1916D, 792.
Implied covenants. 1915B, 561; 1916F, 1294.
Public contracts. 1917D, 206.

Consideration.

Failure of consideration as ground for rescission, see infra.
Consideration for agreement of accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
Consideration for note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Sufficiency of general averment of want of consideration. 1917F, 581.
Payment of part of a liquidated and undisputed debt as a consideration for the discharge of the whole. 1917A, 719.
Consideration for note or other obligation given to make good depletion of capital or assets of bank. 1917B, 688.
Consideration for note or obligation given by attorney or agent to cover loss on transactions conducted by him for principal. 1917B, 696.
Performance of existing contract obligation as consideration for new promise by a stranger to the contract 1917D, 1104.

Failure of consideration for contract of agistment. 1915E, 590.
Lack of consideration as ground for recovery of payments made. 1917E, 344.
For issue of corporate bonds. 1916E, 563.
For guaranty. 1917C, 437.
For penal bond by husband binding him to resume marital relations and support wife and children. 1917D, 440.
For oil and gas lease. 1917B, 1184.
For option to purchase inserted in lease. 1915C, 367.
For agreement by seller of business not to re-engage therein. 1917B, 267.
For compromise and settlement. 1915B, 20.
For automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.
For agreement by promoter to purchase stock of subscriber. 1916A, 568.
For release. 1916C, 384.
Debt of husband as consideration for mortgage of wife's property. 1917F, 337.
Performance of existing obligation. 1917D, 1100.
Pre-existing indebtedness as consideration for assignment of judgment as security therefor. 1917F, 1006.
Past services rendered without expectation of pay. 1917C, 582.
Moral obligation. 1917B, 694; 1917E, 1060.
Love and affection. 1917C, 582.
Forbearance to sue. 1917A, 1068.
Promise by stranger to pay one under contract with its owner to ride a certain horse in a race a specified amount if he wins the race. 1917D, 1100.

Meeting of minds; definiteness.

— in general.
Meeting of minds of parties to agreement that smaller sum shall be accepted in discharge of larger amount. 1917A, 725.
Mistake. 1916D, 792.

— mutuality.

Annotations.

Mutuality of contract giving real estate broker exclusive authority to sell, or promising him commission in case of sale by anyone else, but not in terms imposing any obligation upon him. 1917E, 1040.

Surrender clause in oil or gas lease as rendering it unilateral. 1917B, 1206.

Right to raise question of mutuality of contract where parties had acted under it during the entire period of its existence. 1915B, 109.
Contract by bank to lend money. 1916F, 501.
Agreement that broker shall have exclusive agency to find purchaser. 1917E, 1036.

— definiteness.
Indefiniteness as affecting specific performance. 1916C, 1098; 1917A, 563, 1074.

— offers and their acceptance or withdrawal.

Annotation.

Devolution of interests of respective parties to option. 1917D, 719.

Specific performance of provisions of contract preliminary to exercise of option. 1917C, 809.
Specific performance of option contract. 1915C, 367.
What constitutes an option. 1915A, 317.
Mere statement of price as an offer to sell. 1915F, 824.
Mining lease as an option terminable at pleasure. 1915B, 561.
Agreement by promoter to purchase stock of subscriber as an option. 1916A, 568.
Consideration for option to purchase inserted in lease. 1915C, 367.
Option for purchase of insured property, as breach of condition as to ownership. 1917A, 299.
Agreement of vendor to resell land at vendee's option. 1917C, 761.
Validity of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease. 1917D, 900.
Tender of purchase price. 1915D, 196.
Time as essence of. 1915B, 181, 1036.
Sufficiency of acceptance. 1916A, 1297; 1915D, 196.
Right of one who has rejected original offer to accept it without renewal. 1915D, 145.
Withdrawal of offer after acceptance. 1917D, 741.
Modification before acceptance. 1917E, 1069.
Defense to action to recover consideration for option. 1915A, 271.
What constitutes breach of option and contract. 1915A, 271.

Formal requisities; Statute of Frauds.

— in general; personal property.
Parol evidence to vary written contract, see EVIDENCE.
Contracts by municipal corporations, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Specific performance of oral contract, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Annotations.

May Statute of Frauds be raised for first time on appeal where under the pleadings it might have been raised below. 1917B, 1071.

Effect of the Statute of Frauds upon the right to modify, by subsequent parol agreement, a written contract required by the statute to be in writing. 1917B, 144.

Effect of the Statute of Frauds upon the power of equity to reform a contract. 1917A, 571.

Conflict of laws as to. 1917E, 777.
Construction of Statute of Frauds. 1917E, 777.

Necessity and sufficiency of allegations as to. 1917B, 1061.
Raising question of Statute of Frauds for first time on appeal. 1917B, 1061.
Power to reform instrument to make it comply with Statute of Frauds. 1917A, 563.
Parol modification of written contract. 1917B, 139, 141.
Right to recover value of services rendered under contract void because not in writing. 1916D, 892.
Right to corporate dividend on transfer of stock, although contract to transfer was within Statute of Frauds. 1917F, 551.

— collateral contracts; debts of others.
Promise to pay an existing note and mortgage executed by another, made to protect the interests of the promisor, who had become the owner of the mortgaged lands. 1917D, 872.
Agreement to secure waivers from taxpayers of the statutory limit of street improvement assessments and promises to pay the full costs of the improvement. 1917F, 493.

— not to be performed within year.
Contract to pay money in consideration of support for life. 1915E, 562.
Contract made in June to render services for a year from the following October. 1916D, 880.
Contract to marry. 1915D, 1190.

— contracts as to realty.
Specific performance of, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Estoppel to set up Statute of Frauds. 1915A, 288.
Necessity that abandonment of real property be in writing. 1915D, 176.
Right of vendee in unenforceable parol contract to rescind it and recover back voluntary payments. 1916D, 462, 466.
To convey or reconvey. 1915D, 150.
Partnership agreement. 1915A, 521.
Lease. 1915A, 288.

— sufficiency of writing.

Annotations.

Place of signature. 1917A, 153.
Officer's return upon judicial sale as a memorandum satisfying the Statute of Frauds. 1917E, 899.

Several papers. 1915A, 1297.
Telegram. 1915A, 1297.
Description of land. 1916C, 1098; 1917A, 151, 563, 596.
Signature. 1915C, 400; 1917A, 151.
Memorandum. 1915C, 400; 1916C, 1098.
Return by sheriff, indorsed on execution, of highest bid made, as sufficient to satisfy Statute of Frauds. 1917E, 897.

— effect of fraud or part performance.
Part performance to take lease out of Statute of Frauds. 1917B, 141.
Sale of chattels. 1916F, 389.
Contract to render services. 1916D, 880.
Contracts relating to real property. 1916D, 485, 1211.

Construction.

— in general.
Custom as guide in construction of, see CUSTOM AND USAGE.

Parol evidence to determine party liable on simple contract. 1916F, 1228.
Power of courts to make additions to terms of contract on theory of implication. 1917A, 171.
Considering facts and surrounding circumstances. 1916F, 236; 1917A, 740.
Construing contract as creating implied condition rather than implied covenant. 1917A, 171.
Construing contract so as to uphold it. 1917A, 1068 and 1917C, 964.
Intention of parties. 1916F, 1228; 1917D, 1115.
When contract by several persons creates a joint obligation. 1917D, 1115.
Effect of addition of word "trustee," "agent," or "president" to signature to instrument on personal liability thereon. 1916F, 1228.

— entirety.
Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.

Contract for services. 1916F, 926.
Contract for sale of several articles of personalty for gross sum. 1915B, 536.

— time.
Time as essence of, when not expressly so provided. 1916E, 932.
Time as essence of contract in oil and gas lease. 1917B, 1184.
Stipulation as to time for delivery of goods sold as condition precedent. 1916E, 932.

— particular words, phrases and cases.
Insurance contracts, see INSURANCE.
Lease generally, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Oil and gas lease, see MINES.

Annotations.

Construction of contract having some provisions peculiar to consignment and agency contracts, and others to sale contracts. 1917B, 626.
What constitutes a broken or defective part within agreement in contract of sale to replace such parts. 1917D, 1126.
Provision of contract for payment without deduction for taxes as applicable to income tax. 1917F, 205.

Effect of fact that proposal for contract on behalf of corporation is written upon stationery containing statement that all proposals are subject to approval of the executive office. 1916D, 1069.

Who must pay inheritance tax under terms of contract selling heirs' interest. 1917F, 821.
Building contracts. 1915C, 170.
Contract for towage service. 1915B, 1086.
Covenant in contract of sale to replace parts which break because of defective material or workmanship. 1917D, 1125.
Contract for transfer of real property. 1917A, 200.
Construction of representation by vendor of farm that it is in good condition for cropping. 1917C, 270.
Contract by which property is conveyed by mother to son in consideration of certain payments to brothers and sisters and to the mother, and the furnishing to the mother of support and certain rooms in his dwelling house. 1917E, 655.
Agreement not to enter competitive business. 1917B, 267.
Construction of lease of premises for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Agreement to renew contract for water supply upon such terms as are mutually agreed upon. 1917D, 1074.
Effect of instrument to create contract by water company to furnish water to railroad company. 1917E, 680.
Provision for free water for certain purposes in franchise of water company. 1916D, 431.
Agreement by adopting parents as to property rights of adopted child. 1916D, 421.

Validity and effect generally.

Formal requisites, see supra.
Champertous contracts, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.
Contracts by corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Antenuptial contract, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Of married women's contracts, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Contracts between husband and wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Contracts by infants, see INFANTS.
Mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Sunday contracts, see SUNDAY.
Contract with alien enemy, see WAR.

Estoppel to set up illegality of contract. 1915B, 925.
Effect of partial invalidity. 1915A, 904, 1208.
Contract by intoxicated person. 1915B, 1121; 1915E, 465.
Provision in contract with gas company that consumers are to pay to company money stolen from prepayment meters. 1915A, 1208.
Contract of water company to give free service to municipality. 1917B, 908.
Validity of lease for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Validity of guaranty by brewing concern of lease entered into by saloonkeeper. 1917E, 777.

Illegal by express provision.

Contracts in violation of Anti-Trust Law, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Annotation.

Right to contract out of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 35.

Effect of failure to comply with regulations as to right to do business under assumed name to render contracts unenforceable. 1915E, 747.
Failure of money lender to comply with statute as invalidating loan. 1915B, 851.
Contract by unlicensed person. 1915B, 851.
Effect of statute to make unlawful grant by carrier of exclusive privilege to baggage company. 1917F, 1080.
Statute making illegal agreement that employee shall not become or remain member of labor organization. 1915C, 960.
Contracts of unauthorized foreign corporation. 1915B, 665; 1917C, 1012.

Public policy.

— in general.

As to contracts in restraint of trade, see infra.
Champertous contracts, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.
Contracts of corporate officers in their own interests, see CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Insurance on bawdyhouse or furniture therein. 1917B, 257.
Sale of goods to keeper or inmate of house of ill-fame. 1917B, 1168.
Validity or enforceability of bond to one spouse conditioned for maintenance of family relation or proper conduct of other spouse. 1917D, 445.
Validity of contract to influence, by apparently disinterested advice, the conduct of a third person to whom the promisor owes no contractual duty. 1917F, 468.
Contract made to prevent attack upon divorce decree as contrary to public policy. 1917F, 621.

Definition of public policy. 1917D, 641.
Provision in contract between citizens of different states that no action upon it shall be instituted in other than a specified court of one of the states. 1916D, 691.
Contract between merchant and corporation to stimulate trade by means of voting contest. 1917D, 482.
Agreement to recompense one whose property has been stolen or embezzled. 1915E, 139.
Stipulation against recovery of interest in case of action to enforce contract. 1916A, 551.
Provision in lease of town land that lessor will pay the taxes. 1915C, 698.

Agreement by property owner to waive statutory limitation of assessments for street improvements. 1917F, 493.
Penal bond binding husband to resume marital relations and provide for support of family. 1917D, 440.
Affecting marriage relation. 1915D, 1064; 1917F, 618.
Validity of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease. 1917D, 900.
With members of labor organization. 1915A, 1217.
With employee. 1915C, 823; 1915E, 1017; 1917D, 641.
With attorney. 1916D, 459; 1917B, 1123, 1140; 1917D, 258; 1917F, 464.
Stipulation for attorneys' fees. 1915B, 928.
Insurance on furniture in disorderly house. 1917B, 253.
Provisions in lease for saloon as to rights and liabilities of parties if conditions should arise preventing lessor from carrying on such business. 1917E, 777.
Validity of retention of title to goods sold by wholesaler to retailer for resale. 1917B, 651.
Validity of attempted reservation in dedicating land for street. 1917C, 225.
Covenant against sale of property to negro. 1916B, 1201.
Agreement by mortgagor to forfeit all interest in property on failure to pay debt within fixed time. 1915B, 492.
Grant by carrier of exclusive privilege to baggage company. 1915B, 358; 1917F, 1080.
Release by baseball club of services of ball player under contract with it to enter club. 1917F, 841.

— contracts against liability.
Contracts limiting liability of carrier, see CARRIERS.
Limitation of liability of telegraph company, see TELEGRAMS.
Waiver by employee of benefit of constitutional provision forbidding statutory limitation of recovery for personal injuries. 1916A, 389.
Release of claim for injuries. 1915E, 1170.

— as to corporations and associations.

Annotation.
Validity of individual contract of director to pay dividends. 1917A, 1077.

Contract for voting trust. 1917A, 1174.
Agreement by corporate director to declare and pay certain dividend. 1917A, 1068.
Contract by corporate director without knowledge of stock holders to repurchase stock sold manager upon discontinuance of his employment. 1916D, 1114.
Grant by water company of free use of water to railroad in consideration of right to lay pipe line along railroad right of way. 1917E, 680.
Contract of water company to give free service to municipality. 1917B, 908.
Contract as to location of railroad station. 1915B, 925; 1916F, 687.

— affecting official action.
Agreement to pay commission for obtaining contract from municipality. 1915C, 823.
Contract to use influence to procure removal of postoffice to certain location. 1916D, 722.
Contract to aid in securing parole of prisoner. 1916D, 576.
As to location of public building. 1916F, 873.

— contracts of public officers or contracts in which they are interested.
For contracts affecting official action, see supra.

Annotations.
Agreement to accept less than amount of appropriation, salary, or fee. 1917B, 190.
Promise to accept less than compensation fixed by law as affecting right to hold office. 1917B, 196.
Agreement to pay more than legal salary or fees of public officer or employee. 1917C, 1093.
Provision against officer being interested in contract with public as extending to corporation of which he is a stockholder or officer. 1917C, 1099.

Contracts of public officers as to compensation. 1917C, 1084.
Offer by candidate to take only part of his salary if elected. 1917B, 191.

Gambling and wager contracts.
Purchase on margin; dealing in futures. 1916B, 1056.

In restraint of trade.
Combinations between several persons or corporations in restraint of trade or commerce, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Annotation.
Validity of contract provision seeking to control price at which an article shall be resold. 1917A, 1285.

To refrain from business. 1916C, 620; 1917A, 376; 1917E, 880; 1917F, 251, 450.
Creation of monopoly by contract as to trading stamps. 1915D, 520.
Covenant in deed intended to secure monopoly in certain business. 1915A, 679.
Contract giving exclusive privilege to transfer company, hacks, etc. 1915B, 358; 1917F, 1080.

Ratification; validating.
By corporation, see CORPORATIONS.

Ratification of agent's contracts, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Of contract with city. 1917C, 1096; 1917D, 206.

Of Sunday contract. 1917C, 582.

By school board of invalid contract of employment. 1915F, 1047.

Void lease. 1915A, 288.

Contract made while intoxicated. 1915B, 1121.

Remedies; proceeds of unlawful contract.

— in general

Right to relief from ultra vires contract, see CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Accounting and contribution between members of partnership which is illegal or which has been engaged in illegal business. 1917A, 446.

Remedy of party as to rescission of Sunday contract. 1917D, 450.

Right to recover in tort action where plaintiff's wrongful acts must be shown to make out case. 1915C, 487.

Contracts in violation of statute. 1915D, 987; 1916A, 779; 1916B, 1056; 1916E, 622.

Enforcement of monopolistic contract. 1915C, 865.

Enforcement of valid agreement incidentally connected with illegal contract. 1915C, 531.

Right to maintain action for breach of contracts made under assumed name. 1915D, 981.

Refusal of courts to rescind contract because made on Sunday. 1917D, 445.

Right to recover back premiums paid on void insurance policy. 1917A, 475.

Right to recover price of liquors sold for resale, where resale will encourage house of ill fame. 1917B, 1166.

Effect of fact that one purchasing goods under contract which illegally fixed retail prices, sold the goods at prices slightly varying from those fixed, to render the contract enforceable by the seller. 1917A, 1276.

— contracts against public policy.

Refusal of remedy to attorney on contract with relatives of property owner, for legal services in inducing him to give a deed of trust providing for such relatives. 1917F, 464.

Cancelation of lien on land given to secure payment of money under contract against public policy. 1916D, 722.

Right of divorced person who remarries within prohibited time to recover property conveyed to induce the marriage. 1916C, 741.

Refusal to set aside void marriage where parties are in pari delicto. 1916C, 741.

Performance; breach.

— in general.

Who must perform. 1916E, 932.

Necessity of fulfilling condition precedent before requiring other party to contract to perform. 1916D, 728; 1916E, 932.

— excuse for failure of performance.

Annotation.

Excuse for failure of grantee to perform agreement to support. 1917E, 658.

Prohibited expense as excuse for incompleted performance of contract to excavate gravel. 1916F, 1.

Impossibility of performance; inevitable accident. 1915C, 177; 1916F, 3; 1917A, 648; 1917C, 437, 761.

Prevention or hindrance by other party. 1915C, 671; 1916D, 728; 1917A, 1068.

— right of recovery on part performance.

Part performance to satisfy Statute of Frauds, see supra.

Annotation.

Who must bear loss occasioned by destruction of building in process of erection or repair. 1917D, 1011.

Objecting for first time on appeal to right to recover on quantum meruit. 1916E, 788.

Part performance of threshing contract. 1916E, 788.

Where building is destroyed before completion of contract. 1917D, 1006.

For services of servant contracting to serve master until latter's death, who predeceases master. 1917D, 809.

Forfeiture by party to boxing match of his right to compensation by disabling his opponent by a foul blow early in the contest, so that it cannot proceed. 1917B, 1238.

Right of one furnishing materials to contractor for construction of courthouse to recover from county where contractor gives up contract before its completion. 1917B, 1269.

— sufficiency of performance.

Burden of proof as to performance or tender of performance. 1917A, 1068.

Sufficiency of performance of contract to establish whether diamond was stolen and who stole it to satisfaction of employer. 1917A, 1146.

Delivery of part of the property under contract for sale of several articles for a sum in gross. 1915B, 538.

— acceptance; waiver of objections.

Annotation.

Use of building by owner as an acceptance of work of construction or repair, and as a waiver of known defects therein. 1917C, 324.

Taking possession of building and payment of contract price as waiver of right of action for faulty construction. 1917C, 322.

— condition.

Furnishing by purchaser of bags for potatoes as agreed, as condition precedent to performance of contract. 1916D, 728.

— breach and its effect.

Breach of contract of agistment, see AGISTMENT.

Action for inducing breach of contract, see CASE.

Breach of covenant, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.

Breach of conditions subsequent, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.

Measure of compensation for breach generally, see DAMAGES.

Choice of remedy for breach, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.

Relevancy of evidence as to breach, see EVIDENCE.

Injunction against breach, see INJUNCTION.

Annotations.

Damages for anticipatory breach of contract as provable claim in bankruptcy. 1917B, 585.

May action for alienation of affections rest upon a breach of contract. 1917B, 680.

Damages for mental anguish resulting from breach. 1917D, 440.

Presumption and burden of proof in action for breach. 1917A, 1068.

Sufficiency of proof of breach. 1915E, 581.

Pleading in suit to enjoin breach. 1917B, 267.

Anticipatory breach of executory contract. 1915E, 851.

Breach of contract by physician to attend patient. 1916B, 622.

What constitutes breach. 1915A, 271; 1915B, 1204; 1916F, 926; 1917B, 580; 1917C, 1053.

Effect of breach. 1915C, 854; 1916B, 1201; 1917A, 1068; 1917F, 744.

Modification; termination; abandonment.

Effect of war to terminate contract, see WAR.

Annotation.

Death of promisee before that of promisor in agreement to make provision by will. 1917D, 812.

Modification by parol. 1917B, 139, 141.

Right of one party to abandon contract because of failure of performance by other party. 1917F, 744.

Termination of antenuptial contract, by marriage. 1915E, 161.

Termination by statute or ordinance. 1917C, 929, 931.

Termination by death of party. 1915C, 601; 1917D, 809.

Termination of mining lease. 1915B, 561.

Effect of extension of city limits to take in property to which water is furnished under contract to abrogate such contract. 1917D, 902.

Abandonment of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease by failure to explore and take a lease within thirty years after the contract was entered into. 1917D, 900.

Right of water company to terminate contract to furnish water. 1917E, 680.

Rescission; cancelation.

— in general.

Disaffirmance of contract by infant, see INFANTS.

Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.

Cancelation of oil and gas lease, see MINES.

Rescission of settlement and release of cause of action for personal injury, see RELEASE.

As between vendor and purchaser, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.

Remedy of party as to rescission of Sunday contract. 1917D, 450.

Waiver of right to rescind. 1916F, 476.

Laches in seeking cancelation. 1917F, 744.

Effect of death on right to rescind deed. 1916B, 862.

Filing bill to cancel contract for fraud as bar to action for damages for its breach. 1917D, 652.

Undisclosed principal as necessary party defendant to suit to rescind contract made with agent. 1917E, 988.

Bringing of suit by principal against agent to recover proceeds of sale of her property by agent as bar to suit to cancel the deed for agent's fraud. 1917D, 697.

Effect of decree canceling for fraud deed to wife of vendee in contract for purchase of land to cancel also the contract of sale. 1917D, 228.

Of deed given in consideration of support of grantor; where other relief would more fully protect rights of parties in interest. 1917D, 624.

Cancelation of subscription to stock. 1917C, 890.

Requiring purchaser of stock who has transferred a portion thereof, to make up a deficiency out of other shares in same corporation owned by him, on cancelation of the contract. 1917E, 988.

Right of one selling equipment to receiver acting without authority to repudiate contract for invalidity upon legal appointment of receiver. 1916C, 516.

Right of purchaser of going business who rescinds contract for fraud to continue business during pendency of suit to recover what he parted with. 1916F, 476.

— conditions; promptness; restoring benefits.

Laches in seeking cancelation. 1917F, 744.
Disaffirmance as prerequisite to recovery of property conveyed by incompetent. 1915B, 678.
Restoring benefits. 1915A, 675; 1916F, 476; 1917A, 671.

— grounds of.

For duress, see DURESS.

Annotations.

Relief of grantor in conveyance in consideration of agreement to support which is broken by grantee. 1917D, 627.

Mistake in computation by contractor as ground for relief. 1917D, 745.

Imprisonment of one of the parties to a contract as ground for rescission. 1917F, 628.

Imprisonment of one party. 1917F, 626.
Fraud. 1915A, 1221; 1915D, 257; 1916B, 862; 1916D, 377; 1917A, 482; 1917C, 617, 890; 1917E, 399, 988.
Mistake. 1916B, 769; 1917A, 200, 741.
Breach by other party. 1915C, 854; 1916B, 1201; 1917F, 744.
Inadequacy or failure of consideration. 1916D, 377; 1916E, 622; 1917C, 437; 1917D, 624.

Actions; liabilities.

— in general.

Remedies on illegal contract, see supra.
Action on the case, see CASE.
Measure of compensation on, see DAMAGES.
Choice of remedy for breach, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
Effect of pursuing one remedy, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
Limitation of time for action, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Right of action on, generally, see PARTIES.
Pleading in action on, see PLEADING.

Effect on right of action of provision for delay in performance of contract. 1917A, 1068.
Right of alien enemy to maintain action. 1917C, 644.
Estoppel by admissions in pleading. 1916D, 792.
Instructions in actions on, generally. 1915B, 221; 1916F, 1036.

— defenses.

As to defenses generally, see ACTION OR SUIT.
In action on negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Violation of Sunday law as, see SUNDAY.

Annotation.

Failure to read contract as affecting right to assert fraud in respect thereto. 1917F, 637.

Public contracts.

— in general.

Validity of contract to affect official action, see supra.
As to municipal contracts generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Contract by city for public water supply, see WATERS.

Annotation.

Mandamus to compel public officer to execute a contract. 1917F, 538.

Mandamus to compel execution of contract. 1917F, 535.
Implied contract. 1917D, 206.
Estoppel to set up invalidity of contract 1917A, 436.
Who may maintain action on public contract. 1915D, 917.
Validity of agreement to pay commission for obtaining contract from municipality. 1915C, 823.
Construction of contract regarding public franchise. 1915A, 246.

— advertisements and bids; letting.

Annotation.

Validity of contract for material patented or held in monopoly where letting to the lowest bidder is required. 1917A, 442.

Necessity of estimates and specifications. 1915A, 198.
Bid for paving contract; effect of secret advantageous price to bidder from owner of patent. 1917A, 436.
Letting to lowest bidder. 1915A, 198; 1915F, 854; 1916B, 1027.
Right of bidder to withdraw his bid and recover his deposit. 1915A, 225.

CONTRADICTORY STATEMENTS.

Annotation.

Conviction of perjury upon proof that accused made contradictory statements. 1917C, 58.

Sufficiency of proof of, to convict one of perjury. 1917C, 52.

CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY.

Contribution between insurance companies, see INSURANCE.

Annotations.

Between members of partnership which is illegal, or which has been engaged in illegal business. 1917A, 446.

Right of surety to indemnity from principal or contribution from cosurety as affected by the fact that an action by the creditor against the principal or cosurety would be barred. 1917F, 1074.

When limitations begin to run against claim for. 1915B, 961.

Determination of moot question in action for contribution. 1915B, 856.

Levy of contribution by military commander. 1917A, 276.

Validity of contract by married woman to idemnify one against liability as surety for a third person. 1915B, 1116.

Requiring from operators of jitneys contract for indemnity against injury to persons and property. 1915F, 840.

Liability of administrator requesting bank to hold deposit against claimant, to reimburse bank for interest which it is compelled to pay on legal establishment of the claim. 1915E, 797.

Right of municipality to recover over against person primarily liable for injury on defective bridge. 1916F, 83.

Right of purchaser of stock of goods to recover from seller as trustee in bankruptcy money expended in defense of suit brought against him by one claiming to be a creditor. 1916F, 548.

Right of sellor to recover from manufacturer amount which he is compelled to pay a purchaser for injury due to explosion of oil. 1915C, 336.

Right of carrier induced by shipper to issue false bill of lading to indemnity from shipper from resulting liability to third person. 1916C, 429.

Contribution between joint makers of note where one has paid the note. 1915A, 898.

Contribution between partners. 1917A, 443.

Between joint defendants. 1915B, 856.

Between wrongdoers. 1915C, 336.

Between sureties. 1915D, 481; 1917F, 1065.

Between cotenants. 1915B, 961; 1917C, 590.

Right of alien enemy to enforce covenant of indemnity. 1917C, 644.

CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE.

In general, see NEGLIGENCE.

CONVENTIONS.

Constitutional convention, see CONSTITUTIONAL CONVENTION.

Annotation.

Expenses incurred by public officials or employees in attending conventions, etc., as a proper charge on public funds. 1917E, 332.

CONVERSION.

Equitable conversion, see EQUITABLE CONVERSION.

Action for, see TROVER AND CONVERSION.

Equitable conversion, see WILLS.

Fraudulent conversion as essential element of embezzlement. 1917B, 1261.

Measure of damages for. 1915B, 291; 1917B, 787.

CONVEYANCES.

See DEEDS.

CONVICT LABOR.

Contracting by state of convict labor as violation of constitutional provision against slavery. 1916D, 651.

CONVICTS.

Sentence and imprisonment of, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Annotations.

Crimes which disqualify one as a witness. 1917F, 898.

Conviction in another jurisdiction as affecting competency of witnesses. 1917A, 1138.

Punishment of convict for failure or refusal to testify or other contempt. 1917B, 588.

Release of, or interference with custody of, as contempt of court. 1917D, 355.

Contracting by state of convict labor as violation of constitutional provision against slavery. 1916D, 651.

Injunction against circulation of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916E, 739.

Mandamus to compel destruction of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.

Splitting of cause of action for personal injury to. 1916B, 712.

Liability for costs, effect of pardon. 1917B, 567.

Punishing convict for contempt in refusing to testify. 1917B, 586.

Competency of, as witnesses. 1917A, 1133; 1917F, 896.
Discrediting of witness by proof of conviction of crime. 1917C, 384.
Interference with custody of, as contempt of court. 1917D, 355.

COOK.

Right of one employed as cook during threshing of grain to lien as a "farm laborer." 1917D, 377.

CO-OWNERS.

See JOINT OWNERS.

COPIES.

As evidence. 1915B, 1179.

COPYRIGHT.

Combination to restrict sale of copyrighted book. 1915A, 1099.

CORONERS.

Admissibility in evidence of coroner's certificate of death. 1916C, 379.
Evidence of statement of witness at coroner's inquest. 1917F, 167.
Right of coroner selling property of decedent to allowance for funeral expenses in action by administrator. 1915D, 948.

CORPORATIONS.

In general; franchises.
De facto corporation.
Consolidation; reorganization; transfer of franchises.
Charters; articles of incorporation.
Rights and powers generally.
Owning stock of other companies.
Mode of corporate action; acts of agents.
Contracts; ultra vires acts.
— in general.
— power to contract.
— effect of ultra vires; right to set up ultra vires as defense.
— ratification.
Liabilities.
Officers; meetings.
— in general; qualification.
— powers.
— compensation.
— fiduciary relation.
— liabilities.
— meetings.
Promoters.
Capital stock and stockholders generally.
Subscriptions to stock.
Transfer of stock; lien.
— in general.
— lien.
Rights of shareholders.
— in general.
— actions by.
— right to inspect books.
— dividends; earnings.
Liability of shareholders.
— in general.
— effect of transfer.
— for unpaid stock.
— proceedings to enforce.
Stockholders' meetings; voting.
Dissolution; forfeiture; insolvency.
— in general.
— procedure; power of equity as to.
— insolvency; right and preferences of creditors.
Foreign corporations.
— in general.
— doing business within state.
— actions by or against.
— winding up; insolvency.

In general; franchises.
As to banks, see BANKS.
Bonds of, see BONDS.
Interstate business of, see COMMERCE.
Estoppel as to corporate existence or powers, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Records and papers of, as evidence, see EVIDENCE.
Irrigation corporations, see IRRIGATION.
Insurance companies, see INSURANCE.
Limitation of actions by or against, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.
Allegations as to, see PLEADING.
Taxation of generally, see TAXES.
Exemption of, from taxation, see TAXES.
Place where taxable, see TAXES.
Income tax on, see TAXES.
Turnpike companies, see TOLLS AND TOLL ROADS.
Service of process on, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Right of agent to transfer his powers to a corporation organized by him. 1916F, 88.
Requiring license for dealing in corporate or quasi corporate securities. 1917F, 514.

Raising for first time on appeal objection that corporation had not paid license fee. 1916A, 588.
Injunction against unfair use of corporate name. 1915B, 1074.
Right of corporation to protection of constitutional guaranty of equal privileges and immunities. 1917D, 15.
Statute depriving corporation of defense of usury. 1917E, 1110.
Equitable jurisdiction over corporate matters. 1917A, 971.
Rate of taxation of franchise. 1917A, 48.
Taxing incomes of individuals and corporations at different rates. 1915B, 569.
Mistake in description of corporation as ground for relief against judgment. 1916F, 724.
Removal by corporation of its books and papers from jurisdiction of court to avoid producing them before grand jury. 1915B, 913.
Usury in transaction by which majority stockholder gives a note for full amount of loan at highest rate of interest to obtain money for the corporation and the corporation, with his knowledge, gives an additional note for the loan. 1917F, 916.
Parol evidence to show true relation of parties to corporate note. 1915E, 1047.
Libel of corporation. 1916E, 667.

De facto corporation.
Estoppel to inquire into legal existence of. 1916C, 189.
What constitutes a de facto corporation. 1916C, 189.
Liability of stockholders in. 1916C, 189.
Partnership liability of stockholders of foreign corporation which has not complied with conditions as to doing business in state. 1917B, 572.

Consolidation; reorganization; transfer of franchises.

Annotation.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.

Right to transfer franchise. 1917D, 704.
Right of individual to raise question of violation of provision against consolidation of railroads. 1915B, 547.
Liability after consolidation. 1916D, 1138.

Charters; articles of incorporation.
Municipal charter, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.

May a license for a bank be refused upon general considerations of public policy. 1917D, 316.

Revocation of license of foreign corporation because of removal of action against it. 1915F, 1187.
Notice to bank of by-law of corporate depositor. 1915B, 715.
By-laws; function of. 1915E, 774.
By-laws; compliance with statutory requirements as to. 1915E, 774.
Who are stockholders entitled to adopt by-laws. 1915E, 774.
Amendment. 1915B, 811; 1916A, 1133; 1917A, 1223.

Rights and powers generally.
Powers of club, see CLUBS.
Right of private individuals to question right of corporation to administer a trust. 1917D, 1062.
Statute empowering private citizens to contest authority of corporation to do particular act. 1917B, 310.
Implied powers. 1917B, 814, 1158.
Power to loan money. 1917B, 814.

Owning stock of other companies.
Sale of assets of corporation for stock of another taken for distribution among stockholders of former to effect its dissolution. 1917A, 1174.
Power of foreign corporation to hold stock in a domestic one. 1915D, 1128.
Right of national bank to hold stock in another corporation. 1916A, 568.

Mode of corporate action; acts of agents.
Mutual understanding of directors that corporate property shall stand in names of certain of their number. 1915D, 1128.

Contracts; ultra vires acts.

— in general.
Effect of fact that proposal for contract on behalf of corporation is written upon stationery containing statement that all proposals are subject to approval of the executive office. 1916D, 1069.
Option in lease to purchase; specific performance. 1915C, 367.

— power to contract.
Power of chamber of commerce to grant subsidies. 1916B, 1006.
Sale of assets of corporation for stock of another. 1917A, 1174.
Right of minority to object to sale of corporate assets to be paid for in stock of other corporation. 1917A, 1174.
Right of corporation chartered to deal in goods, wares and merchandise to undertake commercial insurance contracts. 1917D, 485.
Power to lend money. 1917B, 814.
Contract with employees to pay them half wages during disability. 1917B, 1158.
Speculative contract between realty company and individual for laying out of town sites at points where stations will be located. 1915B, 925.
Repurchase of its own stock. 1916D, 1114; 1916F, 281.
Insuring life of officer. 1915F, 979.

— effect of ultra vires; right to set up ultra vires as defense.

Annotations.

Estoppel against raising the defense of ultra vires in actions brought by private corporation. 1917B, 821.

How far a private corporation is estoppel from raising the defense of ultra vires in an action brought against it. 1917A, 749.

Remedies which the parties to an ultra vires contract are entitled to pursue apart from an action on the contract itself. 1917A, 1026.

Action on ultra vires contract on theory of implied contract to place parties in statu quo. 1917A, 1021.

Who may question validity of assignment by corporation. 1916D, 395.

Right of corporation to set up ultra vires. 1917A, 737, 740.

Right of other party to contract to set up ultra vires. 1917B, 814; 1917C, 809; 1917D, 485.

— ratification.

Time for ratification. 1915D, 632.

What acts may be ratified. 1915D, 1128.

What constitutes ratification. 1915D, 1128.

Extent of ratification. 1915D, 1128.

Liabilities.

Illegal combinations in restraint of trade, commerce or competition, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Liability for torts. 1915F, 1247; 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 101; 1916E, 771; 1917D, 559; 1917E, 516.

Criminal liability. 1915B, 329; 1915D, 515.

Officers; meetings.

— in general; qualifications.

As to officers of bank, see BANKS.

Bonds for fidelity of officers and agents, see BONDS.

Testimony by officer in bankruptcy proceedings against corporation as within provision of bankruptcy act against use in criminal proceedings of testimony given by bankrupt. 1917B, 608.

Jurisdiction to annul election of directors. 1916A, 542.

Insurance by corporation on life of officer. 1915F, 979.

Imputing officer's or agent's knowledge to corporation. 1915B, 1091; 1916C, 767, 1101; 1916F, 822; 1917A, 519; 1917E, 516; 1917F, 453.

Imputing to directors knowledge of financial condition and transactions of corporation. 1917D, 402.

Charging director with knowledge of facts concerning commercial paper which he undertakes to sell. 1915D, 1099.

Director as bona fide purchaser of note from corporation. 1915D, 1099.

Liability of majority stockholder for act of manager. 1915A, 654.

Mandamus to compel corporation to permit director to inspect books. 1915D, 288.

Contract by director to declare dividend. 1917A, 1068.

Liability of corporation for slander by. 1917D, 559.

Embezzlement by officer. 1917B, 608.

Notice to bank of intended misappropriation of funds by officer drawing check on corporate deposit. 1915B, 715.

— powers.

Power to deal in their own interests, see infra.

Of bank officers, see BANKS.

Of insurance agents, see INSURANCE.

Sufficiency of pleading as to lack of authority. 1915B, 720.

Question for jury as to. 1915B, 1179.

Duty of party dealing with agent of corporation to ascertain agent's authority. 1917F, 958.

Bank as agent of corporate depositor to pass on validity of checks drawn by officer. 1915B, 715.

Contract by corporate director without knowledge of stock holders to repurchase stock sold manager upon discontinuance of his employment. 1916D, 1114.

Bona fide purchaser of note from officer. 1917C, 485.

Lack of consideration for note executed by officer. 1917C, 485.

— compensation.

Annotation.

Right of officer in absence of special contract to compensation for services to corporation. 1917F, 310.

Right to compensation in absence of express contract or provision. 1917F, 308.

Accounting for salary illegally received. 1915D, 632.

— fiduciary relation.

Dealings between corporations with same officers. 1916A, 779.

Officers as trustees for stockholders. 1917E, 784, 878; 1917F, 817.

Duty of directors who closed business to account for good will. 1915D, 632.

Requiring corporate agent to account for secret profits made in transaction beyond corporate powers. 1916A, 640.

Fraud of director in making false statements as to corporate affairs to co-director. 1916B, 697.

Moral obligations of directors to see that creditors are paid. 1917D, 402.

Validity of contract by director based on consideration personal to himself. 1917A, 1068.

Contracts restricting officer in free exercise of his judgment or placing him under inducements to disregard his duties. 1917A, 1068.

Officer dealing individually with corporation. 1917A, 1174.
Officer purchasing stock from shareholder. 1916B, 706; 1916E, 878; 1917E, 988; 1917F, 81

— liabilities.
Action by corporate stockholders against, see infra.
Liability of officers of bank, see BANKS.

Annotation.
Limitation of actions against directors of corporation for malfeasance or nonfeasance. 1917A, 980.

Raising objection for first time on appeal in action against directors. 1915D, 632.
Relief under pleadings in action against directors. 1915D, 632.
Evidence on question of liability. 1915D, 632.
Action for money had and received against officer of corporation. 1916D, 1039.
Liability for failure to file certificate of payment of the capital stock as required by statute. 1915D, 1028.
Liability of directors to stockholders for transferring contracts and assets of corporation to another. 1916E, 878.
Requiring directors to account for money paid out with their consent while they were directors under resolutions adopted before they became such. 1915D, 632.
Liability to corporation for losses sustained by concealment of misappropriation of funds of another corporation by an agent, for the benefit of a third corporation. 1915F, 617.
Imputing to directors knowledge of financial condition and transactions of corporation. 1917D, 402.
Liability on contracts. 1916F, 1228.
Right of officer who signs continuing guaranty for corporation to notice of acceptance by guarantee. 1917D, 402.
On promissory notes. 1915A, 590; 1915E, 1047; 1916B, 672; 1917C, 485.
For excess of indebtedness. 1915D, 1028; 1916C, 189.
For torts. 1915C, 874.

— meetings.
Making demand for special meeting through agent or attorney. 1915E, 774.
Mandamus to compel calling of special meeting of directors. 1915E, 774.

Promoters.
Liability by corporation on contracts made by promoters. 1916E, 1165.
Agreement by promoter to purchase stock of subscriber as an option. 1916A, 568.
Consideration for agreement by promoter to purchase stock of subscriber. 1916A, 568.
Liability for dividends of promoter agreeing to purchase preferred stock of subscriber. 1916A, 568.
Rescission by corporation of contract for purchase of land because of secret interest of promoter. 1916C, 996.
Right of pledgee to hold collateral security for note of corporate promoter for enforcement of contract previously made by promoter. 1916A, 568.

Capital stock and stockholders generally.
Who are stockholders entitled to adopt bylaws. 1915E, 774.
Fixing valuation of capital stock for purpose of taxation. 1915C, 380.
Situs of shares of stock for purpose of administration of decedent's estate. 1915D, 856.
Special deposit of stocks. 1915B, 542.
Effect of death to abate action to recover for loss caused by purchase of worthless stock induced by fraud. 1917D, 832.

Subscriptions to stock.
Parol evidence to vary terms of subscription. 1915A, 390.
Taxing as income gains derived by stockholder from sale of right to subscribe for new issue of stock. 1917F, 806.
Cancelation or release. 1915D, 792; 1916B, 1114; 1917C, 890.

Transfer of stock; lien.

— in general.
Effect of transfer on liability of stockholder, see infra.

Annotations.
Constitutionality of blue sky laws. 1917F, 524.
Succession or inheritance tax on interest of pledgor or pledgee. 1917F, 278.
Liability to pay transfer or inheritance tax in respect of stock in a domestic corporation belonging to estate of nonresident. 1917F, 270.
Right to dividends on transfer of stock. 1917B, 326.
Right to dividend declared between making of contract for sale of stock and delivery of stock. 1917F, 553.

Taxing income from purchase and sale of corporate stock at different rate from income derived from dividends on such stock. 1917F, 806.
Transfer tax on interest of nonresident deceased pledgeor of stock of domestic corporation. 1917F, 273.
Succession tax on stock of domestic corporation owned by nonresident. 1916A, 889, 901.
Sufficiency of transfer to satisfy statute of frauds. 1916F, 389.
Specific performance of contract of sale. 1915D, 300.
Limitation of time for suit for wrongful transfer. 1917E, 266.

Transfer at instance of executor of stock standing in name of testator to persons having mere defeasible estate, who transfer it absolutely to strangers. 1917E, 266.
Requiring purchaser of stock who has transferred a portion thereof, to make good the deficiency on cancelation of the contract of sale. 1917E, 988.
Purchase of stock by officer from stockholder. 1916A, 568; 1916B, 706; 1916E, 878; 1917E, 988; 1917F, 817.
Right to dividends on transfer of stock. 1917B, 323; 1917F, 551.
Agreement of seller to pay purchaser accumulated dividends. 1916A, 568.
Transfer on books. 1915C, 471; 1915D, 282, 733; 1916A, 542; 1917A, 54.

— lien.

Annotation.

Lien of corporation upon stock as affected by bar of limitations against action on debt of stockholder. 1917F, 1106.

Right to enforce lien for claim which could not be enforced at law because barred by limitations. 1917F, 1100.
Lien for claim for damages for breach of contract by another corporation of which stockholder in the corporation asserting the lien was president and which was instigated by him for his own profit. 1917F, 1100.

Rights of shareholders.

— in general.
Rights of transferees, see supra.
Rights of, at stockholders meetings, see infra.

Annotation.

Right of stockholder in absence of special contract to compensation for services to corporation. 1917F, 310.

Taxing as income gains derived by stockholder from sale of right to subscribe for new issue of stock. 1917F, 806.
Right of stockholder to recover for services as assistant secretary on theory of implied contract. 1917F, 308.
Minority stockholders. 1915A, 606; 1915D, 632; 1917A, 1174.
Fiduciary relation. 1917A, 1174.

— actions by.

Annotations.

May stockholder maintain action in the right of the corporation to recover penalty imposed by the Sherman Act. 1917E, 1006.
Right of stockholder to sue for appointment of receiver on account of transactions occurring prior to his acquisition of stock. 1917F, 704.

Raising objection for first time on appeal in action by stockholders. 1915D, 632.
Parties defendant in suit by stockholder. 1915D, 1128.
Effort to procure action by corporation. 1915D, 1128.
Persons acquiring stock after acts complained of. 1915D, 1128; 1917F, 700.
Appointment of receiver on application of minority stockholders. 1915A, 606.
Action by minority stockholders to compel directors to account. 1915D, 632.
Action to recover declared dividend. 1917B, 323.
Action to compel corporation to take into its own name stock which it owns but is carrying in the name of individuals. 1915D, 1128.
Action on behalf of corporation to recover statutory penalty for injury caused by conspiracy to create monopoly. 1917E, 1004.
Against other corporation or its officers. 1915D, 632.

— right to inspect books.
Mandamus to enforce. 1915D, 288; 1916F, 1033.
Right to inspect books through agent or attorney. 1915D, 288.
Effect of motive of stockholder desiring to inspect books. 1915D, 285.

— dividends; earnings.
Relative rights of life tenants and remainderman, see LIFE TENANTS.

Annotations.

Income tax on dividends declared after but paid from earnings accrued before act went into effect. 1917F, 814.
Power of corporation to rescind declaration of dividend. 1917B, 736.
Right to dividends on transfer of stock. 1917B, 326.
Right to dividend declared between making of contract for sale of stock and delivery of stock. 1917F, 553.
Validity of individual contract of director to pay dividends. 1917A, 1077.
Liability of stockholders who received dividends paid out of capital. 1917C, 397.

Taxing as income stock and cash dividends declared and paid after income tax law goes into effect out of profits earned before that time. 1917F, 806.
Taxing income from purchase and sale of corporate stock at different rate from income derived from dividends on such stock. 1917F, 806.
Lien of corporation on dividends of stockholder. 1917F, 1100.
Question whether profits constitute an accretion to capital or earnings which may be distributed as dividends. 1915D, 1052.
Presumption of payment of, from lapse of time. 1916B, 734.

Bar by limitations of suit to recover 1916B, 734.
Guardian's right to commission on dividends earned before minors inherited the stock. 1917C, 188.
Rescission of declaration of dividend. 1917B, 728.
Action by stockholders to recover dividend declared. 1917B, 323.
Validity of agreement by director as to dividends. 1917A, 1068.
Excuse for nonperformance of contract by director to declare dividend. 1917A, 1068.
Damages for breach of contract by director to declare dividend. 1917A, 1068.
Right to dividends on transfer of stock. 1917B, 323; 1917F, 551.
Effect of failure of corporation to declare dividends on agreement of one selling stock to pay purchaser accumulated dividends. 1916A, 568.
What are "net earnings" which will permit payment of dividend. 1917A, 1068.
Recovery by trustee in bankruptcy of corporation of dividends paid to stock holders out of capital. 1917C, 390, 393.
Joinder of parties defendant in action to recover dividends paid shareholders from capital. 1917C, 393.
Venue of action to recover dividends paid out of capital. 1917C, 393.
On preferred stock. 1915D, 1052.

Liability of shareholders.

— in general.
Of foreign corporations, see infra.
Of stockholder in bank, see BANKS.

Annotation.

Accrual of right of action to put Statute of Limitations into operation as to stockholders' liability for corporate debts. 1917E, 397.

In de facto corporation. 1916C. 189.
Estoppel of corporation to assert. 1916C, 189.
Raising question as to, for first time on appeal. 1916F, 1067.
Recovery of interest on statutory double liability of stockholder. 1917E, 393.
Constitutionality of statute increasing liability. 1915B, 811; 1917A, 1223.
Liability of trustee or agent. 1917E, 395.
Liability of stockholder selling to corporation so much of his stock for retirement as to render corporation insolvent. 1916F, 281.
Liability of majority stockholder for wrongful act of manager. 1915A, 654.
Liability of estate of deceased stockholder upon stock owned by him. 1915B, 797.
Liability of heirs of deceased stockholder on judgment against company. 1915B, 797.
On paid-up stock. 1915B, 811.

— effect of transfer.
Liability of transferrer. 1915B, 168.

— for unpaid stock.
Defense that corporation was not at the time of the trial, actually engaged in the business for which it was organized. 1915A, 390.
Defense that corporation began business before amount of capital required by statute had been paid in. 1915A, 472.
Defense that stock certificates for which note for stock was given had not been tendered or delivered. 1915A, 464.
Fraudulent agreement between promoter and subscriber to corporate stock as defense to liability on subscription. 1915A, 390.
Agreement by subscribers between themselves that they should be held for only a portion of their subscriptions. 1915A, 472.
Effect of subsequent bankruptcy of corporation on note given for stock. 1915A, 464.

— proceedings to enforce.
Conditions precedent. 1915B, 797.
Limitation of time to enforce. 1917E, 393.
Changing method of enforcing, as impairment of contract obligations. 1915B, 797.
Venue of action to enforce. 1916D, 1129.
By receiver. 1915B, 797; 1916D, 1129.

Stockholders' meetings; voting.
Trust or pooling agreement. 1917A, 1174.
Determination of whether necessary two thirds of stock has assented to proposed change. 1915B, 811.

Dissolution; forfeiture; insolvency.

— in general.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.

Accounting by directors who closed business. 1915D, 632.
Relative rights of life tenants and remainderman to distributive share of assets received on dissolution of corporation. 1916A, 718.
Liability of municipality for costs and attorney's fees in suit by state to forfeit charter of private corporation. 1915D, 927.
Effect of bankruptcy to work dissolution of corporation. 1916C, 189.
Appointment of receiver for solvent corporation. 1917E, 784.
Sale of assets of corporation for stock of another taken for distribution among stockholders of former to effect its dissolution. 1917A, 1174.
Effort of majority to discontinue business for purpose of turning it over to another corporation and excluding minority from participation therein. 1915D, 632.
Right of majority stockholders to dissolve corporation against protest of minority. 1917A, 1174.
Action by minority stockholders to compel directors to account for money paid officer for winding up the business. 1915D, 632.

Right of minority to insist on auction sale of assets. 1917A, 1174.
Pooling stock to effect dissolution. 1917A, 1174.
Agreement to forbear to bring action for dissolution as consideration for agreement by director to declare dividend. 1917A, 1068.

— procedure; power of equity as to.
Power of equity as to. 1915A, 606.

— insolvency; right and preferences of creditors.
Insolvency of foreign corporation, see infra.
Insolvency of bank, see BANKS.
Appointment of receiver for insolvent corporations, generally, see RECEIVERS.

Annotation.
Appointment of receiver for dissolved corporation. 1917D, 1035.

Effect of appointment of receiver to revive right of action. 1916F, 709.
Effect of subsequent bankruptcy of corporation on note given for stock. 1915A, 464.
Liability of stockholder selling to corporation so much of his stock for retirement as to render corporation insolvent. 1916F, 281.
Recovery by trustee in bankruptcy of corporation of dividends paid to stockholders out of capital. 1917C, 390, 393.
Effect of appointment of receiver for insolvent corporation to stop running of interest on company's mortgage bonds in favor of unsecured creditors. 1917D, 1152.

Foreign corporations.

— in general.
Foreign insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Service of process upon, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Annotations.
Partnership liability of stockholders of a foreign corporation in a state in which it is doing business. 1917B, 574.
Lease of its property as affecting liability of foreign corporation to franchise tax. 1917D, 1073.
Status of foreign corporation as affected by the fact that its entire business is done outside the state of its creation. 1917E, 893.

Taxation of. 1916C, 572; 1917D, 1070.
Attachment against, as nonresident. 1915D, 115.
Power of foreign corporation to hold stock in a domestic one. 1915D, 1128.
Liability of members. 1917B, 572.

— doing business within state.

Annotations.
Lease of its property as affecting liability to tax on privilege of doing business within the state. 1917D, 1073.
Effect of agreement by foreign corporation to install article within the state to bring it within statute regulating foreign corporations. 1917C, 1014.
Purchase of supplies by foreign mining or manufacturing corporation as doing business within state. 1917E, 1157.

Effect of state license to continue plant to prevent it from being abated as a nuisance. 1915A, 615.
Prohibiting doing of business in state as interference with interstate commerce. 1915A, 892.
Judgment prohibiting business within state because of violation of statutes as violation of Fourteenth Amendment. 1915A, 892.
Prohibiting continuance of business, as impairment of contract rights. 1915A, 892.
What is. 1916C, 572; 1916E, 241; 1916F, 329; 1917A, 282; 1917C, 1012; 1917E, 1152.
Right to do business; conditions as to. 1915A, 892; 1915E, 708; 1915F, 1187; 1916A, 640; 1916F, 122.
Validity of contracts of unauthorized company. 1915B, 665; 1917C, 1012.
Revocation of license. 1915F, 1187; 1916F, 122.

— actions by or against.
Jurisdiction of action, see COURTS.
Service of process on, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Right of foreign corporation to invoke statute of limitations. 1915C, 544.
Garnishment of foreign corporation. 1915F, 880.
Striking part of answer in suit by. 1915F, 1187.
Revocation of license of foreign corporation because of removal of action against it. 1915F, 1187; 1916F, 122.
Special appearance by foreign corporation. 1915D, 838.
Right of foreign corporation to sue. 1915B, 665; 1916F, 329; 1917E, 892.
Right of agent of foreign corporation to defeat action to compel him to account for secret profits, on theory that corporation may not maintain action in state courts. 1916A, 640.
Relief from default judgment against corporation. 1917E, 1152.

— winding up; insolvency.

Annotations.
Power to appoint receiver for foreign corporation for which no domiciliary receiver has been appointed. 1917D, 295.

Appointment of receiver for dissolved foreign corporation. 1917D, 1035.

Appointment of receiver to wind up business. 1917D, 291.
Jurisdiction to appoint receiver for assets of foreign corporation which has been dissolved. 1917D, 1032.

CORPSE.

Carrier's duty toward, see CARRIERS.
Burial of, see CEMETERIES.

Who may maintain action for mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.

CORPUS DELICTI.

Annotation.

Proof of corpus delicti in embezzlement. 1917A, 1289.

Question for jury as to proof of. 1917A, 1287.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1916B, 745, 844; 1917A, 1287.
In larceny. 1916B, 844.
In rape. 1916B, 745.
In arson. 1916D, 1295.

CORROBORATION.

Of witness, generally, see WITNESSES.

Of accomplice. 1915D, 682; 1915E, 1222; 1916F, 1251.

CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT.

See ELECTIONS.

COSTS AND FEES.

In general.
Right to recover; liability for.
Amount; security for.

In general.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Fees of district attorney, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
In divorce suit, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Amendment of statute as to, by reference to title of prior act. 1917B, 176.
Effect of failure to tax fees of prosecuting attorney as costs against accused. 1917B, 176.
Right of purchaser of stock of goods to recover from seller or his trustee in bankruptcy money expended in defense of suit brought against him by one claiming to be a creditor. 1916F, 548.

Right to recover; liability for.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in cost bond. 1917B, 1008.

Recovery for, against one insuring employer against liability for injuries to employees. 1915A, 629; 1916E, 597.
Appellate review of discretionary order as to security for. 1917D, 365.
Effect of pardon to release convict from liability for costs. 1917B, 567.
Liability of municipality for, in suit instituted by state. 1915D, 927.
Right of party entitled to full recovery, to judgment for costs. 1916C, 429.
In action to quiet title. 1916B, 1209.

Amount; security for.

Of evidence. 1915B, 1052.
Attorneys' fees as element of. 1915B, 134; 1916A, 519, 784; 1916B, 1252.
Necessity of giving bond for costs. 1916F, 1033.

COTENANCY.

In general.
Creation and existence
Rights and remedies as to each other.
Transfers of interests.

In general.

Tenancy by entirety, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Succession tax on property held in joint tenancy. 1916C, 679; 1917E, 1143.

Creation and existence.

Annotation.

Effect of deposit of funds belonging to the depositor in a bank account in the name of himself and another to create joint tenancy. 1917C, 671.

Effect of will to create joint estate in fee. 1917B, 45.
Effect of conveyance of remainder to a woman and her children to create a life estate in common. 1917B, 74.
Joint tenancy in proceeds of insurance policy. 1917B, 1210.
Joint tenancy in bank account. 1916C, 679.

Rights and remedies as to each other.
Right of one cotenant who pays mortgage to personal judgment against other cotenant who has sold his land in ignorance of discharge of the mortgage and has received no benefit therefrom. 1917C, 590.
Estoppel of cotenant to deny authority of other cotenant to obligate him to pay mortgage. 1916D, 149.
Payment of taxes. 1915B, 961.
Contribution. 1915B, 961; 1917C, 590.

Transfers of interests.

Annotation.
Provision in insurance policy against alienation or a change in interest, title, or possession as applying to interest of cotenant. 1917A, 32.

Provision in insurance policy against change in title or interest as affected by sale of interest of one cotenant. 1917A, 29.

COUNCIL.

Legislative functions of, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

COUNSEL.

See ATTORNEYS.

COUNTERCLAIM.

See SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

COUNTERFEITING.

Of label and trademarks, see TRADEMARKS.

COUNTIES.

In general.
Rights and liabilities generally.
Warrants; indebtedness.
Power to tax; county purposes.
Contracts; power of officers.

In general.

Mandamus to officers, see MANDAMUS.
Liability of officer, see OFFICERS.

Paying expense of drainage ditch assessed against county by special assessments against property owners as a taking. 1915D, 249.
Right of women to vote for county officers. 1915B, 247.
Conversion by bank lending draft to county treasurer to cover shortage in receiving it back for cancelation. 1916C, 544.
Effect on suit to compel county officer to perform statutory duties, of repeal, pending suit of statute imposing duties. 1915A, 639.
Collection of tax to compensate county employee for injuries received in course of employment. 1916D, 628.

Rights and liabilities generally.

Annotations.
Power to employ attorney. 1917D, 241.
Right of county entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 251.
Power to employ attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 263.
Statute requiring county to pay a claim against it as an invasion of powers of judiciary. 1917E, 827.

Special legislation as to county affairs. 1917E, 456.
Sufficiency of title of Workmen's Compensation Act to permit counties to be included in operation thereof. 1916D, 628.
Right of legislature to divert proceeds of county bonds issued for particular purpose. 1915D, 274.
Running of limitations against. 1916E, 92.
Garnishment of. 1916E, 1153; 1917B, 1269.
Determining right of county to return of money paid state's attorney as salary in interpleader by county clerk to determine right to money in his hands claimed by state's attorney as fees. 1917B, 176.
Recovery against, for materials furnished contractor for construction of courthouse. 1917B, 1269.
Validity of employment by county commissioners of attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 258.
Liability for cost of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915D, 249; 1916F, 508.
Personal liability of county commissioners for defective condition of bridge. 1917B, 869.
Duty to maintain barrier along rural highway. 1915F, 973.
Liability for injuries caused by negligence of employee. 1916B, 1261.

Warrants; indebtedness.

Annotations.
Creation of indebtedness within the meaning of debt limit provisions. 1917E, 437.
Rule for determining the indebtedness within the meaning of debt limit provisions where boundaries of different political units are wholly or partly coincident. 1917E, 468.

Limitation of indebtedness. 1916F, 892; 1917E, 456.

Power to tax; county purposes.
Purposes for which public funds may be used, see PUBLIC MONEYS.

Contracts; power of officers.
Delegation of power to county boards. 1915B, 151.
Appeal from decision of board of county commissioners as to tax. 1915C, 386.
Authority of commissioners to consent to discontinuance of interurban railroad. 1915B, 547.
Validity of contract as to location of courthouse. 1916F, 873.
Revocation by state of contract with individual for assistance in discovering property not listed for taxation. 1915A, 639.
Statute requiring estimate of cost by county surveyor before letting of contract. 1915A, 198.
Letting contract to lowest bidder. 1915A, 198.

COUNTS.

Election between, see TRIAL.

COUNTY ATTORNEY.

See DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

COUNTY CLERK.

Garnishment of salary of. 1917F, 1117.

COUNTY SURVEYOR.

Statute requiring estimate of cost by county surveyor before letting of contract. 1915A, 198.

COUNTY TREASURER.

Bond of, see BONDS.

Conversion by bank lending draft to county treasurer to cover shortage in receiving it back for cancelation. 1916C, 544.

COUPLERS.

Negligence of master as to. 1916D, 1042; 1917E, 1.
Contributory negligence of employee as to. 1915F, 3.

COUPONS.

License tax on use of coupons redeemable in premiums. 1917A, 421.

COURTHOUSE.

Right of one furnishing materials to contractor for construction of, to recover therefor from county. 1917B, 1269.
Validity of contract as to location of. 1916F, 873.

COURTS.

In general.
Jurisdiction generally; inherent powers.
Jurisdiction over nonresidents; territorial limitations.
— in general.
— foreign corporations.
Relation to other departments of government.
— in general; political questions.
— legislative department; statutes.
— municipal matters.
Jurisdiction over associations, etc.; conclusiveness of decisions of their tribunals.
Legislative power as to.
State and territorial courts.
— jurisdiction.
— terms; place of sitting.
— transfer of cause.
Federal courts.
— jurisdiction.
— districts.
Conflict of authority; relation of state to Federal.
— exclusiveness of jurisdiction first acquired.
— interference with other courts; injunctions.
— property in custody of court or officers.
— when state or Federal jurisdiction exclusive; limitations upon.
Rules of decision.
— in general.
— stare decisis; previous decisions of same court.
— state courts following Federal decisions.
— Federal courts following state decisions.

In general.
Clerks of, see CLERKS.
Contempt of, see CONTEMPT.
Aiding in enforcement of illegal contract, see CONTRACTS.
Delegation of power to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

As to courts martial, see COURTS MARTIAL.
As to justices of the peace, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
Juvenile courts, see JUVENILE OFFENDERS.
Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.
Prohibition to restrain, see PROHIBITION.
Power in quo warranto, see QUO WARRANTO.
As to removal of causes, see REMOVAL OF CAUSES.
Judicial proceedings on Sunday, see SUNDAY.
Process of, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Judicial proceedings as privileged communications. 1915C, 986; 1915D, 578; 1915E, 1051; 1916E, 779.
Parol evidence as to records of. 1916D, 820.
Discretion as to penalty to be imposed upon foreign corporation for violating conditions of right to do business in state. 1915A, 892.
Two-thirds vote for enactment of statute amending municipal court act. 1916B, 931.

Jurisdiction generally; inherent powers.
Jurisdiction on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Waiver of objection to jurisdiction by appearance, see APPEARANCE.

Annotations.
Power of courts to act as determined by the place of performance. 1917E, 361.
Power of court to require owner of premises or property to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.

Collateral attack on judgment for lack of jurisdiction. 1915C, 581; 1916D, 4, 7; 1916E, 312; 1917B, 395; 1917C, 171.
Necessity of first submitting question to Interstate Commerce Commission. 1916D, 253.
Limitations on exercise of jurisdiction of court having general equity of jurisdiction. 1915E, 421.
Jurisdiction to allow funeral expenses to coroner in action against him to recover property of decedent. 1915D, 948.
Power of court in proceeding to oust officer to determine as to the right to elect his successor. 1916D, 1090.
Refusal of courts of one country to sit in judgment on acts of government of another. 1917A, 276.
Power of parties to affect jurisdiction. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 799; 1917E, 359.
Real controversy; moot question. 1915B, 856; 1915D, 1149.
Inherent power to disbar attorney. 1915D, 1218.
Inherent power to order destruction of property as a nuisance. 1917F, 1076.
Inherent power to suspend sentence or execution thereof. 1915C, 1169; 1916A, 1285.

Jurisdiction over nonresidents; territorial limitations.

— in general.
As to Federal districts, see infra.
Right of courts of one state to enforce laws of, or causes of action arising in, another state, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
As to venue of action, see VENUE.

Annotation.
View outside the territorial jurisdiction. 1917F, 984.

Permitting view of locus in quo in another state. 1917F, 974.
Jurisdiction to reform instrument as against nonresident served by publication. 1917B, 385.
Action for damages against municipality of other state. 1915F, 1025.

— foreign corporations.
Action against corporation generally. 1916E, 232.
Power of courts of one state to annul election of directors by stockholders of corporation of another state. 1916A, 542.
Jurisdiction to compel transfer of stock on books of corporation of other state. 1916A, 542.

Relation to other departments of government.

— in general; political questions.
Separation of departments of government generally, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Review of decisions of Workmen's Compensation Commission, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotations.
Conclusiveness on the courts of recognition by the President of General Carranza. 1917A, 280.
Power of state court to review rules of Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917E, 919.

Executive department. 1915A, 175, 1141; 1915B, 988; 1916F, 141; 1917A, 276.
Political questions. 1917A, 276.
Public Service Commission. 1915D, 98; 1915E, 902.
Land department. 1916A, 1116.
Review of rulings of Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917E, 916.

— legislative department; statutes.
Delegation of judicial power by legislature, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Encroachment on judicial power, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

General rule as to. 1915F, 898; 1916D, 913.
Review of findings by engineer under authority of legislature. 1916F, 1181.
Power of legislature to authorize appeal to courts from county board of equalization. 1915B, 875.

Introducing exceptions into statute by judicial legislation. 1917C, 135.
Inquiry into wisdom of legislation. 1915A, 129; 1917A, 1244; 1917D, 365; 1917E, 842.
Inquiry into motive or purpose of legislature. 1917E, 1176.
Statute imposing inspection fees. 1917D, 746.
Statute prescribing rates. 1916B, 764.

— municipal matters.
Review of ordinance as to business in residential section. 1916B, 1248.
As to licenses. 1916C, 224; 1916D, 246.

Jurisdiction over associations, etc.; conclusiveness of decisions of their tribunals.
Conclusiveness on courts of provisions in beneficiary certificates and constitution of the order. 1917E, 995.
Burden of proving that laws of religious denomination oust the courts of jurisdiction. 1917D, 994.
Right to enforce religious rights in civil courts. 1916D, 371.
Expulsion of member. 1917C, 1053.

Legislative power as to.
Permitting commission to fix amount of award under Workmen's Compensation Act as devesting courts of their jurisdiction. 1917D, 15.

State and territorial courts.

— jurisdiction.
Jurisdiction on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Original jurisdiction of appellate court. 1915B, 95, 569; 1915C, 287; 1917B, 710.
Jurisdiction of court to review acts of Workmen's Compensation Commission as original and not appellate. 1916A, 329.
As dependent on amount. 1917B, 723, 924.
Suits affecting decedent's estates. 1915A, 1179; 1916A, 1181; 1917E, 544.
Suit to determine rights in decedent's property located in several states. 1917C, 171.
Imposing upon county court duty of carrying out provisions of Mothers' Pension Act. 1917C, 897.
Jurisdiction to authorize guardian to execute lease of infant's land. 1916F, 493.
Jurisdiction of crime committed by Indian. 1915F, 587.
Action against carrier for unlawful discrimination in rates. 1917F, 414.

— terms; place of sitting.

Annotation.

Power of courts to act as determined by the place of performance. 1917E, 361.

Filing of designations of additional terms of court. 1915B, 103.
Publication of notice of designation of term of court at which trial was had. 1915B, 103.

— transfer of cause.
Statute validating all proceedings had or decrees rendered by district courts in causes transferred to them pursuant to statute. 1917D, 666.
Irregularity in transferring cause from territorial to Federal district court. 1915C, 834.
Effect of admission of state. 1915C, 834.

Federal courts.

— jurisdiction.
Federal question as conferring appellate jurisdiction. 1915C, 1.
Jurisdiction of suit to restrain unfair competition. 1915B, 889.

— districts.
District for prosecution under Federal White Slave Act. 1915A, 864.

Conflict of authority; relation of state to Federal.

— exclusiveness of jurisdiction first acquired.
Rule of comity as to. 1917F, 1013.
As between state and Federal courts. 1915A, 549; 1915E, 1132; 1916E, 595.

— interference with other courts; injunctions.

Annotation.

Garnishment of judgment in another court of the state in which it was rendered. 1917D, 1139.

As between state and Federal courts. 1917A, 421.
Garnishment of judgment debtor under judgment of the supreme court of the state in an action in the district court by third person against judgment creditors. 1917D, 1137.

— property in custody of court or officers.
Asserts of insolvent corporation in custody of receiver. 1915F, 1219.

— when state or Federal jurisdiction exclusive; limitations upon.

Annotation.

Jurisdiction and determination of suits for adjustment of rights between part owners of ship. 1917A, 1108.

Matter as to patents. 1917B, 1179.
Admiralty and maritime cases. 1916A, 436; 1916D, 935; 1917A, 1100; 1917F, 671.
Bankruptcy cases. 1916E, 303.

Rules of decision.

—in general.

Application of technical rules of construction. 1915E, 421.

Question whether interpretation of common law in Federal court or interpretation in state court shall control. 1917E, 741.

—stare decisis; previous decisions of same court.

Effect on right to declare statute unconstitutional of decision, in other case upholding statute. 1917C, 135.

Following rulings of another judge on demurrer filed in the case. 1916F, 1228.

Erroneous decisions. 1915B, 247.

—state courts following Federal decisions.

In construing state statute. 1917B, 787.

—Federal courts following state decisions.

In determining validity of election on question of issue of municipal bonds. 1917B, 1019.

Validity of covenant by one selling interstate business not to re-engage therein. 1916C, 620.

COURTS-MARTIAL.

Annotation.

Right of minor unlawfully enlisted in the army or navy to discharge upon habeas corpus from custody of court-martial under charge of desertion or fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1059.

Power to authorize creation of. 1915E, 235.

Inquiry into jurisdiction of, on habeas corpus. 1915E, 235.

Habeas corpus to release one sentenced to imprisonment by. 1915B, 988.

Habeas corpus to secure release of minor who enlisted contrary to statute while charges are pending against him before a court-martial for fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1056.

COUSINS.

Cousins as a "family" within homestead law. 1917C, 356.

COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.

In general.
Warranty.
Restricting use or disposition of property.
Performance, breach; enforcement; who liable.
—in general.
—what constitutes breach; effect.
—who may enforce.
—who liable or bound.
Running with the land.

In general.

Parol evidence of condition, see EVIDENCE.

In lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

In oil and gas lease, see MINES.

Condition in will, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Effect of lines or other indications on agent to bind his principal by covenants in the sale of real property. 1917F, 954.

Effect of lines or other indications on recorded plat, to create an implied covenant. 1917A, 458.

Authority of agent selling land to enter into covenant. 1917F, 949.

Intent of parties as determining whether covenants are dependent or independent. 1917F, 744.

Covenant or condition. 1915C, 234.

Condition subsequent or a conditional limitation. 1916F, 303.

Condition precedent or subsequent. 1916D, 924; 1917F, 744.

Condition for reverter in case of marriage. 1916B, 1077.

Construction of covenant in deed to railroad as to "road crossing." 1916F, 1294.

Implied covenant. 1915B, 561; 1916A, 961; 1916F, 1294; 1917A, 455.

Construing contract as creating implied condition rather than implied covenant. 1917A, 171.

Nature of estate conveyed by deed in which a condition subsequent is raised. 1917C, 879.

Warranty.

Annotation.

Implied or ostensible authority of agent to bind his principal by covenant of general warranty in the sale of real property. 1917F, 954.

Parol evidence as to intention. 1916E, 211, 217.

Implied covenant of title. 1916A, 961.

Restricting use or disposition of property.

Suspension of power of alienation in violation of rule against perpetuities, see PERPETUITIES.

Annotation.

Validity of limitation upon power of alienation imposed upon grant of equitable estate to married woman. 1917A, 679.

Refusal of specific performance of contract to purchase property because owners of neighboring property may enjoin erection of building as breach of restrictive covenant. 1915F, 651.
Condition against conducting livery stable on premises. 1915A, 679.
As to buildings. 1915D, 543; 1915F, 651; 1917A, 323, 333, 455, 524.
Restraint upon alienation. 1916B, 1201; 1916D, 924; 1917A, 671.

Performance; breach; enforcement; who liable.

— in general.
Rescission of land contract for breach of covenant, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.
Necessity of entry, or formal declaration of forfeiture, as a condition of maintaining action other than for damages based on breach of condition subsequent in a conveyance of freehold. 1917C, 882.

Nominal damages for breach of. 1915D, 898.
Certifying questions involved in action for breach. 1915C, 698.
Raising question of breach for first time on appeal. 1916E, 901.
Conclusiveness of decree denying specific execution of covenants. 1916F, 1294.
Burden of proof in action to enforce. 1917A, 323.
Admissibility of parol evidence in action for breach. 1916B, 1201; 1916E, 211, 213, 217.
Doubt as to right to enforce restriction. 1915D, 543.
Effect on liability for breach of restrictive covenant of fraud in contract. 1915A, 679.
Liability on covenants of warranty where title proves defective. 1916E, 901.
Forfeiture for breach of condition in oil or gas lease. 1916B, 686; 1917D, 231, 1115.
Quieting title forfeited for breach of condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.
Extent of relief in action to quiet title for breach of covenant. 1917C, 879.
Re-entry, as condition precedent to action for breach. 1917C, 879.
Waiver of breach; loss of right to enforce. 1916D, 924; 1916F, 303; 1917C, 879.

— what constitutes breach; effect.
Railroad track across property as breach of covenant against encumbrances. 1915D, 898.
Right to rescission because of breach. 1917F, 744.
Landlord's breach of covenant as defense to liability for rent. 1915C, 649; 1916E, 739.

— who may enforce.

Annotation.
Who may enforce restrictive covenant or agreement as to use of property. 1917A, 328.

Restrictions as to use of property. 1917A, 323, 333, 524.
Subsequent grantees. 1916D, 611.

— who liable or bound.
Binding effect of covenant in lease on assignee of lessor. 1917A, 121.
Covenant in lease for renewal. 1916E, 1227.

Running with the land.

Annotation.
Necessity of use of word "assigns" in order to make covenant as to a thing not in esse run with the land. 1917A, 127.

Who may enforce. 1916D, 611.
Stipulation in oil and gas lease as. 1915E, 570.
Covenant against sale of property to negroes. 1916B, 1201.
Covenant in lease for renewal. 1916E, 1227.
Covenant of woman who signs husband's warranty deed to convey her dower interest. 1916D, 611.

COW.

In general, see ANIMALS.

Larceny of. 1915E, 848.
Liability of city for personal injuries by. 1915E, 448.

CRANE.

Injury to employee by insufficiency of. 1917C, 1199.

CREDIBILITY.

Of witnesses, see WITNESSES.

CREDIT.

Loan of, by municipality. 1915B, 306.
Liability of one recommending another for credit. 1915A, 100; 1916E, 362.
Recovery for loss of, through wrongful attachment. 1917B, 350.
Situs of, for purpose of taxation. 1915C, 922.
Uniformity in taxation of. 1915A, 185.

CREDITORS.

See DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

CREDITORS' BILL.

Prematurity of action in nature of. 1916B, 1272.

CRIME.

Injunction against, see INJUNCTION.
Libel in charging crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.
In general, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Competency as witness of person convicted of crime. 1917A, 1133; 1917F, 896.
Discrediting of witness by proof of conviction of crime. 1917C, 384.

CRIMINAL CONTEMPT.

See CONTEMPT.

CRIMINAL INTENT.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

CRIMINAL LAW.

In general.
Criminal liability generally.
Capacity to commit; irresponsibility.
Attempts.
Parties to offense; accessories.
Instigation or consent as defense.
Procedure generally.
Protection and rights of accused generally.
Pleading; motions; demurrer.
Former jeopardy.
— in general.
— different offenses; different modes of describing same act.
Sentence and imprisonment.
— in general.
— cruel and unusual punishment.
— extent of punishment generally; excessive fines.
— time of imprisonment; cumulative and indeterminate sentences.
— suspension or stay of sentence; time of imposing.
— parole; reprieve; pardon.

As to arrest, see ARREST.
As to bail and recognizance, see BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.
As to compounding felony, see COMPOUNDING FELONY.
Criminal contempt, see CONTEMPT.
Ex post facto laws, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
As to disorderly house, see DISORDERLY HOUSES.
District attorney, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.
Fraud in elections, see ELECTIONS.
Extradition, see EXTRADITION.
Civil liability for false arrest and imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
Violation of food statutes or ordinances, see FOOD.
As to juvenile offenders, see JUVENILE OFFENDERS.
Criminal liability for desertion of wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Injunction against criminal acts, see INJUNCTION.
As to violation of liquor laws, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
As to criminal libel, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
Civil liability for bringing prosecution, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.
Violation of statute regulating hours of labor, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
New trial in criminal case, see NEW TRIAL.
Criminal liability for nuisance, see NUISANCES.
Strict construction of penal statute, see STATUTES.
Violation of Sunday laws, see SUNDAY.
Violation of ordinance as to weights and measures, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.
See also ABDUCTION AND KIDNAPPING; ADULTERY; ARSON; BASTARDY; BIGAMY; BURGLARY; DISORDERLY HOUSES; DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS; EMBEZZLEMENT; FALSE PRETENSES; GAMING; HOMICIDE; INCEST; LOTTERY; MAYHEM; OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE; PERJURY; PROSTITUTION; RAPE; RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY; ROBBERY; WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

In general.

Annotation.

Crimes which disqualify one as a witness. 1917F, 898.

Competency as witnesses, of persons convicted of crimes. 1917A, 1133; 1917F, 896.
Discrediting witness by proof of indictment for, or conviction of, crime. 1915F, 11; 1917C, 384.
Injunction against criminal proceedings. 1915B, 1097; 1915D, 327, 684; 1916C, 261; 1916D, 545; 1917A, 421; 1917F, 1163.
Injunction against circulation of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.
Right of innocent person arrested through mistake to have the record of the arrest canceled or destroyed. 1917E, 774.
Action, whether civil or criminal. 1917B, 113; 1917E, 650.

Criminal liability generally.

Annotations.

Knowledge or intent as element of the offense of using or giving false weight or measure. 1917D, 1129.

Criminal liability for improperly issuing marriage license or performing marriage ceremony. 1917E, 868.

Punishing under one statute act done under authority especially granted by other statute. 1915B, 1207.

Order of court to refrain from act as protection against liability for failure to perform it. 1916B, 764.

Strict or liberal construction of penal statute. 1915A, 564.

Criminal liability of corporation. 1915D, 515.

Criminal liability of parent for failing to supply necessaries to children. 1915A, 564.

Criminal liability of railroad corporation for obstructing street crossing. 1915B, 329.

Maliciously setting railroad car in motion. 1915A, 817.

Statutes as to liability for doing business in name of person as partner who is not interested therein. 1915D, 981.

Statute making guilty of misdemeanor persons who, with intent to defraud turnpike company, pass along grounds near road to avoid tollgate. 1917D, 333.

Intent; motive; knowledge. 1916B, 1117; 1916D, 262; 1916E, 492; 1916F, 735; 1917B, 1260; 1917D, 944; 1917F, 469, 540.

Capacity to commit; irresponsibility.

Annotation.

Criminal responsibility for act committed under influence of insane delusion as to facts as affected by question whether such facts would, if actually existing, excuse the act. 1917F, 650.

Criminal liability of corporations. 1915D, 515.

Infants. 1916E, 760.

Insanity and irresistible impulse. 1915E, 1031; 1916D, 519, 590; 1917F, 646.

Intoxication. 1915E, 1031.

Attempts.

Statute providing that person making threats with view to extort money shall be guilty of attempt to rob. 1915B, 1140.

Parties to offense; accessories.

Woman transported in violation of Federal White Slave Act as party to the offense. 1915D, 281.

Criminal liability of agent. 1915A, 106.

Liability as accessory of one aiding and assisting in false pretenses. 1917E, 797.

Accessory to forgery. 1916F, 1251.

Evidence on trial of accessory of verdict against principal. 1916B, 950.

Instigation or consent as defense.

Instigation by, or consent of, detectives to crime for purposes of detecting criminal. 1916C, 991.

Procedure generally.

Appeal in criminal case, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Reversible error in criminal case, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Due process of law and equal protection of the laws, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Presumptions and burden of proof, see EVIDENCE.

Presumption as to innocence or guilt, see EVIDENCE.

Evidence of confession, see EVIDENCE.

Admissibility of dying declarations, see EVIDENCE.

Relevancy of evidence generally, see EVIDENCE.

Sufficiency of proof, see EVIDENCE.

As to sufficiency of indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

As to jury, see JURY.

As to grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

New trial in criminal case, see NEW TRIAL.

Statements and argument of prosecuting attorney, see TRIAL.

Remarks or conduct of judge, see TRIAL.

Questions for jury, see TRIAL.

Instructions in criminal case, see TRIAL.

As to venue, see VENUE.

As to witnesses, see WITNESSES.

Annotations.

Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for robbery. 1917D, 388.

Evidence of trailing of criminal with bloodhounds. 1917E, 730.

Husband or wife as witness against the other in criminal prosecutions. 1917E, 1133.

Delegation of power to receive verdict in a criminal case. 1917E, 1090.

Notice of designation of term of court at which trial is to be held. 1915B, 103.

Jurisdiction in criminal case. 1915F, 587.

Duty of court in allowing appeal in criminal cases to formulate and certify a specific question. 1915D, 223.

Application in criminal contempt proceedings of statute permitting defendant in criminal case to make a statement not under oath. 1917E, 650.

Delegation of power to receive verdict in criminal case. 1917E, 1085.

Proof of corpus delicti. 1916B, 745, 844; 1917A, 1287.

Conviction of crime as evidence. 1916B, 950.

Admissibility of evidence of witness taken at inquest. 1915F, 1087.

Admissibility in evidence of plea of guilty which has been withdrawn. 1916E, 634.
Demonstrative evidence. 1915E, 848; 1916D, 590.
Opinions and conclusions. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915B, 1143; 1915D, 229, 972; 1915E, 848.
Evidence as to declarations or acts of accused 1916D, 1295.
Evidence as to acts and declarations of third persons generally. 1915B, 1125; 1915E, 202; 1916C, 566.
Evidence of threats. 1916B, 950.
Evidence as to identity. 1915E, 848.
Evidence as to character and reputation of accused. 1916E, 326.
Evidence as to intent of accused. 1915D, 1015; 1915E, 1031.
Evidence as to relations between accused and deceased in murder case. 1917F, 646.
Evidence of suggestive facts. 1915F, 1087; 1916B, 950.
Evidence of other crimes. 1915A, 138, 809, 862, 1088; 1915B, 103; 1915D, 229, 236; 1916E, 472; 1917D, 383; 1917E, 668, 797.
Evidence as to trailing of criminal with bloodhounds. 1917E, 726.
Assumption by trial judge of burden of cross examining accused. 1916A, 1190.
Directing verdict. 1916D, 767, 1295.
Waiver of objection to refusal to advise verdict of not guilty. 1917F, 1107.
Correctness and sufficiency of verdict in criminal case. 1915A, 862; 1916F, 960.
Effect on verdict of guilty of finding of newspaper in jury room attacking the faith and nationality of the accused. 1916E, 634.
Reversal of conviction because of misconduct of jurors. 1917F, 210.
Refusal by court of request to have stenographer take down statements made by prosecuting attorney during his argument. 1915A, 1088.
Right of defendant in criminal case to complain of instruction which was prejudicial to the state. 1917E, 668.
Preliminary examination. 1917D, 1014.
Private counsel to aid prosecution. 1915E, 1215; 1917C, 455.
Charging jury in criminal case on Sunday. 1915D, 361.
Discharge of juror. 1916E, 1264.
Permitting jury to separate. 1916B, 963.

Protection and rights of accused generally.

Evidence of confessions by accused, see EVIDENCE.
Right to trial by jury, see JURY.

Annotations.

Who is within protection of provision of Bankruptcy Act as to use in criminal proceeding of testimony given by bankrupt. 1917B, 614.
Necessity of presence of accused at rendition of verdict for misdemeanor. 1917B, 346.

Contempt in publication pending trial of facts as to past life of accused. 1917E, 703.
Public trial. 1916E, 472.
Speedy trial. 1915E, 363.
Aid of counsel. 1916D, 590.
Right to meet witnesses. 1917B, 113.
Cross-examination of accused. 1915B, 131.
Presence of accused. 1915D, 817; 1917B, 344; 1917C, 610.
Crimination of self. 1915B, 913; 1917B, 608; 1917F, 502.
Photographing and measuring. 1916A, 739.
Waiver or loss of right. 1915D, 817; 1916D, 590; 1917D, 15.

Pleading; motions; demurrer.

As to requisites and sufficiency of indictment, information or complaint, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Quashing of indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Admissibility in evidence of plea of guilty which has been withdrawn. 1916E, 634.
Mode of raising questions. 1917A, 1226; 1917E, 797.
Duplicity in plea to indictment. 1917B, 608.
Demurrer to information because of absence of necessary examination before committing magistrate. 1917D, 1014.
Motion in arrest of judgment. 1915B, 83; 1916B, 1117; 1916D, 767.

Former jeopardy.

— in general.

Provision for appeal as, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Annotations.

Manner and time of raising defense of former jeopardy. 1917A, 1233.
Discharge of jury because of matter affecting witness. 1917D, 1148.

Mode of raising plea of former jeopardy. 1917A, 1226.
Effect of constitutional amendment to give legislature power to alter originally understood meaning of jeopardy in bill of rights. 1915F, 1093.
Resorting to common law to ascertain meaning of constitutional provision as to second jeopardy. 1916E, 1264.
What included at common law in protection from second jeopardy. 1915F, 1093.
Right of one who has secured release through habeas corpus on ground that judgment was void, to defeat subsequent prosecution on ground of former jeopardy. 1915A, 526.
What constitutes an acquittal. 1917E, 1085.

Discharge of jury. 1916E, 1264; 1917D, 1141; 1917E, 1085.
Reversal of first conviction; new trial. 1917E, 1085.

— different offenses; different modes of describing same act.

Annotation.

Conviction or acquittal of a sexual offense as a bar to a prosecution for a similar offense with or against the same person at a different time. 1917D, 731.

Acquittal or conviction of minor offense included in a greater one of which court has no jurisdiction as bar to subsequent prosecution for the greater offense. 1917A, 661.
Acquittal in prosecution in which state is permitted to prove all similar offenses within a designated period as bar to second prosecution for any specific offense committed within such period. 1917D, 726.
Acquittal of one charged with crime as bar to prosecution for perjury for testimony given by him at trial. 1917B, 738.
Prosecution on charge of contributing to moral delinquency of female as bar to prosecution on charge of rape. 1915A, 256.
Conviction of assault and battery as bar to prosecution for assault with intent to commit rape. 1917A, 661.
Acquittal of crime of carnal knowledge committed on specified date as bar to prosecution for similar offense with same girl six months later. 1917D, 726.
Conviction for use of abusive words as bar to prosecution for assault and battery. 1917A, 140.
Cumulative penalties for failure to equip train with separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.
Acquittal of feloniously entering building with intent to steal goods of specified person as bar to prosecution for entering same building with intent to steal goods of different person. 1915C, 627.

Sentence and imprisonment.

— in general.
In contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
Title of statute as to sentence for crime. 1915B, 389.
Plurality of subjects in statutes as to. 1915B, 389.
Question whether statute as to punishment is an amendment or an independent piece of legislation. 1915B, 389.
Imposing punishment under law in force when crime was committed, though repealed before trial. 1917B, 738.
Sufficiency of verdict to sustain sentence. 1915A, 862.
Prejudicial error in instruction as to. 1916D, 590; 1917E, 1129.
Statute providing that no person shall suffer death penalty who has been convicted on circumstantial evidence alone. 1917D, 591.
Statute as to punishment for use of false weight, measure or balance. 1915D. 515.

— cruel and unusual punishment.
Cruel and unusual punishment as ground for release on habeas corpus. 1915C, 557.
Statute giving court discretion as to extent of punishment as violation of constitutional provision against. 1915C, 557.
Solitary confinement. 1917B, 586.

— extent of punishment generally; excessive fines.
In contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
Sending criminal case back for proper sentence where sentence imposed is below legal minimum. 1915B, 71.

— time of imprisonment; cumulative and indeterminate sentences.
Constitutionality of statute as to. 1915C, 557; 1915F, 531.
Imposing punishment under indeterminate sentence law in force whe nerime was committed, though repealed before the trial. 1917B, 738.
Length of imprisonment for contempt. 1917C, 845.
Indeterminate sentence; deductions. 1915B, 95; 1915C, 557; 1915F, 531; 1917B, 738.

— suspension or stay of sentence; time of imposing.
Power to suspend sentence or execution thereof. 1915C, 1169; 1916A, 1285; 1917E, 1178.
Power of court to suspend sentence of convict for purpose of punishing him for contempt in another case. 1917B, 586.
Setting aside suspension. 1915C, 1169.

— parole; reprieve; pardon.

Annotation.

Effect of pardon granted after verdict and before sentence, or pending appeal. 1917B, 570.

Injunction against circulation of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.
Mandamus to compel destruction of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.
Validity of contract to aid in securing parole of prisoner. 1916D, 576.
Suspending execution of sentence as encroachment upon pardoning power. 1915C, 1169.
Exclusive power of board of pardons as to commutations and pardons. 1915C, 1169.

Conferring on board of commissioners power to parole prisoners. 1915F, 531.
Governor's power as to. 1915F, 519, 531; 1916A, 1285.
Waiver of pardon by failure to plead it on appeal from conviction. 1917B, 567.
Effect of pardon to release convict from liability for costs. 1917B, 567.
Validity of pardon granted pending appeal. 1917B, 567.
Power of governor to annex condition. 1915F, 548.
Due process in remanding verdict for violation of conditions of parole. 1915F, 548.

CRIMINATION OF SELF.

Annotation.

Who is within protection of provision of Bankruptcy Act as to use in criminal proceeding of testimony given by bankrupt. 1917B, 614.

By accused. 1915B, 913; 1917B, 608; 1917F, 502.

CRIPPLE.

Carrier's duty to. 1915A, 797; 1915E, 788.

CRITIC.

Right to exclude critic from theater. 1916E, 248.

CROPPING.

Construction of representation by vendor of farm that it is in good condition for cropping. 1917C, 270.
Relative rights of parties to croppers' contract. 1917E, 298.

CROPS.

Statute for protection of, against plant diseases, see PLANT DISEASES.

Annotations.

Sale or mortgage of future and growing crops. 1917C, 8.
Right of tenant or cropper to maintain replevin for crops. 1917C, 1114.
Insurable interest in. 1917B, 485.

Damages for injury to, or destruction of. 1915D, 292.
Breach of contract to thresh. 1916E, 788.
Breach of warranty as to seed. 1917B, 1106.
Warranty on sale of haystacker. 1917C, 1076.
Joining husband and wife in action for injury to crops grown by him on wife's homestead. 1917B, 350.
Mortgage of future crops. 1917C, 1, 6, 7.
Validity of sale of crop by occupant of land as against purchaser of land at execution sale. 1917C, 4.
Insurable interest in. 1917A, 482.
Insurance on hay in stacks as covering hay in barn. 1917B, 934.
Relative rights of landlord and tenant as to. 1917C, 1111; 1917E, 289.

CROSS ERRORS.

On appeal. 1915B, 287; 1917E, 1.

CROSS-EXAMINATION.

Of witnesses, see WITNESSES.

CROSSINGS

Railway crossing generally, see RAILROADS.
Injury at railway crossing, see RAILROADS.

CROWDING.

Of train. 1915B, 915; 1915E, 964.

CRUEL AND UNUSUAL PUNISHMENT.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

CRUELTY.

To animals, see ANIMALS.

CRYSTALLIZATION.

Effect of crystallization of drawbar which broke allowing train to part on carrier's liability for resulting injury. 1917F, 1020.

CULVERT.

In railroad embankment, see RAILROADS.

CUMULATIVE EVIDENCE.

Error in rejection of. L.R.A.1915F, 977.

CUMULATIVE PENALTIES.

For failure to equip train with separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.

CURATIVE LAW.

Constitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.

Insertion of unauthorized provisions in a bond required by statute as affected by curative statutes. 1917B, 997.

Effect of statute validating all proceedings by district courts in causes transferred to them pursuant to statute. 1917D, 666.

CURTESY.

In separate estate granted to wife with restraint on her alienation during life by deed in which the word "assigns" is not used. 1917A, 671.

Limiting curtesy to proportion of the estate represented by the ratio which the children of the marriage with the claimant bear to the total number of children of decedent. 1917A, 671.

Curtesy initiate as entitling husband to maintain action to recover wife's real estate or for injury thereto. 1915D, 996.

CURVE.

Discharge of passenger from car on curve. 1915C, 609.

CUSTODY.

Of children generally, see INFANTS.

Of children after divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

CUSTODY OF LAW.

Interference with, by other court, see COURTS.

Levy on property in, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.

Replevin for property in, see REPLEVIN.

Tax on property in hands of receiver. 1915E, 211.

CUSTOM AND USAGE.

Parol evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

Evidence of, generally, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Of carrier to notify consignor of consignee's refusal to accept goods sent by freight. 1917C, 1128.

Effect of custom giving fire apparatus right of way on liability of street railway company for injuries caused by collision with fire apparatus. 1917E, 415.

Necessity that custom be uniform, reasonable and generally known. 1915D, 145.

Judicial notice of carrier's custom. 1916A, 545.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916D, 974.

Effect of death on competency of witness to show. 1915C, 976.

Sufficiency of proof as to. 1915F, 1114; 1917F, 422.

Evidence of, when not pleaded. 1917A, 740.

Necessity of pleading. 1917F, 571.

Custom of foreman to employ help. 1917C, 1199.

Custom to take certain time to investigate credit of new customer. 1916B, 1036.

To pay partner for exceptional services. 1917F, 571.

Of holders of mileage tickets to violate requirement that they travel with their baggage. 1915E, 281.

Of Indians as to divorce. 1917D, 571.

Banking customs. 1915E, 395.

Validity of carrier's custom in regard to particular shippers. 1917C, 1124.

Effect of, on liability for freight charges. 1917A, 663; 1917C, 1124.

Effect of, on servant's violation of master's rules. 1915F, 1114.

Effect of trade custom to use gross weight pails in sale of lard on statute requiring lard to be sold in pails of a certain number of pounds net weight. 1916E, 380.

Right of person on railroad track to rely on. 1916D, 702.

CUSTOMER.

See PATRON.

DAMAGES.

In general.
Exemplary or punitive.
— in general.
— carrier's liability.
On contracts generally.
On bonds.
As to real property.
Sales of personalty; warranty.
To lend money.
Liquidated damages.

For telegrams.
Expulsion of, or failure in duty to, passenger.
In respect to freight or baggage.
Torts generally.
Fraud.
Assault; seduction; false imprisonment; malicious prosecution; abuse of process.
Libel or slander.
Personal injuries; death.
— in general.
— injuries to married woman.
— death.
— instances of amount.
Injury to, or taking or detention of, personal property.
Injury to or trespass upon real property; nuisance.
— in general.
— injury to, or destruction of, buildings, trees, crops or pasture.
— injury to water rights.
— nuisance.
Injury to business.
Condemnation or depreciation in value by eminent domain.
— in general.
— value; estimate of.
— consequential injuries.
— as to abutting owners.
— in highway cases.
— in injunction cases.
Mental anguish.
— accompanying physical suffering.
— unaccompanied by physical injury.
Loss of profits.
— in general.
— from breach of contract.
Time for which recoverable.
Mitigation; reduction.
Aggravation.
Apportionment.

In general.

Relevancy of evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Interest on amount recovered as, see INTEREST.
Allegations as to, see PLEADING.
Instructions as to, see TRIAL.

Review of, on appeal. 1915A, 120, 491; 1915C, 39; 1915D, 292, 611; 1916C, 348, 808; 1917A, 1194; 1917C, 507; 1917D, 214.
Prejudicial error as to measure of. 1915E, 294; 1916C, 589; 1917A, 394; 1917B, 924.
Right of party to complain on appeal of rule of damages in accordance with theory upon which he tried the case. 1916E, 983.
Remittitur on appeal. 1915E, 1141; 1916E, 420.
Question for jury as to. 1916C, 800.
Instructions as to. 1915E, 1141, 1206; 1915F, 803; 1916C, 808; 1916E, 743.
Sufficiency of evidence as to. 1917D, 273, 980; 1917F, 824.
Awarding new trial on question of damages only. 1915E, 239; 1915F, 723.
Nominal damages. 1915D, 898; 1915F, 888; 1916B, 835; 1917C, 737; 1917F, 1146.
Preventing unnecessary amount. 1915E, 455.

Exemplary or punitive.

— in general.

Cure by verdict of error in instructions as to. 1916B, 622.
Recovery of punitive damages in civil action in Louisiana. 1917E, 516.
Breach by physician of contract to attend patient. 1916B, 622.
For seduction. 1917D, 273.
Assault and battery. 1915E, 704.
Personal injuries or death. 1917F, 717.

— carrier's liability.

For failure to return excursionists to their homes. 1915C, 477.
For causing passenger to miss connections. 1917D, 977.
Breach of contract to run special train. 1917D, 750.
As to corpse. 1916A, 565.
Ejection. 1915E, 145.
Insult to passenger. 1915B, 915.
Assault on passenger. 1915E, 668.

On contracts generally.

Punitive damages, see supra.
Recovery for mental anguish caused by breach of contract, see infra.
Loss of profits from breach, see infra.

Annotations.

Damages for anticipatory breach of contract as provable claim in bankruptcy. 1917B, 585.
Measure of damages for broker's breach of contract with customer as to sales and purchases of stock on the exchange. 1917C, 747.
Measure of recovery in case of destruction of building in process of erection or repair. 1917D, 1011.
Measure of damages for failure of lessee of oil mine to protect leased premises from wells on adjoining land. 1917E, 983.
Damages recoverable by member for breach of contract by mutual benefit association. 1917E, 1035.

For breach of contract by broker to carry stock for customer. 1917C, 737.
Damages recoverable by owner of stock who repudiates sale by broker to himself. 1917C, 737.
Breach of contract by director to declare dividend. 1917A, 1068.
Building and construction contract; destruction of property before completion of work. 1917D, 1006.
Breach by mutual benefit society of contract with member. 1917E, 1032.

Breach of telephone contract. 1915C, 450.
Contract to manufacture logs into lumber and pay accommodation notes with proceeds. 1916F, 3.
Contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.
Breach of contract to thresh grain. 1916E, 788.

On bonds.

Annotation.

May each of several persons protected by a bond recover up to the full amount of the bond. 1917D, 617.

Damages recoverable by married woman in action on bond binding husband to resume marital relations and support her and their children. 1917D, 440.

As to real property.
Breach of covenants in oil and gas lease. 1915E, 1057.

Sales of personalty; warranty.
Recovery for loss of profits, see infra.

Buyer's failure to complete purchase. 1915E, 851.
Breach of warranty. 1915B, 477; 1915D, 875; 1916C, 1001; 1916D, 997; 1917B, 1106.

To lend money.
Breach by bank of contract to lend money to pay for grain contracted for on merchants' exchange. 1916F, 501.

Liquidated damages.

Annotations.

Sum deposited to secure performance of a contract as a penalty or liquidated damages. 1917E, 372.

Effect of stipulation for liquidated damages, in contract not to engage in business, upon the equitable jurisdiction to enjoin breach thereof. 1917E, 886.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915E, 373.
Right of defendant in action to recover stipulated damages to raise on appeal question of general damages. 1916E, 1175.
Stipulation in ordinance granting franchise for penalty for violation thereof. 1915E, 385.
Effect of multiple stipulations on provision in contract for. 1915E, 385.
Bond or certified check given by bidder for public work as security for execution of contract as liquidated damages. 1917E, 370.
Provision for, in automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.
For delay in completing construction contract. 1916E, 1175.
Breach of covenant against engaging in business. 1915E, 373; 1917E, 880.

For telegrams.
Mental anguish for default in duty as to, see infra.

Business telegrams generally. 1916E, 484.

Expulsion of, or failure in duty to, passenger.
Punitive damages, see supra.
Recovery for mental anguish, see infra.

Breach of contract to run special train. 1917D, 750.
Ejection of passenger. 1915E, 145.
Arrest. 1915E, 145, 320.
Assault. 1915E, 668.

In respect to freight or baggage.
Punitive damages for, see supra.
Limitation of amount of carrier's liability, see CARRIERS.

Review of verdict or findings as to. 1917C, 507.
Failure to furnish cars. 1917B, 564.
Delay in transportation or delivery. 1917A, 193, 197.
Loss or conversion of property. 1915A, 502.
Discrimination in rates; rebates. 1917F, 414.
Delay of baggage. 1916A, 545.

Torts generally.
General rule as to. 1915E, 991.
Extent of liability of members of union who refuse to work for an employer until he signs a union agreement. 1917F, 755.
Failure of bank to pay check. 1916A, 1220.
Negligence of title abstractor. 1916D, 820.
Wrongful sale of liquor. 1916D, 940.

Fraud.
Allowance of interest on amount recovered. 1916F, 780.
Fraud in inducing taking of lease at certain rental. 1917B, 760.
On sale of real estate. 1915A, 675; 1915F, 962.

Assault; seduction; false imprisonment; malicious prosecution; abuse of process.
Punitive damages, see supra.

Review of, on appeal. 1915A, 491; 1915D, 611.
Evidence in mitigation of. 1917D, 220.
Excessiveness of. 1915A, 1141; 1915B, 1179; 1915D, 621; 1916E, 356.
Seduction. 1917D, 273.
Assault. 1915A, 491; 1915E, 668, 701; 1916E, 356, 896.
Malicious prosecution; wrongful attachment. 1915B, 1179; 1917B, 350.
False imprisonment. 1915A, 1141; 1915D, 611, 621; 1915E, 145, 320; 1916E, 356; 1916F, 1247.

Libel or slander.
Allegation as to damages. 1916E, 667.
Admissibility of evidence as to. 1915E, 413; 1917D, 855.

Refusal of instructions as to. 1915E, 413.
Excessiveness of verdict. 1916E, 771.
Effect of provocation to mitigate. 1916E, 779.
Special damages as element of action. 1916B, 915.

Personal injuries; death.

— in general.
Punitive damages for, see supra.
Mitigation or reduction of, see infra.
Recovery for humiliation or mental anguish resulting from injury, see infra.
Extent of recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotation.

May substantive law of state as to damages be invoked in an action for personal injuries, not resulting in death, on waters within the maritime jurisdiction. 1917F, 678.

Workmen's Compensation Act as violation of constitutional provision forbidding legislature to limit amount of recovery for injury. 1916A, 389.
Allegations as to. 1915D, 834; 1915F, 992.
Prejudicial error as to measure of. 1916C, 589.
Question for jury as to. 1916C, 800.
Instructions as to. 1915F, 803.
Limiting damages to those shown by the evidence. 1916E, 763.
Waiver of benefit of constitutional provision forbidding statutory limitation of amount of recovery. 1916A, 389.
Evidence as to. 1915F, 558, 992; 1917A, 394; 1917E, 215.
Sufficiency of evidence as to. 1917D, 980.
Effect of negligence of person injured. 1917A, 306.
Permanent injuries; floating kidney and torn rib. 1917B, 133.
Impairment of earning capacity. 1916E, 464.
Effect of prior disease. 1915A, 797.
Effect of wrong medical treatment. 1915D, 883.
Refusal to seek medical or surgical relief. 1916E, 896.

— injuries to married woman.
Mental anguish, see infra.

Effect of marriage of woman after negligent injury on right to recover damages for loss of time and earning capacity. 1916C, 589.
Prejudicial error as to. 1917A, 394.
Evidence as to. 1917A, 394.
Miscarriage. 1917A, 394.

— death.
Instances of amount, see infra.
Apportionment of damages for death, see infra.
As to right of action for death, see DEATH.

Annotation.

Reduction to present value of pecuniary loss to the statutory beneficiaries from death. 1917F, 373.

Relevancy of evidence as to. 1915E, 1201, 1205.
Instructions as to. 1915E, 1205; 1916C, 808.
Review of, on appeal. 1915C, 39; 1916C, 808.
Action under civil damage act. 1916D, 94.
Extent of recovery under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 817; 1916E, 185; 1917E, 1050; 1917F, 367.
Earning capacity. 1916D, 940; 1917A, 306.
Habits, health and reasonable expectancy of life. 1916D, 940.
Of married woman. 1916D, 186.
Allowance to widow and children for death of husband and father. 1917F, 802.

— instances of amount.
Bruised arm due to fall when passenger is required to go from Pullman to ordinary coach. 1916E, 763.
Wound disabling person for more than a month and requiring extended medical treatment. 1915E, 668.
Impairment of health and possibility of internal injuries which may prove permanent. 1916E, 743.
Permanent injury. 1915A, 797; 1915F, 1, 6, 8, 11, 13, 15, 491; 1916D, 644; 1916E, 896; 1917B, 133; 1917C, 978; 1917D, 813, 962; 1917E, 258.
Permanent disfigurement. 1917A, 1291; 1917E, 258.
For miscarriage. 1917A, 394.
For injury inflicted by bite of dog. 1917E, 516.
Loss of eye. 1915F, 21.
Loss of limb. 1915F, 3.
Injury to infant. 1915F, 11, 491.
For death. 1915C, 632, 808, 817; 1916D, 940; 1917B, 548; 1917D, 959; 1917F, 802.

Injury to, or taking or detention of, personal property.

Annotation.

Measure of damages for loss or conversion of, or injury to, household goods or wearing apparel. 1917D, 495.

Allowance of interest on amount recovered. 1916C, 544.
Relevancy of evidence as to. 1915C, 319; 1915E, 959.
Review of, on appeal. 1917D, 214.
Instruction as to. 1917A, 501.
Injury to cattle. 1917C, 983.
Injury to automobile. 1915C, 319; 1915F, 723; 1917D, 214.
Loss of household goods and wearing apparel. 1917A, 58; 1917D, 493.
Destruction of building. 1917C, 1038.

Injury to gas mains through negligence in construction of sewer in street. 1917E, 1092.
Conversion. 1915B, 291; 1917B, 787.

Injury to or trespass upon real property; nuisance.

— in general.

Annotation.

Measure of damages to leasehold from change of grade. 1917C, 428.

Recovery of such a character as to include double damages for same injury. 1916D, 358.
Relevancy of evidence as to. 1915C, 747.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915E, 294.
Washing of sand and other material upon land because of construction of railway embankment. 1916E, 977.
Interference with view as element of damage. 1917C, 1131.
Obstruction of view of show window. 1916C, 1260.

— injury to, or destruction of, buildings, trees, crops or pasture.

Annotations.

Measure of damages for destruction of, or damage to, building. 1917A, 367.

Measure of damages for failure of lessee of oil mine to protect leased premises from wells of adjoining land. 1917E, 983.

Relevancy of evidence as to. 1917A, 365.
Injury by blasting. 1916D, 101.
Destruction of building. 1917A, 365; 1917C, 1038.
Destruction of pasture. 1917C, 983.
Injury to, or destruction of, crops. 1915D, 292.

— injury to water rights.
Diversion of water. 1916E, 981.

— nuisance.
Time for which recoverable, see infra.

Evidence as to. 1915C, 747; 1916E, 983.
Effect of permanent or temporary character of injury. 1916D, 358.
Nuisance created by erection of permanent structure which does not cause injury until some time after it is completed. 1916E, 983.
Injury to land by construction of city sewer. 1916E, 983.
Projection into street obstructing view of show window. 1916C, 1260.
Illness caused by nuisance as element of damages. 1915C, 751.
Depreciation in value of property by operation of garbage incinerator plant. 1917F, 475.
Depreciation in value of adjoining property by erection of barn. 1917D, 772.

Injury to business.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1917F, 824.
For loss of practice of physician. 1916B, 835.

Condemnation or depreciation in value by eminent domain.

— in general.

Annotation.

Right to recover cost of alteration made in anticipation of, and to prevent or reduce damages to property from, a public improvement. 1917C, 1189.

Allowance of interest on amount recovered. 1916A, 1079; 1916C, 1106; 1916F, 969.
Evidence on question of. 1916A, 1079; 1916E, 572.
Allowance for alteration made in anticipation of taking, to reduce damages. 1917C, 1184.
Upon condemnation of toll road. 1917E, 559.
On condemnation of public utility by municipality. 1916F, 592.
Construction of railroad through manufacturing plant. 1916A, 1079.
Telegraph line over railroad right of way. 1916E, 572.
Recovery by tenant. 1916C, 1090; 1916D, 713.

— value; estimate of.

Annotation.

Prospective value of property as element of compensation in eminent domain. 1917A, 405.

Evidence on question of. 1916E, 420.
Error in admitting evidence that witness as to value offered after close of case might have been discovered sooner. 1916E, 420.
Sufficiency of proof of unlawfulness of finding as to. 1915F, 592.
Estimate as of what time. 1917A, 402.
Considering fact that property has been enhanced by wrongful construction of the conduit in estimating damages for easement for water conduit through private property. 1915E, 432.
Estimating going value of water company on condemnation of its plant. 1916F, 592.
Earnings of water company as measure of recovery. 1916F, 592.
Value for special use. 1916A, 1079.
Allowing for loss of profits. 1916C, 1090.
Allowance for fixtures. 1915D, 492; 1916D, 713.
Improvements. 1915E, 432; 1916C, 1090; 1916F, 969.

— consequential injuries.
To abutting owner, see infra.

Annotation.

Obstruction to view as an element of damages. 1917C, 1135.

Remittitur on appeal of damages for incidental injuries. 1916E, 420.
Cost of removal of personal property. 1916D, 713.
Injury to business; loss of profits. 1916C, 1090; 1917C, 420.
Noise, discomfort, smoke, etc. 1916A, 1079; 1916E, 420.
Danger; possible injuries. 1916A, 1079.

— as to abutting owners.

Construction of subway railroad in street. 1916A, 1290.

— in highway cases.

Evidence on question of. 1917C, 420.
Establishing or changing street grade. 1917C, 420.

In injunction cases.

Amended complaint for damages as within injunction bond conditioned to pay all damages. 1915A, 853.
Conclusiveness as to surety of judgment against principal for damages in injunction suit. 1915A, 853.

Mental anguish.

— accompanying physical suffering.

Annotation.

Mental anguish as an element of damages for personal injuries to pregnant woman. 1917E, 1049.

Prejudicial error in admission of evidence as to. 1916D, 1035.
Refusal of instruction as to. 1916E, 743.
Allowance for mental anguish suffered by widow and children of person killed and another allowance for loss of the companionship of the husband and father. 1917F, 802.
Humiliation because of disfigurement of person. 1916E, 896.
Recovery for mental suffering in case of bite of dog. 1917E, 516.
Damages to pregnant woman injured by another's negligence for mental suffering due to fear that child may be deformed. 1917E, 1047.
Injury to passenger. 1915E, 145; 1916D, 1035.

— unaccompanied by physical injury.

Right to recover from fright for injuries due thereto, see FRIGHT.

Who may sue for mental anguish because of mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.
Liability of private hospital for mental suffering from death of wife resulting from negligence. 1917B, 708.
Breach of contract. 1916B, 622; 1917A, 197; 1917D, 440, 750.
For causing passenger to miss connections. 1917D, 977.
Mental anguish because of wrongful burial of body of passenger at sea. 1917E, 852.
For requesting one to be quiet or to leave theater. 1915B, 1119.
For false imprisonment. 1915D, 621.
Disclosure of contents of telegram. 1915C, 487.
For delay in delivery of telegram. 1915B, 552.

Loss of profits.

— in general.

By exercise of power of eminent domain. 1916C, 1090; 1917C, 420.
Liability of members of labor union for loss of profits of their employer because of their refusal to work for him. 1917F, 755.

— from breach of contract.

Right of subcontractor prevented from completing work to recover lost profits. 1915C, 671.
Right of one employed on commission to recover loss of profits on unlawful termination of employment. 1916B, 868.
Failure of telegraph company to deliver business message. 1916E, 434.
By purchaser. 1916B, 1257.

Time for which recoverable.

Time for which damages may be allowed under counterclaim for depriving purchaser of possession, in action for balance of purchase price of automobile of which the seller had taken possession on default in payment. 1916A, 912.
For maintenance of nuisance. 1916E, 971, 974.

Mitigation; reduction.

Prejudicial error in failing to instruct as to. 1917A, 306.
Burden of proving circumstances in mitigation. 1916D, 820.
Evidence in mitigation of damages. 1917D, 220.
Right to prove amount of debt in mitigation of damages in action of replevin against chattel mortgagee who has converted property. 1915E, 192.
Effect of insurance. 1917E, 539.
Provocation. 1915E, 779.

Aggravation.

As to preventing unnecessary amount, see supra.
Effect of refusal to seek medical relief, or of wrong medical treatment, or of disease on damages for personal injuries, see supra.
Augmenting recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act where injury was prolonged by negligent surgical treatment. 1916E, 1201.

Apportionment.
Apportionment between wife and child of recovery under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 800.

DANCING.

Annotations.
As proper subject for police regulation. 1917E, 318.
Power of municipality to regulate dancing in public places. 1917A, 1174.

Power of municipality to prohibit dancing in public restaurants. 1917A, 1170.
Providing for maintenance of dance hall for public amusement as a valid charity 1917D, 1062.

DANGER.

Judicial notice of. 1915C, 741; 1916F, 957.

DANGEROUS AGENCIES.

As to automobiles, see AUTOMOBILES.
Electricity, see ELECTRICITY.
In general, see NEGLIGENCE.

Master's liability for servant's use of. 1915F, 945.

DANGEROUS ATTRACTIONS.

See NEGLIGENCE.

DANGEROUS PREMISES.

Liability for injury on, see NEGLIGENCE.

DATA.

Annotation.
Right of public to benefit of data prepared by officer or employee. 1917B, 1183.

DATE.

Of deed, presumption as to. 1916B, 653.
Evidence on question of date of birth. 1915F, 803.
Change of, in note as a material alteration. 1916F, 1263.
Writing date on margin of note as a material alteration. 1916D, 528.
Error in date of issuance of mandamus. 1915D, 288.
Failure to date copy of writ served. 1917C, 148.
Of will. 1916E, 498; 1917C, 479.

DAYS OF GRACE.

Annotation.
For payment of premium after maturity of premium note. 1917C, 921.

Grace for payment of premium after maturity of premium notes. 1917C, 917.

DEATH.

In general.
Right of action for causing.
—in general.
—who may maintain and for whom.
Defenses.
Effect of.

In general.
Of patron by negligence at place of amusement, see AMUSEMENTS.
Conflict of laws as to liability for, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Of insured, cause of, see INSURANCE.
Of employee, generally, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Proximate cause of, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotations.
Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society refusing to pay benefit upon presumption of death from seven years' absence. 1917C, 1032.
Defamation of deceased person. 1917C, 615.
Concealment or ignorance of cause of action as suspending Statute of Limitations against action for death. 1917B, 1259.

Right of surety on contractor's bond to notice of latter's death. 1916A, 881.
Admissibility of coroner's certificate of, in evidence. 1916C, 379.
Evidence of reputation of deceased. 1915C, 1179.
By-law of insurance company as to presumption of death from absence. 1917C, 1029.
Presumption as to time of. 1917A, 183.
Presumption and burden of proof as to cause. 1915D, 358.
Opinion evidence as to cause of. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1916C, 379.
Sufficiency of proof of cause of. 1915E, 519, 964; 1916E, 952; 1917C, 195; 1917F, 710.

Statement in application for insurance as to cause of death of applicant's ancestors. 1917C, 858.

Right of action for causing.

— in general.

For death occurring in another state, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Recovery for death under Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotation.

Liability of master for intentional killing of a servant by a third person. 1917F, 753.

Right of action for, as assets giving jurisdiction to appoint administrator. 1916B, 794.

Collateral attack on settlement with sanction of court of action for death. 1917A, 270.

Sufficiency of title of statute requiring notice before bringing action for death. 1915E, 1069.

Abatement of right of action for. 1915E, 1132.

Survivability of action for. 1916A, 1142; 1916C, 964.

Jurisdiction of admiralty of action for. 1916A, 1149.

When right of action for, accrues. 1916E, 1095

Amendment of petition in action for. 1916B, 910.

Error in admission of evidence in action for. 1915E, 1201.

Conflict of laws as to liability for. 1915F, 955

Basing right of action for death on injuries due to breach of ordinary contract. 1916F, 1155.

Distinction between right of action given to personal representative for death and right of action of person injured to recover damages, death not being instantaneous. 1915E, 1141.

Effect on mother's right to sue in one state of judgment of other state in action by administratrix. 1915F, 736.

Liability of husband, wrongfully causing the death of his wife. 1917B, 774.

Liability of city for death caused by fall of pole in street. 1917B, 548.

Right of action for, against hospital. 1917B, 708.

Right to recover for instantaneous death. 1917A, 1128.

Right of action for death of infant employed in violation of statute. 1917A, 1128.

— who may maintain and for whom.

Annotation.

Right of foreign or domestic representative to maintain action for death of decedent under a statute of another state which provides that the action shall be brought by the personal representative. 1917A, 37.

Repeal of statute as to. 1915E, 1069.

Under Civil Damage Act. 1916D, 940.

Extending right of action by implication. 1916E, 112.

Right of deserted wife and child to recover under Federal Employers' Liability Act, for death of husband and father. 1916C, 800.

Parents. 1916C, 964; 1916E, 185, 704; 1917A, 1128; 1917D, 287; 1917F, 851.

Children. 1916C, 800; 1916E, 172; 1917D, 1084.

Husband. 1916E, 112.

Brother or sister. 1917A, 1128.

Personal representative. 1915E, 1060, 1141; 1916A, 389; 1917A, 34, 1128.

Defenses.

Effect of bar of action by person injured on administrator's right to maintain action for his death. 1915E, 1178, 1185.

Satisfied judgment in favor of person injured as bar to action for death resulting from injury. 1916D, 121.

Effect of fact that woman's marriage took place after her husband had received a mortal injury through another's negligence to prevent her recovering for his death as executrix of his estate. 1915E, 1199.

Negation of defense in action for death. 1915E, 1192.

Contributory negligence of deceased. 1917F, 167.

Contributory negligence of beneficiary or his agent. 1917A, 1128.

Release or compromise. 1915E, 1075, 1163, 1170; 1917A, 270, 1128.

Contributory negligence of father as defense to action by mother for death of minor child. 1915E, 781.

Effect of.

To abate action, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

On competency of witness, see WITNESSES.

Annotations.

Effect on attack on divorce decree, of death of spouse granted decree. 1917B, 486.

Death of promisee before that of promisor in agreement to make provision by will. 1917D, 812.

Effect of, on admissibility of evidence generally. 1915F, 771.

Admissibility of declarations of deceased person. 1915D, 334; 1916B, 816; 1916C, 566.

Termination of contract by death. 1915C, 601; 1917D, 809.

Effect on checks of drawer's death. 1916A, 711.

Effect on homestead of death of members of family. 1917C, 356.

Effect of death of one member of community on rights of judgment creditor. 1917C, 494.

Continuance of community of interest in partnership after its dissolution by death of one of the partners. 1917C, 166.
Effect of death of life tenant to stop running of Statute of Limitations against remaindermen. 1917E, 1103.
Effect of death of assignee of insurance policy to restore policy to insured. 1916F, 783.

DEATH PENALTY.

See CAPITAL PUNISHMENT.

DEBATES.

Consulting debates of constitutional convention in construing constitutional provision. 1916C, 1023.

DEBT.

Imprisonment for, see IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.

Annotation.

Liability of legatee of business for debts due creditors. 1917D, 439.

Power of legislature to compel municipality to pay. 1915D, 927.
Liability of legatee of drug store for debts of business. 1917D, 426.
Liability of heirs for debts of ancestor. 1915B, 797; 1916A, 1181.
Effect of bequest to cancel debt by mother to her child. 1915B, 1156.

DEBTOR AND CREDITOR.

Accord and satisfaction between, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
Assignments of debtors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.
Insolvency of debtor, see BANKRUPTCY; BANKS; INSOLVENCY.
Compromise and settlement between, see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.
Creditors of corporations, see CORPORATIONS.
Duress by creditor, see DURESS.
As to exemptions, see EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEAD.
Creditors of decedent, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Sale of decedent's sale for debts, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
As to garnishment, see GARNISHMENT.
Imprisonment for debt, see IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.
Joint creditors and debtors, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.
Lien of creditor, see LIENS; MECHANICS' LIENS.
As to mortgage to secure debt, see MORTGAGE.
Creditors of partnership or individual member thereof, see PARTNERSHIP.
As to sales in bulk by debtor, see SALE.
Subrogation of third person paying debt to rights of creditor, see SUBROGATION.
Right of creditors in trust fund, see TRUSTS.

Annotations.

Right of general creditors to complain of failure to record contract of conditional sale. 1917C, 442.
Action by general creditor for damages against third person on account of fraud in disposing of debtor's property, or preventing plaintiff from collecting his claim. 1917E, 1148.
Remedy of judgment creditor of community after death of one of the spouses. 1917C, 502.
Payment of part of a liquidated and undisputed debt as a consideration for the discharge of the whole. 1917A, 719.
Liability of legatee of business for debts due creditors. 1917D, 439.

Liability of legatee of drug store for debts contracted in the course of its business. 1917D, 426.
Libel of debtor. 1915E, 455; 1916B, 915.
Conspiracy between creditor and his attorney to defeat debtor's right to exemption. 1915A, 1186.
Liability of heirs for debts of ancestor. 1915B, 797; 1916A, 1181.
Priority of lien for indebtedness of heir to estate over liens of judgments against him. 1915A, 1179.
Effect of bequest in will to cancel debt by mother to her child as guardian. 1915B, 1156.
Right of judgment creditors to elimination of usury from prior indebtedness secured by trust deed. 1915C, 634.
Right of creditor to set aside contract of debtor invalid under statute of frauds. 1916D, 1211.
Right of creditors to intervene 1917B, 1043.
Right of general creditor to maintain action against third party for fraudulently inducing such creditor to forbear legal action to collect his debt. 1917E, 1146.

DECEDENTS' ESTATES.

Rights of heirs and distributees in general, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Administration of, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Running of statute of limitations in action as to, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Set-off by or against, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

Annotation.

Competency as a witness of the husband or wife of a party to action involving a decedent's estate. 1917A, 2.

DECEIT.

See FRAUD AND DECEIT.

DECLARATIONS.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.
In pleading, see PLEADING.

DEDICATION.

In general.

Annotation.

Validity of reservation in dedicating land for street. 1917C, 229.

Attempted reservation in dedication of land for street. 1917C, 225.

By map or plat.

Designation of tract of land on plat as a park. 1916B, 1160.
Selling lots with respect to map or plat. 1916B, 1160.
Effect on rights in streets shown on plat of persons who buy lots in reliance on plat of statute vacating roads which remain unopen for specified periods. 1917A, 1120.

Acceptance.

Annotation.

Necessity and sufficiency of acceptance of grant of right of way over public land for public highway. 1917A, 355.

Right of one dedicating land for highway to retain possession after title has vested in county in order to enforce payment of contract price for labor done by him to fit land for travel. 1917A, 1150.
Necessity of. 1916B, 1160.
Effect of delay in accepting. 1916B, 1160.
What constitutes; sufficiency. 1916B, 1160.

DEDUCTION.

From sentence, see CRIMINAL LAW.
From legacy, see WILLS.

Of dower interest from purchase money. 1915C, 367.
Allowing deduction of taxes paid within the year upon personal property. 1915B, 569.

DEEDS.

In general.
Delivery.
Construction, validity and effect generally.
Description of property.
What property passes.
— in general.
— reservations and exceptions.
Estate or interest created.
— in general.
— life or fee.
— remainders; vested or contingent interests; reservations; limitation over.

In general.

Acknowledgment of, see ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Cancelation or rescission of, see CONTRACTS.
Covenant or condition in, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Secured by duress, see DURESS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Trust deed, see MORTGAGE.
In partition, see PARTITION.
Recording of, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.
Tax deeds, see TAXES.

By husband to wife. 1915E, 648.
Parol evidence as to. 1915A, 671; 1916D, 1201; 1917F, 337, 949.
Sufficiency of evidence to show that deed was intended to be a mortgage. 1916B, 4.
Wrongful alteration of. 1917E, 814.
Effect of decree canceling for fraud deed to wife of vendee in contract for purchase of land to cancel also the contract of sale. 1917D, 228.
Presumption that deed executed to wife of purchaser of land was executed in discharge of the contract. 1917D, 228.
Presumption that date of deed was the day of its execution. 1916B, 653.
Execution of deed by attorney in fact. 1915F, 662.
Signature. 1915B, 678.

Delivery.

Delivery to third person to be held until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.

Construction, validity and effect generally.

Covenants in, generally, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Validity of conveyance of land held adversely, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.
Effect of duress, see DURESS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Deed by incompetent person, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.
In partition, see PARTITION.
Distinction between deed and will, see WILLS.

Construing deed so as to uphold it. 1917C, 964.
Deed as mortgage. 1915A, 1106; 1915B, 492; 1916B, 4, 11; 1917F, 337.

Unrecorded deed, as color of title. 1915B, 1006.
Deed by Indian. 1916D, 377.
Validity of deed given to secure usurious loan. 1915D, 1195.
Effect of intoxication. 1915E, 465.

Description of property.
Describing land in township of a specified number without naming the range. 1916A, 525.

What property passes.

—in general.
Effect of deed to transfer to grantee right to property dedicated for street upon vacation of the street; effect of attempted reservation, in dedication, of fee to grantor. 1917C, 225.
Effect of warranty deed of land injured by structure erected before execution of the deed to transfer the cause of action for the injury. 1916E, 990.

—reservations and exceptions.
Attempted reservation of water power and ground to utilize same. 1916A, 504.
Reservation to grantor of life estate by warranty deed to be held in escrow until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.
Reservation of timber. 1915E, 307.

Estate or interest created.

—in general.
Estate or interest created by will, see WILLS.

Estate conveyed by deed to burial lot. 1915E, 168.
Effect of deed to create separate estate. 1917A, 671.
Effect of tax deed to vest in grantee fee simple title. 1917D, 520.

—life or fee.

Annotation.
Conveyance to one and his children as giving the children an estate jointly or in common with the parent, or a remainder upon a life estate in the parent. 1917B, 76.

Vesting of fee by warranty deed providing that it is to be held in escrow until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.
Effect of conveyance of remainder to a woman and her children to create a life estate in common. 1917B, 74.

—remainders; vested or contingent interests; reversions; limitation over.
As to suspension of alienation, see PERPETUITIES.
Vested or contingent interests under will, see WILLS.

Question whether deed creates condition subsequent or a conditional limitation. 1916F, 303.
Creation of defeasible estate by deed in which condition subsequent is raised. 1917C, 879.
Validity of covenant providing for reversion. 1915A, 679.
Condition in conveyance for reverter in case of marriage. 1916B, 1077.
Grant of property for school purposes with provision for reverter. 1916F, 303.
Acceleration of remainder by refusal of life tenant to accept deed. 1915A, 671.

DEER.

See GAME AND GAME LAWS.

DE FACTO CORPORATION.

See CORPORATIONS.

DEFAULT.

Annotation.
Reliance upon clerk or judge for information as to time of trial or hearing as ground of relief from. 1917C, 1193.

Jurisdiction to render judgment by. 1915B, 1149; 1916F, 583.
What constitutes judgment by. 1917B, 1296.
Relief against judgment by. 1916E, 100; 1916F, 724, 837; 1917C, 1190; 1917D, 880; 1917E, 1152.

DEFEASIBLE TITLE.

To standing timber. 1915A, 571.

DEFECTIVE EYESIGHT.

Annotation.
Duty toward blind persons or persons with defective eyesight as to condition of streets. 1917C, 126.

DEFENDANTS.

Parties defendant, see PARTIES.

DEFENSES.

In general, see ACTION OR SUIT.
To action or prosecution for assault, see ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
In action on negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.

Defense to action on bond, see BONDS.
To action for breach of promise, see BREACH OF PROMISE.
In contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
Ultra vires, see CORPORATIONS.
Against liability of stockholders, see CORPORATIONS.
To action for causing death, see DEATH.
In suit for divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
To prosecution for embezzlement, see EMBEZZLEMENT.
Burden of proving, see EVIDENCE.
In action for false imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
Negation of, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
To liability on insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
In libel suit, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
Of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
In foreclosure suit, see MORTGAGE.
In proceeding to abate nuisance, see NUISANCES.
Negation of, see PLEADING.
Violation of Sunday law as, see SUNDAY.
To action for infringement of trademark, see TRADEMARKS.
Of usury, see USURY.

Annotations.

Assignment of chose in action to one of the parties liable thereon as affecting defenses and equities as between assignee and the other party. 1917F, 433.

Adultery of wife with consent or connivance of husband as justification of abandonment or nonsupport by latter. 1917D, 640.

Theory that right of subrogation can be set up only as a defense. 1917D, 1067.
Validity of statute abolishing. 1917D, 15.
Consent of child under age of consent to her seduction as defense to action by father. 1917D, 273.
Advice of counsel. 1915D, 16.
Landlord's breach of covenant as defense to liability for rent. 1915C, 649.
To local improvement assessment. 1916B, 1027.
In disbarment proceedings. 1915A, 773; 1915D, 1218.
In mandamus case. 1915D, 288; 1915E, 774; 1916F, 1033; 1917F, 776.
In prosecution for false pretenses. 1916E, 1104.
In prosecution for rape. 1915B, 131.

DEFICIENCY.

On foreclosure, see MORTGAGE.

DEFICIENCY JUDGMENT.

Right of materialman to. 1915F, 1132.
Personal liability of trustee for. 1915F, 1072.

DEFINITENESS.

See INDEFINITENESS.

DEFINITIONS.

Annotations.

What is "personal property" within registration laws. 1917C, 629.

What constitutes a "debt" within the meaning of debt limit provisions. 1917E, 437.

Legislative definition of terms of statute. 1917A, 1116.
Assessments. 1917E, 456.
Civil contempt. 1917B, 113.
Common law. 1915E, 239.
Condition precedent. 1916E, 932.
Criminal contempt. 1917B, 113.
Domicil. 1917E, 490.
Due process of law. 1915D, 817.
Extraordinary flood. 1917A, 501.
False pretenses. 1917E, 849.
Family. 1917C, 356.
Flood. 1917A, 501.
Fraudulent conversion. 1917B, 126.
Garbage. 1917E, 1163.
House of ill fame. 1916D, 767.
Landlord and tenant. 1917E, 298.
Legal residence. 1917E, 490.
Master. 1917E, 298.
Means. 1916D, 441.
Mob. 1915C, 578.
Net earnings. 1917A, 1068.
Ordinary flood. 1917A, 501.
Peddler. 1916B, 1291.
Property. 1915C, 981.
Public policy. 1917D, 641.
Revenue. 1917C, 188.
Riotous assemblage. 1915C, 578.
Servant. 1917E, 298.
Subrogation. 1917A, 734.
Switching service. 1916D, 452.
Unprofessional conduct. 1916D, 436.
View. 1917F, 974.

DELAY.

In delivery by carrier, see CARRIERS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.

Annotation.

Liability of carrier for personal injuries to passenger who attempts to reach his destination by other means because of delay or stalling of car or train. 1917F, 357.

Penalty for delay in payment of gas rates. 1915F, 1180.
In accepting dedication of land to public use. 1916B, 1160.
In issuing execution. 1915B, 797.
In offering amendment to pleading. 1915F, 984.

Delay in bringing action to trial as ground for dismissal. 1916B, 1104.
In rescinding contract for fraud. 1915D, 257.
Effect of delay for five years to apply for benefit of bequest. 1915B, 1156.
Effect of delay in shipment on carrier's liability. 1915C, 250; 1916D, 974, 982.
By consignee in removing goods. 1917C, 416; 1917D, 916.
Effect of delay in leaving state on privilege from service of process of nonresident witness. 1917B, 250.

DELEGATION.

Of master's duty to fellow servant, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

DELEGATION OF POWER.

Constitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
By or to municipality generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

DELIRIUM TREMENS.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for death from delirium tremens induced by shock of accident. 1916F, 955.
Commission of crime while suffering from. 1915E, 1031.

DELIVERY.

Indorsement of note before delivery, see BILLS AND NOTES.
By carrier, see CARRIERS.
Of deeds, see DEEDS.
Of gift, see GIFT.
Of personalty sale, see SALE.

Of note. 1915F, 1157; 1916B, 1048.
Of insurance policy. 1917E, 983.
What constitutes delivery of goods to carrier. 1916C, 606; 1916E, 1194.

DELUSIONS.

Insane delusions as defense to crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Effect of, on testamentary capacity. 1915A, 443.

DEMAND.

For payment of note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

Annotation.

Time within which demand for arbitration, appraisal, inspection, or reinspection must be made by insurance company. 1917A, 1086.

As condition precedent to suit. 1915A, 679; 1916D, 462.
For special meeting of board of directors. 1915E, 774.
By insurance company for autopsy. 1915D, 1199.
Time to demand appraisement and inspection of insured goods injured by fire. 1917A, 1078.

DEMAND NOTE.

Rights of parties to, as to maturity and presentment. 1915A, 728.

DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

DEMURRAGE.

See CARRIERS.

DEMURRER.

Conclusiveness of judgment on, see JUDGMENT.
To evidence, see TRIAL.
In general, see PLEADING.

To indictment. 1917D, 1014.

DENATURED ALCOHOL.

Injury to child by. 1915E, 191.

DENIALS.

In pleading. 1917B, 1061.
Evidence admissible under general denial. 1915E, 131.

DENTISTS.

Conditions to grant of license. 1915D, 538.
Duty of state's attorney to prosecute actions to recover fines for practising without license. 1917B, 176.
Agreement by dentist selling business not to re-engage in practice. 1917B, 267.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE.

Relation of courts to. 1917A, 276.

DEPARTURE.

In pleading. 1915A, 804; 1917F, 1043.

DEPENDENT COVENANTS.

Intent of parties as to. 1917F, 744.

DEPENDENTS.

Annotations.

Who are dependents within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 157.

Extent of recovery by, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 164.

Who are, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 306, 366, 436; 1916C, 1142, 1145; 1916E, 110.

Insurable interests of. 1917C, 925; 1917F, 398.

DEPORTATION.

Suspension of attorney for participating in wrongful deportation. 1915C, 259.

DEPOSIT.

In bank, see BANKS.

DEPOSITIONS.

Contempt in refusing to answer question. 1917B, 360.

Liability of attorney taking deposition, for false imprisonment in requesting punishment for contempt of witness refusing to answer questions. 1917B, 360.

Exemption from service of process of nonresident while attending taking of depositions within state. 1916E, 1170.

Motion to strike answer to interrogatory a portion of which is admissible. 1916D, 462.

DEPOSITORS.

In general, see BANKS.

Who is a depositor entitled to payment out of bank's assets in the hands of the bank commissioner or out of the state's guaranty fund. 1915F, 623.

DEPOTS.

Carrier's duty as to, see CARRIERS.

Annotation.

Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Validity of contract as to location of railroad station. 1915B, 925; 1916F, 687.

Damages for breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.

Venue of action for breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.

Presumption in support of order of railroad commission as to. 1915D, 98.

Requiring construction of union depot by carrier. 1915D, 98.

Requiring rebuilding of depot destroyed by fire upon a new location. 1915D, 91.

Grant of special privilege to baggage company at. 1917F, 1080.

DEPRECIATION.

Liability of company insuring automobile owner against loss by injury to person or property, for depreciation in value of other automobile injured by collision with that belonging to the insured. 1917F, 612.

DEPUTY.

Right of sheriff to appoint nonresident as deputy. 1916B, 897.

Liability of sheriff for arrest by. 1915E, 172.

Liability of marshal on his bond for assault committed by deputy. 1916D, 278.

DERAILMENT.

Annotations.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by derailment of rolling stock. 1917E, 212.

Liability for injury to person other than passenger or employee by derailment of street car. 1917D, 815.

Injury to passenger by. 1915F, 1174; 1916C, 351.

DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

In general.

Right to inherit.

—who entitled generally and extent of their rights.

Right to inherit—*cont'd.*
— effect of alienage.
— effect of illegitimacy.
— effect of adoption.
— rights of husband and wife.
Nature and incidents of estate.

In general.
As to distribution of decedent's estate generally, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Tax on right to take property by, see TAXES.
As to devise or bequest of property, see WILLS.

Annotation.
Devolution of interests of respective parties to option. 1917D, 718.

Presumption that person dying intestate has left heirs. 1915E, 758.
Conclusiveness of judgment of probate court as to devolution of property. 1916D, 421.
Time of determining heirs who take under will. 1916A, 718.
Right of heirs of deceased entryman on public lands. 1915B, 681.

Right to inherit.

— who entitled generally and extent of their rights.
Powers of state to abolish right of inheritance. 1917E, 909.
Rights of heirs at law of married woman who conveyed her separate estate in violation of restraint on alienation in deed to her. 1917A, 671.
Murderer of ancestor. 1915C, 328.
Taking per capita or per stirpes. 1916A, 660.
Effect of statute providing that on the death intestate, and without issue, of a person holding title to an estate of inheritance by devise from kindred of intestate such estate shall go to the kin next to the intestate of the blood of the person from whom property came. 1916C, 898.
Right of father of child dying intestate whose only property was her interest in the estate of her deceased mother to her entire estate as against her brother. 1916E, 854.

— effect of alienage.
Effect of treaties. 1916A, 469.
Inheritance by aliens. 1915E, 327.
Through aliens. 1915E, 327.

— effect of illegitimacy.
By illegitimate children. 1916C, 759.
Sufficiency of father's recognition of illegitimate son to enable him to inherit. 1916E, 654.

— effect of adoption.
Conflict of laws as to. 1916A, 660.
By adopted children. 1916E, 545.
Through adopted children. 1915E, 462.

— rights of husband and wife.
Wife's dower right, see DOWER.
Husband's estate by curtesy, see CURTESY.

Inheritance tax on interest of widow in husband's estate. 1917F, 436.
Allowance to widow out of husband's estate. 1916E, 593.
Right of widow claiming interest in testator's estate to benefit of a conversion by the will of realty into personalty. 1917D, 464.
Effect of widow's election to take under her husband's will to bar her and her heirs from inheriting property undisposed of by will. 1917D, 758.
Right of woman who, in good faith, entered into void marriage and lived with supposed husband until his death, to share in property to purchase of which she contributed from her individual earnings. 1917E, 968.

Nature and incidents of estate.
Liability of heirs of deceased director of insolvent bank for losses caused by his mismanagement. 1917A, 971.
Debts of decedent. 1915B, 797; 1916A, 1181.

DESCRIPTION.

Of property in deed, see DEEDS.
Of offense in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Of beneficiary in will, see WILLS.

Of party, in writ or notice by publication. 1915B, 1149.
Of location of insured property, reformation to correct mistake in. 1917F, 663.
Of land, sufficiency to satisfy Statute of Frauds. 1916C, 1098; 1917A, 151, 596.
Of land, reforming instrument to make description comply with Statute of Frauds. 1917A, 563.
Of property conveyed, construction of. 1917A, 200.
Of property devised. 1915E, 1008.
Of property in bill for partition. 1916C, 693.
Of land in assessment for taxation. 1915D, 432.
Of land in record of mortgage. 1916A, 525.
Of property in action for specific performance. 1915A, 317; 1916C, 1124; 1917A, 563.
Parol evidence to aid. 1915D, 766; 1915E, 1008; 1917A, 563.

DESERTION.

As ground for divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Criminal liability for desertion of wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Annotation.

Right of minor unlawfully enlisted in the Army or Navy to discharge upon habeas corpus from custody of court-martial under charge of desertion or fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1059.

Punishment for desertion of person under age who enlists in Army or Navy. 1917D, 1053.

DESTINATION.

Leaving passenger at, see CARRIERS.

DESTRUCTION.

Of building, measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.

Of milk below legal standard. 1917C, 247.

Who must bear loss occasioned by destruction of building in process of erection or repair. 1917D, 1011.

Right to notice and hearing before destruction of property. 1915F, 894.
Effect of destruction of logs on contract to manufacture lumber therefrom. 1916F, 3.
Liability for rent after destruction of the property. 1916F, 276.
Of building before completion of contract for work thereon. 1917D, 1006.
Of building washed upon street railway tracks by flood. 1917C, 1038.
Of pasture, measure of damages for. 1917C, 983.
Of intoxicating liquors as denial of due process of law. 1917D, 926.
Of property by members of Militia. 1917B, 702.
Of property, in abating nuisance. 1915B, 415; 1917C, 1038; 1917F, 1076.
Of trees affected by disease. 1917C, 894.
Of fruit infected with disease. 1915F, 894.

DETECTIVE.

Negligence of detective employed to shadow wife in shadowing another woman. 1917B, 675.
Instigation by, or consent to, crime for purposes of detecting criminal. 1916C, 991.

DETINUE.

See REPLEVIN.

DETOURED TRAINS.

Duty to receive local passengers on detoured trains. 1915B, 761.

DEVIATION.

Annotation.

Deviation as affecting carrier's right to avail itself of provisions of special contract of affreightment. 1917A, 62.

Effect of, on carrier's liability. 1917A, 58.

DEVICE.

Annotation.

Right of public to benefit of devices made by officer or employee. 1917B, 1183.

DEVISE.

See WILLS.

DIAMONDS.

Liability of railroad company for loss of diamonds transported as mail. 1915A, 374.

DILATATION OF HEART.

Death of insured from, due to overexertion. 1916E, 1196.
Following voluntary taking of cold bath, as an accident. 1916B, 1018.

DILIGENCE.

Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915E, 1057.
Right to diploma on graduation. 1915A, 632; 1916B, 611.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS.

Attachment against property of United States ambassador. 1915A, 400.
Right of consul to appointment as administrator of estate of deceased alien. 1915D, 373; 1917A, 486.

DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE.

Admissibility in evidence of notes exchanged between the United States and Germany, after publication in newspaper. 1917D, 855.

DIRECTION OF VERDICT.

In general, see TRIAL.

DIRECTORS.

Of bank, see BANKS.
Of corporation generally, see CORPORATIONS.

DISAFFIRMANCE.

Of infant's contract, see INFANTS.

DISAPPEARANCE.

Annotation.

Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society suspending member who disappears. 1917A, 182.

By-law of benefit society, suspending member who disappears. 1917A, 183.

DISBARMENT.

Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.

DISBURSEMENTS.

Reimbursing personal representative, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

DISCHARGE.

Of personal representative, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Of grand jury, see GRAND JURY.
Of one joint tort-feasor by release of other, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.
Of levy, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.
Of employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Of surety, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.
Of teacher, see SCHOOLS.
Of trust, see TRUSTS.

Annotation.

Former jeopardy by discharge of jury because of matter affecting witness. 1917D, 1148.

Of attorney before completing services for which employed. 1917F, 402.
Of jury, as former jeopardy. 1916E, 1264; 1917D, 1141; 1917E, 1085.
Of guarantor. 1917D, 402.

DISCIPLINE.

Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.

DISCONTINUANCE.

Of action, see DISMISSAL OR DISCONTINUANCE.
Of highway, see HIGHWAYS.

DISCOUNT.

Effect of provision for, on negotiability of note. 1915E, 564.

DISCOURTESY.

As ground for divorce. 1915B, 770.

DISCOVERIES.

Annotation.

Right of public to benefit of discoveries made by officer or employee. 1917B, 1183.

DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.

In general.

Right to inspect books of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Power of court to require owner of premises or property to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.

Power of commission to compel production of papers and records for inspection. 1917F, 1202.

Removing books and papers from jurisdiction of court to avoid producing them before grand jury. 1915B, 913.
Requiring public service corporation to produce its books and papers for inspection by the attorneys and experts of patron. 1917F, 1195.
Right of employee whose compensation depends on amount of business or profits to inspect accounts and correspondence relating to their payment or collection. 1915B, 1052.

Requiring defendant employer to permit plaintiff to take measurements and photographs for purpose of preparing for trial in action for personal injury. 1917E, 833.

Physical examination.

Exhibition of person to jury, see EVIDENCE.

Power to order generally. 1915E, 936.
Grounds for refusing physical examination. 1915E, 936; 1917E, 405.

DISCREDITING.

Of witness, see WITNESSES.

DISCRETION.

Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Annotation.

May a license for a bank be refused upon general considerations of public policy. 1917D, 316.

Mandamus to review discretionary action. 1915B, 232.
Review by court of governor's discretion. 1915A, 175.
Statute giving court discretion as to extent of punishment for crime. 1915C, 557.
As to penalty to be imposed upon foreign corporation for violating conditions of right to do business in state. 1915A, 892.
As to specific enforcement of contract. 1917F, 594.
Of Land Department to reject entries on public lands. 1916A, 1116.
Of state banking board as to grant of charter. 1917D, 310.
Of trustee as to objects and beneficiaries of gift. 1917D, 819.

DISCRIMINATION.

By carrier, see CARRIERS.
Against colored persons, see CIVIL RIGHTS.
Unconstitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
In gas rates, see GAS.
In license tax, see LICENSE.
By public service corporations generally, see PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.
In taxes, see TAXES.
In water rates, see WATERS.

By public service corporation; retroactive effect of statute as to. 1917B, 908.

DISEASE.

Of animals, see ANIMALS.
As to contagious and infectious diseases, see CONTAGIOUS AND INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
Death of insured from, see INSURANCE.
As to occupational disease, see OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES.
Plant diseases, see PLANT DISEASES.

Taking private property without compensation in exercise of police power for suppression of disease. 1915B, 486.
Requiring health certificate as condition of admission to public school. 1915A, 632.
As excuse for breach of promise to marry. 1916D, 1260.
Effect of intervening disease on liability for homicide. 1915F, 607.
As affecting damages. 1915A, 797.
Effect of existence of, on right to recover on accident insurance policy. 1915E, 780.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury or death resulting from. 1916A, 273, 283, 321, 337; 1916B, 1277; 1916C, 1139; 1916D, 154, 1000; 1916E, 510, 584; 1917D, 77.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for aggravation of existing disease by injury. 1916D, 1000.

DISFIGUREMENT.

Measure of damages for. 1917A, 1291.
Humiliation caused by, as element of damages for personal injury. 1916E, 896.

DISINHERITANCE.

Of children or heirs, see WILLS.

DISLOYALTY.

Annotation.

Libel or slander by imputing sedition or disloyalty. 1917D, 861.

DISMISSAL OR DISCONTINUANCE.

Dismissal of appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of attachment, see ATTACHMENT.
Of garnishment, see GARNISHMENT.
Of replevin suit, see REPLEVIN.

Annotation.

Effect of appeal or right of appeal upon plaintiff's right to dismiss action. 1917C, 133.

Of eminent domain proceedings. 1916C, 641.
Effect of action dismissed for lack of jurisdiction to toll Statute of Limitations. 1917C, 203.

Effect and conclusiveness of judgment of dismissal. 1917B, 588.
Judgment of dismissal as evidence in subsequent suit. 1915B, 1179.
Use of motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict to obtain dismissal for lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
Voluntary; after grant of new trial; effect of right of appeal. 1917C, 130.
Delay as ground for dismissal of action to. 1916B, 1104.
Absence of witness or party as ground for. 1916B, 686.
Of party. 1915A, 491.

DISOBEDIENCE.

As a contempt, see CONTEMPT.
By servant of rules, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Of insurance agent to instructions. 1915A, 860.

DISORDERLY HOUSES.

As to prostitution, generally, see PROSTITUTION.

Annotations.

Insurance on bawdyhouses or furniture therein. 1917B, 257.
Sale of goods to keeper of inmate of house of ill fame. 1917B, 1168.
Validity of statutes or ordinances against bawdyhouses. 1917B, 1078.

Definition of. 1916D, 767.
Liability of executory vendor for use of property as house of ill fame. 1916F, 325.
Conspiracy to ruin hotel keeper by charging him with keeping. 1917C, 65.
Right to recover price of liquors sold for resale, where resale will encourage house of ill fame. 1917B, 1166.
Validity of insurance on furniture in. 1917B, 253.
Power of court to order destruction of personal property used in connection with. 1917F, 1076.
Selling personal property of owner at auction and paying him proceeds, after deduction of costs, and closing the building unless security for abatement of the nuisance is given. 1917B, 1075.
Limiting to citizens of county persons who may institute proceedings for suppression of. 1917B, 1075.
Unlawful search and seizure on arrest of person on charge of keeping disorderly house. 1916C, 1014.
Conviction of male person for resorting to house of ill fame for purpose of lewdness. 1915F, 640; 1916D, 767.

DISORDERLY PERSONS.

Annotation.

Statute or ordinance making it an offense to associate with disreputable persons. 1917F, 904.

Arresting a woman without warrant as a disorderly person. 1917D, 694.

DISQUALIFICATION.

Of judge, see JUDGES.

DISSEISIN.

See ADVERSE POSSESSION.

DISSOLUTION.

Of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Of partnership, see PARTNERSHIP.

Of injunction. 1915B, 173; 1917E, 880.
Of firm of real estate brokers. 1915C, 576.

DISTILLERS.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in distiller's bond. 1917B, 995.

DISTRIBUTION.

Of decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

DISTRIBUTION CONTRACT.

Automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.

DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Annotations.

Right of public body entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 251.
Liability of public prosecutor to action for malicious prosecution. 1917F, 699.

Privileged communications to. 1915D, 1.

Recovery of money paid under threat of prosecution by. 1916B, 667.
Liability of prosecuting officer for false imprisonment. 1916F, 399.
Right of prosecuting attorney to file bill to abate nuisance. 1915E, 408.
Suit against, as suit against the state. 1916D, 545.
Duty of prosecuting attorney to serve independent district boards of education. 1917D, 248.
Duty of state's attorney to prosecute actions to recover fines. 1917B, 176.
Private counsel assisting. 1915E, 1215; 1917C, 455.
Validity of contract with attorney to render assistance to prosecuting attorney in criminal case. 1916D, 459.
Right of school district which prosecuting attorney is bound to serve to employ other counsel or additional counsel to assist the regular attorney. 1917D, 248.
Compensation; lien for. 1917B, 176.
Determining right of county to return of money paid state's attorney as salary in interpleader by county clerk to determine right to money in his hands claimed by state's attorney as fees. 1917B, 176.
Running of limitations against right of county to recover sum paid county attorney in excess of his salary. 1916E, 92.

DISTRICTS.

Of Federal courts, see COURTS.

DISTURBING WORSHIP.

Annotation.

Injunction to prevent disturbance of religious worship. 1917D, 996.

Injunction against disturbance of religious worship. 1917D, 994.

DIVER.

Claim for overalls for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

DIVERSION.

Of water generally, see WATERS.

Permitting diversion of public waters to private use. 1917A, 1007.
Municipal liability for diversion of water course. 1916B, 1027.
Of property or funds of charity to private profit. 1917F, 741.
Of proceeds of county bonds. 1915D, 274.

DIVIDENDS.

On corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.

DIVING.

Injury to person at swimming pool while diving. 1915F, 689.

DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

In general.
The suit and jurisdiction thereof.
Grounds.
— in general.
— desertion.
Defenses; connivance; recrimination.
Alimony.
— in general.
— temporary alimony; suit money.
— permanent allowance.
— subsequent change.
Other property rights.
Custody and support of children.

In general.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Conclusiveness and effect of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Annulment of marriage, and divorce for causes rendering the marriage invalid, see MARRIAGE.

Annotations.

Contract made to prevent attack upon divorce decree as contrary to public policy. 1917F, 621.
Attack on decrees of divorce for other causes than lack of jurisdiction. 1917B, 409.
Validity of divorce according to Indian custom. 1917D, 574.
Remarriage of divorced Catholics. 1917C, 1020.
Liability of married woman for legal services in divorce suit. 1917F, 362.

Validity of contract to prevent attack upon divorce decree. 1917F, 618.
Making legacy depend on legatee's separation from his wife. 1915A, 311.
Marriage of divorced persons. 1915E, 87; 1916C, 686, 741, 744; 1917A, 492; 1917B, 1150; 1917C, 353, 1017; 1917D, 829.
Liability of wife for services of attorney in divorce proceedings. 1917F, 359.
Husband's liability for services of wife's attorney. 1915C, 467; 1915F, 1162; 1917C, 335.
Effect of, on competency of husband or wife as witness. 1915C, 870; 1915E, 1141; 1917E, 1129; 1917F, 935.

Right of woman divorced from her husband to maintain action for death of child. 1917F, 851.
Seduction of divorced woman. 1916D, 457.
Conflict of laws as to. 1915E, 87; 1917D, 571.
When divorce becomes final so as to be beyond reach of a motion for rehearing. 1917F, 974.
Collateral attack on decree. 1916F, 528.
Review of findings of fact. 1917D, 361.
Setting aside decree for fraud. 1917B, 405.
Right to open divorce decree to ascertain if it was procured by perjured testimony without retrying the whole case. 1917F, 974.
Admissibility in evidence of record in divorce suit. 1915C, 870.
Question for jury as to. 1916F, 819.

The suit and jurisdiction thereof.

Decree rendered in other state, see JUDGMENT.
Conclusiveness of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1916A, 696.
Special legislation as to. 1916A, 696.
Retrospective operation of statute as to. 1916A, 696.
Constitutionality of statute as to. 1916A, 696.
Residence for purpose of jurisdiction of defendant wife who refused to follow husband to new domicil. 1916E, 1115.
Domicil for purpose of divorce of deserted wife where husband establishes new domicil in other state. 1917B, 1028.
Residence of plaintiff for jurisdictional purposes. 1915D, 852; 1916A, 696; 1916E, 1115; 1917E, 490.

Grounds.

— in general.

Annulment of marriage, or divorce for causes rendering the marriage invalid, see MARRIAGE.

Annotation.

Retrospective effect of statute prescribing grounds of. 1917C, 160.

Imprisonment. 1917C, 159.
Fact that marriage was induced by threats. 1916E, 648.
Fraud inducing marriage. 1916C, 737; 1916E, 643, 648.
Uniform and continued discourtesy. 1915B, 770.
Refusal of sexual intercourse. 1915B, 770.

— desertion.

Refusal of wife to follow husband to new home. 1915A, 222; 1916E, 1115.
Refusal of wife to live with husband's parents. 1915E, 161; 1917F, 738.
Effort of husband to induce wife who had left him for cause to return to his home. 1917F, 738.

Defenses; connivance; recrimination.

Annotation.

Reformation as affecting right of divorce on ground of drunkenness or use of drugs. 1917D, 364.

Reformation of habitual drug user between time of separation and that of bringing divorce proceedings based on such use. 1917D, 361.
Effect of collusion on right to attack decree collaterally. 1916F, 528.
Premarital incontinence of the parties as defense to divorce suit by man on ground of fraud of the woman in alleging that she was pregnant by him. 1916E, 643.
Adultery of man as defense to action for divorce on ground of desertion by wife. 1915E, 972.

Alimony.

— in general.

Annotations.

Inability to pay alimony as defense to contempt. 1917C, 97.
Power to grant alimony in a divorce proceeding without personal service of process. 1917F, 1161.
Attack on provisions as to alimony in divorce decree. 1917B, 493.
Adultery of wife with consent or connivance of husband as justification of abandonment or nonsupport by latter. 1917D, 640.

Contempt in failing to pay alimony. 1917C, 89.
Personal judgment for alimony on service by publication. 1917C, 1140.
Lien of decree for alimony. 1916B, 648.
Abatement by death of action for alimony. 1916B, 852.
Prematurity of action to subject land to payment of judgment for alimony. 1916B, 1272.
Enforcing judgment for alimony in other state. 1915B, 674, 1024.
Enforcing alimony obligations of nonresident served only by publication out of his bank deposit in a local bank. 1917F, 1159.
Right to credit on judgment for alimony for property which plaintiff has converted. 1915F, 820.
Admissibility of evidence in proceeding to subject property to payment of judgment for alimony. 1916B, 1272.
Independent suit for. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 919; 1917D, 773; 1917E, 490.

— temporary alimony; suit money.

Refusal of court to proceed to trial of divorce suit while husband fails to comply with order to pay temporary alimony. 1915E, 567.
Mandamus to compel allowance of. 1916F, 1257.

Enforcement in other state of order for. 1916B, 1024.
Validity for purpose of appeal of order allowing alimony pendente lite. 1917C, 89.
Validity of order for alimony pendente lite where no evidence on behalf of defendant was heard. 1917C, 89.
Review of discretion as to reception of evidence in regard to. 1917C, 89.
Allegation of release from marital obligations as defense to petition for. 1916B, 919.
Husband's ability to earn money as element to be considered in fixing alimony pendente lite. 1917C, 89.
Right to allow, after perfection of appeal from final decree. 1916F, 1257.
Power of appellate court to allow alimony, suit money, and attorney's fees. 1915A, 1044.

—permanent allowance.
Requiring husband's entire earnings to be devoted to payment of alimony. 1917C, 89.
Awarding alimony on appeal. 1915B, 1071.
Duty to pay instalments of alimony pending appeal from decree. 1915B, 1071.

—subsequent change.

Annotations.

Power to amend decree of divorce by adding provision for alimony. 1917D, 325.
Power to modify alimony awarded by a decree of absolute divorce in the absence of reservation by decree or statute. 1917F, 729.

Power in absence of statute to modify provisions of decree of absolute divorce providing for alimony. 1917F, 721.
Right to amend divorce decree which fails to allow alimony so as to make such allowance. 1917D, 319.
Modifying judgment for alimony so as to make it a specific lien on after-acquired real estate. 1917C, 1140.
Effect of husband's remarriage. 1915F, 820.

Other property rights.
Effect of divorce on interest in proceeds of insurance policy. 1915B, 749; 1915D, 130; 1916D, 1168.
Effect of divorce to terminate trust created by will. 1915E, 762.
Effect of divorce between tenants by entirety after husband has conveyed his interest. 1917D, 736.
Effect of divorce to destroy estate by entirety. 1915C, 396; 1917E, 886.
Power of court to divide property between husband and wife on refusing a divorce. 1917E, 921.

Custody and support of children.

Annotations.

Power to amend decree of divorce by adding provision for support of children. 1917D, 325.
Remedy for refusal to permit access to or visitation of children as provided by decree of divorce. 1917B, 290.
Jurisdiction of court to award custody of children after prayer for divorce has been withdrawn or dismissed. 1917D, 976.

Requiring bond for production of child as condition to award of custody in divorce proceeding. 1915A, 576.
Change of decree as to custody. 1916B, 977; 1917B, 287.
Right to require father to contribute to support a child where no provision therefor was made in the divorce decree. 1917D, 319.
Father's liability for support of child in custody of mother. 1917D, 971.
Effect on liability of father of regulations governing alimony to wife. 1917D, 971.
Right of divorced wife to recover from husband expense of supporting child prior to divorce. 1915A, 1137.
Prematurity of action to subject land to payment of judgment for support of child. 1916B, 1272.
Effect of remarriage of divorced parties on provisions of decree as to. 1916E, 682.
Review on appeal of decree as to. 1915B, 154.
Conclusiveness of decree as to. 1915B, 154; 1916B, 977.
Collateral attack on provisions of decree as to. 1916B, 977.

DOCKS.

See WHARVES.

DOCTORS.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

DOCUMENTS.

Concealment of, by attorney, as ground for reprimand. 1917B, 378.
Compelling production of. 1915B, 1052; 1917F, 1195.

DOGS.

Liability for killing of, or injury to, see ANIMALS.
Liability for injuries by, see ANIMALS.
Trailing of criminal with bloodhounds, see BLOODHOUNDS.

DOMESTIC RELATIONS.

See DIVORCE AND SEPARATION; HUSBAND AND WIFE; INFANTS; MARRIAGE; MASTER AND SERVANT; PARENT AND CHILD.

DOMESTIC SERVICE.

Annotations.

Who is a domestic servant within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 147.

As a necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Effect of exclusion of, from operation of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 1, 15.
Evidence as to wages to be paid under contract for. 1915C, 1208.
Implied contract for extra compensation to household servant on increase in size of family. 1917D, 809.
Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917D, 809.

DOMICIL.

For purposes of divorce suit, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Annotations.

Extraterritorial effect of judgment fixing domicil. 1917C, 185.

Domicil or residence for taxation as affected by purpose to obtain school facilities. 1917A, 290.

Going to another state, county, or district to teach school or preach, as effecting a change of domicil or residence. 1917A, 294.

Hiring room in hotel or lodging house as effecting domicil or residence. 1917D, 788.

Estoppel as to. 1917E, 490.
Jurisdiction of probate court to determine domicil of testator. 1916A, 718.
Conclusiveness of judgment determining. 1917C, 171.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1916A, 718.
Definition of. 1917E, 490.
Of married woman. 1916E, 1115.
Of deserted wife. 1917B, 1028.
For purpose of independent suit for alimony. 1917E, 490
Residence for purpose of election. 1917A, 291.
Retention of domicil of origin until another is acquired. 1916E, 1115.
Forfeiture for absence on business of the United States. 1916E, 1115.
Change of; intention. 1917A, 285, 291; 1917C, 171; 1917D, 785; 1917E, 490.

DONATION.

Of public money, see PUBLIC MONEYS.
In general, see GIFT.

DOORWAY.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence in walking through doorway leading to place of danger. 1917D, 892.

DORMANT JUDGMENT.

Time for revival of. 1916E, 735.

DOUBLE TAXATION.

What constitutes generally. 1915C, 386; 1916E, 404.
In case of inheritance tax. 1915D, 450; 1916A, 837.

DOUBTFUL TITLES.

Special performance of contract in case of, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

DOWER.

Election between dower and provisions of will, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Right of vendee to specific performance with abatement from purchase price because of dower claim. 1917F, 597.

Inheritance tax on. 1916C, 670; 1917F, 436.
Burden of establishing defense in action for. 1916C, 707.
Effect of murder of husband by wife. 1916E, 593.
Covenant of woman who signs husband's warranty deed to convey her dower interest, as one running with the land. 1916D, 611.
Diminution of purchase price by value of, in action for specific performance of contract to convey real estate. 1915C, 367.

DRAFTS.

Attached to bills of lading, see BILLS OF LADING.
In general, see BILLS AND NOTES.

DRAINAGE DISTRICT.

Personal liability of commissioners of, on undertaking to indemnify surety on bond. 1915A, 853.
Liability for cost of construction of bridge across drainage ditch. 1915D, 249.
Right of, to take property without compensation in exercise of police power. 1915B, 486.

DRAINS AND SEWERS.

In general.
As to drainage districts, see DRAINAGE DISTRICTS.
Municipal liability for injury resulting from, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Drainage of surface waters, see WATERS.

Right of one granting easement for construction of water conduit to construct sewer above it. 1915E, 432.
Liability for cost of construction of bridge across drainage ditch. 1915D, 249.
Power of municipality to contract for construction of sewer. 1915A, 982.
Ratification of contract by municipality as to sewer. 1915A, 982.
Estoppel of municipality to deny liability to pay for sewer. 1915A, 982.
Injury by open drain across highway. 1916F, 704.
Recovery for consequential injury resulting from construction of. 1916F, 897.
Measure of damages for injury to land by construction of sewer. 1916E, 983.
Injunctive relief against drain constituting a nuisance. 1916D, 426.
Municipal liability for nuisance resulting from sewage disposal plant. 1917C, 1046.
Pollution of water by sewage. 1915A, 282; 1916F, 189.
Depreciation of property by construction of sewage disposal plant as a "taking." 1917C, 1046.
Spreading of noxious odors by sewage disposal plant as a damaging of property for which compensation must be made. 1917D, 683.
Right to compensation for injury to lateral support by negligent construction of sewer trench. 1917E, 574.
Injury to gas mains laid in street resulting from construction of sewer. 1917E, 1092.

Assessments.
Effect of judgment in plaintiff's favor in suit against city to enjoin collection of assessment because contract was not properly made, to defeat action by contractor against city for value of work. 1915A, 982.
Assessments as a taking of private property for public use without compensation. 1915D, 249.
Liability of county; payment out of funds raised by general taxation. 1915D, 249.
Necessity of benefits. 1915D, 249.
Assessment of railroad right of way for construction of. 1915A, 129.

DRAWING.

Of grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

DRAYS.

See VEHICLES.

DREDGE.

Dredge warranted on sale of. 1915B, 477.

DRESSMAKING ESTABLISHMENT.

Application to, of statute limiting hours of labor. 1917C, 922.

DRILLS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

DRIVER.

Imputing negligence of, to passenger. 1915A, 761; 1915B, 953; 1915C, 419; 1916A, 1111; 1917A, 543; 1917E, 405; 1917F, 444.

DROUGHT.

As excuse for nonperformance of contract. 1917A, 648.

DROVERS.

Liability of carrier for injury to caretaker of live stock during transportation. 1917F, 1128.

DROWNING.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children drowned in pond, reservoir, etc. 1917F, 109.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for death of employee by. 1916A, 10.
Of child, liability for, generally. 1915A, 150, 731; 1915D, 850; 1916D, 443.

DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS.

Annotation.

Reformation as affecting right to divorce on ground of use of drugs. 1917D, 364.

Divorce on the ground of habitual use of drug; reformation as defense. 1917D, 361.
Wife's right of action for unlawful sale of opium to husband. 1917D, 732.
Bequest of drug store as passing the money rights and credits of the concern. 1917D, 426.
Pleading in prosecution for fraudulent statements as to drugs. 1916D, 164.
False statements on label or package as to curative effect of drugs. 1916D, 164.
Making misbranded drugs contraband of interstate commerce. 1916D, 164.

DRUNKENNESS.

Annotations.

Intoxication of person operating automobile. 1917A, 313.

Reformation as affecting right to divorce on ground of. 1917D, 364.

Liability for injury to child on sidewalk by rightful ejection of drunken man from saloon. 1917E, 271.
Validity of contract by intoxicated person. 1915B, 1121; 1915E, 465.
Ratification of contracts made while intoxicated. 1915B, 1121.
As affecting criminal responsibility. 1915E, 1031.
Question for jury whether one who killed another while drunk had sufficient capacity to make act intentional. 1915A, 538.
Attempt by one refused ticket because he was believed to be intoxicated to board moving train. 1916F, 543.
Effect of, on liability for negligence. 1917A, 306.
Of person injured, effect on right of recovery generally. 1916B, 981; 1917A, 306; 1917C, 464.
Effect of, on servant's right to recover for injury. 1916F, 95.
Contributory negligence in riding in automobile with knowledge that chauffeur is drunk. 1915E, 588.
Effect of, on right to recover under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 348; 1917D, 15.
Denying alcoholism after injury as wilful misconduct within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916F, 955.
Of passenger, effect on carriers' duty. 1916F, 484; 1917E, 663.
Of passenger, effect on right to eject for failure to pay fare. 1915C, 148.
Duty to warn street car conductors of danger from intoxicated passengers. 1916E, 332.

DUCKS.

Exemption of. 1916B, 786.

DUE PROCESS OF LAW.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

DUES.

From member of benefit society, see INSURANCE.

DUMMY CORPORATIONS.

Organization of, by owner of quarry to avoid liability for injury to employees. 1916D, 311.

DUPLEX RESIDENCES.

Restrictive covenants as to. 1917A, 333.

DUPLICITY.

Indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
In plea to indictment. 1917B, 608.

DURESS.

Annotation.

As ground of attack on divorce decree. 1917B, 457.

Sufficiency of plea of. 1917D, 440.
Evidence as to, in prosecution for perjury. 1917C, 52.
Threat to enforce claim by civil action. 1915B, 1; 1917F, 579.

Threat of criminal prosecution of self. 1915D, 1122.
Threat or fear of criminal prosecution of third person. 1915D, 1118, 1122; 1917B, 684; 1917D, 1170.
Recovery back of payments made under. 1916B, 667.
Fact that marriage was induced by duress as ground for divorce. 1916E, 648.
Annulment of marriage for. 1915F, 977.
In demanding premium for acceptance of sum due on long time loan and release of security. 1915B, 498.

DUST.

Right to recover for, in condemnation proceedings. 1915A, 887; 1915E, 634.

DUTIES.

Import and export duties as regulation of commerce, see COMMERCE.

DUTY.

Presumption and burden of proof as to performance of. 1916D, 503.

DWELLING.

In general, see BUILDINGS.

Homicide in defense of. 1915A, 73.
Condemnation of. 1916A, 1079.
Apartment house as dwelling house. 1915F, 651.

DYING DECLARATIONS.

Admissibility of, see EVIDENCE.

DYNAMITE.

Use of, in blasting, see BLASTING.
In general, see EXPLOSIONS AND EXPLOSIVES.

Annotation.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

Mechanic's lien for. 1915B, 708.
As a nuisance. 1916B, 716.
Aiding and abetting negligent storage of. 1917F, 621.
Negligent storage of, as proximate cause of injury. 1917F, 621.
Liability for injury to child by. 1915F, 638; 1917C, 429.
Liability for injury to property by explosion of, during transportation. 1916B, 716.
Injury to vessel by explosion of dynamite at pier. 1916B, 716.

EARNING CAPACITY.

Measure of damages for impairment of. 1916E, 464.
Effect of marriage of woman after negligent injury on right to recover damages for loss of time and earning capacity. 1916C, 589.
Consideration of earning capacity in fixing value of franchise for rate-making purposes. 1917B, 930.

EARNINGS.

Annotation.
Computation of average earnings under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 175.

Determination of average earnings as basis of award under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 371; 1917E, 277, 765.
Loss of, as element of damages. 1917A, 306.

EASEMENTS.

In general.
Creation; how acquired.
— in general.
— by prescription
— as appurtenant; by necessity.
Extent of rights; duration.
How lost.

In general.

Annotation.
Interference with view. 1917C, 1135.

Imputing notice of. 1916D, 7.
Duty of purchaser, at tax sale to comply with bid for property which is subject to easements. 1915D, 1115.
Validity of unrecorded deed for railroad right of way as against subsequent purchaser of servient land. 1916B, 653.
Who may enforce covenant creating easement of light and air. 1917A, 524.
Injunction against attempted use of way under claim of easement. 1915C, 345.
Injunction against infringement of. 1917A, 524.

Creation; how acquired.

— in general.
Creation of easement by deed to lot in public cemetery. 1915E, 1168.

Construction of irrigation ditch under parol license where licensee was given a permanent right of way until reclamation service should provide other means for conducting water to the land of licensee. 1915E, 605.

— by prescription.
Easement of eaves drip. 1916A, 689.

— as appurtenant; by necessity.
Conveyance of portion of tract with pipe line for water supply crossing remaining property. 1916C, 355.
Effect of possibility of securing water supply under right of eminent domain on right to easement for water pipes. 1915C, 355.
Easement of way. 1915C, 345.
Of eaves drip. 1916A, 689.

Extent of rights; duration.

Annotation.
Easement of way as including the right to lay pipes. 1917F, 449.

Estoppel as to. 1915C, 345.
Right of one granting easement for construction of water conduit to construct sewer above it. 1915E, 432.
Right to ingress and egress along private way as giving right to lay pipes for water supply. 1915C, 355; 1917F, 446.
Duration of easement across portion of building decreed to party in partition proceedings "so long as such building shall stand," where deed subsequently given by owner of the servient tenement to the holder of the dominant tenement recited an easement to him, "his heirs and assigns forever." 1916D, 7.

How lost.

Annotation.
Change in character or use of dominant tenement as affecting easement. 1917A, 528.

Extinguishment of easement created in favor of church lot by conversion of the church building into a business house. 1917A, 524.
Effect of tax sale to cut off easements of adjoining property owners. 1915D, 1115.

EAVES DRIP.

Easement of. 1916A, 689.

EDUCATIONAL FACILITIES.

Moving to secure, as effecting change of domicil. 1917A, 285.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

See SCHOOLS.

EFFECT.

Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.

EGGS.

Requiring one selling imported eggs to announce that they are imported. 1916E, 1180.

EGRESS.

Easement of. 1915C, 355.
Recovery for interference with egress from store. 1916D, 358.

EIGHT-HOUR LAW.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

EJECTION.

Of passenger or trespasser, see CARRIERS.
Of man from saloon; injury to third person by. 1917E, 271.
Of patron from theater. 1915B, 1119.

EJECTMENT.

In general; when proper remedy.
Estoppel to sue in ejectment. 1916B, 653.
By husband for wife's property. 1915D, 996.
To recover land wrongfully taken for railroad tracks. 1916B, 653.

Title and defenses.
Necessity that plaintiff show his right to possession. 1915A, 200.
Necessity of demand or re-entry. 1915A, 679.

Relief; judgment.
Necessity that successful plaintiff reimburse defendant for amount expended in paying off mortgages. 1915F, 771.

ELECTION.

Of officers, see OFFICERS.
Between counts, see TRIAL.
To take under will, see WILLS.

ELECTION OF REMEDIES.

Choice.
Effect; pursuing two remedies.

Effect of splitting action, see ACTION OR SUIT.

Choice.

Annotation.

Exclusiveness of remedy furnished by Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 93.

Effect of other remedy on right to mandamus. 1917F, 912.
Election of remedy by one dealing with receiver acting without authority as against successor legally appointed. 1916C, 516.
On conditional sale contract. 1916A, 922; 1916E, 613, 615.
Tort or contract. 1917B, 787.
Filing bill to cancel contract for fraud as bar to action for damages for its breach. 1917D, 652.
For breach of conditions as to delivery of papers deposited in escrow. 1917E, 901.

Effect; pursuing two remedies.
As to estoppel by inconsistent acts or claims in judicial proceedings, see ESTOPPEL.
Bar of former judgment, see JUDGMENT.

Annotations.

Bringing suit not prosecuted to judgment as a conclusive election of remedies. 1917D, 657.

Principal's collecting or attempting to collect proceeds of contract from agent as precluding assertion, as against the other party to the contract, of the agent's fraud or lack of authority. 1917D, 701.

Suit on alleged cause of action that does not in fact exist as an election of remedies. 1915B, 1179.
Provisions in lease accelerating maturity of future rents and giving lessor right to possession upon default in payment or upon insolvency of lessee as alternative or concurrent. 1916B, 1099.
Contracts procured by fraud. 1915F, 962.
Presentation of claim in bankruptcy against vendor as bar to recovery in action against third parties ultimately responsible for vendee's loss. 1916C, 429.
Right of seller who has refused to permit buyer to reject goods to acquiesce therein after bankruptcy of buyer. 1916A, 634
Exercise by vendor of right to declare forfeiture of contract followed by decree of foreclosure as precluding recovery of overdue instalments. 1916C, 886.
Right of indorsee of notes given for purchase price of automobile who retakes car on failure to pay matured note, to bring a suit on the notes. 1917F, 462.
Acceptance by injured employee of compensation from employer for physician's services as bar to action for malpractice against physician. 1917A, 392.
Election to proceed against principal as bar to action against agent. 1917B, 222.
Bringing of suit by principal against agent to recover proceeds of sale of her property by agent as bar to suit to cancel the deed for agent's fraud. 1917D, 697.

ELECTIONS.

In general.
Qualifications of voters.
Ballots.
Result; canvassing.
Election frauds; crimes.
Nominations; primaries; political committees.
— in general.
— primary elections.
Contests.

On question of issuance of municipal bonds, see BONDS.
At stockholders' meeting, see CORPORATIONS.
Of remedies, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
As to initiative or referendum, see INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM, AND RECALL.
As to local option elections, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Mandamus concerning, see MANDAMUS.
Of officers generally, see OFFICERS.

In general.
Right of taxpayer to maintain action against state election official to prevent waste of public funds. 1915D, 485.
Judicial notice as to. 1915B, 788.
Special legislation as to. 1915A, 1190.
Retrospective operation of statute as to. 1915A, 1009.
Validity of provision for preferential voting. 1915B, 401; 1916B, 931.
Effect of provision for preferential voting on voter's right to vote for persons other than regularly nominated candidates. 1915B, 401.
Vote of municipality for incurring indebtedness. 1915A, 904; 1915D, 978.
Conspiracy to deprive citizens of right to vote. 1916A, 1124.

Qualifications of voters.
Partial invalidity of act prescribing qualifications. 1916A, 1124.
Residence. 1917A, 291.
Discrimination against negroes. 1916A, 1124.
Right of women to vote, generally. 1915F, 898.

Validity of statutes conferring suffrage upon women. 1915B, 247.
Effect on right to suffrage of woman's marriage to alien. 1916D, 127.

Ballots.
Persons entitled to place on ballot. 1915A, 1190.
Use of voting machines in casting. 1915C, 513.
Marking choice. 1917A, 211.

Result; canvassing.
Writ of error to review canvass. 1917B, 723.
Who may maintain action to determine result of election. 1915D, 485.
Conclusiveness of certificate of election in mandamus to secure office. 1915A, 832.
Validity of provision for preferential voting. 1915B, 401; 1916B, 931.
Result of local option election. 1915C, 513.

Election frauds; crimes.

Annotation.
Delegation to judiciary of investigation of election frauds. 1917D, 1046.

Implied withdrawal of offenses from operation of statute. 1916A, 1124.
Statute authorizing judge to investigate. 1917D, 1040.
Corrupt Practices Act; offer by candidate to take only part of salary if elected. 1917B, 191.
Violation of Corrupt Practices Act as ground of contest of election. 1917B, 191.
Instructions in prosecution for conspiracy to deprive negroes of right to vote. 1916A, 1124.

Nominations; primaries; political committees.

—in general.

Annotation.
Mandamus as a proper remedy to enforce duties with respect to nominations. 1917E, 480.

Abolition of party nominations for the office of judge. 1915A, 1190.
Imposition of fee for filing candidate's nomination. 1915B, 197.

—primary elections.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of primary election laws. 1917A, 259.

Writ of error to review canvass of primary election returns. 1917B, 723.
Appeal from decision in primary election contest. 1917B, 723.
Failure to give notice of primary election contest. 1917B, 723.
Primary election as public purpose for whicl taxes may be levied. 1917B, 253.
Candidate's withdrawal of name. 1917A, 996.
Effect of disapproval of one whose name is sought to be placed upon presidential nominating ballot. 1916E, 706.
Validity of primary election law. 1915A, 1190; 1917A, 253; 1917B, 718, 723.

Contests.
Contest of quo warranto, see QUO WARRANTO.
Failure to give notice of primary contest. 1917B, 723.
Appeal from decision in contest. 1917B, 723.
Presumption and burden of proof. 1917B, 191.
Right to send contest to law court on report. 1917A, 211.
Accepting count as made by the election officers rather than that found at the time of election contest. 1917A, 211.
Discarding ballot about which judges are equally divided in opinion. 1917A, 211.
Violation of Corrupt Practices Act as ground of contest. 1917B, 191.
Right of successful candidate in election contested because of his offer, if elected, to accept part only of salary of office, to question constitutionality of the salary act. 1917B, 191.

ELECTRIC BELL.

At railroad crossing. 1917C, 978.

ELECTRICITY.

In general.
Injuries resulting from.
—in general.
—contributory negligence of person injured.

In general.
As to electric lights, see ELECTRIC LIGHT.
Power of city as to electric lighting generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Implied warranty on sale of wire for electric transmission. 1915B, 900.
Opinion evidence that fire was caused by lightning following electric wire. 1915A, 1045.
Liability of corporation organized to generate, for injury to lower riparian owner by increasing flow of stream. 1915E, 294.
Right to carry electric wires over railroad at street crossing. 1915B, 822.
Interference with electric wires by moving building along street. 1917C, 772.
Right to maintain poles and wires in highway. 1917D, 660.

Who must bear cost of altering apparatus of consumers upon change in character of current. 1915B, 897.
Estoppel by mistake in bill rendered consumer of electric power. 1915B, 711.
Effect of tender of amount by consumer on right to discontinue service for delay in paying bills. 1917C, 374.

Injuries resulting from.

— in general.

Annotation.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by electrical appliances. 1917E, 248.

Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1917E, 258.
Review of discretionary rulings as to admission of evidence. 1917E, 258.
Measure of damages for injury. 1917E, 258.
Injury to patron of electric light company by electricity generated by thunder storm and conducted into residence by wires. 1915C, 570.
Insulation. 1915C, 151, 405; 1917E, 242, 258.
Injury by wires in street. 1915D, 560; 1917E, 258.
Municipal liability. 1915E, 316; 1916D, 1064.
Injury to licensee or employees of third persons. 1915A, 510; 1915B, 1127; 1915E, 316.
Master's duty as to electrical uses and appliances. 1916C, 1270; 1916D, 962; 1917E, 242.
Injury to trespassers. 1915A, 510; 1915C, 151, 405; 1917B, 1291.

— contributory negligence of person injured.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children. 1917F, 100.

ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

Power of city as to electric lighting generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
See also ELECTRIC WIRES.

Annotation.

Duty to change location of electric light poles in street or highway. 1917D, 663.

Effect of tender of amount by consumer on right to discontinue service for delay in paying bills. 1917C, 374.
Estoppel by mistake in bill rendered consumer of electric power. 1915B, 711.
Who must bear cost of altering apparatus of consumers upon change in character of current. 1915B, 897.
Due process in regulating rates. 1916E, 358.
Order of railroad commission fixing maximum rates as ex post facto law. 1916E, 358.
Applying order of commission fixing rates to customer who has contracted for lower rate. 1916E, 358.
Sufficiency of evidence to sustain finding that cutting of electric wires during fire was proximate cause of loss of property. 1916D, 447.
Right of company to sever wires to store in case of fire. 1916D, 447.
Ejection of tenant by failure to furnish. 1916E, 739.
Liability of landlord to electric light company for requiring tenants to discontinue such company's service. 1916B, 813.
When right of action for sickness caused by operation of permanent electric light plant arises. 1916E, 960.

ELECTRIC LIGHT WIRE AND BULBS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

ELECTRIC RAILWAYS.

In general, see STREET RAILWAYS.

ELECTRIC WIRES.

In general, see ELECTRICITY.

Implied warranty on sale of wire for transmission of electricity. 1915B, 900.
Right to carry electric wires over railroad at street crossing. 1915B, 822.
Right to maintain in highway. 1917D, 660.
Interference with, by moving building along street. 1917C, 772.
Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

ELEEMOSYNARY INSTITUTIONS.

See CHARITIES.

ELEVATORS.

Grain elevators.
Freight and passenger elevators.

Grain elevators.

Recovery by elevator company against its manager for money collected by him for use of its scales. 1916D, 777.

Separate taxation of elevator sites on railroad right of way. 1916E, 404.

Freight and passenger elevators.

Annotations.

Responsibility of general employer for negligence of employee in operating elevator for convenience of workmen not in former's employ. 1917E, 964.

Contributory negligence of children on or about elevators. 1917F, 195.

Attempt of one insured as proprietor of trucking business to operate elevator as increase of risk. 1915D, 312.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury in operation of elevator. 1916A, 17.

Liability of agent for negligence as to. 1915E, 721.

Husband's liability for wife's negligence as to. 1915D, 847.

Liability of owner of passenger elevator for negligence of manufacturer of the apparatus. 1915D, 305.

Liability of one maintaining elevator for negligence of persons employed to inspect it. 1916C, 1245.

Decree of care required of one maintaining passenger elevator. 1915E, 721; 1915F, 260, 782.

Liability of owner of passenger elevator as that of common carrier. 1915D, 305.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915D, 305.

Error in admission of evidence in action for injury. 1915D, 305.

Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1915E, 745; 1916C, 1245.

Fact that elevator drops several feet as passenger is about to enter, a proof of negligence. 1916B, 1284.

Operating elevator without a call bell in unfinished building not open to the public. 1915E, 740.

Negligence of owner of apartment house as to automatic elevator. 1917E, 696.

Unguarded wells or shafts. 1915B, 364; 1915E, 500, 721; 1917E, 696.

Injury to independent contractor working upon elevator shaft because of failure of operator to keep his promise not to let the car descend below a certain floor without permission from the contractor. 1917E, 961.

Operator of elevator as fellow servant of stenographer riding thereon. 1915F, 782.

Contributory negligence. 1915E, 500, 721, 740; 1917E, 696; 1917F, 187, 260.

ELIGIBILITY.

To judicial office, see JUDGES.
Of officers generally, see OFFICERS.

ELISORS.

Appointment of, to select grand jury. 1917C, 217.

ELKS.

Injunction to restrain use of corporate name of which the word "Elks" forms a part. 1915B, 1074.

EMANCIPATION.

Of minor child, effect on father's liability for necessaries. 1916B, 1111; 1917B, 690.

EMBANKMENT.

Diversion or obstruction of water by, see RAILROADS.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of child injured by fall of. 1917F, 105.

Increasing overflow of water by. 1915C, 700.

EMBARGO.

Annotations.

On exportation of arms to Mexico, indictment for violating. 1917A, 281.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in embargo bond. 1917B, 996.

EMBEZZLEMENT.

Annotations.

Title of one who takes money from an embezzler. 1917A, 707.

Proof of corpus delicti. 1917A, 1289.

Proof of mere failure to pay over money. 1917B, 1266.

Agreement to recompense one whose property has been stolen or embezzled. 1915E, 139.

Cancelation of deeds and notes given by wife of bank cashier to save him from prosecution for embezzlement. 1917D, 1170.

Existence of trust in property embezzled. 1915B, 442.

Trust in homestead purchased with funds misappropriated from employer. 1916C, 578.

Presumption and burden of proof in prosecution for. 1917B, 1261.
Evidence in prosecution for. 1915A, 430.
Duplicity in plea to indictment for. 1917B, 608.
Liability of bank for embezzlement of deposit by officers. 1917A, 519.
Fraudulent conversion as essential element of. 1917B, 1261.
Proof of corpus delicti. 1917A, 1287.
By corporate officer in taking money under the guise of salary with intent of embezzling it. 1917B, 608.
Taking funds in good faith in belief that owner was indebted to the one taking them. 1917A, 1287.
By mere failure to pay over money without demand. 1917B, 1261.
Liability as for embezzlement of one who, having borrowed money for certain purpose under agreement to return it at certain time, applies the money to another purpose and fails to return it. 1916F, 90.

EMBLEMENTS.

See CROPS.

EMERGENCY.

Annotations.

Contributory negligence of child in emergency. 1917F, 104.
Contributory negligence of children on or about railroad tracks in emergency. 1917F, 162.

Contributory negligence of person acting in. 1915E, 991; 1917D, 962.

EMINENT DOMAIN.

In general.
Who may exercise.
What may be taken.
For what purpose.
Procedure.
— in general.
— trial; judgment; award.
— appeal; new trial.
Rights and remedies of owners generally.
What constitutes a taking of, or injury to, property.
Right to compensation.
— necessity of making compensation.
— to whom the compensation must be paid.
— payment or security.
Consequential injuries.
— in general.
— by construction and operation of railroad.
— as to streets or highways.

In general.

Measure of damages in condemnation proceedings, see DAMAGES.

Necessity of exercise of, before laying street railway tracks across railroad. 1915D, 843.
Effect of possibility of securing water supply under right of eminent domain on right to easement for water pipes. 1915C, 355.

Who may exercise.

Who is a common carrier entitled to exercise power of eminent domain. 1916B, 1089.

What may be taken.

Application to dwelling in possession of tenant of exemption of dwelling house from condemnation. 1916A, 1079.

For what purpose.

Annotation.

For purposes of logging road or logging railroad. 1917A, 102.

Development by private corporation of tract of timber. 1917A, 94.
Acquisition of natural oyster beds for purpose of public fisheries. 1915E, 443.
Private road. 1916B, 1089.
Irrigation of lands in other state. 1916C, 1275.

Procedure.

— in general.

Time for filing claim for damages. 1916B, 1193.
Notice. 1916B, 1193.
Parties defendant. 1916F, 592.
Cross-examination of witnesses. 1916D, 1074.
Prejudicial error in remarks of judge. 1916E, 420.
Prejudicial error in admission of evidence. 1916E, 420.
Discontinuance of proceedings. 1916C, 641.

— trial; judgment; award.

Annotation.

Conclusiveness of judgment or order in condemnation proceedings as a settlement of rival claims to the award. 1917A, 690.

What concluded by judgment. 1917A, 685.
Who concluded by judgment. 1917A, 685.
Effect of judgment to settle rival claims to award. 1917A, 685.
Liability of claimant to whom award has been paid, to other claimant. 1917A, 685.
Propriety of decree fixing time for removal of building, etc., where the whole property is condemned. 1917E, 559.
Failure to provide for payment of award. 1916F, 592.

Interest on amount of reward. 1916A, 1079; 1916C, 1106; 1916F, 969.

Action to recover the amount due upon the award as proper remedy for one whose property has been taken. 1916C, 1106.

— appeal; new trial.

Raising question for first time in appellate court. 1917A, 685.

Review on appeal of findings of trial court. 1917A, 685.

Dismissal of appeal from commissioners to court because bond was not signed by all appellants. 1916E, 420.

Rights and remedies of owners generally.

Measure of damages in condemnation cases, see DAMAGES.

Action for compensation as for a taking as proper remedy rather than action for nuisance. 1917B, 329.

Proceeding under condemnation statute by one whose property is injured by sewage turned into stream by municipality, to secure compensation or compel municipality to condemn the right. 1915A, 282.

Action to recover the amount due upon the award as proper remedy for one whose property has been taken. 1916C, 1106.

What constitutes a taking of, or injury to, property.

As to necessity of making compensation generally, see infra.

As to consequential injuries from "taking," see infra.

Annotations.

Removal of lateral support as constituting damage or injury within meaning of constitutional provision against taking, damaging, or injuring property for public use without compensation. 1917E, 576.

Requiring connection or joint use of properties of public service corporations as a taking for which compensation must be made. 1917E, 1083.

Sale of corporate property by majority stockholders to effect dissolution of corporation as a "taking" of the property of minority stockholders. 1917A, 1174.

Destruction by legislative authority of trees affected by disease. 1917C, 894.

Destruction of fruit affected with disease. 1915F, 894.

Depreciation of property by construction of sewage disposal plant. 1917C, 1046.

Spreading of noxious odors by sewage disposal system. 1917D, 683.

Injury to property by smoke and cinders. 1915E, 623.

Imposition on owner of irrigation ditch of expense of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915E, 687.

Requiring reconstruction of railroad bridge and approaches made necessary by building of levee to confine flood waters. 1916F, 1181.

Requiring railroad company to widen span of bridge. 1915B, 486.

Paying expense of drainage ditch assessed against county by special assessments against property owners as a taking. 1915D, 249.

Requiring enlargement of plant of public service corporation so that rates allowed will not give a fair rate on investment. 1916F, 756.

Applying order of commission fixing rates to customer who has contracted for lower rate. 1916E, 358.

Requiring telephone company to permit rival to connect with its long distance lines. 1916E, 748.

Requiring consumer of water to pay cost of meters. 1915A, 320.

Right to compensation.

— necessity of making compensation.

What constitutes a "taking" for which compensation must be made, see supra.

As to consequential injuries from "taking," see infra.

Amount of recovery, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.

Compensation for right of redemption where property is taken in condemnation proceedings. 1917F, 801.

Right to take property without compensation in exercise of police power. 1915B, 486.

Constitutional provision as to, as preventing Congress from conferring immunity from action for private nuisance. 1915A, 887.

Application to Workmen's Compensation Law of constitutional provision against taking private property without compensation. 1916D, 412.

Making failure to present claim a specified time before date fixed for hearing, a waiver thereof. 1916B, 1193.

Sufficiency of notice to present claims for compensation. 1916B, 1193.

What restrictions on use of property can be made without violating constitutional provision against deprivation of property without compensation. 1917F, 1050.

What is "property" which cannot be taken or damaged without compensation. 1916C, 981.

Right to redeem from foreclosure sale as property distinct from the real estate; damages for prevention of its exercise by flooding land so that money cannot be borrowed on it. 1917F, 790.

For depreciation of property by permitting city dump to become a nuisance. 1915C, 747.

Compensation for injury by operation of garbage incinerator authorized by legislature. 1917B, 329.

Requiring coal to remain unmined under school building when right to mine was reserved in conveyance of the property. 1917E, 672.
Right of owner of land lying between inner and outer levee to compensation for property destroyed by cutting of the outer levee by levee commissioners. 1916F, 1194.
Right of water company to take water from stream without condemning right of riparian owners. 1916E, 981.
Pollution of water by sewage. 1915A, 282.
Taking rights or injuring property of abutting owner. 1915C, 981; 1915F, 1005; 1916D, 1074.

— to whom the compensation must be paid.
Liability of claimant to whom award has been paid, to other claimant. 1917A, 685.
Rights of entryman on public lands who has filed declaratory statement as against railroad company entering without condemnation. 1916F, 969.
Tenants. 1917C, 420.

— payment or security.
Failure to provide for payment of amount awarded before possession is taken. 1916F, 592.

Consequential injuries.

— in general.
As element of damages, see DAMAGES.
Injury to property by concussion or vibration from blast. 1916F, 897.

— by construction and operation of railroad.
Remittitur on appeal of damages for incidental injuries. 1916E, 420.
What is test of railroad company's liability for damages. 1917D, 317.
Distinction between damages suffered by public generally and those suffered by owners of land immediately adjacent to tracks. 1916E, 420.
Right of one owning individually land adjoining another parcel in which he has an estate by entirety to recover for consequential injuries to the former on condemnation of railroad right of way through the latter. 1916D, 259.
Right to recover for consequential injuries caused by structure properly located and operated but which constitutes a private nuisance. 1917D, 317.
Unavoidable annoyance or injury as an actionable nuisance. 1916E, 623.
Interference with view by change of grade of track to abolish grade crossing. 1917C, 1131.
Exposure to fire and hazard to persons on the property of manufacturing plant through which road is constructed. 1916A, 1079.
Smoke, cinders, dust, noise, and vibration. 1915A, 887; 1915E, 634.

— as to streets or highways.
Injury to lateral support caused by negligence in constructing sewer trench. 1917E, 574.
Establishment or change of grade. 1915A, 382; 1917C, 420, 1131.
Railroad in. 1915D, 397; 1917C, 1131.
Subway railroad in street. 1916A, 1290.

EMPLOYEES.

Bonds for fidelity of, see BONDS.
Rights, duties and liabilities of, generally, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

EMPLOYER'S LIABILITY.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of statute forbidding taking of fee for securing employment for another. 1917B, 1280.

Requiring private agencies to secure license. 1916E, 1146.
Validity of statute forbidding the taking of fee or commission for securing employment for workers. 1917B, 1276; 1917F, 1163.
Construction of statute forbidding the taking of a fee by. 1917B, 1276.

ENACTING CLAUSE.

Effect of absence of. 1915B, 1060.

ENACTMENT.

Of ordinance, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Of statute, see STATUTES.

ENCROACHMENTS.

Effect of illegal encroachments on highway to render title to property unmarketable. 1916A, 1176.

ENCUMBRANCES.

Covenants against, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
On insured property, see INSURANCE.
Conveyance of property subject to, see MORTGAGE.
Imputing notice of. 1916D, 7.

ENFORCEMENT.

Of covenants, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.

ENGINE.

Injury to child invited by engineer to ride on engine. 1915E, 888.
Master's duty as to safety of. 1917F, 802.

ENGINEER.

See LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEER.

ENLISTMENT.

In militia, see MILITIA.

ENROLLED BILL.

Impeachment of. 1915D, 119; 1916E, 1251.
Absence of signature of speaker of house. 1915D, 119.

ENTIRE CONTROVERSY.

Retaining jurisdiction to dispose of, see EQUITY.

ENTIRETY.

Of contracts, see CONTRACTS.
Estate by, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.

ENTRY.

In books of account as evidence, see EVIDENCE.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
On public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS.

EPILEPSY.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for death by fall caused by epileptic seizure. 1917E, 522.
Assumption by epileptic servant of risk of seizure. 1915E, 369.

EQUALITY.

Of license tax, see LICENSE.
In taxation, generally, see TAXES.

EQUALIZATION.

Of tax assessment, see TAXES.

EQUAL PROTECTION AND PRIVILEGES.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

EQUITABLE ASSIGNMENT.

See ASSIGNMENT.

EQUITABLE CONVERSION.

By wills, see WILLS.
When lessor's interest is converted to personalty under lease giving option to purchase on notice. 1916F, 352.

EQUITABLE ESTOPPEL.

See ESTOPPEL.

EQUITY.

In general.
Jurisdiction.
Equity principles.

In general.
As to quieting title, see CLOUD ON TITLE.
Aid of, to participant in illegal contract, see CONTRACTS.
Jurisdiction of courts generally, see COURTS.
Jurisdiction in divorce suit, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
As to injunction, see INJUNCTION.
Limitation of actions in, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Reformation of instruments, see REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.
As to specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Subrogation in, see SUBROGATION.
Review of decision in. 1915B, 475; 1917D, 361.
Prejudicial error as to findings of court of. 1915C, 367.
Right to jury trial in. 1915D, 209.
Allegations for equitable relief. 1917B, 267.

Whether action is one at law or in equity. 1917A, 336; 1917F, 692.
Time for objection that cause is of equitable and not of legal cognizance. 1915D, 766.
Time for interposing defenses in equity. 1917E, 490.
Relief under prayer. 1915B, 881.

Jurisdiction.
Right of one invoking jurisdiction of equity in controversy belonging exclusively to court of law, to raise question of jurisdiction on appeal. 1916B, 799.
Limitations on exercise of jurisdiction of court having general equity of jurisdiction. 1915E, 421.
Necessity of resorting to equity to set aside release for mistake. 1916B, 769.
Equitable remedy of chattel mortgagee seeking to recover possession of mortgaged property. 1916B, 1182.
Of suit by employer to reach property into which employee charged with care of gold dust has converted gold feloniously abstracted. 1915B, 442.
Jurisdiction to dissolve corporation at suit of minority stockholders. 1915A, 606.
Suit in equity to compel transfer of corporate stock on books of company. 1917A, 54.
Action by receiver of insolvent bank to compel directors to account for loss caused by their negligence. 1917A, 971.
Of suit to recover on life insurance policy notwithstanding attempted surrender by insured while insane. 1915A, 872.
Of proceeding to determine right to compensation for pollution of stream by sewage. 1915A, 282.
Equitable relief to property owner who because of failure to receive notice of condemnation proceedings fails to present claim for compensation within time prescribed by law. 1915B, 1193.
Treating reply seeking relief for mistake from release pleaded in defense as a bill in equity. 1916B, 769.
To prevent irreparable damage. 1915F, 1012.
To avoid multiplicity of suits. 1915D, 788; 1915F, 1012.
In case of trust. 1915B, 442; 1916B, 1073.
Effect of remedy at law. 1916A, 965; 1916E, 718; 1917C, 75; 1917F, 744.
Retaining jurisdiction. 1915A, 549; 1915D, 948; 1915F, 1012; 1917D, 357.

Equity principles.
Refusal of aid of equity to accomplish that which is in violation of public policy. 1917B, 1269.
Accounting in action of ejectment. 1915F, 771.
Right of equity to enforce lien of corporation upon stock and dividends of one seeking its aid to compel payment of his dividends although claim on which lien is based is barred by limitations. 1917F, 1100.
Coming into equity with clean hands. 1915A, 820; 1915B, 1052; 1916C, 218, 487; 1916D, 116.

EROSION.

Change of channel of stream by. 1916F, 403.

ERROR.

As to appellate review in general, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

ESCROW.

Annotation.
Liability of depositary for wrongful delivery of escrow. 1917E, 907.

Treating deed deposited in escrow as a mortgage. 1915B, 492.
Instrument in form of short warranty deed as a will where it is to be held in escrow until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.
Nature of estate conveyed by warranty deed to be held in escrow until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.
Right to impose inheritance tax on conveyance by deed placed in escrow by statute passed after delivery of deed to custodian. 1917C, 961.
Depository in escrow agreement as agent of both parties. 1916A, 493.
Delivery of deeds deposited in escrow in violation of instructions. 1916A, 493; 1917E, 901.
Substitutional compliance with stipulations of agreement. 1916A, 493.
Acceptance of check in lieu of cash by depository. 1916A, 493.

ESTATE.

Joint estates or estates in common, see COTENANCY.
By curtesy, see CURTESY.
As to dower, see DOWER.
By entirety, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
In real property generally, see DEEDS; WILLS.

ESTATE TAIL.

See WILLS.

ESTHETICS.

Annotation.

Exercise of police power for esthetic purpose. 1917A, 1220.

Validity of ordinance establishing building line for esthetic purpose. 1915C, 981.
Offense to esthetic taste as ground for injunction. 1916B, 1135.

ESTIMATES.

Statute requiring estimate of cost by county surveyor before letting of contract. 1915A, 198.

ESTOPPEL.

Of municipality.
Of state.
By deed.
By bond or mortgage.
By record.
Equitable estoppel or estoppel in pais generally.
Of married women.
As to corporate existence or powers.
By contracts or agreements generally.
By conduct, request, or admissions generally.
By assent.
By laches, silence or acquiescence.
—in general.
—as to real property.
By negligence or fraud.
By inconsistency in acts, claims, etc.
—in general.
—as to title.
—acts or claims in judicial proceeding.
By receiving benefits.
By character or relation of parties.
Who affected.

To raise question on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of insured or beneficiary, see INSURANCE.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.

Of municipality.
Estoppel to deny liability on bonds, see BONDS.

Annotation.

To object to transfer or mortgage of privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 711.

Estoppel of municipality furnishing electric power by mistake in bill rendered consumer. 1915B, 711.
By receiving benefits. 1915A, 904.
By laches, acquiescence, or recognition. 1915A, 982; 1915B, 1084; 1916B, 927; 1917C, 967.

Of state.
Power of insurance commission to estop state to enforce insurance laws. 1915B, 976.
By delay. 1915C, 876; 1917A, 436.

By deed.
Of married woman. 1917D, 228.
Of heirs. 1917D, 228.
By recitals. 1915A, 200.

By bond or mortgage.
Estoppel as to municipal bonds, see BONDS.
Estoppel by recitals in redelivery bond. 1915A, 1132.

By record.

Annotations.

Estoppel of divorced spouse to attack divorce decree. 1917B, 499.
Right of plaintiff in a suit in which a decree of sale was rendered to assert as against a purchaser thereunder a title or interest not litigated in the suit. 1917C, 888.

Estoppel by presentation and allowance of account in bankruptcy proceeding. 1916C, 189.
By judgment. 1917A, 1188.

Equitable estoppel or estoppel in pais generally.
Estoppel of municipality, county, or state, see supra.
Estoppel by accord and satisfaction, see ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.
By election to attack under will, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Of divorced spouse to attack divorce decree. 1917B, 499.
To complain of insertion of unauthorized provisions in a bond required by statute. 1917B, 1001.
Right of purchaser of land subject to a mortgage to question the validity of the mortgage. 1917C, 832.

Raising question of, for first time on appeal. 1917A, 685.
Necessity of pleading. 1915A, 288; 1916B, 697; 1917E, 539.
Knowledge or reliance of other party. 1915A, 200.
Of one purchasing land subject to mortgage to question the validity thereof. 1917C, 829.
To set up fraud in discharge of mortgage. 1916F, 418.
To deny validity of change of beneficiary in insurance policy not made in accordance with by-laws. 1916E, 588.
To claim an item of interest omitted by mistake from statement of account. 1916A, 568.

Of partners to claim that discharge of partnership in bankruptcy released its members. 1915F, 668.
Of guardian to deny that he received the amount stated in his report of a sale of the ward's real estate. 1916A, 637.
Of mutual benefit society to raise rates. 1916A, 750.
As to validity of local improvement assessments. 1915D, 772.
Estoppel of owner shipping property to a factor to reclaim it as against purchaser from factor. 1917B, 615.
Inability of one whose exempt property is seized under execution to give bond to stay seizure and sale, to estop him from thereafter attacking sale. 1917F, 732.

Of married women.
By deed, see supra.

Married woman subject to same rule of estoppel as other persons. 1916C, 233.
To assert invalidity of conveyance of homestead by husband in which wife did not join. 1916C, 233.
By permitting improvements or expenditures. 1916C, 233.

As to corporate existence or powers.
To set up defense of ultra vires, see CORPORATIONS.

To inquire into legal existence of de facto corporation. 1916C, 189.

By contracts or agreements generally.
By lease. 1915D, 467.
Of irrigation company which has taken over the system of irrigation to set up failure of predecessor to comply with contract with state. 1916F, 236.
Of owner of property attached as that of another by receipt given to secure surrender of the attached property by officer. 1916F, 939.
Estoppel of ward by release given to guardian. 1916E, 854.

By conduct, request, or admissions generally.
Estoppel by admission in pleading. 1916D, 792.
By voluntary payment of judgment after appeal therefrom. 1917A, 1157.
Estoppel of officer to claim fees by statement before election that he would not claim them. 1917B, 176.
Of corporate officers to deny liability on note. 1916B, 672.
Estoppel of guardian to deny that he received the amount stated in his report of a sale of the ward's real estate. 1916A, 637.
Estoppel of property owner who directs broker to discontinue negotiations with prospective customer, and himself enters into a contract with such customer, to contest broker's right to commission. 1915A, 804.
Estoppel of carrier to deny liability to transferee of forged bill of lading who relied upon a telegram by it to a broker, confirming receipt of goods corresponding to those described in the forged bill. 1916D, 709.
Estoppel of one who assists in financing construction of artificial lake to complain of it as a nuisance. 1916E, 990.

By assent.
To attack divorce decree. 1916F, 528.
Estoppel of owner of property, who consents to construction near it of artificial lake, to treat it as a nuisance. 1916E, 990.

By laches, silence, or acquiescence.

— in general.
Estoppel of municipality, see supra.
Estoppel of state, see supra.
Laches as bar to action generally, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Raising question of, for first time on appeal. 1917A, 685.
Effect of delay of one issuing check in payment of forged note to assert his right to proceeds against bank collecting it. 1915B, 725.
Estoppel of subscriber to charitable fund who permits work to progress in carrying on the enterprise without objection. 1917F, 1132.
Of railroad company which by long acquiescence leads public to believe that person assuming to exercise its franchise has its consent so to do. 1917D, 344.
Of bank to deny authority of president. 1915B, 1091.
Of cotenant to deny authority of other cotenant to obligate him to pay mortgage. 1916D, 149.
Of owner of property attached as that of another to set up his claim to it. 1916F, 939.

— as to real property.

Annotation.
Right of plaintiff in a suit in which a decree of sale was rendered to assert as against a purchaser thereunder a title or interest not litigated in the suit. 1917C, 888.

Estoppel to assert claim to land as against purchaser at judicial sale. 1917C, 838.
Estoppel of vendee to seek rescission of contract for fraud in overvaluation of the property. 1915C, 613.
Of mortgagee. 1916F, 1067.
Of lessor. 1915A, 288.
Of tenant. 1915E, 822; 1916F, 1063.
Permitting improvements or expenditures. 1915A, 288; 1916B, 653; 1916C, 233, 939, 1260.

By negligence or fraud.

Annotation.

Failure to read contract as affecting right to assert fraud in respect thereto. 1917F, 637.

Negligence generally. 1916F, 418.
Negligence as to commercial paper. 1915A, 166; 1915B, 815; 1915D, 741; 1916A, 629; 1916E, 690, 906; 1917F, 453.
Negligence of next of kin in failing to discover defalcation by administrator. 1915C, 518.
Negligence in failing to read contract. 1917F, 633.
Negligence in delivering unindorsed bonds into another's possession. 1916A, 629.
Negligence of mortgagee in leaving mortgage for safe-keeping with another person bearing his name. 1916B, 840.
Negligence in failing to place land contract on record. 1916B, 1063.
Fraud. 1915D, 939; 1916F, 418.

By inconsistency in acts, claims, etc.

—in general.
Of state, see supra.

Annotation.

Principal's collecting or attempting to collect proceeds of contract from agent as precluding assertion, as against the other party to the contract, of the agent's fraud or lack of authority. 1917D, 701.

Estoppel of one issuing employer's liability insurance policy to insist on prepayment of judgment as condition of liability, by assuming defense of the employee's action. 1916D, 395.
Estoppel of creditor filing proof of his claim against bankrupt corporation to assert individual liability of shareholders. 1916C, 189.
Of property owner who has refused to pay broker's commission on one ground to shift his position and defend suit for the commissions on another ground. 1917E, 1036.

—as to title.
Waiver by conditional vendor of right to maintain action for injury to property by appearing as witness for vendee in action by latter. 1917D, 214.

—acts or claims in judicial proceeding.
By suing on part of claim, see ACTION OR SUIT.
By election of remedy, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.

Allegations as to domicil by man in action by him for divorce as estopping him in subsequent action by his wife for separate maintenance. 1917E, 490.
Estoppel of connecting carrier defending personal injury action under release from liability contained in contract of initial carrier, to contend that its own tariff made this contract unlawful. 1917F, 1128.
Estoppel of grantee claiming absolute right of way across grantor's remaining property to claim benefit of less right admitted by the grantor. 1915C, 345.
Of legatee to contest validity of illusory appointment by will. 1916D, 493.
To attack divorce decree. 1916F, 528.

By receiving benefits.
Of municipality, see supra.

Estoppel of employer voluntarily accepting Workmen's Compensation Act to deny its validity. 1916A, 374.
Estoppel of one accepting benefits of contract to set up illegality thereof. 1915B, 925.
Estoppel of woman accepting benefits of divorce decree to maintain independent suit for alimony in other state. 1915E, 421.
Of corporation to deny liability on contract of promoters. 1916E, 1165.
Effect of receiving benefits to estop bank from denying authority of cashier. 1917A, 1021.
Estoppel to assert title to land as against purchaser at judicial sale by acceptance of proceeds of the sale. 1917C, 883.
Acceptance of dividend from receiver of insolvent bank upon demand for return of check deposited after bank closed its doors as waiver of depositor's right of preference. 1917D, 1002.

By character or relation of parties.
Of tenant. 1916E, 696.
Purchasers. 1916F, 1024.

Who affected.
Principal by acts of agent. 1917A, 519; 1917D, 1049.
Heirs. 1916B, 1139.

EVICTION.

Of tenant. 1915C, 649; 1916C, 491; 1916E, 739; 1917C, 929, 931; 1917F, 713, 1086.

EVIDENCE.

In general.
Judicial notice.
—in general; laws and ordinances.
—official and judicial acts.
—political and historical matters.
Presumptions and burden of proof.
—in general; laws; ordinances.
—establishing allegations or claims.
—defenses.
—exceptions or exemptions.

Presumptions and burden of proof—*cont'd.*
—status, condition, or relation of persons generally.
—marriage; identity; divorce.
—death; survivorship; suicide.
—assent; authority; ratification.
—knowledge; notice; sanity; capacity; belief; intent.
—malice; criminal intent; probable cause.
—fraud or good faith; undue influence.
—truth; innocence; guilt.
—from silence; withholding or destroying evidence.
—corporations; partnership.
—continuance; cause.
—as to skill; negligence; care.
—as to official acts.
—from circumstances and course of business.
—as to rights, contracts, instruments, and property.
—payment; credit.
—miscellaneous.
Best and secondary.
Documentary evidence.
—in general; genuineness and validity.
—certificate; award.
—judgments and judicial records.
—pleadings and papers in suit.
—evidence previously taken or used; affidavits.
—tax book or list.
—accounts and account books.
—letters, telegrams, etc.
—records and papers of corporation or carriers.
—notes; checks.
—memoranda.
Demonstrative evidence; articles and things.
Parol and extrinsic evidence concerning writings.
—in general.
—custom or usage.
—prior and collateral parol agreements.
—subsequent changes.
—meaning; intention; explanation.
—as to commercial paper.
—consideration.
—fraud; mistake.
—condition; trust; mortgage.
—to identify subject or person.
—concerning records.
—character of party.
Opinions and conclusions.
—in general.
—hypothetical questions.
—cause and effect.
—values; damages.
—physical conditions.
—sanity; capacity; character.
—value; damages.
—estimates of quantity; speed; time.
—intent; motive; mental conditions.
Confessions; testimony or evidence wrongfully obtained.
Admissions.
Hearsay; declarations; res gestæ.
—in general; pedigree.
—confidential communications.
—party's own acts and declarations.
—acts and declarations of third persons generally.
—acts and declarations of agent or representative.
—acts and declarations of partner, associate, or co-conspirator.
—threats.
—dying declarations.
Relevancy and materiality.
—in general.
—custom or habit.
—character; reputation; age.
—knowledge; notice; belief; mental capacity.
—intent; purpose; motive; fraud; good faith; malice.
—prices; values.
—damages.
—care; skill; negligence.
—suggestive facts; facts supporting inferences.
—circumstances.
—similar acts or facts.
—explanation and rebuttal.
—payment; consideration; credit.
—contracts.
—pecuniary condition; family circumstances.
—personal relations.
—criminal matters generally.
—identification.
—justification; mitigation.
—miscellaneous.
Weight, effect, and sufficiency.
—in general.
—cause and effect.
—fraud or good faith; malice; probable cause; undue influence.
—negligence; skill; care.
—as to property rights.
—matters as to persons; relation of parties.
—to overcome writing.
—official acts or records; demonstrative evidence.
—contracts; gifts.
—wills.
—miscellaneous civil cases.
—criminal cases.
Admissibility under particular pleadings.
Variance.

In general.

Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Review of discretionary rulings, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Waiver of objections as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

First raising objection as to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
As part of record on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Reception of, on trial, see TRIAL.
Demurrer to, see TRIAL.

Annotations.

Applicability in proceeding to punish criminal contempt of rules of evidence in criminal cases. 1917B, 118.
Errors in reception of testimony to support attack on divorce decree. 1917B, 432, 511.
Newly discovered evidence as ground for opening decree of divorce. 1917B, 466.
Probate of will as evidence. 1917E, 533.

Offer in evidence by attorney of release which he knows is invalid, as ground for suspension. 1917B, 378.
Seizure of property of one person for use as evidence against another. 1915E, 399.
Cost of procuring. 1915B, 1052.
Admissibility of oral evidence in proceeding to oust officer. 1916D, 1090.
Quashing of indictment because of consideration of incompetent evidence by the grand jury. 1917B, 608.
New trial for newly discovered evidence. 1915B, 243; 1915C, 302; 1915F, 797; 1916B, 745, 1132; 1916C, 566, 1152, 1155; 1916D, 519; 1916F, 1044, 1251; 1917D, 571; 1917E, 668; 1917F, 1043.
Sufficiency of objections and exceptions to. 1915E, 202, 991; 1915F, 558; 1916A, 1079, 1240; 1916C, 351, 1214; 1916F, 382; 1917A, 740; 1917B, 1143.
Necessity for exception to admission of. 1915A, 491.
Sufficiency of assignment of error to admission of evidence. 1916E, 420.
Sufficiency of assignment of error to exclusion of. 1917D, 980.
Estoppel to object to admission of. 1915A, 120.
Striking out. 1915B, 1121.

Judicial notice.

— in general; laws and ordinances.
Of the evidence going to make up the history of a statute. 1916B, 1277.
As to danger in use of X-ray machine. 1915D, 201.
As to comparative safety of different types of cars. 1915D, 458.
As to danger of bartender's position. 1916F, 957.
Effect of street sweepings on health. 1915C, 741.
Custom of carriers. 1916A, 545.
Institution of bankruptcy proceedings. 1916E, 303.

— official and judicial acts.
Judicial records and decisions. 1915D, 817, 1916A, 711.

— political and historical matters.
As to elections, 1915B, 788.

Presumptions and burden of proof.

— in general; laws; ordinances.
Presumptions on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Annotation.

Burden of proof where divorces are attacked. 1917B, 433.

Instructions as to. 1915D, 547.
Validity of statute as to. 1915C, 716; 1915D, 98; 1916C, 278; 1916D, 412; 1917B, 710; 1917D, 15.
Presumption that legislature intended statute imposing inspection fees to operate as it does in fact operate. 1917D, 746.
Regularity of passage of statute. 1915A, 1210.
Law of other state. 1916A, 1167; 1916F, 866.
Ordinances. 1917F, 1050.

— establishing allegations or claims.
Duty of claimants under Workmen's Compensation Act to establish right to compensation. 1916A, 333.
Duty of one asserting invalidity of marriage to prove such invalidity. 1917E, 921.
Necessity that one seeking to recover against alleged assignee of lease should prove assignment and transfer of the lease to the defendant. 1917E, 975.

— defenses.
Burden of proving that owner of building not equipped with fire escapes had so recently purchased the building that liability rested on his predecessor. 1917E, 250.
Burden of proving usury set up as defense. 1917F, 916.
In action on insurance policy. 1917F, 663.

— exceptions or exemptions.

Annotation.

Burden of proof where lessee of mine seeks to bring himself within provision of the lease excusing payment of minimum royalties. 1917E, 1078.

Burden of proving that act alleged to be in violation of statute was within an exception therein. 1915D, 408.
Exception in charter party. 1915C, 423.

— status, condition, or relation of persons generally.
Prejudicial error in instruction as to character. 1916D, 590.
Intoxication. 1917D, 15.

Eligibility for office. 1917A, 1244.
Good character. 1915D, 1070.

— marriage; identity; divorce.
Marriage. 1915A, 200; 1915E, 186; 1916C, 707; 1917E, 921.
Divorce. 1916C, 707; 1916F, 819.

— death; survivorship; suicide.

Annotation.

Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society refusing to pay benefit upon presumption of death from seven years' absence. 1917C, 1032.

Death. 1915B, 728, 744, 749, 756; 1915D, 176; 1916C, 707; 1916F, 438, 819; 1917A, 183; 1917C, 1029.

— assent; authority; ratification.
Validity of statute as to. 1916D, 412.
Assent; acquiescence. 1916D, 412; 1917E, 1103; 1917F, 761.
Authority of agent. 1917E, 539.
Ratification. 1916C, 125.

— knowledge; notice; sanity; capacity; belief; intent.
Knowledge; notice. 1916E, 1203.
Intent of legislature. 1917D, 746.
Intent to restrict power of legislature to enact local or special laws. 1917E, 456.
Intent not to perform marriage promise. 1915D, 1190.
Intent of testator. 1916C, 613; 1917D, 713.
Sanity generally. 1915D, 334, 1095.

— malice; criminal intent; probable cause.
Malice. 1915A, 104; 1915C, 774; 1916D, 391; 1917B, 350.
Probable cause. 1917B, 350.
Criminal intent. 1916C, 278.

— fraud or good faith; undue influence.
Validity of statute as to. 1915C, 716.
Fraud in contract. 1915E, 648.
Fraud of directors of insolvent bank. 1915C, 716.
Good faith; bona fides. 1916D, 1138, 1280.
Undue influence. 1916C, 946; 1916E, 692; 1917E, 1060.

— truth; innocence; guilt.
Innocence. 1916E, 64; 1916F, 819; 1917C, 52.

— from silence; withholding or destroying evidence.
Presumption from silence of accused, who takes the stand as a witness, in regard to incriminating circumstances already in evidence. 1917F, 502.
Failure of employer to produce record of cars with which employee was at work when injured. 1915D, 557.
Failure to call witnesses. 1917B, 310; 1917E, 215.

— corporations; partnership.
Presumption as to conduct of business by interstate carriers in violation of Federal legislation. 1917A, 265.
Burden of proving carrier's failure to comply with requirements as to filing rate schedules. 1917A, 265.

— continuance; cause.
Continuance of mental disorder. 1915D, 1034.
Cause of injury to vessel. 1915C, 423.
Cause of injury to goods transported. 1915D, 547.
Cause of personal injury or death. 1915D, 358, 524; 1917D, 15.

— as to skill; negligence; care.

Annotations.

Applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur as between master and servant. 1917E, 4.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 187.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by fall of object. 1917E, 201.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by derailment of rolling-stock. 1917E, 212.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant from defect in rolling stock. 1917E, 226.
Application of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by breaking of rope, chain, etc. 1917E, 239.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by electrical appliances. 1917E, 248.

Instructions as to. 1915D, 547.
Effect of pleadings on right to rely on doctrine res ipsa loquitur. 1915F, 992, 1000.
Doctrine of res ipsa loquitur as requiring jury to find in favor of negligence. 1917E, 215.
Wilful negligence. 1917D, 15.
Negligence of bailee. 1915A, 594.
In case of injury to servant. 1915F, 15; 1917E, 1, 78, 182, 198, 215, 233, 242.
Validity of statute as to, in case of injury to servant. 1917D, 15.
Assault on passenger. 1916C, 358.
Injury to passenger on scenic railway. 1917B, 1091.
Injury to passenger on elevators. 1915D, 305; 1916B, 1284.
Injury to passenger by derailment. 1916F, 1174; 1916C, 351.
Injury to street car passenger by bursting of an electric light bulb. 1916A, 927.
Injury to passenger falling into space between cars in passing from one to another. 1916D, 1109.
Injury to passenger by sudden jerk of car. 1916E, 348, 355; 1917C, 384.

Death of passenger thrown from train by sudden setting of emergency brake due to another passenger's meddling with brake apparatus. 1917F, 1020.
Theft from berth of passenger in sleeping car. 1915B, 621.
Loss of, or injury to, goods during transportation. 1916D, 644, 974; 1917C, 507.
Negligence of shipper in permitting escape of cars from sidetrack during loading on to main track. 1917C, 768.
Injury at highway crossing. 1917C, 978.
Negligence in sale of unfit food. 1917B, 1272.
Obstruction of water by railroad embankment. 1917A, 501.
Injury by falling object. 1915B, 426; 1915C, 704, 710; 1916F, 1121.
Killing of geese on railroad track. 1915B, 163.
Negligence in permitting escape of gas. 1915E, 1022.
Negligence of telephone company in failing to furnish service. 1915C, 450.
Telegraphs. 1915A, 120.
Explosion. 1915D, 830; 1916E, 1074; 1917C, 487.
Contributory negligence. 1915F, 558; 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 1109; 1917D, 15, 690; 1917F, 851.

— as to official acts.

Presumption that state will reduce inspection fees which prove to be excessive. 1917D, 746.
Presumption that officers had acted in accordance with law. 1917F, 545.
Proper performance of duty by board of equalization. 1916E, 404.
Assessment of taxes. 1915C, 929.
Public improvement assessments. 1915D, 772.
Election contest. 1917B, 191.
Validity of judgment. 1916A, 1181.

— from circumstances and course of business.

Receipt of postal card properly addressed and mailed. 1917C, 416.

— as to rights, contracts, instruments, and property.

Annotation.

Burden of proof where lessee of mine seeks to bring himself within provision of the lease excusing payment of minimum royalties. 1917E, 1078.

Burden of proving that holder of usurious paper purchased it before maturity without notice of the usury. 1917F, 916.
Permanency of appropriation of water for public water supply. 1916E, 981.
Presumption that deed executed to wife of purchaser of land was executed in discharge of the contract. 1917D, 228.
In action to enforce covenant. 1917A, 323.
In action for breach of contract. 1917A, 1068.
Performance or tender of performance. 1917A, 1068.
Presumption that contract is free from champerty. 1916E, 64.
Contracts of sale. 1915B, 626; 1915E, 373.
Deed. 1916D, 653.
Negotiable paper. 1915B, 475; 1916A, 731; 1916D, 761; 1916F, 209; 1917C, 1005; 1917E, 535, 1060.
Gift. 1915E, 648.
Forgery of will. 1916B, 635.
In action against lessee in oil and gas lease for injury due to failure to drill wells. 1917E, 975.
Genuineness of written consent by infant remaindermen to sale by administrator. 1917E, 1103.
Agreement for compensation for services in addition to contract price. 1917E, 1060.
Release from liability for injury. 1916B, 769.
Insurance matters. 1915B, 756; 1915D, 358; 1916E, 1203; 1916F, 783; 1917A, 299; 1917F, 663, 1061.

— payment; credit.

Application to Federal government of presumption of payment from lapse of time. 1916B, 734.
Presumption that money paid out by bank was not paid from trust fund. 1916C, 6.

— miscellaneous.

Custom and usage. 1916D, 974.
Unfair competition. 1916E, 632.
Conscious suffering of one injured. 1916C, 817.
Circumstances in mitigation of damages. 1916D, 820.
Adulteration of food. 1915B, 774.
Diligence of lessee in conducting mining operations. 1915E, 1057.
In proceeding as to custody of child. 1915E, 1019.
In prosecution for embezzlement. 1917B, 1261.
Presumption that person dying intestate has left heirs. 1915E, 758.
Burden of proof as to mortgage debt in action against mortgagee for conversion of mortgaged chattels. 1915E, 192.
Burden of proving that servant violating rules did so in performance of duty. 1915D, 503.
Burden of proving that laws of religious denomination oust the courts of jurisdiction. 1917D, 994.
Duty of one seeking recovery for injuries within side lines of street at railroad crossing to show where the side lines are. 1917E, 819.

Best and secondary.

Annotation.

Secondary evidence of writing which is beyond territorial jurisdiction of court. 1917D, 530.

Preliminary proof. 1917E, 1060.
Parol evidence of contents of letter outside of court's jurisdiction. 1917D, 529.
Copies. 1915B, 1179.
Of order for publication of notice in tax proceedings. 1915C, 690.

Documentary evidence.

— in general; genuineness and validity.
Identification of letters offered in evidence. 1916D, 457.
Proof of knowledge of witness making affidavit as to amount of grain shipped in certain cars. 1917E, 1011.
Copies of writing. 1915B, 1179.
Mortality tables. 1915D, 334; 1915F, 558.
Rate schedules of interstate carrier. 1917A, 197.
Newspaper articles. 1917D, 855.

— certificate ; award.
Coroner's certificate of death. 1916C, 379.

— judgments and judicial records.
Admissibility of record of another suit brought by another plaintiff against the same defendant to recover damages for a similar accident. 1917F, 802.
Record of suit that shows dismissal as evidence in subsequent suit. 1915B, 1179.
Record in divorce suit. 1915C, 870.
Denial of full faith and credit by exclusion of foreign judgment from evidence. 1916A, 765.
In criminal cases. 1916B, 950.

— pleadings and papers in suit.
Admissibility of allegations in complaint in action for personal injury in another action against the same defendant for a similar injury to another person. 1917F, 802.

— evidence previously taken or used; affidavits.
Former testimony. 1915F, 771, 1087; 1916A, 983.
Affidavits. 1917B, 113, 1132; 1917E, 1011.

— tax book or list.
Admissibility of tax list on question of title to attached property. 1916F, 939.

— accounts and account books.
Books of account of corporation, see infra.
Card index or sheet from loose leaf ledger. 1916B, 631; 1916F, 209.
Admissibility of account books of practising physician to prove date of birth. 1916F, 803.

— letters, telegrams, etc.
Letters. 1915A, 881; 1915D, 785; 1916B, 1272; 1916D, 371, 457; 1916F, 302; 1917B, 267.

— records and papers of corporation or carriers.
Proof that corporation was organized solely for public charity by means of its charter, constitution, and by-laws. 1917F, 741.
Carrier's car record book. 1916C, 351.

— notes; checks.
Checks as evidence of payment. 1915C, 976.

— memoranda.
Prejudicial error as to. 1916F, 687.
Memoranda showing intent to apply checks on debt. 1915C, 976.

Demonstrative evidence; articles and things.

Annotations.
Exhibition of child for purposes of determining paternity in bastardy proceedings. 1917B, 1148.
View outside the territorial jurisdiction. 1917F, 984.

Review of discretionary rulings as to. 1917E, 258.
Prejudicial error as to admission of. 1917B, 1143.
Weight and sufficiency of. 1916E, 1222.
Articles taken from accomplice of accused. 1916D, 590.
Exhibition of person to jury. 1917B, 1143.
Skull of person murdered. 1917A, 1226.
View. 1915F, 558; 1917F, 974.
Photographs. 1916E, 763, 1222; 1917F, 890, 1043.
X-ray radiograph. 1915F, 803.
Pantomime. 1915E, 848.

Parol and extrinsic evidence concerning writings.

— in general.
As to oral contracts generally, see CONTRACTS.

Parol evidence to change or vary terms of contract generally. 1917A, 415.
Parol evidence not inconsistent with part of contract originally oral which has been reduced in writing. 1917A, 58.
Establishment by parol of contract with municipal corporation. 1917F, 493.
Modification or enlargement of written order for machinery by parol evidence. 1915B, 477.
To vary terms of subscription to stock. 1915A, 390.
As to deeds. 1916C, 403; 1916F, 687.
As to insurance contract. 1915A, 273; 1915C, 619; 1917D, 868.
As to receipt. 1917E, 1060.
On question of waiver of prepayment of tolls for telegraph service. 1915C, 450.
In prosecution for burglary. 1915D, 972.
In prosecution for larceny. 1915B, 848.

— custom or usage.

Annotation.
Admissibility of parol evidence that articles prohibited by insurance contract were customarily kept on such premises as those insured. 1917C, 296.

— prior and collateral parol agreements.

Annotation.

Competency of parol evidence of an agreement by the vendor of a business not to re-engage therein, where some part of the agreement has been reduced to writing. 1917B, 276.

General rule as to. 1915B, 109.
Contingency upon the happening of which written order for goods was to become operative. 1916B, 1036.
Agreement by vendor of property that no intoxicating liquors shall be sold in the town where deed contains express covenant that liquor shall not be sold on the property. 1917F, 949.
Agreement of purchaser of real property to pay street improvement assessment. 1916E, 217.
As to route over which goods were to be transported. 1917A, 58.
As to inducement. 1917B, 267.
Collateral agreement that written contract was never to be performed. 1917B, 258.
To show truth of contemporaneous agreement. 1917B, 267.
In action for breach of covenant against encumbrances. 1916E, 213, 217.

— subsequent changes.

Agreement subsequent to lease that landlord would place additional improvements on premises. 1917B, 141.
Assent by insurance company to additional insurance forbidden by the policy. 1917D, 868.

— meaning; intention; explanation.

As to commercial paper, see infra.

Annotation.

Competency of parol evidence to show that a writing was not intended to create legal relations, but was executed as a sham. 1917B, 263.

General rule as to. 1916F, 548.
Of particular words. 1916C, 1001; 1917A, 740.
Intention of testator. 1915E, 1008; 1917A, 1210.
Intent of officers signing instrument as individuals. 1915A, 853.
Intent of grantor in deed. 1915A, 671.
That deed was intended as a mortgage. 1916B, 1; 1917F, 337.
That lien for taxes was not intended to be within operation of covenant of warranty. 1916E, 211.
That bill of sale to agent was intended merely to enable him to transfer title to a purchaser. 1916A, 588.

— as to commercial paper.

Annotation.

Parol evidence to show that bill or note was delivered upon condition. 1917C, 306.

That note was to be paid only on certain condition. 1917C, 300.
As to interest retained by indorser in note and the title taken by his immediate indorsee. 1916D, 632.
True relation of parties. 1915E, 1047; 1917F, 1065.

— consideration.

As to consideration for agreement by vendor of real property to find a purchaser at an advanced price. 1915C, 177.
Of deed. 1916D, 1201.

— fraud; mistake.

Mistake in description of land in insurance policy. 1915D, 766.
In description of land in will. 1915E, 1008.

— condition; trust; mortgage.

Annotation.

Admissibility of parol evidence to show that a bill or note was delivered upon condition. 1917C, 306.

Condition generally. 1915B, 221.
Condition attached to subscription. 1915B, 221.
Condition on which note was to be paid. 1917C, 300.
That deed was intended as mortgage. 1916B, 1; 1917F, 337.

— to identify subject or person.

Identity of land conveyed. 1917A, 563.

— concerning records.

Alteration of record of judgment. 1916D, 820.

— character of party.

True relation of parties to commercial paper. 1915E, 1047; 1917F, 1065.
To determine party liable on simple contract. 1916F, 1228.

Opinions and conclusions.

— in general.

Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 742; 1916F, 1110; 1917F, 1043.
Weight of opinion evidence. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915E, 271; 1916A, 943; 1916D, 144; 1916F, 561; 1917A, 501; 1917D, 273.
Cross-examination for purposes of testing value of opinion. 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 1074.
Effect on competency of opinion of giving an improper reason for it. 1916A, 1079.
As to sufficiency of substitutes for safety appliances required by statute. 1917A, 558.

— hypothetical questions.
To physician as to cause of death. 1915A, 1078.
As to extent of injury. 1915F, 992.

— cause and effect.
Cause of physical condition, see infra.
Effect of injury or disease. 1917E, 215.
Cause of fire. 1915A, 1045; 1915D, 229.
Cause of death. 1915A, 1078, 1088.

— values; damages.
Market value of goods. 1917A, 58.
Value of stock of hardware; depreciation by flood. 1917A, 501.
Value of services. 1917D, 273, 809.
Necessity of testimony of physician as to permanent impairment of ability to labor of person injured, to permit recovery of damages for permanent disability. 1917D, 980.

— physical conditions.
Hypothetical questions, see supra.
As to sanity or capacity, see infra.
Cause of wound. 1915B, 1143.
That marks on thumb were teeth marks or caused by bite. 1916E, 896.
Cause of physical condition of injured passenger. 1915A, 1056.
Cause of death. 1915A, 1078, 1088.
Extent of injury. 1915F, 992.
Effect of injury or disease. 1917E, 215.

— sanity; capacity; character.
Sanity generally. 1915C, 1163.
Mental capacity of minor employee to appreciate danger. 1915F, 558.
Testamentary capacity. 1916D, 179.
Fitness of parent for custody of child. 1916B, 977.

— value; damages.
Cross-examination for purposes of testing value of opinion. 1916D, 1074.
Value of automobile. 1915E, 959.
Value of insured property. 1915C, 1179.
Charges of nurses. 1915F, 992.
Damage to manufacturing plant by construction of railroad through it. 1916A, 1079.

— estimates of quantity; speed; time.
Speed. 1916A, 943.

— intent; motive; mental conditions.
Intent to infringe in action for malicious prosecution for infringement of patent. 1915B, 1179.
Right of witness in libel suit to state how the libel seemed to make the person libeled feel. 1917D, 855.
Evidence that witness in homicide case had stated that accused killed decedent because latter sued him. 1917E, 920.

Confessions; testimony or evidence wrongfully obtained.
Weight and sufficiency of, see infra.
Correctness of instructions as to. 1915C, 1163.
Evidence wrongfully obtained. 1915B, 834; 1916E, 714.
Compelling accused to furnish. 1917B, 608.
Involuntary character of statements made, while giving testimony, by one brought into court by process. 1917A, 1287.
Permitting sheriff to testify to alleged conversation with accused. 1917A, 1226.
Statements made by prisoner extracted from him by threats or promises. 1917D, 383.
Confession of homicide. 1915C, 1163.

Admissions.
Of one accused of crime. 1915A, 1041; 1916B, 844; 1916E, 634.
Silence of person under arrest when statement tending to connect him with the crime is made in his presence. 1917D, 491.
By minor injured during course of work. 1915F, 558.
Of agent or servant. 1915A, 153; 1915B, 1116.

Hearsay; declarations; res gestæ.

— in general; pedigree.
Weight of exclamation as question for jury 1915E, 202.
Application generally of doctrine of res gestæ. 1915A, 202.
Pedigree; relationship. 1915D, 215.

— confidential communications.

Annotations.

Liability for disclosing confidential communications. 1917C, 1131.
Privilege of communications to clergy, or other church or ecclesiastical officers. 1917D, 278.

Sufficiency of objection to admission of. 1916F, 382.
Waiver of privilege. 1915C, 834; 1916A, 475, 519.
Confession by member of church board before the session for discipline as within protection of confidential communications to ministers. 1917D, 273.
To attorney. 1915D, 1; 1916C, 593.
To physician. 1915C, 834; 1915F, 888; 1916A, 475, 519; 1917C, 1128.
Between husband and wife. 1915D, 902; 1916B, 1272; 1916F, 382; 1917F, 935.

— party's own acts and declarations.
Exclamations and indications of pain by person injured. 1915F, 992.
Statements by accused. 1916D, 1295.

— acts and declarations of third persons generally.
As to dying declarations, see infra.
Effect of statement of witness at coroner's inquest offered to contradict him as affirmative evidence of facts stated. 1917F, 167.

Statements made to interpreter. 1916F, 1198.
Declarations of neighbors as to fitness of parent for custody of child. 1916B, 977.
As to accident or injury. 1915D, 334, 503; 1915E, 812; 1917F, 896.
Of deceased person. 1915D, 334; 1916B, 816; 1916C, 566.
Criminal cases. 1915B, 1125; 1915E, 202; 1916C, 566.

— acts and declarations of agent or representative.
General rule as to. 1915B, 1116.
Prejudicial error in admission of evidence as to. 1916D, 311.
Statement by attorney employed to collect note. 1917E, 1060.
Assurances by agent that principal would pay bills incurred by agent. 1916B, 751.
Telephone agent. 1915C, 450.
As to accident or injury. 1916D, 311.

— acts and declarations of partner, associate, or co-conspirator.
Co-conspirators. 1917C, 65.

— threats.
Threats against deceased by one accused of being accessory to a murder. 1916B, 950.

— dying declarations.
Instructions as to weight to be given to. 1915F, 656.
Effect of hope of recovery. 1915F, 607; 1916F, 1198.
In civil cases. 1915D, 503.

Relevancy and materiality.

— in general.
Relevancy and materiality under particular pleadings, see infra.
First objecting to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Waiver of objections as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error in admitting or excluding, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Admissibility of, to impeach, discredit, or corroborate witness, see WITNESSES.
Necessity of bill of exceptions to rulings on admission or rejection of. 1915A, 572.
Sufficiency of objections and exceptions to. 1917A, 740; 1917B, 1143.
Estoppel to object to admission of. 1915A, 120.

— custom or habit.
Evidence of, when not pleaded. 1917A, 740.
Sufficiency of objection to admission of evidence of. 1917A, 740.
Evidence of custom which was not followed in particular cases involved. 1915F, 15.
Trade custom. 1916B, 1257.
Customary rate of pay for domestic services. 1915C, 1208.
Custom of painters to construct their own scaffolds. 1915F, 15.
Custom of person causing injury. 1915D, 725; 1915E, 287.
Custom of person injured. 1916B, 824.

— character; reputation; age.
Opinion evidence as to, see supra.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915E, 131.
Evidence of, to discredit witness. 1915B, 389.
Reputation of attorney in action to disbar him. 1917B, 1132.
Character of person injured. 1915F, 992.
Turbulent character of plaintiff in action for assault. 1916A, 1240.
Of accused person. 1916E, 326.
Chastity. 1916B, 963; 1916E, 760.
Of deceased person. 1915C, 1179; 1917A, 1226.
Character of dog causing injury. 1916E, 710.

— knowledge; notice; belief; mental capacity.
Opinion evidence as to mental capacity, see supra.
To show notice to driver of motor truck that boy was attempting to climb thereon. 1917D, 875.
Notice to purchaser of seed, of actual nature of seed to be delivered. 1916C, 1001.
Knowledge of vicious disposition of dog. 1916D, 1032.

— intent; purpose; motive; fraud; good faith; malice.
Intent; purpose. 1915A, 1078, 1224; 1915D, 1015; 1915E, 1031; 1916D, 311.
Motive; reason. 1915A, 1088; 1915E, 1215.
Fraud; good faith. 1915A, 675; 1917F, 414.
Malice. 1915C, 774; 1915E, 413; 1915F, 664.

— prices; values.
Opinion as to value and damages, see supra.
Evidence of price for which patented articles were sold by defendant in action for malicious prosecution for infringement of patent. 1915B, 1179.
Real property. 1916E, 420; 1916F, 756.
Value of water right. 1916F, 756.

— damages.
Opinion evidence as to, see supra.
Evidence of prices and values, see supra.
Prejudicial error as to. 1916D, 983, 1035; 1917A, 365.
In eminent domain proceedings. 1916E, 420, 572.
Injury to real property by nuisance. 1915C, 747; 1916E, 983.
Injuries to leasehold by change of street grade. 1917C, 420.
Damages for destruction of building. 1917A, 365.
Injury to automobile. 1915C, 319; 1915E, 959.

Personal injuries. 1915F, 558, 992; 1916D, 1035; 1917A, 394; 1917E, 215.
Death. 1915E, 1201, 1205.
Libel and slander. 1915E, 413; 1917D, 855.

— care; skill; negligence.
Custom or habit as to, see supra.
Similar acts or facts in negligence cases, see infra.

Annotation.

Violation by servant of rule adopted by railway company as evidence of negligence toward one other than servant. 1917C, 793.

Violation of statute of ordinance. 1917C, 1146.
Violation of rules of railroad company as to backing of trains. 1917C, 784.
Precautions after accident. 1915E, 613.
Skill of automobile driver. 1917A, 394.
Intoxication of driver of automobile. 1917A, 306.
Evidence in action for injury to employee by explosion as to what parts of the body of another employee killed by such explosion sustained the principal injuries. 1917F, 1043.
Injury on railroad platform. 1916A, 510.
Negligence of carrier. 1915F, 1174; 1916A, 510.
Negligence of street railways. 1915D, 1021; 1916E, 58.
Injury by fright caused by explosion. 1915D, 834.
Injury to purchaser of automobile through collapse of wheel. 1915E, 287.
In action for injury to boy jumping on motor truck. 1917D, 875.
Obstruction of water by railroad embankment. 1917A, 501.
Contributory negligence. 1915C, 181; 1917F, 610; 1917A, 306, 1128; 1917E, 405.

— suggestive facts; facts supporting inferences.
Evidence of failure of servant to secure work in action for slander in giving character to servant. 1915C, 774.
Precautions after accident. 1915E, 613.
Evidence of birth of child in prosecution for adultery. 1915F, 1087.
Presence of accused at scene of crime. 1916B, 950.

— circumstances.
Circumstances of injury in action under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 1201.
In action for negligently permitting gas to escape. 1915E, 1022.

— similar acts or facts.

Annotation.

Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for robbery. 1917D, 388.

Evidence of condition of other boats of the lessor upon question of negligence in letting defective row boat. 1917F, 851.
Evidence of former acts of negligence on part of plaintiff suing for personal injuries. 1917E, 405.
Condition at other times. 1915C, 450; 1916F, 1110; 1917B, 1245.
Condition at other places. 1916F, 1110.
Other acts of intercourse on part of prosecutrix in prosecution for rape. 1916B, 963.
Other misconduct of person arrested for nonpayment of fare. 1917D, 220.
Other crimes. 1915A, 138, 809, 862, 1088; 1915B, 103; 1915D, 229, 236; 1916E, 472; 1917D, 383; 1917E, 668, 797.

— explanation and rebuttal.
As to corroboration of witness generally, see WITNESSES.
Review of discretion in refusing to admit evidence in rebuttal which under the pleadings is part of plaintiff's case in chief. 1915D, 1021.
Rebutting presumption of fraud. 1915C, 716.
In action for damages for nuisance. 1915C, 747.
In action on insurance policy. 1916A, 475.

— payment; consideration; credit.
Payment. 1915C, 976.

— contracts.
Insurance contracts. 1917E, 983.
Breach of warranty. 1915D, 875.

— pecuniary condition; family circumstances.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 153.
Failure to object to evidence of. 1915A, 491.
Family circumstances. 1915A, 153.

— personal relations.
Relation of joint defendants in action for malicious prosecution. 1915B, 1179.
Criminal cases. 1917F, 646.

— criminal matters generally.
Character and reputation of accused, see supra.
Evidence of suggestive facts, see supra.
Evidence of other crimes, see supra.

Annotation.

Evidence of trailing of persons by bloodhounds. 1917E, 730.

Trailing with bloodhounds. 1916D, 1295; 1917E, 726.
In prosecution for perjury. 1917C, 52.
In prosecution for false pretenses. 1917E, 797.
In prosecution of husband for nonsupport. 1916E, 760.
In prosecution for arson. 1915D, 229; 1916D, 1295.
In prosecution for homicide. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915E, 1031, 1215; 1916C, 581; 1917F, 646.
In prosecution for burglary. 1915D, 1015.

In prosecution for larceny. 1915B, 71; 1915E, 848.
In prosecution for embezzlement. 1915A, 430.
In prosecution for adultery. 1915F, 1087.
In prosecution for rape. 1916B, 963.
In proceeding to revoke license of physician. 1916D, 436.

— identification.
Identity of property in prosecution for larceny. 1915E, 848.

— justification; mitigation.
In justification for wrongful arrest without warrant. 1917D, 694.
Mitigation of damages. 1916C, 581; 1917D, 220.

— miscellaneous.
Evidence that plaintiff in action had no personal interest but brought action for the benefit of a third person. 1917F, 440.
Evidence to show improper operation of apparatus where breach of warranty is set up as defense in action for purchase price. 1915B, 626.
On question of attorney's moral and mental fitness to practise law. 1915D, 1218.
On question whether street car stopped at certain place on particular occasion. 1916E, 58.
Right to show who employed physician who attended injured person. 1915A, 153.
Liability of directors of corporation for wrongful appropriation of funds. 1915D, 632.
Evidence of tone and manner in which words were spoken by clerk to customer in store. 1915F, 516.
In action for assault on passenger. 1916C, 358.
In action for personal injury received in attempt to put out fire negligently set. 1915E, 991.
In prosecution against husband for desertion of wife. 1916E, 760.

Weight, effect, and sufficiency.

— in general.
Review of facts on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury, see TRIAL.

Annotations.

Is extrajudicial confession circumstantial testimony. 1917D, 595.
Insufficiency of evidence to warrant divorce as a basis of attack. 1917B, 432.
Constitutionality of statute which makes shipper's statement as to weight conclusive. 1917E, 1022.

Constitutionality of statute as to. 1917E, 1011.
Weight of evidence as question for jury. 1915E, 202; 1917F, 1107.
Instructions as to. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915C, 627, 1163; 1915F, 656; 1916D, 144.
Presumptions as to, on appeal. 1917C, 1190.
Ruling as to, on former appeal as law of the case. 1916A, 519.
Time for objections to insufficiency of. 1917F, 974.
Insufficiency of evidence, as ground for new trial. 1915B, 140; 1916B, 316.
Right to judgment non obstante veredicto for lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
Expert testimony. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915E, 271; 1916A, 943; 1916D, 144, 1074; 1916F, 561; 1917A, 501; 1917D, 273.
Circumstantial evidence; what constitutes. 1916E, 1086; 1917D, 591.
Dying declarations. 1915F, 656.
Duty of jury to believe uncontradicted evidence admitted without objection. 1916E, 1203.
Basing verdict of jury on auditor's finding. 1915D, 725.
Sufficiency of proof of damages. 1917D, 273.

— cause and effect.
Proximate cause. 1916D, 447.
Cause of death. 1915E, 519, 964; 1916E, 952; 1917F, 710.
Personal injuries. 1916E, 1201.

— fraud or good faith; malice; probable cause; undue influence.
Fraud generally. 1916B, 862; 1916F, 192.
Nonreliance of purchaser upon representations of vendor. 1917C, 270.
Falsity of answers in insurance application. 1917C, 338.
Malice. 1915A, 104; 1916E, 1277; 1916F, 192.
Probable cause. 1916E, 1277; 1916F, 192.
Undue influence. 1915E, 593, 1185; 1916F, 192.

— negligence; skill; care.
Sufficiency of evidence to take case to jury, see TRIAL.

Disregarding testimony in contradiction of scientific principles. 1916D, 300.
Doctrine of res ipsa loquitur as requiring jury to find in favor of negligence. 1917E, 215.
Wanton or wilful negligence. 1917D, 875.
Method of fastening sheet iron plates together. 1915C, 17.
Negligence of physician; malpractice. 1915C, 595; 1916D, 644.
Of bottler of carbonated drink. 1916E, 1074.
Of street railway company. 1916B, 824.
Of master. 1915D, 503; 1917E, 1, 215.
Of carrier. 1916B, 716; 1916E, 478.
In operation of elevator. 1915E, 745; 1916C, 1245.
In selling unfit food. 1916D, 1006.
In permitting escape of gas. 1915E, 1022.
As to electricity. 1917E, 258.

Explosions. 1915F, 1000; 1916B, 716; 1916E, 1074.
Contributory negligence. 1916D, 447; 1916F, 127.

— as to property rights.
Sufficiency of evidence to show that draft taken from victim of the confidence game was not his property. 1917E, 797.
Sufficiency of evidence to sustain judgment for injury to property by lessee's failure to dig wells. 1917E, 975.

— matters as to persons; relation of parties.
Admissibility of evidence that no suit had ever been brought against three persons to show falsity of statement that one had been brought against two of them. 1917E, 797.
Sufficiency of proof of bona fide effort of husband to induce wife who had left him for cause to return to his home. 1917F, 738.
Evidence on question whether person was suffering from certain malady on certain day. 1916E, 584.
Sufficiency of proof of adultery for a pecuniary consideration to sustain action for alienation of wife's affections. 1917F, 935.
Fact of marriage. 1915E, 121.
Sufficiency of proof to overcome presumption of validity of marriage. 1917E, 921.
Fact of imprisonment because of which divorce is sought. 1917C, 159.
Cause of death of insured. 1917C, 195.
Authority of agent; ratification. 1917E, 539, 788.
Knowledge; notice. 1916E, 298; 1917E, 250.
Intent; purpose. 1915A, 862.
Domicil. 1916A, 718.
Emancipation of child. 1916B, 1111.
Illegitimacy. 1915F, 1087; 1916B, 1052.

— to overcome writing.
To show that absolute deed was intended to be a mortgage. 1916B, 4.

— official acts or records; demonstrative evidence.
Conclusiveness of certificate of election in mandamus to secure office. 1915A, 832.
Weight of photographs as evidence. 1916E, 1222.

— contracts; gifts.
Proof of express contract by circumstantial evidence. 1916D, 1260.
Proof that offer was accepted within reasonable time. 1916B, 1036.
Proof of liability for rent under oil and gas lease. 1916B, 686.
Contract to pay household servant for extra services. 1917D, 809.
Breach by municipality of contract for street sprinkling. 1915E, 581.
Insurance matters. 1915B, 728; 1915D, 615.
Gift. 1916E, 283.

— wills.
Upholding will against testimony of attesting witnesses. 1916C, 1214.
Inability of attesting witness to identify will and his signature thereto. 1915E, 593.
Failure to interrogate attesting witness as to testator's competency. 1916C, 1214.

— miscellaneous civil cases.
Sufficiency to overcome presumption that holder of note is such bona fide. 1916D, 624.
That Jamaica ginger is an intoxicating liquor within meaning of prohibitory statute. 1917F, 238.
In disbarment proceedings. 1915D, 1218.
Location of boundaries of city. 1915E, 500.
Father's expectation of benefit from continued life of son. 1916E, 185.
Value; damages. 1915A, 675; 1916F, 592; 1917F, 824.
Abrogation of rule governing servants' work. 1916E, 927.
Authenticity of telegram. 1915A, 862.
Sufficiency to permit recovery for permanent disability to person injured. 1917D, 980.
Identity of dog. 1916D, 1032.
Custom and usage. 1915F, 1114; 1917F, 422.
Nuisances. 1915B, 415.
Libel or slander. 1916E, 771.
Insurance matters. 1915B, 728; 1915D, 615.

— criminal cases.

Annotations.
Is extrajudicial confession circumstantial testimony. 1917D, 595.
Proof of corpus delicti in embezzlement. 1917A, 1289.
Conviction of perjury upon proof that accused made contradictory statements. 1917C, 58.

Failure of proof to establish commission of offense charged. 1917B, 1261.
Testimony of accomplice or associate; corroboration. 1915D, 682; 1915E, 1222; 1916F, 1251.
Confessions. 1917D, 591.
Conviction on defendant's extrajudicial admissions alone. 1917A, 1287.
Circumstantial evidence. 1917A, 1287.
Corpus delicti. 1917A, 1287.
Venue. 1915B, 71.
Embezzlement. 1917A, 1287.
False pretenses. 1015C, 1161; 1917E, 797.
Incest. 1915E, 1222.
Larceny. 1916B, 844.
Perjury. 1917C, 52, 954.
Rape. 1916B, 745.
In prosecution under White Slave Act. 1915A, 862.
In prosecution for violation of liquor law. 1916A, 812.
In prosecution for violation of statute against betting. 1915D, 682.

In prosecution for selling spoiled meat. 1916E, 326.
In action for penalty for transacting business without license. 1915D, 260.
Violation of ordinance as to false weights or measures. 1917D, 1127.

Admissibility under particular pleadings.

Annotation.
Right to show disability of adult on issue of contributory negligence without allegation thereof. 1917D, 558.

Without allegations. 1917A, 740; 1917E, 539; 1917F, 571.
General and specific allegations of negligence. 1916C, 1208.
Under general averment of injury to property by nuisance. 1917F, 475.
Under general denial. 1915E, 131; 1917D, 571.
Negligence of carrier. 1917B, 1091.
Negligence of physician. 1916D, 644.
In action for injury to employee. 1917D, 556.
Sufficiency of allegations to admit evidence of violation of the last clear chance rule. 1916A, 943.
In action to foreclose mortgage securing note. 1916A, 1049.
Sufficiency of allegations to sustain evidence of authority of agent. 1917E, 539.
Admissibility under defendant's pleadings of evidence of conditions within exception to Federal hours of service act. 1915D, 408.
Admissibility under defendant's pleadings in action for slander. 1915E, 131.

Variance.
First objecting to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Motion to strike evidence on ground of variance. 1915F, 558.
Variance as to date of accrual of cause of action. 1917F, 935.

EXAMINATION.

Of person of witness, see DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.
Of juror, see JURY.
Of witnesses, see WITNESSES.

As condition of entrance to high school. 1917C, 993.

EXCAVATIONS.

Annotations.
Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.
Contributory negligence of children falling into. 1917F, 105.

In street, injury by. 1917C, 120.
Injury to employee while excavating. 1917E, 233.

EXCEPTIONS.

In general, see APPEAL AND ERROR; TRIAL.
Bill of, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Burden of proving, see EVIDENCE.
Negation of, in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

Exceptions to entire paragraph which contains averments responsive to the bill. 1917D, 357.
In application for reinstatement of insured. 1917C, 350.
To rulings of law by master. 1916C, 218.

EXCESSIVE DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

EXCHANGE OF PROPERTY.

Time as essence of option agreement for. 1915B, 181.

EXCHANGES.

As to rights, duties and liabilities of stock brokers, see BROKERS.

Damages for breach of contract to loan money to member of exchange to pay for grain contracted for. 1916F, 501.

EXCISE.

See LICENSE.

EXCLUSIVENESS.

Annotation.
Of franchise of toll road or turnpike. 1917D, 339.

EXCLUSIVE PRIVILEGE.

Annotation.
Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Grant of, by carrier to baggage company. 1917F, 1080.

Exclusive contract by carrier with private corporation for loading of logs tendered for shipment. 1915C, 250.

EXCURSION.

Duty of carrier to return excursionists to their homes. 1915C, 477.

EXCUSABLE HOMICIDE.

See HOMICIDE.

EXECUTION.

Of writing required by Statute of Frauds, see CONTRACTS.
Exemption from, see EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEAD.
Sale under, see JUDICIAL SALE.
What property subject to, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.
Mode and sufficiency of levy on, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.
Of will, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Remedy of judgment creditor of community after death of one of the spouses. 1917C, 502.

Parol evidence as to ownership of property levied on. 1916A, 588.
Necessary parties defendant in execution. 1916D, 113.
Time of issuing. 1915B, 797.
Amendment, time for. 1915A, 706.
Right of judgment creditor to seize property of succession of deceased person. 1917C, 494.
Right of judgment creditor of community to proceed against surviving husband by sale of community property after death of wife. 1917C, 494.
Effect of stay of execution to release surety. 1917C, 485.
Execution against the person. 1915A, 706; 1915E, 340.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Relation of courts to. 1915A, 175; 1141; 1915B, 988; 1916F, 141; 1917A, 276.

EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

In general; appointment.
Rights, powers, and duties.
— in general.
— possession or disposal of property.
Liabilities.
Assets.
Suits affecting estate.
— on behalf of.
— suits and judgments against.
Debts and obligations of estate.
— in general.
— presentation and proof of claims.
— payment and priority.
— burial expenses.
Distribution; accounting; settlement; discharge.
— in general.
— commissions; reimbursement.
— deduction or set-off.
Sale of land for debts.
Foreign and ancillary administrators.

In general; appointment.
As to legacies, generally, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provision in bond of. 1917B, 992.

Liability of bank for misappropriation of deposit by. 1915C, 518; 1915E, 309; 1916F, 1059.
Attachment of property in hands of executors. 1915D, 1064.
Stockholder of bank which is made executor of will as witness to its execution. 1916D, 179.
Administration of estate of deceased person as a proceeding in rem. 1917E, 544.
Jurisdiction to appoint. 1915D, 856; 1916B, 794.
Appealability of decree refusing to appoint administrator. 1915D, 856.
Validity of appointment. 1917E, 544.
Ratification of appointment. 1917E, 544.
Who entitled to appointment. 1915C, 581; 1915D, 373; 1917A, 486.
Disqualification to act of corporation named as executor in will witnessed by one of its stockholders. 1916D, 179.

Rights, powers, and duties.

— in general.
Authority to waive bar of statute of limitations. 1915B, 1016.
Power to bind estate for boxes necessary to market a crop of apples belonging to the estate. 1917E, 966.
Effect of repeal of Inheritance Tax Act to relieve executor from duties imposed by repealed act. 1917E, 1160
Ratification by executors of contract with agent by testator. 1915C, 601.
Executor de son tort. 1915E, 840.

— possession or disposal of property.

Annotation.

Adverse possession: possession of executor or administrator as continuation of that of ancestor. 1917C, 147.

Tacking possession of executor to that of his testator to establish adverse possession. 1917C, 143.
Transfer by corporation at instance of executor of testator's stock to persons having mere defeasible estate. 1917E, 266.
Right of personal representative of dependent person to award made under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 944.
Estoppel of beneficiary of insured who has surrendered his rights to recover as administrator of the insured. 1915A, 872.
Application of deposit by. 1915C, 518.
Deposit by executor of funds of estate in his individual bank account. 1916F, 1059.
Rights of administrator in money deposited in bank by his intestate to credit of himself or another. 1917C, 548.
Right of administrator to ratify order upon decedent's bank account which he had forged so as to absolve the bank from liability. 1915E, 840.

Liabilities.

Agreement by director of corporation to declare and pay dividend in consideration of release from liability as executor. 1917A, 1068.
Liability for inheritance tax. 1915C, 615; 1915D, 450.
Liability to garnishment. 1917F, 394.
Liability of administrator requesting bank to hold deposit against claimant to reimburse bank for interest which it is compelled to pay on a legal establishment of the claim. 1915E, 797.

Assets.

Situs of corporate stock for purpose of transfer on books of company. 1915C, 471.
Rights of administrator in money deposited in bank by his intestate to credit of himself or another. 1917C, 548.
Life insurance as assets of decedent's estate. 1917F, 1137.
Misappropriation of deposit by. 1915C, 518; 1915E, 309; 1916F, 1059.

Suits affecting estate.

— on behalf of.

Survivability of action, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.
Set-off by or against, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.
Effect of death on competency of witness in action by, see WITNESSES.

Annotation.

Right of foreign or domestic representative to maintain action for death of decedent under a statute of another state which provides that the action shall be brought by the personal representative. 1917A, 34.

Jurisdiction in suits affecting. 1915A, 1179; 1916A, 1181; 1917C, 171; 1917E, 544.
Evidence to show payment in action by administratrix on duebill. 1915C, 976.
Intervention of administratrix having claim against insolvent bank in proceedings to wind it up. 1915A, 299.
Right of executor to maintain assumpsit to recover money paid into court on condemnation of property and obtained by rival claimant. 1917A, 685.
Right to maintain action for death. 1915E, 1069, 1141; 1917A, 34, 1128.
Effect of fact that woman's marriage took place after her husband had received a mortal injury through another's negligence to prevent her recovering for his death as executrix of his estate. 1915E, 1199.
Workmen's Compensation Act as infringing personal representative's right to recover for death. 1916A, 389.

— suits and judgments against.

Running of statute of limitations against, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Interruption of running of limitation against. 1915B, 1016.
Presumption as to validity of judgment against estate. 1916A, 1181.
Conclusiveness of judgment in action against administrator of contractor in subsequent action against contractor's surety. 1916A, 881.

Debts and obligations of estate.

— in general.

Set-off by or against decedent's estate, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

Annotation.

Statutory exemption of proceeds or avails of life insurance as inuring to benefit of estate where policy is payable to executors or administrators or estate. 1917F, 1143.

Refusal of administrator to allow claim as res judicata. 1915D, 754.
Construction of statute impressing estate of decedent with trust in favor of creditors. 1915D, 754.
Exemption of proceeds of life insurance from debts of succession of insured. 1917F, 1137.
For employment of attorney. 1916C, 759.
Right of woman deceived into void marriage to recover from supposed husband's estate value of services rendered. 1917B, 681.
Right of judgment creditor to seize property of succession of deceased person. 1917C, 494.
Failure of administrator to include claim for goods purchased in his account to administrator de bonis non as preventing vendor from enforcing the claim against the latter. 1917E, 966.
Promissory note executed as a gift. 1917E, 1060.

Liability of estate of deceased stockholder upon stock owned by him. 1915B, 797.

— presentation and proof of claims.

Right of creditors to prove their claims in either jurisdiction where there are both principal and ancillary administrations. 1915D, 754.

Collusion by administrator in establishment of claim against estate. 1915C, 736.

Presentation of claim against estate of deceased incompetent without prior presentation in guardianship proceedings. 1917B, 676.

Time to present. 1915B, 797; 1915D, 754; 1917A, 443; 1917E, 1100.

— payment and priority.

Priority. 1915F, 1041.

— burial expenses.

Binding effect on administration of act of executor de son tort in paying funeral expenses. 1915D, 948.

Right of coroner selling property of decedent to allowance for funeral expenses in action by administrator. 1915D, 948.

Distribution; accounting; settlement; discharge.

— in general.

Annotation.

Effect of discharging executor or administrator before inheritance tax is paid. 1917E, 1162.

Payment to distributee of his distributive share without notice to the creditors and before the passing of executor's account. 1917F, 394.

Collateral attack on decree of distribution. 1915A, 1179.

Collateral attack on decree as to executor's account. 1915C, 518.

Filing objections to administrator's account because of his collusion in establishing claim against estate. 1915C, 736.

Allowance to widow incarcerated for crime. 1916E, 593.

Inheritance tax on allowance to widow or family. 1917F, 436.

Validity of discharge of executor before he has paid inheritance tax. 1917E, 1160.

Allowance by courts of testator's domicil of inheritance tax after decree of other state discharging administrator. 1915D, 450.

— commissions; reimbursement.

Annotation.

Right of executor to allowance for attorneys' fees for services rendered in attempt to establish or resist attack upon will. 1917A, 450.

Right of executor to allowance for services and expenses in unsuccessful effort to probate will against contest. 1917A, 448.

Reimbursement. 1917A, 448; 1917B, 1043.

Requiring the half interest of the heirs of a wife in community property to bear part of the cost of administering the estate of the husband. 1917F, 1137.

— deduction or set-off.

Jurisdiction to order deduction of indebtedness of distributee to estate. 1915A, 1179.

Priority of lien for indebtedness of heir to estate over liens of judgments against him. 1915A, 1179.

Sale of land for debts.

Necessity of statement of the case on appeal from order refusing to grant petition for sale of land. 1915D, 754.

Appealability of order refusing to grant petition for sale of land. 1915D, 754.

Collateral attack on judgment directing sale of realty to pay debts. 1916E, 298.

Right of creditors in a foreign jurisdiction to apply for the sale of real estate. 1915D, 754.

Presumption of genuineness of written consent by infant remaindermen to sale of land. 1917E, 1103.

Adverse possession by purchaser at administrator's sale for payment of debts which is void as against remaindermen. 1917E, 1103.

Sale of land of nonresident decedent to pay debts proved in domiciliary jurisdiction to exclusion of heirs in state where land is located. 1915D, 754.

Sale of land to pay claims properly filed in the state of administrator's appointment, but not filed within time limited in ancillary administration in the state where the property is situated. 1915D, 754.

Foreign and ancillary administrators.

Liability for inheritance tax. 1915D, 450.

Situs in state of ancillary administrator of stock for purpose of transfer on books of company. 1915C, 471.

Requiring legatee to establish his claim in ancillary proceedings; effect of local statutes. 1915A, 431.

Power of foreign creditor of nonresident leaving property in the state to gain the advantage of a resident by securing judgment against the estate in the courts of the state. 1915F, 1041.

Right of creditors to prove their claims in either jurisdiction where there are both principal and ancillary administrations. 1915D, 754.

Effect of failing to file claims in ancillary administration within time limited where they were properly filed in principal administration. 1915D, 754.

EXECUTORY CONTRACTS.

Annotation.

Right of trustee in bankruptcy with respect to executory contracts of bankrupt. 1917F, 657.

Of bankrupt, assumption of, by trustee. 1917F, 654.
Anticipatory breach. 1915E, 851.
Damages for breach of executory contract of purchase. 1915E, 851.
Right of one in possession under executory contract of purchase to maintain action for injury to land. 1915F, 1289.
Subjecting to judgment lien interest of vendee in possession under executory contract of purchase. 1915B, 340.

EXECUTORY DEVISE.

See WILLS.

EXEMPLARY DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

EXEMPTIONS.

In general.
Property and rights exempt.
Who may claim.

In general.

Homestead exemption, see HOMESTEAD.
From taxation, see TAXES.
From process or arrest, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Annotations.

What constitutes a "family" under exemption laws. 1917C, 361.
Amount of wages exempt upon successive garnishments. 1917D, 899.

Inability of one whose exempt property is seized under execution to give bond to stay seizure and sale, to estop him from thereafter attacking sale. 1917F, 732.
Impairment of obligation of contract by exemption law. 1917F, 1137.
Liberal construction of exemption laws. 1916B, 1288.
Evasion of exemption laws by creditor. 1915A, 1186.
Selection of exempt property. 1915D, 381.
As against claim of the state for fines. 1915A, 1214.
Successive garnishment of wages. 1917D, 898.

Property and rights exempt.

Annotation.

Statutory exemption of proceeds or avails of life insurance as inuring to benefit of estate where policy is payable to executors or administrators, or estate. 1917F, 1143.

Liberal construction of exemption law. 1916B, 786, 1288.
Exemption of proceeds of insurance that acquires homestead character after fire. 1917C, 353.
Insurance on life. 1915A, 1201; 1917F, 1137.
Chickens and ducks. 1916B, 786.
Exemption of "all provisions and forage on hand or growing for home consumption." 1916B, 786.
Exemption of tools and apparatus used in any "trade or profession." 1915F, 916; 1916B, 1288.

Who may claim.

Nonresidents. 1915A, 396, 421.

EXHAUSTION.

Death from pneumonia following exhaustion from overwork and exposure to cold as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 77.

EXHIBITION.

Of person to jury, see DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.

Annotation.

Of child for purpose of determining paternity in bastardy proceedings. 1917B, 1148.

Of person to jury. 1917B, 1143.
In street. 1915F, 568.
Loss of property placed on exhibition. 1915A, 594.

EXHIBITS.

With pleading, see PLEADING.

Taking exhibits into jury room as reversible error. 1915C, 315.

EXISTING OBLIGATION.

Annotation.

Performance of existing contract obligation as consideration for new promise by stranger to the contract. 1917D, 1104.

Performance of, as consideration for contract. 1917D, 1100.

EX MALEFICIO.

Trust ex maleficio. 1915A, 711; 1915C, 328.

EX PARTE AFFIDAVITS.

As evidence. 1917B, 132.
In contempt proceeding. 1917B, 113.

EX PARTE ORDER.

For appointment of receiver. 1915A, 606.

EXPECTANCIES.

Rights of heirs and distributees in decedent's estate generally, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

Annotation.

Effect upon sale, assignment, or release of expectancy of assignor's predecease of ancestor. 1917C, 267.

Rights of assignee of expectancy of one who predeceases his ancestor, as against heirs of grantor. 1917C, 266.
Death of heir assigning expectancy within lifetime of his ancestor. 1917D, 228.

EXPENDITURES.

Estoppel by permitting. 1915A, 288; 1916B, 653; 1916C, 233, 939.

EXPERT TESTIMONY.

Admissibility of, see EVIDENCE.

Weight of. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 144, 1074.

EXPLANATION.

Parol evidence for purpose of, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence in explanation or rebuttal, see EVIDENCE.

EXPLOSIONS AND EXPLOSIVES.

In general.
Regulation of explosives.
Injuries from accidental explosions.
—in general.
—illegal or negligent storage or keeping.
—negligent shipment or transportation.

In general.
Of blast, see BLASTING.

Annotation.

Keeping of explosives on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

Use of explosives on insured premises. 1917C, 276.
Explosion as cause of loss insured against. 1917C, 487.
Mechanics' lien for explosives. 1915B, 708.
Injunction against operation of powder mill. 1915A, 615.

Regulation of explosives.
Exclusiveness of Federal regulations as to shipment of explosives. 1916B, 716.

Injuries from accidental explosions.

—in general.
Proximate cause of injury, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotations.

Applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 187.
Liability for injury to children from explosives left accessible to them. 1917A, 1295.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1916E, 1074; 1917C, 487.
Evidence in action for injury by explosion. 1915D, 834; 1917F, 1043.
Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1915F, 1000; 1916B, 716; 1916E, 1074.
When limitations begin to run against right of action for. 1917B, 1253.
Who bound by judgment in action for injury by explosion. 1915C, 336.
Right of seller to recover from manufacturer amount which he is compelled to pay a purchaser for injury due to explosion of oil. 1915C, 336.
Liability of master for negligence of employee. 1915F, 945; 1917A, 1290.
Liability of city for negligence of employees as to explosives. 1917A, 992; 1917C, 429.
Injury to servant by explosion. 1915F, 578, 1000; 1916D, 311; 1917E, 178, 182; 1917F, 1043.
In discharge of fireworks. 1917B, 1239.
Injuries to child. 1915F, 638; 1917A, 992, 1290; 1917C, 429.
Injury through fright caused by explosion. 1915D, 830; 1916E, 743.
Injury by explosion of gas. 1915D, 830; 1916A, 1224; 1916D, 1138.

—illegal or negligent storage or keeping.
Instructions as to. 1917F, 1043.
Negligent storage of dynamite as proximate cause of injury. 1917F, 621.
Liability of powder company aiding person in storing dynamite contrary to city ordinance. 1917F, 621.
Negligence in keeping solidified glycerine. 1915E, 479.
As a nuisance. 1915A, 615; 1915E, 430; 1916B, 716.

—negligent shipment or transportation.
Liability of carrier for injury to neighboring property by explosion of dynamite during transportation. 1916B, 716.
Injury to vessel by explosion of dynamite at pier. 1916B, 716.

EXPORTS.

Duties on, as regulation of commerce, see COMMERCE.

EX POST FACTO LAW.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

EXPRESS COMPANY.

In general, see CARRIERS.
Liability for injury to person in office of. 1916C, 1208.
Liability for transporting contraband liquor. 1916C, 291.
Valuation of property of, for taxation. 1915C, 522.

EXPULSION.

From benevolent society, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.
Of passenger or trespasser, see CARRIERS.
Of member of labor organization. 1917C, 1053.

EXTENDED INSURANCE.

See INSURANCE.

EXTENSION.

Of recognizance to subsequent term of court. 1916F, 361.
Effect on negotiability of note of provision for extension of time of payment. L.R.A.1916D, 1280.
Of time, discharge of surety by. 1915C, 831.

EXTERNAL, VIOLENT, AND ACCIDENTAL MEANS.

Injury or death of insured by. 1915B, 872; 1915E, 695; 1916B, 617, 1018; 1916D, 1176; 1916E, 945, 1196.

EXTINGUISHMENT.

Of contracts, see CONTRACTS.
Of levy, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.

EXTORTION.

Threatening trespasser with prosecution unless he makes compensation for injury done. 1915B, 1140.

EXTRADITION.

Who are fugitives. 1915E, 691.
Right of state to render to one state a person whom it has extradited from another upon a charge which is not substantiated, without returning him to the latter. 1916C, 1251.

EXTRAORDINARY FLOOD.

See FLOOD.

EXTRAORDINARY SERVICES.

Annotation.
Right of officer, contractor, or stockholder in absence of special contract to compensation for extraordinary services to corporation. 1917F, 319, 335.

Of partner, right to compensation for. 1917F, 571.

EYE.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for infection of, after injury by accident. 1916A, 323; 1916C, 1139.
Extent of recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for loss of his remaining eye by one who had lost the other several years before. 1916B, 1276.
Measure of damages for loss of. 1915F, 21.
What constitutes total loss of eye. 1916C, 1139.

EYESIGHT.

Annotation.
Duty toward blind persons or persons with defective eyesight as to condition of streets. 1917C, 126.

Partial loss of, by insured as total disability. 1917B, 107.
Inability of witness to identify will because of failure of eyesight. 1915E, 593.

FACILITY OF PAYMENT.

Clause as to, in insurance policy. 1916F, 457.

FACTORS.

Question whether contract constitutes a sale or a consignment or agency contract. 1917B, 620.
Right of owner shipping property to, to recover it as against purchaser from factor. 1917B, 615.
Conversion by commission broker. 1917F, 440.

FACTS.

Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Injury to patron of fair held by state board of agriculture. 1915E, 469.
Liability for death of patron through negligence of concessionaire. 1915C, 632.

FALLING OBJECTS.

As to missiles, see MISSILE.
Proximate cause of injury by, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotations.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by fall of object. 1917E, 201.
Contributory negligence of child injured by. 1917F, 106.
Contributory negligence of child injured by object thrown or falling from train. 1917F, 150.
Fall of building clause in fire insurance policies. 1917F, 1064.

Presumption of negligence as to. 1915B, 426; 1915C, 704, 710; 1916F, 1121.
Stipulation in insurance policy against liability for fall of building except as result of fire. 1917F, 1061.
Liability of city for death caused by fall of pole in street. 1917B, 548.
Liability of contractor erecting banner for injury by fall after work has been accepted. 1917C, 907.
Injury to employee by fall of ceiling, as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917B, 595.
Injury by, to person in express office. 1916C, 1208.
Injury to property by loose material blown from top of building by wind. 1915F, 835.
Neglect in permitting coal to roll over edge of steep decline. 1915B, 426.

FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

In general.
Who liable.
— in general.
— officer.
Defenses; justification.

In general.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.

Review on appeal of damages. 1915D, 611.
Prejudicial error in remarks of counsel or court. 1915D, 621; 1917D, 694.
Question for jury as to probable cause for arrest. 1916F, 399.
Admissibility of evidence in mitigation of damages. 1917D, 220.
Action for, where plaintiff was arrested under warrant valid in form issued by competent authority upon sufficient complaint. 1915A, 601.

Who liable.

— in general.

Liability of carrier for arrest of passenger, see CARRIERS.

Liability of attorney taking deposition, for false imprisonment in requesting punishment for contempt of witness refusing to answer questions. 1917B, 360.
Liability of governor for arrest made during existence of martial law. 1915A, 175.
Liability of militiaman for. 1915A, 1141.
Liability of complainant. 1915E, 882.
Principal or master. 1915F, 1247.
Corporations. 1915F, 1247.

— officer.

Annotation.

Liability of magistrate for failing to have prisoner brought before him. 1917F, 429.

Sufficiency of petition in action for. 1915E, 172.
Question for jury as to. 1915B, 505.
Liability of prosecuting officer. 1916F, 399.
Officer making arrest. 1915B, 505; 1915D, 621; 1917F, 427, 1134.
Liability of sheriff for wrongful arrest by deputy. 1915E, 172.
Magistrate. 1916C, 1295; 1917B, 360; 1917F, 427.

Defenses; justification.

Evidence in justification. 1917D, 694.
Justifying arrest for one offense on ground that person arrested is guilty of another offense. 1917D, 220.
Conviction of person charged with an offense as justification for his wrongful arrest without warrant. 1917D, 694.
Written statement by one arrested that he was disorderly and agreeing without consideration not to prosecute if let off. 1916E, 356.
Good faith. 1915D, 611; 1916C, 228.

FALSE PRETENSES.

Fraudulent representations in civil cases, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.

Annotation.

Promise of marriage. 1917E, 808.

Prejudicial error in remarks of counsel. 1917E, 797.
Permitting victim to testify that he is now working for his board. 1917E, 797.
Evidence as to acts and declarations of third persons. 1915B, 1125.
Evidence of other crimes. 1917E, 797.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1915C, 1161; 1917E, 797.
Sufficiency of evidence to show that draft taken from victim of the confidence game was not his property. 1917E, 797.
Indictment for. 1916E, 783, 1104; 1916F, 683; 1917E, 797, 849.
Obtaining professional services of physician by. 1917E, 1046.
Liability as accessory before the fact. 1917E, 797.
Definition of. 1917E, 849.
Cashier's check as property within statute defining confidence game. 1917E, 797.
Check obtained by, as a thing of value. 1916E, 1104.
Giving of worthless check. 1917E, 849.
Securing possession of draft to keep for owner, then cashing it and appropriating the proceeds. 1917E, 797.
In selling live stock above the market price by misrepresenting such price. 1916C, 1101.
Promise to marry a man so as to obtain money from him with no intention of fulfilling the promise. 1917E, 797.
By employee who, having assigned his wages, procures them to be paid to himself. 1916D, 267.
Defense. 1916E, 1104.

FALSE REPRESENTATIONS.

See FRAUD AND DECEIT.

FALSE SWEARING.

In general, see OATH; PERJURY.

Provision as to, in insurance policy. 1917E, 983.

FAMILY.

Annotation.

What constitutes a "family" under homestead and exemption laws. 1917C, 361.

Existence of, within meaning of homestead law. 1917C, 353, 356.

FAMILY EXPENSES.

Annotation.

What constitute family expenses within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 861.

What are family expenses for which wife may be held liable. 1917F, 860.

FAMILY HISTORY.

Annotation.

Statements respecting, by insured. 1917C, 866.

FARE.

For passenger, see CARRIERS.

FARM.

Construction of representation by vendor of farm that it is in good condition for cropping. 1917C, 270.
Modification by equity of trust in farm lands. 1916B, 1073.

FARM CROSSING.

Duty of railroad company as to. 1916F, 1294; 1917D, 907.

FARMERS.

See also AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES; AGRICULTURE.

Annotation.

Effect upon state insolvency laws of provisions of Federal Bankruptcy Act excepting farmers from involuntary bankruptcy. 1917A, 109.

Total disability of, within meaning of insurance policy. 1917C, 910.
Involuntary bankruptcy proceedings against farmer. 1917A, 105.
Exempting farmers' mutual insurance companies from statute regulating insurance rates. 1915C, 1189.

FARMING.

In general, see AGRICULTURE.

Of public office. 1916E, 618.

FARMING UTENSILS.

Annotation.

Property covered by insurance policy on "farming utensils." 1917B, 937.

What covered by insurance on. 1917B, 934.

FARM LABORERS.

Annotations.

Who is, within statute giving lien. 1917D, 382.

Who is a farm laborer within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 147.

Effect of exclusion of, from operation of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 1, 15.

Who is a farm laborer entitled to lien. 1917D, 377.

FARM LOANS.

Constitutionality of statute providing for. 1917A, 495.

Partial invalidity of Farm Loans Act. 1917B, 495.

Right of taxpayer to enjoin enforcement of Farm Loans Act. 1917A, 495.

Exemption from payment of recording fee of farm loan mortgages. 1917A, 495.

FAULTY CONSTRUCTION.

Of leased building, injury to tenant's goods as result of. 1917B, 235.

FEDERAL COURTS.

In general, see COURTS.

Following state decisions, see COURTS.

State courts following decisions of, see COURTS.

Assignability of cross errors in. 1917E, 1.

FEDERAL DECISIONS.

Effect of, in state courts, see COURTS.

FEDERAL EMPLOYERS' LIABILITY ACT.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

FEDERAL QUESTION.

Presentation of, authorizing appeal to United States Supreme Court, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Jurisdiction of, generally, see COURTS.

FEDERAL SAFETY APPLIANCE ACT.

Application of, to interurban electric railway. 1917A, 558.

FEES.

In general, see COSTS AND FEES.

Of county attorney, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Inspection fees, see INSPECTION.

Of officers, see OFFICERS.

Imposition of fee for filing candidate's nomination. 1915B, 197.

FELLOW SERVANTS.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

FELONY.

Compounding felony, see COMPOUNDING FELONY.

FENCES.

On railroad right of way, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

Mechanics' lien for fencing. 1917D, 353.

Liability of property owner for injury to persons or property in highway due to condition of fence. 1917E, 812.

Effect of permitting highway to be inclosed by fences. 1915B, 1084.

Insufficiency of fence around reservoir. 1915D, 850.

Injury to animals as result of insufficiency of. 1915D, 1074.

Lack of fence as affecting liability to servant. 1916E, 204.

Fence as nuisance. 1916E, 871.

Liability for erecting spite fences. 1916F, 903.

FENDER.

Negligence in leaving fender projecting from rear of street car. 1917C, 410.

Negligence in failing to equip street car with. 1915A, 742.

FERRIES.

Exclusive right; subsequent ferry. 1916D, 828.

FERTILIZER.

Warranty on sale of. 1915D, 875.

FICTITIOUS NAME.

Use of, as tradename. 1915D, 981.
Failure to comply with regulations as to right to do business under. 1915E, 747; 1915D, 981, 987; 1916D, 352.

FICTITIOUS SUIT.

Inciting institution of, as contempt. 1915B, 689.
Obstructing justice by inciting institution of. 1915B, 689.

FIDELITY INSURANCE.

See BONDS.

FIDUCIARIES.

Paying individual check of fiduciary out of trust fund. 1915B, 715; 1915E, 309; 1916E, 610; 1916F, 1059.

FIDUCIARY RELATION.

Between corporations and officers, see CORPORATIONS.

FIERI FACIAS.

See EXECUTION.

FIGHTING.

Injury received during fight as accident within meaning of insurance policy. 1915E, 127.

FILING.

Of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.

Of rates by carrier. 1917A, 265; 1917B, 787; 1917C, 1124; 1917F, 1128.
Imposition of fee for filing candidate's nomination. 1915B, 197.

FINALITY OF DECISION.

For purpose of appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

FINANCIAL STANDING.

Evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

FINDER.

Larceny of property founded. 1916A, 465.
When money is lost so as to entitle discoverer to its custody. 1916A, 465, 655.

FINDINGS.

Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
By the court generally, see TRIAL.
Review of findings of Workmen's Compensation Commission, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

FINES.

As to penalties generally, see PENALTIES.

Exemption as against claim of the state for. 1915A, 1214.
Duty of state's attorney to prosecute action to recover. 1917B, 176.
Sufficiency of title of act providing for disposal of. 1917B, 176.
Repeal of statute providing for disposition of. 1917B, 176.
Statute providing fine for failure to pay wages in cash. 1915B, 645.
Right of prosecuting attorney to commission on fines collected by him. 1917B, 176.
Lien on, of state's attorney, for compensation. 1917B, 176.
Who entitled to interest accumulated upon. 1917B, 176.
For contempt. 1915D, 569; 1917E, 703.

FIREARMS.

Right to carry, see CARRYING WEAPONS.

Negligence in sale of, to infant. 1915C, 460.
Injury through discharge of gun in hands of hunting companion. 1915E, 267.
Trespass for injury caused by accidental discharge of firearm. 1916D, 1179.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Annotation.

Liability of street railway company for injury caused by collision with fire apparatus. 1917E, 415.

Negligent storage of dynamite as proximate cause of death of fireman. 1917F, 621.
Liability of charitable institution for injury to fireman by unsafe condition of fire escape on building. 1917D, 967.
Liability of city for injury by fall of pole in street used exclusively by its fire department. 1917B, 548.
Liability of municipality for negligence of firemen. 1917B, 548; 1917E, 1170.
Imputing negligence of driver of fire truck to fireman riding with him. 1917E, 405.
Contributory negligence of fireman injured by collision with street car. 1917E, 405.

FIRE ESCAPES.

On buildings, generally, see BUILDINGS.

Liability of charitable institution for injury to fireman by unsafe condition of fire escape on building. 1917D, 967.

FIRE INSURANCE.

See INSURANCE.

FIRE LIMITS.

Validity of regulations as to. 1915D, 595.

FIREMEN.

Members of city fire department, see FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Liability of master for death of locomotive fireman by overturning of engine. 1917E, 210.
Regulating hours of labor of stationary firemen. 1916B, 1270.

FIRES.

Criminal liability for setting, see ARSON.
Insurance against loss by, see INSURANCE.
Proximate cause of loss or injury by, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.
Liability of railroad for, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

As an attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1036.

Contributory negligence of child injured by. 1917F, 108.

Danger of, as element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916A, 1079.
Opinion evidence as to cause of. 1915A, 1045; 1915D, 229.
Right of life tenant to recover for damages to remainder from one negligently setting fire to property. 1916A, 787.
Right of electric company to sever wires to store in case of fire. 1916D, 447.
Negligence as to wall left standing after. 1915C, 704.
Recovery for personal injuries received in fighting prairie fire negligently set. 1915E, 991.
Liability for act of bartender in pouring alcohol upon foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.
Master's liability for damage by fire set by servants. 1916F, 1120.
Liability of bailee for. 1915B, 295.
Municipal liability for injury by. 1917B, 1239; 1917D, 914.
Liability for injury to infant by. 1917F, 1033.
Destruction of building by, measure of damages. 1917A, 365.
Liability for rent after destruction of the property. 1916F, 276.
Frightening cattle by negligently setting fire to pasture. 1917C, 983.

FIRE UNDERWRITERS.

See INSURANCE.

FIREWORKS.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

FISHERIES.

Right of person owning soil of meandered lake to fish in waters of the lake, in violation of statute designed to protect the fish. 1916E, 522.
Statute as to condemnation of property used in violation of fish laws. 1916F, 910.
Seizure without warrant of property used in violation of fish and game laws. 1916F, 910.
Exercise of right of eminent domain for acquisition of oyster beds. 1915E, 443.
Impairment of contract rights of lessee of oyster bed. 1915E, 443.
Effect of judgment to bar proceeding to ascertain whether oyster bed is desirable for public use. 1915E, 443.

FISH WARDEN.

Authority to arrest. 1915F, 1031.

FITNESS.

Warranty of, see SALE.

FIXTURES.

In general.
What are generally.
Effect of mortgage.
Remedies.

In general.
Allowance for, on condemnation of property. 1915D, 492; 1916D, 713.
Authority of real estate agent to bind principal by representations as to fixtures. 1915F, 634.
False representations as to, by vendor of property. 1915F, 634.
Tenant's right to remove fixtures. 1915A, 654; 1915E, 822.

What are generally.
Effect of intent of parties. 1916F, 1275.
Refrigerating plant sold conditionally. 1916E, 615.
Wharf affixed to soil. 1916A, 691.
Effect as to third persons of agreement between landlord and tenant as to. 1915E, 822.
Amusement devices placed by lessee in amusement park. 1915A, 654.

Effect of mortgage.
What are fixtures as between conditional vendor of chattels and mortgagee of real estate. 1915F, 1275.
Right to enforce mechanic's lien against building distinct from the land. 1917C, 1116.
Building erected on posts. 1917C, 1116.

Remedies.
Injunction to prevent municipality from interfering with removal by street contractor of pavement rejected by city. 1915B, 173.

FLAG.

Forbidding carrying of red flag in parade. 1915B, 706.

FLAGMAN.

Annotation.
Reliance on flagman by child on or about railroad tracks. 1917F, 151.
Duty to provide, at railroad crossing. 1915A, 363.

FLASHLIGHT POWDER.

Annotation.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 288.

FLOOD.

Liability for causing, see WATER.
Burden of proving that storm occasioning flood was unprecedented. 1917A, 501.
Deposit of cottage upon street railway tracks by flood. 1917C, 1038.
What constitutes an ordinary and what an extraordinary flood. 1917A, 501.
Injury to property in warehouse by. 1915D, 725.
Loss of goods by, during transportation. 1916D, 974.
Flooding of mortgaged land; right of mortgagor who is unable to exercise his right of redemption to damages. 1917F, 790.

FLOUR DUST.

Annotation.
Liability on insurance policy for loss caused by explosion of. 1917C, 285.

FLYING SWITCH.

Negligence in making. 1916C, 1029

F. O. B.

Annotation.
Which party is to furnish cars under a contract to ship goods f. o. b. 1917B, 1163.

Rights of parties to sale f. o. b. 1917A, 1157.

FOLLOWING TRUST PROPERTY.

See TRUSTS.

FOOD.

Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

As to weights and measures generally, see WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Annotations.

Applicability of Sunday laws to sale of food and refreshments. 1917C, 381.

Modification of food products as manufacturing within tax exemption provisions. 1917A, 53.

Validity of regulations as to milk. 1917C, 243.

Regulations affecting ice cream. 1917B, 207.

Implied warranty of fitness of animals sold for slaughter. 1917D, 823.

Implied warranty of fitness on sale of food. 1917F, 472.

Interstate commerce in. 1916E, 380, 1180; 1917A, 1116; 1917B, 1272.

Claim for provisions to feed contractor's employees, as within protection of his bond. 1917A, 336.

Collecting, pasteurizing, and selling milk as a manufacturing process within tax exemption. 1917A, 48.

Implied warranty on sale of. 1915C, 179; 1917F, 469.

Implied warranty of fitness on sale of animal to be slaughtered for food. 1917D, 822.

Who may bring action against seller of unfit food for breach of warranty. 1916D, 1006.

Sufficiency of title to pure food act. 1917B, 808.

Partial invalidity of pure food statute. 1917B, 808.

Validity of statute fixing standard for ice cream. 1917B, 198.

Requiring milk dealers to pay for their purchases of milk twice a month. 1917A, 480.

Forbidding carrier to transport milk when warmer than a specified temperature. 1917C, 238.

Providing that certain food products sold in package form shall be deemed "misbranded" if any gift or premium is contained in package. 1917A, 1116.

What constitutes adulteration within meaning of statute. 1915B, 774.

Presumption and burden of proof as to adulteration. 1915B, 774.

Presumption of negligence from violation of statute forbidding selling of unfit food. 1916D, 1006.

Statute regulating production of oleomargarin. 1915A, 757.

Requiring one selling imported eggs to announce that they are imported. 1916E, 1180.

Requiring lard to be sold in containers containing a certain amount net weight. 1916E, 380.

Requiring certain articles to be sold by avoirdupois weight or numerical count. 1916E, 377.

Requiring net weight of print or package to be stated on label or disclosed by seller to buyer. 1915D, 515.

Indictment for violation of statute as to weight of packages. 1915D, 515.

Civil liability for injury from serving or sale of unfit food. 1915A, 328; 1915B, 481; 1915C, 179; 1916A, 940; 1916D, 1006; 1917B, 1272.

Criminal offense of selling diseased or spoiled food. 1916E, 326; 1917F, 469.

FOOT SCRAPER.

Injury to servant tripping over. 1915F, 583.

FORECLOSURE.

Mechanic's lien, see MECHANICS' LIENS.

Of mortgage generally, see MORTGAGE.

FOREIGN CORPORATIONS.

See CORPORATIONS.

FOREIGN EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

FOREIGN JUDGMENT.

See JUDGMENT.

FOREIGN LAW.

Presumption as to, see EVIDENCE.

False representations as to. 1915A, 675.

Necessity of pleading. 1917C, 767.

FOREIGN RECEIVER.

See RECEIVERS.

FOREMAN.

Authority to employ help. 1917C, 1199.

Delegation of master's duty to. 1915F, 15.

Theory that negligence of foreman combined with his negligence as a fellow servant in causing injury. 1916F, 1208.

FORFEITURE.

Of franchise of insurance company, see INSURANCE.

Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.
Of lease, generally, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Of oil or gas lease, see MINES.

Of bail bond. 1916A, 361; 1916E, 595.
Of domicil. 1916E, 1115.
Of vehicles used in conveying liquor intended for illegal use. 1916E, 338.
Of right to cut or remove timber. 1915A, 571.
Of license of foreign corporation for removal of action against it. 1915F, 1187.
Of franchise of telephone company. 1917F, 1178.
Of option for extended insurance. 1917A, 1237.
Quieting title forfeited for breach of condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.
Necessity of notice of forfeiture before commencing action for breach of condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.

FORGERY.

Payment by bank of forged paper, see BANKS.
Of check, generally, see CHECKS.
Of telegram, see TELEGRAPHS.
Of travelers' check, see TRAVELERS' CHECKS.

Liability as accessory or principal. 1916F, 1251.
Rights of purchaser of draft with forged bill of lading attached as against carrier. 1916D, 709.
Recovery of money paid on forged draft against United States Treasury. 1915D, 797.
Of bill of lading. 1916D, 709.
Of negotiable paper as defense. 1915A, 166.
By administrator. 1915E, 840.

FORMAL SUIT PENDING.

As ground to the abatement, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

FORMER JEOPARDY.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

FORMER TESTIMONY.

Admissibility in evidence, see EVIDENCE.

FORTHCOMING BOND.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in. 1917B, 1012.

FOWL.

Exemption of. 1916B, 786.

FRACTION.

Of a day. 1917B, 103.

FRANCHISE.

To take tolls, see TOLLS AND TOLL ROADS.
Of telephone companies generally, see TELEPHONES.
Of water company, see WATERS.

Annotations.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.

Lease of its property as affecting liability of foreign corporation to franchise tax or tax upon privilege of doing business within the state. 1917D, 1073.

Valuation of, for purpose of taxation. 1916B, 1222.
Of gas company to use streets. 1915E, 165.
Forbidding transfer of franchise of telephone company to use streets. 1917F, 1178.
Construction of contract regarding public franchise. 1915A, 246.
Stipulated damages in ordinance granting. 1915E, 385.

FRANCHISE TAX.

In general, see TAXES.

Annotation.

Lease of its property as affecting liability of foreign corporation to franchise tax or tax upon privilege of doing business within the state. 1917D, 1073.

Valuation of franchise for purpose of. 1916B, 1222.

FRATERNAL SOCIETIES.

See BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

FRATERNITIES.

Excluding from state schools. 1915D, 588.

FRAUD AND DECEIT.

In general.
Concealment; failure to disclose facts.
Matters of opinion or of the future.
Intent, knowledge, belief, and reliance of parties.
Misinformation by third person.
Remedies.

In general.

Notice of, to one purchasing negotiable paper, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Statute of Frauds, see CONTRACTS.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
In election, see ELECTIONS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence as to, generally, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.
As to false pretenses, see FALSE PRETENSES.
In application for insurance, see INSURANCE.
Effect of, on running of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Of agent, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 514.
Imputing to principal agent's knowledge of his own wrong. 1915B, 815, 1091; 1916C, 1101; 1917F, 300, 303.
Rebutting presumption of. 1915C, 716.
Collusion by administrator in establishment of claim against estate. 1915C, 736.
Misrepresentation by minor employee as to his age. 1915F, 1082.
Of mortgagee in securing possession of chattels. 1915E, 192.
In discharge of mortgage. 1915F, 554; 1916F, 418.
Threat, during negotiations for compromise, to enforce claim by civil action. 1915B, 1.
False representations as to law of other state. 1915A, 675.
False representation that ownership of land carries privilege of using water for irrigation. 1915A, 675.
False representation by vendor as to price received on specified sales. 1916F, 780.
Retention of title to goods sold as fraud. 1917B, 651.

Concealment; failure to disclose facts.

Effect of, on running of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Annotation.

Duty of seller to disclose defect in animal. 1917C, 619.

Secret commission by owner of property to broker employed by purchaser. 1915D, 257.
Failure of purchaser of note to disclose that he is making purchase for the maker. 1917A, 1725.
Failure of seller of animal to disclose defects in. 1917C, 617.

Matters of opinion or of the future.

Annotation.

Representations by vendor as to quality or condition of soil. 1917C, 273.

False valuation of property by vendor. 1916F, 780.
Statement by vendor that irrigation project would pass close to property. 1916B, 1069.
Representation by vendor of lots in town laid out by him that no liquor should ever be sold in the town. 1917F, 949.
Representation by vendor of farm that it is free from weeds which would make cropping impracticable. 1917C, 270.
Expression of opinion by officer of corporation as to value of stock he seeks to purchase from stockholder. 1917E, 988.
Fraud in recognition of another for credit. 1915A, 100.

Intent, knowledge, belief, and reliance of parties.

Review of finding as to reliance on representations. 1915A, 675.
Equal means of knowledge. 1915F, 634; 1916B, 697.
Knowledge and reliance of party deceived. 1915F, 634; 1916B, 697; 1917C, 270.
Of party deceiving or making statements. 1917A, 556; 1917F, 949.

Misinformation by third person.

Right of general creditor to maintain action against third party for fraudulently inducing such creditor to forbear legal action to collect his debt. 1917E, 1146.

Remedies.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Effect of, on running of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Annotations.

Validity and application of incontestable clause in insurance policy in case of fraud. 1917E, 338.
Action by general creditor for damages against third person on account of fraud in disposing of debtor's property, or preventing plaintiff from collecting his claim. 1917E, 1148.
Fraud as ground of attack on divorce decree. 1917B, 441.
Right of action for fraud or deceit causing loss of remedy. 1917F, 712.

Failure to read contract as affecting right to assert fraud in respect thereto. 1917F, 637.

Action for fraudulently preventing person from bringing action within time allowed by Statute of Limitations. 1917F, 717.
Effect of electing remedy. 1915F, 962.
Joinder of causes of action for. 1915E, 451.
Sufficiency of proof of damages. 1915A, 675.
Statute raising prima facie presumption of fraud. 1915C, 716; 1917D, 15.
Estoppel as to. 1915C, 613.
Necessity of acting promptly upon discovering fraud as to restriction in deed as to use of property. 1915A, 679.
Estoppel of insurance company by fraud of agent. 1915A, 273.
Right of action against third person who fraudulently induces change of beneficiary by insured. 1916C, 1134.
Of insured, effect of incontestable clause on. 1917E, 333.
Effect of fraud preventing action under Federal Employers' Liability Act within prescribed time. 1917E, 322.
Right to recover money obtained by fraud after its payment to an innocent third person. 1917A, 704.
Setting aside release because of fraud. 1917E, 399.
As ground for release from subscription to stock. 1915D, 792; 1917C, 890.
Fraudulent agreement between promoter and subscriber to corporate stock as defense to liability on subscription. 1915A, 390.
Collateral attack on judgment for. 1916B, 977; 1916D, 1, 4.
As ground for relief against judgment. 1915F, 820; 1916B, 883; 1917B, 405; 1917D, 880.
As ground for divorce. 1916C, 737; 1916E, 643, 648.
Annulment of marriage for fraud in procuring. 1916E, 1273; 1916F, 526.
Deceit by attorney as ground for reprimand or suspension. 1917B, 378.
Right of one defrauded into taking lease at certain rent to recoup his damages in action for rent. 1917B, 760.
Rescission of contract for, generally. 1915D, 257; 1916B, 862; 1916D, 377; 1916F, 476; 1917C, 617, 890; 1917E, 988.
Effect of death on right to rescind contract for fraud. 1916B, 862.
Right of infant during minority to rescind contract for fraud. 1915A, 1221.
Assumpsit to recover purchase price paid on rescission of contract for fraud. 1915A, 1221.
Effect of death to abate action to recover for loss caused by purchase of worthless stock induced by fraud. 1917D, 832.
Effect of, on release from mortgage. 1917E, 1052.
Right of one who fraudulently induces another to lend money to a third, who largely increases the loan, as to application of payments made thereon. 1916E, 362.
Right of vendee to maintain action for fraud where vendor has lawfully terminated the contract for vendee's failure to make stipulated payments. 1915F, 962.
Liability in assumpsit for purchase price paid, of stranger whose false representations aided infant in sale of property. 1915A, 1221.
As ground for injunction against illegality of tax. 1916C, 522.
Fraud as element of suit to enjoin use of name. 1916D, 116.
Effect of fraudulent intent that note shall be returned as defense to action thereon. 1916A, 1215.

FRAUDS, STATUTE OF.

See CONTRACTS.

FRAUDULENT CONVERSION.

As essential element of embezzlement. 1917B, 1261.

FRAUDULENT CONVEYANCES.

As to sales in bulk, see SALE.

Annotation.

Action by general creditor for damages against third person on account of fraud in disposing of debtor's property. 1917E, 1148.

FRAUDULENT TELEGRAM.

Liability of telegraph company, see TELEGRAPHS.

FREEDOM OF CONTRACT.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

FREEDOM OF SPEECH AND PRESS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

FREE MASONS.

Exemption of, from taxation. 1917B, 710.

FREE SERVICE.

By public service corporation. 1917B, 908.

FREEZING.

Of water pipes in leased building, injury resulting from. 1917B, 238.

FREIGHT CARRIERS.

See CARRIERS.

FREIGHT CHARGES.

See CARRIERS.

FREIGHT TRAINS.

Assumption of risk by passenger on. 1917C, 86.

FRIGHT.

In general.

Damages for mental anguish, see DAMAGES.
Proximate cause of injury by, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.
Evidence in action for injury caused by. 1915D, 834.
General rule as to right to recover for fright unaccompanied by bodily injury. 1917A, 708.
Recovery for injuries from fright due to wilful, wanton and malicious acts. 1916D, 614.
Injury in attempting to escape from danger which, through fright, is believed to be imminent. 1916E, 743.
Injury by fall consequent upon faint caused by an explosion. 1915D, 830.
Right to recover for miscarriage caused by fright. 1917A, 394, 708.
Liability for injuries inflicted upon property owner, through shock, by street car leaving tracks and running against his dwelling. 1917D, 813.

Of animal.

Of horse, by railroad train, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

Liability for injury to animal from fright caused by wrongful act. 1917C, 991.
Liability for death of, or injury to, one attempting to stop a runaway horse. 1917C, 1083.
Liability of railroad company for frightening horse on highway by flagman or warning device at crossing. 1917C, 982.

Proximate cause of injury resulting from fright of horse. 1915D, 617.
Striking or frightening horse as an assault 1915E, 812.
Liability of street railway company for accident resulting from horse becoming frightened. 1915A, 742.
Of horse by steam roller. 1917B, 699.
Of horse by loose papers in street. 1915D, 617.
Of horse contributing to injury on defective highway. 1915D, 243.
Of mule by escape of steam from railroad engine. 1916B, 1079.
Negligence in driving mule known to be afraid of automobiles. 1915C, 702.
Liability for injury to animals resulting from fright. 1917C, 983.
Voluntarily incurring risk in attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1080.
Injury to one thrown from mule frightened by swinging of unfastened door of house 50 feet from highway. 1917D, 197.

FRONTAGE TAX.

Annotation.

Assessments for improvements by the front-foot rule. 1917D, 372.

For public improvements. 1917D, 365.

FRONT-FOOT RULE.

See FRONTAGE TAX.

FROSTBITE.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for frostbite resulting in death. 1916E, 584.

FRUIT.

Statute for protection of, against plant diseases, see PLANT DISEASES.
Sale of, on Sunday. 1917C, 377.
Requiring destruction of diseased fruit. 1915F, 894.

FRUIT TREES.

Rescission for breach of vendor's agreement to plant and care for fruit trees. 1916F, 430.

FUGITIVES.

Extradition of, see EXTRADITION.

FULL FAITH AND CREDIT.

To statutes of other state, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
To judgment of other state, see JUDGMENT.

FUNERAL EXPENSES.

Liability of decedent's estate for, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Contract to furnish funeral as insurance. 1915B, 976; 1915D, 501.
Dissolution of corporation issuing certificates guaranteeing funeral. 1915B, 976.

FUTURE CROPS.

Mortgage of. 1917C, 1, 6, 7.

FUTURES.

Validity of dealing in. 1916B, 1056.

FUTURE WAGES.

Assignment of. 1915B, 191; 1915E, 1017; 1916E, 247.

GAMBLING.

See GAMING.

GAME AND GAME LAWS.

Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
As to fish, see FISHERIES.

Annotation.
Serving game or fish with meal as violation of game law. 1917F, 769.

Authority of fish warden to serve warrant of arrest. 1915F, 1031.
Application of statute forbidding sale of game birds for food purposes to serving by a hotel keeper for pay of game birds rightfully given to him. 1917F, 766.
Seizure without warrant of property used in violation of fish and game laws. 1916F, 910.
Questions reviewable on appeal from decree determining rights of owner of domesticated game birds. 1916C, 338.
Power of Congress to pass laws for the protection of game. 1915F, 1031.
Statute providing for condemnation of property used in violation of game laws. 1916F, 910.
Making illegal possession of game which had been reduced to possession and domesticated at time of passage of act. 1916C, 338.
Effect of statute for protection of deer on right to establish herd of domesticated deer taken during open season. 1916C, 338.
Right of owner of domesticated deer to kill them during closed season. 1916C, 338.
Right of court to empower one maintaining flock of domesticated game birds to dispose of them as he sees fit. 1916C, 338.

GAMING.

Validity of gaming contract, see CONTRACTS.
As to lottery, see LOTTERY.

Replevin to recover gambling devices wrongfully seized. 1915A, 232.
One with whom bet is made as an accomplice of other party. 1915D, 682.
Right to seize gambling devices as a matter of preventive justice. 1915A, 232.

GARAGE.

Annotation.
Garage as a nuisance. 1917E, 369.

As public nuisance. 1917E, 366.
Forbidding erection of garage near church. 1915D, 607.
Forbidding storage of inflammable substances in certain locations. 1915D, 603.
Estoppel to enjoin use of. 1916C, 939.

GARBAGE.

Grant of monopoly in removal of. 1915D, 203; 1915F, 1069; 1917E, 1163.
Nuisance consisting of hog ranch and garbage assembled to feed the hogs. 1917E, 1007.
Validity of ordinance defining garbage and regulating its removal. 1917E, 1163.
As a nuisance. 1917E, 1163.
Injury from operation of garbage incinerator. 1917B, 329; 1917F, 475.
Liability of city for negligence in disposal of. 1915C, 747.
Criminal liability of garbage reduction company for nuisance. 1915B, 1207.

GARBAGE INCINERATOR.

Compensation for injury by operation of. 1917B, 329; 1917F, 475.
Form of action for injury from operation of garbage incinerator. 1917B, 329.

GARNISHMENT.

In general.
Against whom.
What subject to garnishment.
Situs of debt.
Effect; rights, duties, and liabilities of garnishee.
— in general.
— effect of judgment.
— priorities.
Procedure.

In general.

Annotations.

Garnishment of judgment in another court of the state in which it was rendered. 1917D, 1139.

Garnishment of debt after delivery of check in payment. 1917F, 396.

Validity of assignment as against garnishment. 1916D, 361.

Evasion of exemption laws by garnishment in another state. 1915A, 1186.

Full faith and credit to judgment of other state. 1915A, 1186.

Garnishment of judgment debtor under judgment of the supreme court of the state in an action in the district court by third person against judgment creditors. 1917D, 1137.

Garnishment after delivery of postdated check for amount of debt. 1917F, 394.

Against whom.

Liability to garnishment of one insuring automobile owner against liability for personal injury, by injured person, where insured is insolvent so that the judgment recovered against him is not collectable. 1917F, 924.

Garnishment of administrator for share of distributee after delivery of postdated check for the amount thereof. 1917F, 394.

Foreign corporation. 1915F, 880.

Public officers. 1917F, 1117.

County. 1916E, 1153; 1917B, 1269.

What subject to garnishment.

As to exemptions, see EXEMPTIONS.

Property subject to levy, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.

Annotation.

Right to garnish fees or salary of public officer after expiration of term of office. 1917F, 1119.

Salary due to public officer after his term of office has expired. 1917F, 1117.

Proceeds of sale of goods in hands of one who purchased them without complying with bulk sales law, by creditors of merchant. 1916B, 970.

Property in carrier's hands. 1916E, 449.

Debt made up of traffic balances arising out of interstate commerce. 1915F, 880.

Bank deposit. 1915D, 139.

Insurance money. 1916E, 597; 1917C, 1061.

Future earnings. 1917D, 898.

Situs of debt.

Garnishment of debt due from corporation doing business within the state where action is brought to corporation not doing business therein. 1915F, 880.

Effect; rights, duties, and liabilities of garnishee.

— in general.

Annotation.

Garnishment proceedings and an action to recover the debt pending in different states or countries as sustaining plea in bar or abatement. 1917F, 1016.

Right of debtor to plead in bar on in abatement of suit by creditor fact that he was summoned in foreign jurisdiction as garnishee in action against the plaintiff. 1917F, 1013.

Effect on garnishee's rights of assignment to him of a judgment against the debtor rendered in another action. 1917F, 1006.

Effect of judgment in other state to protect garnishee. 1915E, 1017.

Rights against garnishee, of assignee who, having notice of garnishment, failed to appear. 1915E, 1017.

Liability for interest, of garnishee holding attached funds because of claim to them by stranger. 1917B, 938.

Effect of garnishment of bank deposit to bind interest subsequently accruing. 1917B, 938.

— effect of judgment.

Annotation.

Possibility of appeal from dismissal of garnishment as affecting right to withhold property from debtor. 1917B, 591.

Dismissal of garnishment of bank deposit; effect of possibility of appeal. 1917B, 588.

— priorities.

Right of one garnishing as against prior assignee. 1916E, 79.

Effect of consent to sale of property to waive liens therein so as to subject proceeds to garnishment. 1915C, 166.

Procedure.

Amendment of return of service of process. 1917C, 148.

Effect of service on garnishee of defective writ. 1917C, 148.

Appearance by garnishee, effect of. 1917C, 148.

GAS.

In general.
Compulsory service of gas company.
Rates; meter.
Injuries from; negligence as to.

In general.
In mine, see MINES.

Annotations.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.
Death of insured from asphyxiation. 1917D, 740.
Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.

Exacting percentage of receipts of corporation on extending its rights in street. 1915E, 165.
Right to use private way for access as including right to lay gas pipes therein. 1917F, 446.
Injury to gas mains laid in street resulting from construction of sewer. 1917E, 1092.
Pollution of water by. 1915A, 369.
Death of insured by. 1917D, 738.

Compulsory service of gas company.
Sufficiency of complaint in action for refusal of company to continue to supply consumer. 1915A, 1208.

Rates; meter.
Valuation of property and franchises for rate-making purposes. 1917B, 930.
Discrimination as to rates. 1917E, 970.
Provision in contract with gas company that consumers are to pay to company money stolen from prepayment meters. 1915A, 1208.
Penalty for delay in payment of gas rates. 1915F, 1180.

Injuries from; negligence as to.
Explosion as cause of loss insured against. 1917C, 487.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915D, 830; 1915E, 1022; 1917C, 487.
Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1915E, 1022.
Instructions as to negligence. 1915E, 1022.
When limitations begin to run against right of action for. 1917B, 1253.
Negligence in permitting escape of gas. 1915E, 1022.
Injury by explosion. 1915D, 830; 1916A, 1224; 1916D, 1138.
Duty of company to see that mains are laid far enough beneath surface of street to prevent injury to them, with consequent danger to persons in vicinity. 1916A, 1224.
Recovery against corporation to which gas company causing injury by its negligence has conveyed all its property. 1916D, 1138.

GASOLENE.

Annotations.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.
Gasolene stations. 1917F, 1005.

Use of, on insured premises. 1915D, 187; 1917C, 276.
Revocation of license for erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.
Mechanic's lien for. 1915B, 708.
State inspection law as interference with commerce. 1916D, 193.
Statute as to testing of gasolene as to gravity and branding thereof. 1916D, 193.

GASOLENE ENGINE.

As fixture. 1915E, 822.

GASOLENE STATIONS.

Annotation.
Regulations as to. 1917F, 1005.

Authority of municipality to permit erection of, in street. 1917F, 1004.
Right to revoke license for erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.

GATES.

Annotation.
Effect of lowered gates on contributory negligence of child at railroad crossing. 1917F, 153.

Duty to provide, at railroad crossing. 1915A, 363.
Raised gates at railroad crossing as bearing on contributory negligence. 1916E, 816.

GEESE.

Killing of, on railroad track. 1915B, 163.

GENERAL DENIAL.

Evidence admissible under. 1915E, 131; 1917D, 571.

GIFT.

In general.
Causa mortis.
Delivery.

In general.
To charity, see CHARITIES.
Of public money, see PUBLIC MONEYS.
By will, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Effect of deposit of funds belonging to depositor in a bank account in the name of himself and another. 1917C, 550.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915E, 648.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1916E, 283.
Question for jury as to. 1917E, 1060.
Regulating use of, in packages of food. 1917A, 1116.
Necessity of acknowledgment of. 1915B, 396.
Of real estate by husband to wife. 1915E, 648.
Of corporate stock; necessity of transfer on books. 1915D, 733.
Of bank deposit. 1915B, 396; 1917C, 548; 1917D, 852.
Of promissory note. 1917E, 1060.

Causa mortis.
Validity of gift causa mortis. 1917D, 357.

Delivery.
Sufficiency of proof of delivery and acceptance. 1916E, 283.
Necessity of delivery of gift inter vivos. 1916E, 283.
Necessity of actual or constructive delivery of gift causa mortis. 1917D, 357.
Delivery of key to room in which subject of gift is stored. 1917D, 357.
Sufficiency of delivery of note. 1916E, 283.
Bank deposits. 1917D, 357.

GLYCERIN.

Explosion of solidified glycerin. 1915E, 479.

GOING BUSINESS.

Rescission of contract for purchase of. 1916F, 476.

GOING VALUE.

Consideration of, in fixing value of property of public service corporation for rate-making purposes. 1917B, 930.
Estimation of, on condemnation of public utility plant. 1916F, 592.

GOLF COURSE.

License tax on. 1917E, 314.

GONORRHEA.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act, for gonorrheal infection of eye. 1916C, 1139; 1917F, 1094.

GOOD BEHAVIOR.

Deduction from sentence for. 1915B, 95.

GOOD CHARACTER.

See CHARACTER.

GOOD FAITH.

Presumption as to, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence as to, generally, see EVIDENCE.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.
Review on appeal of finding as to. 1916A, 669.
Of stockholders who receive dividends paid out of capital. 1917C, 393.
Of employer in discharging servant. 1916F, 882.
Effect of, on liability for conspiracy. 1917C, 65.
Effect of, on liability for embezzlement. 1917A, 1287.
As defense to liability for false imprisonment. 1915D, 611; 1916C, 228.

GOOD WILL.

Of corporation; fraudulent appropriation of, by other company. 1915D, 632.
Agreements in restraint of trade on sale of. 1916C, 620; 1917A, 376; 1917F, 251, 450.
In junction against exercise by vendor of good will of business sold to another. 1916C, 620.

GOVERNMENT.

Separation of powers of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.

Applicability to government of statutes limiting liability of ship owners. 1917C, 1110.

Refusal of courts of one country to sit in judgment on acts of government of another. 1917A, 276.
Conclusiveness on courts of statement of President as to nonexistence of government in foreign country. 1917A, 276.
Recognition of foreign government; conclusiveness on courts of declaration of department of state, as to. 1917A, 276.
Application to, of limitation of liability of ship owners. 1917C, 1103.

GOVERNOR.

Annotation.

Mandamus to. 1917F, 774.

Mandamus to. 1917F, 770.
As relator in mandamus proceeding concerning election. 1917F, 215.
Review by court of acts of. 1915A, 175, 1141; 1915B, 988.
Presumption as to qualifications of persons appointed to office by. 1917A, 1244.
Liability for damages resulting from carrying out lawful orders or warrants. 1915A, 175.
Power to call out militia. 1915A, 1141.
Power to establish martial law. 1915B, 988.
Power of, during existence of martial law. 1915A, 175.
Power to pardon or parole prisoner. 1915F, 519, 531; 1916A, 1285.
Power to annex condition to pardon. 1915F, 548.

GRACE.

Annotation.

For payment of premium after maturity of premium note. 1917C, 921.

For payment of premium after maturity of premium note. 1917C, 917.

GRADE.

Injuries from fixing and changing street grade, see HIGHWAYS.

GRADE CROSSINGS.

Abolition of. 1916C, 433; 1917C, 1131, 1174.

GRADUATING EXERCISES.

Holding graduating exercises in church and permitting clergyman to deliver invocation. 1916D, 399.

GRAIN.

Warranty on sale of seed. 1917C, 539.
Stipulation exempting carrier from liability for discrepancy in elevator weights of. 1917E, 1011.
Statute providing that when desired grain shall be shipped in bulk and shall be weighed upon receipt. 1917E, 1011.
Statute making sworn statement of shipper as to amount of grain delivered to carrier conclusive. 1917E, 1011.

GRAND JURY.

In general.
Summoning, impaneling, and discharge.
Qualifications and exemptions.

In general.

Quashing of indictment for matters as to grand jury, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

Annotation.

Privilege from liability for libel as to proceedings of grand jury. 1917F, 765.

Report by grand jury, unaccompanied by indictment, upon conduct of official. 1917F, 761.
Right of grand juror to testify concerning libelous report made by jury outside of its jurisdiction. 1917F, 761.
Removing books and papers from jurisdiction of court to avoid producing them before grand jury. 1915B, 913.
Refusal of witness before, to answer questions. 1915D, 1061.
Effect of presence in grand jury room of stenographer not authorized by statute. 1916D, 1118.

Summoning, impaneling and discharge.

Annotation.

Effect of selection of grand jury by unauthorized person. 1917C, 220.

Effect of irregularity in drawing. 1917C, 217.
Right of accused to complain that grand jury to which charge against him should have been presented was unjustifiably discharged. 1917C, 217.

Qualifications and exemptions.

Disqualification. 1917B, 608.

GRATUITOUS BAILEE.

Liability of carrier as gratuitous bailee of baggage. 1916E, 478.

GRAVEL.

Excuse for incomplete performance of contract to excavate gravel. 1916F, 1.

GRAVEYARD.

See CEMETERIES.

GREEK LETTER FRATERNITIES.

Exclusion of, from state schools. 1915D, 588.

GROCERIES.

Wife's liability for. 1915D, 1184.

GROCETERIA.

As trademark. 1917C, 955.

GROSS NEGLIGENCE.

Refusal of instruction as to. 1917E, 258.
Inconsistent instructions as to. 1917C, 1066.
Sufficiency of evidence to show. 1917D, 875.
Recovery for fright caused by. 1916D, 614.
Of carrier; what constitutes. 1915A, 142.
Toward licensee on railroad track. 1917D, 666.
At railroad crossing. 1916D, 783; 1917F, 118.
In making flying switch. 1916C, 1029.

GROSS PRODUCTION TAX.

Validity of. 1916F, 141.
Valuation of property for purpose of. 1916F, 141.

GUARANTY.

In general.
Validity, construction, effect.
Revocation; conditions; discharge.

In general.
Of fidelity of employees, see BONDS.
Of right to jury trial, see JURY.
Sufficiency of answer in action on. 1916F, 1228.
Rights of maker of note transferred by payee with guaranty of payment but without indorsement. 1915C, 661.

Validity, construction, effect.
Conflict of laws as to validity of. 1917E, 777.
Validity of contract to conduct voting contest for merchant under guaranty that his trade would be increased thereby. 1917D, 482.
Guaranty by state of interest on farm loans. 1917A, 495.
Guaranty by brewing concern of lease entered into by saloonkeeper. 1917E, 777.
By bank. 1917A, 737, 1021.
What constitutes. 1915C, 661; 1916D, 290; 1916F, 1228; 1917D, 485.
Continuing guaranty. 1917D, 402.
Consideration. 1917C, 437.
Acceptance and notice thereof. 1917D, 402.
Nature, extent and duration of liability. 1916E, 362.

Revocation; conditions; discharge.
Right of guarantor to compel guarantee to proceed against principal debtor before proceeding against guarantor. 1917D, 402.
Release of guarantor. 1917D, 402.

GUARANTY FUND.

See STATE GUARANTY FUND.

GUARANTY INSURANCE.

Guaranty of fidelity of employees, see BONDS.
In general, see INSURANCE.

GUARDIAN AND WARD.

In general.
Rights, powers, duties, and liabilities.

In general.
Guardians of incompetent persons, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.
Cancelation of debt by a mother to her children as guardian by bequest in their favor in her will. 1915B, 1196.
Application of doctrine caveat emptor to sale of ward's lands under order of court. 1915E, 834.
Effect of guardian's consent to contract by infant. 1915C, 362.

Rights, powers, duties, and liabilities.

Annotations.

Power of guardian to procure necessities for family of his ward. 1917B, 678.

Funds on which guardian is entitled to commissions. 1917C, 193.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provision in guardian's bond. 1917B, 992.

Requirement of notice by or to guardian of infant employee if Workmen's Compensation Act is not to apply. 1917D, 71.

Compensation. 1917C, 188.

Paying individual check of guardian out of ward's account. 1916E, 610.

Setting aside release and settlement given to guardian by ward. 1916E, 854.

Jurisdiction to authorize guardian to execute lease of infant's land. 1916F, 493.

Estoppel of guardian to deny that he received the amount stated in his report of a sale of the ward's real estate. 1916A, 637.

Right of widow purchasing mortgage on homestead as against her infant children. 1917F, 430.

GUARDS.

On dangerous machinery. 1915F, 1000; 1916F, 866, 949.

GUEST.

Of tenant, liability for injury to, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Liability of owner of automobile for injury to guest. 1916E, 1190; 1917F, 253.

Liability of guest for negligence of chauffeur. 1915E, 439; 1915F, 876.

GUN.

See FIREARMS.

GUN POWDER.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

HABEAS CORPUS.

In general.

Scope of writ; questions considered; right to discharge.

Procedure; judgment.

In general.

Original jurisdiction of appellate court. 1915B, 95.

Right of one who has secured release through habeas corpus on ground that judgment was void, to defeat subsequent prosecution on ground of former jeopardy. 1915A, 526.

Scope of writ; questions considered; right to discharge.

Annotation.

Right of minor unlawfully enlisted in the Army or Navy to discharge upon habeas corpus from custody of court-martial under charge of desertion or fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1059.

Habeas corpus to inquire into denial of bail pending appeal from order refusing to vacate commitment under body execution. 1915E, 340.

To secure release of minor who enlisted contrary to statute while charges are pending against him for fraudulent enlistment. 1917D, 1056.

To release one sentenced to imprisonment by court martial. 1915B, 988.

In proceeding involving custody of child. 1916B, 977.

Erroneous verdict as ground for release. 1916F, 960.

Cruel and unusual punishment as ground for release. 1915C, 557.

Lack of jurisdiction. 1915E, 235; 1917D, 355.

Constitutionality of statute. 1915F, 1093.

Procedure; judgment.

Evidence. 1916B, 977.

Collateral attack on divorce decree as to custody of child, in habeas corpus proceedings involving the custody of child. 1916B, 977.

Conclusiveness of decree. 1916B, 977.

HABITS.

Warranties or representations by insured as to, see INSURANCE.

HACKS AND TAXICABS.

As to jitneys, see JITNEY BUSSES.

Annotation.

Right of state or municipality to forbid solicitation of patronage at railway stations. 1917D, 690.

Transfer company as common carrier. 1916D, 1199.

Discrimination by carrier between. 1915B, 358.

Injunction against enforcement of void ordinance as to. 1915F, 726.
Regulation of use of highway by. 1915F, 840.
Power of municipality to assign stands to, at railroad stations. 1915F, 726.
Forbidding solicitation of patronage for transportation of persons or baggage. 1917D, 688.

HALLUCINATIONS.

Effect of, on testamentary capacity. 1915A, 443.

HAND.

Extent of recovery by insured for loss of. 1915D, 264.

HAND CAR.

Annotation.
Contributory negligence of child injured by hand car. 1917F, 162.

As within meaning of statute punishing maliciously setting in motion of railroad car. 1915A, 817.

HARBOR LINES.

Power of Federal government to establish. 1917A, 1007.

HARBORS.

State control of. 1917A, 1007.
Control over, of Federal government. 1917A, 1007.

HARDWARE.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917A, 501.

HARMLESS ERROR.

See APPEAL AND ERROR.

HAY.

Insurable interest in. 1917A, 482.
Insurance on hay in stacks as covering hay in barn. 1917B, 934.
Warranty on sale of haystacker. 1917C, 1076.

HAYSTACKER.

Warranty on sale of. 1917C, 1076.

HAZARDOUS ARTICLES.

Prohibition of keeping of, on insured premises, see INSURANCE.

HEAD LIGHTS.

Absence of, on engine. 1916D, 702.

HEALTH.

In general.
Boards of health; officers.
Regulations to protect health.
—in general.
—vaccination.

In general.
As to food regulations, see FOOD.
As to health insurance, see INSURANCE.
Of insured, representations as to, see INSURANCE.
Conditions as to health of one applying for reinstatement in benefit society. 1917B, 897; 1917C, 256.
Statement in insurance application as to health of insured's relations. 1917C, 858.
Requiring health certificate as condition of admission to public school. 1915A, 632.

Boards of health; officers.
Increase of salary of health officer during term of office. 1915A, 295.
Filing of resignation by employee in health department to be accepted when best interests of the service demand it. 1917F, 545.
Presumption that health officers acted in accordance with law in accepting resignation of employee. 1917F, 545.
Delegation of power by municipality to board of health. 1916A, 1228.
Municipal liability for negligence of employee in health department. 1916B, 917.
Power of board of health to enact health ordinance. 1916A, 1228.

Regulations to protect health.

—in general.
In matters affecting schools, see SCHOOLS.
Power of board of health to enact health ordinance. 1916A, 1228.
Police power as to. 1915B, 486, 1207.
Who may question validity of regulations. 1916A, 1228.

Partial invalidity of health ordinance. 1916A, 1228.
Taking private property without compensation in exercise of police power for suppression of disease. 1915B, 486.
Ordinance requiring rat proofing of all buildings in city. 1916A, 1228.

— vaccination.
Vaccination of school children. 1915D, 223.

HEARING.

Necessity of, to constitute due process. 1915B, 1149; 1915F, 541, 548, 894; 1916B, 1193; 1916E, 1; 1916F, 910; 1917A, 1185; 1917C, 574; 1917D, 365, 926; 1917F, 458, 1159.
Necessity of, before dismissal of school teacher. 1916C, 789.

HEARSAY.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

HEART FAILURE.

As an accident within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 34.

HEAT.

Ejection of tenant by failure to furnish. 1916E, 739.
Landlord's liability for injury to servant of tenant by failure to furnish. 1915C, 190; 1916F, 1073.

HEATING PLANT.

Breach of warranty on sale of. 1915B, 626.

HEAT PROSTRATION.

Assumption by servant of risk of. 1915E, 613.

HEIRS.

As to descent and distribution to, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION; EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Expectancies of, see EXPECTANCIES.
Disinheritance of, see WILLS.

Annotation.
Attack by, on divorce decree. 1917B, 499.
Presumption that person dying intestate has left heirs. 1915E, 758.
Estoppel of. 1916B, 1139; 1917D, 228.
Recitals in deed as estoppel in favor of coheirs of grantors. 1915A, 200.
Rights of, in life insurance. 1917B, 670.
Vested right of heir in property of deceased person. 1917E, 909.
Validity against heirs of husband of gift of real estate to wife. 1915E, 648.
Right of heirs of deceased entryman on public lands. 1915B, 681.
Liability of, for debts of ancestor. 1915B, 797; 1916A, 1181.
Priority of lien for indebtedness of heir to estate over liens of judgments against him. 1915A, 1179.
Notice to heir of landlord of tenant's intent to exercise option to purchase. 1916F, 352.
Competency of heirs of deceased person to give in evidence declarations of the deceased in action in which they are not interested. 1915C, 822.

HERBALIST.

Annotation.
Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 829.

HERDING.

Statute as to herding of young calves. 1915B, 213; 1917A, 1185.

HERNIA.

As breach of warranty in insurance contract as to health. 1917B, 744.
Rupture through fall as within protection of accident insurance policy. 1916B, 617; 1916E, 1203.
Assumption by servant of risk of rupture by overexertion. 1916D, 445.
Recovery for, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 295, 299; 1917E, 504.

HIGH SCHOOL.

See SCHOOLS.

HIGH WATER.

Condition in insurance policy against liability for loss caused by. 1915B, 1094.

HIGHWAYS.

In general.
Establishment.
Title and property rights generally.
Uses; what allowed in, street generally.
Obstruction generally.
Use and occupation by railroads.
Rights as to trees and materials in streets.
Improvements; repairs; fixing and changing grade.
— in general.
— fixing and changing grade.
Defects; liability for injuries to travelers.
— liability of municipality.
— liability of others.
— contributory negligence.
Discontinuance; alteration; abandonment.

In general.

As to alleys, see ALLEYS.

Additional servitude on, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Street lighting, see STREET LIGHTING.

Street sprinkling, see STREET SPRINKLING.

Annotation.

Construction or improvement of highway as an internal improvement within the meaning of constitutional prohibition against state engaging in or aiding internal improvements. 1917C, 1038.

Lien for coal sold to highway contractor. 1915E, 986.

Judicial notice as to effect of street sweepings on health. 1915C, 741.

Injury to employee of municipality while cleaning streets. 1915C, 741.

Construction of, as an "internal improvement." 1917C, 1034.

Review on appeal of finding as to. 1915E, 751.

Special legislation as to. 1917E, 456.

Levy of tax on taxpayers of state highway taxing district formed out of county as within constitutional limitations on county indebtedness. 1917E, 456.

Right of legislature to divert proceeds of bonds issued by county for construction of highway. 1915D, 274.

Effect of absence of formal transfer of street by improvement district to city on power of city to compromise suit brought to compel repair of the street. 1917F, 535.

Estoppel to claim highway. 1915B, 1084.

Across railroad property. 1915B, 822; 1915E, 751; 1917A, 543; 1917F, 485.

Establishment.

Establishment by dedication, see DEDICATION.

Annotation.

Necessity and sufficiency of acceptance of grant of right of way over public land for public highway. 1917A, 355.

Acceptance. 1917A, 350.

Title and property rights generally.

Right of abutting owners to compensation for consequential injuries, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Annotation.

Obstruction in street interfering with easement of view. 1917C, 1135.

Control of legislature over public highways. 1917E, 456.

Right to authorize projection of portion of building into street to injury of abutting owner. 1916C, 1260.

Obstruction of view of abutting owner. 1916C, 1260.

Private remedies of abutter. 1916C, 1260.

Uses; what allowed in, street generally.

Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Municipal regulations as to, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Use of automobiles on, generally, see AUTOMOBILES.

Additional servitude on, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Use of jitneys on, see JITNEY BUSSES.

Annotations.

Right to interfere with wires of public service corporation in moving building along street. 1917C, 774.

Duty to change location of poles in street or highway. 1917D, 663.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.

Gasolene stations. 1917F, 1005.

Estoppel to object to use. 1916B, 927.

Delegation of power as to. 1915E, 264.

Equal protection and privileges as to. 1915F, 937.

Regulating use of highway by common carrier vehicles. 1915F, 840.

Excluding automobiles from certain streets. 1915E, 264.

Right to park automobile in highway. 1917F, 345.

License of vehicles on. 1917B, 553.

Moving building along. 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772.

Vault or tunnel under. 1915F, 937, 1009.

Areaways. 1916B, 927.

Who must bear expense of resetting telephone poles which obstruct street. 1917D, 660.

Mandamus to compel removal of telephone wires and poles from highway. 1917D, 660.
Requiring removal of awning posts from sidewalks. 1916C, 561.
Right to revoke license for erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.

Obstruction generally.

Annotations.

Obstruction in street or park interfering with view. 1917C, 1135.

Obstruction in highway preventing access to property except by a circuitous route as a special injury entitling owner to maintain action for damages or for abatement of the nuisance. 1917A, 1155.

Effect of illegal encroachments on highway to render title to property unmarketable. 1916A, 1176.
Removal of encroachments and obstructions constructed under permission of municipality. 1916A, 1176.
What constitutes obstruction of street within statute making obstruction a nuisance. 1917E, 383.
Private remedy for obstruction. 1915D, 142; 1916C, 1260; 1917A, 1150.
Obstruction of street railway tracks by cottage washed thereon by flood; duty in removing. 1917C, 1038.

Use and occupation by railroads.

Annotation.

Duty of railroad company in respect to a restored or substituted highway. 1917C, 971.

Use of street for street railway traffic as a public use. 1917F, 485.
Estoppel to oust railroad from occupancy of street. 1917C, 967.
Power of municipality to require change of grade of railway. 1917C, 1174.
Abolition of grade crossing. 1917C, 1174.
Requiring railway company to strengthen bridge over its tracks at a street crossing so as to permit its use for a street railway line. 1917F, 485.
Duty to restore to former usefulness. 1917C, 967.
Duty to lay sidewalks in street. 1917A, 472.
Obstruction of crossing by train. 1915B, 329; 1915E, 336; 1916B, 1079.
Subway. 1915F, 1009.
Right as against abutting owner. 1915D, 397; 1915F, 1009.
Private remedy for obstruction. 1915E, 336.

Rights as to trees and materials in streets.

Annotation.

Right of abutting owner to remove trees in highway. 1917F, 389.

Right of abutting owner to remove trees. 1917F, 385.

Improvements; repairs; fixing and changing grade.

— in general.

Building and repair of pavement and sidewalks, street sprinkling and sweeping, and other public improvements generally; see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Annotation.

Improvement of highway as an internal improvement in which state may not engage. 1917C, 1038.

Special legislation as to. 1917E, 456.
Improvements by abutting owner. 1917A, 472.
Title of abutting owner to material placed by him in sidewalk which is not accepted by municipality. 1915B, 187.
Duty of municipality to set apart portion of street for sidewalk. 1916B, 1049.
Duty of railroad company to keep in repair highways substituted for old one. 1917C, 967.

— fixing and changing grade.

Annotation.

Measure of damages to leasehold from change of grade. 1917C, 428.

Implied consent of dedicator of land for street to establishment of grade. 1915A, 382.
Right to compensation for damage by. 1915A, 382; 1917C, 420, 1131.
Measure of damages for injury resulting from. 1917C, 420.
Evidence on question of damages for injury by change of grade. 1917C, 420.
Liability of municipality for interference with access to abutting property by change of street grade. 1916C, 433.
Power of municipality to require railroad company to change its grade. 1917C, 1174.
Liability of railroad for injury to abutting owner by change of grade. 1916C, 433; 1916D, 1074.
Indictment of railroad company for maintenance of nuisance resulting from change by municipality of grade of street passing under trestle. 1915B, 766.
Injuries to leasehold by change of grade of highway. 1917C, 420.

Defects; liability for injuries to travelers.

— liability of municipality.

Liability for injury on defective bridge, see BRIDGES.
Injury due to negligent driving, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotations.

Duty toward blind persons or persons with defective eyesight as to condition of streets. 1917C, 126.

Sufficiency of barrier or railing maintained in highway. 1917D, 756.

Liability for injury due to oiling street. 1917F, 712.

Question for jury as to negligence. 1916F, 1216; 1917C, 120.

Instructions in action for injuries. 1915A, 325.

Establishment and maintenance of highway as a governmental function. 1915D, 1111.

Duty of municipality to keep streets in reasonable safe condition. 1915D, 243.

Defect as part of original plan. 1916F, 704.

Effect on liability of city for injury by verdict in favor of an individual defendant. 1915F, 797.

Right of municipality to recover over against person primarily liable for injury. 1916F, 83.

Liability as to walks in parks. 1915D, 1111.

Injury to bystander by skidding of automobile due to slippery condition of pavement because of oil placed thereon. 1917F, 710.

Death of boy by fall of rotten pole, used exclusively by fire department. 1917B, 548.

Injury by rope stretched across street. 1915A, 1199.

Injury by wire in street. 1915F, 797.

Excavations; injury to blind person falling into. 1917C, 120.

Lack of railing or barrier. 1915E, 597, 1069; 1916F, 1216.

Sufficiency of railing alongside of bridge. 1917D, 754.

Injury by breaking of railing along embankment. 1915F, 973; 1916C, 379.

Absence of light. 1915A, 325.

Injury by fall due to a missing brick. 1916A, 482.

Injury to one driving unregistered automobile. 1916E, 1212.

Concurring causes of injury. 1915D, 243.

For acts or omissions of others. 1917A, 992; 1917D, 234; 1917F, 297.

— liability of others.

Liability for injury due to negligent driving, see NEGLIGENCE.

Injury by trains at crossings, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

Liability of property owner for injuries to persons or property in highway due to condition of fence. 1917E, 812.

Liability for injury due to oiling street. 1917F, 712.

Proximate cause of injury. 1917A, 543.

Sufficiency of evidence to take case to jury. 1917B, 1245.

Presumption as to cause of ice on walk. 1917B, 1245.

Evidence on question of negligence. 1917B, 1245.

Instructions as to. 1917A, 543.

Liability of public officials. 1916B, 1184.

Liability of abutting owner generally 1917E, 809.

Liability of property owner for injury to child by scalding water turned into open ditch. 1916B, 945.

Liability of landlord to tenant for injury by ice on sidewalk. 1915B, 324.

Negligence as to wall adjoining public highway. 1915C, 710.

Permitting barbed wire which has become detached from fence post to lie in street. 1917E, 809.

Liability for injury by electric wires in highway. 1915D, 560; 1917E, 258.

Liability of contractor with municipality, where municipality is not liable. 1916A, 1005.

Liability of independent contractor leaving explosives under surface of street. 1917D, 234.

Liability of contractor erecting banner across street for injury by fall after work has been accepted. 1917C, 907.

Liability of railroad company. 1917A, 543; 1917B, 1245.

Frightening animals. 1915D, 617; 1917D, 197.

Liability for injury by animal on. 1915D, 563.

Negligence in leaving bottle of denatured alcohol in highway where children will find it. 1915E, 191.

Injury to property by blasting in street. 1915D, 1080.

— contributory negligence.

Of person injured otherwise than by defects, see NEGLIGENCE.

At railway crossing, see RAILROADS.

Of person injured by street car, see STREET RAILWAYS.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children. 1917F, 95.

Question for jury as to. 1917C, 120.

Right of automobile driver to act upon presumption that way is safe. 1917F, 253.

Occupation of street by show as invitation to public to patronize the attraction. 1915F, 568.

Violations of ordinance as. 1917C, 998.

In crossing street by passing diagonally over grass plot between sidewalk and curb. 1915F, 797.

Blind person unattended. 1917C, 120.

Fast driving. 1916A, 1111.

Discontinuance; alteration; abandonment.

Annotation.

Vacation of, or refusal by public to accept, platted street or highway as affecting private easements of abutting owners. 1917A, 1123.

Effects of rights in streets shown on plat of persons who buy lots in reliance on plat, of statute vacating roads which remain unopened for specified periods. 1917A, 1120.
Effect of deed to transfer to grantee right to property dedicated for street upon vacation of the street; effect of attempted reservation, in dedication, of fee to grantor. 1917C, 225.
Rights of abutting owners on discontinuance of section of highway not adjoining property. 1916E, 468.
Right of abutting owners to compel removal without compensation from a vacated street of telephone poles. 1915E, 138.

HISTORICAL CHARACTER.

Malicious defamation of. 1917C, 610.

HOG CHOLERA.

Validity of statute regulating sale of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.

HOGS.

Nuisance consisting of hog ranch and garbage assembled to feed the hogs. 1917E, 1007.
Constitutionality of statute regulating sale or gift of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.

HOLDING OVER.

By tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

HOLIDAYS.

As to Sunday, see SUNDAY.

HOLOGRAPHIC WILLS.

See WILLS.

HOME OFFICE.

Effect of designation of home office on situs of corporation for purpose of taxation. 1917A, 460.

HOME RULE.

As to local self-government, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

HOMESTEAD.

In general.
The exemption generally.
—in general; who may claim.
—in what property.
Loss; abandonment.
Alienation; encumbrance.

In general.
In public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS.
Insurable interest of wife in. 1917F, 663.
Laches in bringing suit to recover homestead sold for taxes. 1916A, 999.

The exemption generally.

—in general; who may claim.

Annotation.
What constitutes a "family" under homestead laws. 1917C, 361.

Enforcement of public improvement assessment against. 1915E, 662.
Lien on homestead for money loaned to retire purchase money notes. 1915E, 875.
Effect on widow's right to homestead in estate of her husband of fact that she has a homestead in lands of former husband. 1916A, 997.
Exemption of proceeds of insurance that acquires homestead character after fire. 1917C, 353.
Right of creditors of insolvent to follow proceeds of insurance on which they have a lien, into homestead property purchased by them. 1917B, 130.
Existence of family. 1917C, 353, 356.

—in what property.
In property purchased by agent with funds misappropriated from his employer. 1916C, 578.

Loss; abandonment.
Extinguishment of homestead by death of members of family. 1917C, 356.
Effect of remarriage of widow on homestead rights. 1916A, 999.
Occupancy by tenant as sufficient to continuance of homestead. 1916A, 997.

Alienation; encumbrance.

Annotation.
Purchase of homestead by widow under foreclosure of lien. 1917F, 433.

Estoppel to assert invalidity of. 1916C, 233.
Who may attack validity of conveyances of. 1915D, 551.
Right of widow purchasing mortgage on homestead as against her infant children. 1917F, 430.
Attempted conveyance of homestead without consent of wife by man whose wife has abandoned him. 1915D, 551.

HOMICIDE.

In general.
What reduces crime to manslaughter.
Excusable or justifiable homicide.
— in general.
— self-defense.

In general.

Admissibility of dying declarations, see EVIDENCE.

As to jury generally, see JURY.

Annotations.

Murder of insured by beneficiary as affecting right to proceeds of policy. 1917B, 671.

Criminal homicide in operation of railroad or street railway. 1917C, 536.

Invalidity of provision in will as inciting to. 1917A, 40.

Of insured, effect on right to recover. 1917B, 670, 1210.

Competency as witness of person convicted of. 1917F, 896.

As affecting right to inheritance. 1915C, 328.

Effect of murder of husband by wife on her dower rights. 1916E, 593.

Imposing trust ex maleficio on title to property descending to murderer. 1915C, 328.

Indictment for. 1915D, 201; 1915E, 608, 1215; 1916D, 590; 1917A, 1226.

What constitutes due process in homicide case. 1915D, 817.

Right to speedy trial. 1915E, 363.

Disqualification of jury on trial for. 1916E, 1264.

Reversal of conviction because of misconduct of jurors. 1917F, 210.

Permitting juror to testify in support of his own competency. 1916E, 1264.

New trial in homicide case. 1916D, 519; 1916F, 1044.

Waiver of objection by failing to include it in motion for new trial. 1915D, 817.

Instructions in prosecution for. 1915A, 533, 1088; 1915B, 1143; 1915C, 1163; 1916B, 924; 1916D, 519, 590.

Error in refusal to instruct. 1915E, 1031.

Error in exclusion of evidence. 1915C, 1163.

Objecting for first time on appeal to admission of testimony. 1915C, 1163.

Opinion evidence in prosecution for. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915B, 1143.

Evidence as to relations between accused and deceased in murder case. 1917F, 646.

Evidence as to acts and declarations of third persons. 1915E, 202; 1916C, 566.

Evidence of threats. 1916B, 950.

Evidence of reputation of deceased. 1917A, 1226.

Evidence of confession. 1915C, 1163.

Evidence of admissions. 1915A, 1041.

Evidence as to motive. 1915A, 1088; 1915E, 1215.

Evidence of other crimes. 1915A, 1088.

Admissibility in evidence of skull of deceased. 1917A, 1226.

Admissibility in evidence of articles taken from accomplice of accused. 1916D, 590.

Relevancy of evidence generally. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1916C, 581.

Cross-examination of witnesses. 1916F, 1198.

Contradiction of witness to identification of accused. 1915F, 601.

Attacking credibility of one acting as interpreter in taking dying declarations of foreigner alleged to have been murdered. 1916F, 1198.

Liability for homicide where death results from septicemia following shooting. 1915F, 607.

Negligent homicide. 1915D, 201; 1917C, 533.

Effect of intoxication. 1915E, 1031.

Effect of insanity or insane delusions. 1915E, 1031; 1916D, 519, 590.

What reduces crime to manslaughter.

Error in refusal of instruction as to manslaughter. 1915E, 1031.

Question for jury as to mitigating circumstances. 1916C, 581.

Admissibility of evidence as to. 1916C, 581.

Sudden passion. 1915A, 533.

Provocation. 1915A, 533; 1916C, 581.

Excusable or justifiable homicide.

— in general.

Instructions as to. 1915B, 1143; 1916B, 924.

Defense of dwelling. 1915A, 73.

Defense of third person. 1916B, 924.

— self-defense.

Effect of assault on right subsequently to killing in self-defense. 1915F, 656; 1916B, 924.

Effect on right of girl fleeing from assailant to kill in self-defense of fact that during a previous altercation between her victim and her mother she had fired a shot towards him. 1916B, 924.

Effect of entry into fight on right to set up self-defense in prosecution for homicide. 1915B, 524.

HORSE JOCKEY.

Injunction against breach of contract by. 1916E, 682.

HORSEPLAY.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury resulting from. 1916C, 1203; 1916D, 968.

HORSE RACE.

Annotation.

As proper subjects for police regulations. 1917E, 318.

Promise by stranger to pay one under contract with its owner to ride a certain horse in a race a specified amount if he wins the race. 1917D, 1100.

HORSES.

In general, see ANIMALS.
Fright of, see FRIGHT.
As to horse race, see HORSE RACE.

Annotations.

Duty of seller to disclose defect in animal. 1917C, 619.

Liability for death or injury to one attempting to stop a runaway horse. 1917C, 1083.

Voluntarily incurring risk in attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1080.
Change of location of insured horses. 1915B, 361.
Payment of board furnished to, as condition precedent to action to recover possession. 1916B, 748.
Priority between chattel mortgage on horses and lien for their board. 1916B, 748.
Larceny of. 1916E, 768.
Breach of warranty on sale of stallion. 1915B, 1216.
Liability of seller for damage to, by improper medicine. 1916B, 1104.
Liability of one hiring a team with driver, for injury to animals by negligence of driver. 1916F, 1036.
Violation of Sunday law as defense to liability for injury to hired horse. 1915F, 644.
Liability of master for injuries to servant by vicious horse. 1915B, 433.

HORTICULTURE.

Validity of exclusion of horticultural organizations from operation of Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.

HOSPITAL.

Exemption of, from taxation. 1917B, 779; 1917F, 741.
Liability for negligence. 1915D, 334, 1167; 1917B, 708.
Receiving of pay patients by public charitable hospital. 1917F, 741.
Running of limitations against state hospital. 1916E, 94.
Liability for retaining patient against her will. 1915D, 611.
Liability of relatives for hospital care given to pauper. 1915C, 844.

HOTELS.

In general, see INNKEEPERS.

Annotation.

Hiring room in, as affecting domicil or residence. 1917D, 788.

Lease of, part performance to take contract out of Statute of Frauds. 1917B, 141.
Abatement of rent on destruction of building by fire. 1916F, 276.
Power of municipality to assign stands to hotel omnibuses at railroad stations. 1915F, 726.
Forbidding location near, of garage storing inflammable substances. 1915D, 603.
Limiting hours of labor of women in. 1915F, 829.

HOURS OF LABOR.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

HOUSE.

Moving of, in highway. 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772; 1917E, 258.

HOUSEHOLD GOODS.

Annotations.

Measure of damages for loss or conversion of or injury to. 1917D, 495.

As necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917A, 58.
Measure of damages for loss of. 1917A, 58; 1917D, 493.
What constitutes household furniture within meaning of valued policy law. 1917B, 253.

HOUSEHOLD SERVICES.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917D, 809.

HOUSE OF ILL FAME.

See DISORDERLY HOUSES.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

See LEGISLATURE.

HUMILIATION.

Humiliation or metal anguish as element of damages, see DAMAGES.

HUNTING.

Injury through discharge of gun in hands of hunting companion. 1915E, 267.

HUSBAND AND WIFE.

In general.
Husband's liabilities.
Liabilities of wife.
— in general.
— power to contract.
Joint liabilities.
Property rights; transactions between.
— in general.
— estate by entireties.
— community property.
— wife's separate estate or business.
— contracts with or conveyance to each other.
— conveyances or mortgages to third persons.
— antenuptial contract.
Actions.
— by husband.
— by wife.
— by both husband and wife.
— actions between husband and wife.
Abandonment of wife.

In general.

As to adultery, see ADULTERY.
As to bigamy, see BIGAMY.
Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Measure of damages for injuries to married women, see DAMAGES.
As to divorce or separation, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Domicil of married women, see DOMICIL.
As to marriage, see MARRIAGE.
Competency of, as witness, see WITNESSES.
Imputing negligence of wife to husband. 1917A, 1128.
Imputing to wife, negligence of husband in driving automobile. 1916A, 1111.
Husband as proper party defendant in action against wife for assault. 1915A, 491.
When husband and wife are living together within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 366; 1916C, 1142, 1145.
When wife is living apart from husband for justifiable cause within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916C, 1145.
Wife of one of two persons indicted for burglary as competent witness in behalf of the other. 1915D, 972.
Admissibility of statements between. 1915D, 902; 1916B, 1272; 1916F, 382; 1917F, 935.
Effect of failure of man accused of murder to contradict wife's statement that he made her do the killing, as an admission. 1915A, 1041.
Recovery for injury to wife through fright caused by threats against husband. 1916D, 614.
Slander by wife in conversation with husband in presence of third person. 1915E, 131.
Effect of fact that woman's marriage took place after her husband had received a mortal injury through another's negligence to prevent her recovering for his death as executrix of his estate. 1915E, 1199.
Contributory negligence of father as defense to action by mother for death of minor child. 1915E 781.

Husband's liabilities.

Annotations.

Liability for necessaries furnished reputed wife. 1917B, 1290.
Liability of husband for necessaries furnished wife while living apart from him. 1917A, 958.

Liability of husband for negligence in use of property, title to which is held by his wife. 1916F, 1289.
For injury to tenant of wife by negligence as to elevator. 1915D, 847.
For services of wife's attorney in divorce proceeding. 1915F, 1162; 1917C, 335.
For necessaries furnished reputed wife. 1917B, 1288.
For necessaries furnished wife living apart from him. 1917A, 957.
For assault by wife. 1915A, 491.

Liabilities of wife.

— in general.

Estoppel of married woman, see ESTOPPEL.

Annotations.

What constitute family expenses or necessaries within statute, rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 861.
Liability of married woman for legal services in divorce suit. 1917F, 362.

Cancelation of deeds and notes given by wife under fear of prosecution of husband. 1917D, 1170.
Personal liability for necessaries. 1915D, 1184.
Liability of married woman for rent of family home leased to her husband. 1917F, 860.
Liability of married woman as partner. 1916D, 1230.
Power of agent to charge married woman with liability for debts incurred in business in which she was interested. 1916D, 1230.
Liability for torts. 1915A, 500.

— power to contract.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Annotation.

Liability for legal services in divorce suit. 1917F, 362.

As to employment of another. 1917B, 676.
Contract of suretyship. 1915B, 1116.
Note executed to enable husband to borrow money as accommodation paper. 1916A, 1049.
Liability for goods purchased for business in which she is interested. 1916D, 1230.

Joint liabilities.

Joint liability for rent of family home leased to husband. 1917F, 860.

Property rights; transactions between.

— in general.

Husband's estate by curtesy, see CURTESY.
Inheritance rights of husband or wife, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Alimony, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Effect of divorce or separation on property rights generally, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
As to dower, see DOWER.
Rights in homestead, see HOMESTEAD.

Annotations.

Devise or bequest to one described as "husband," "wife" or "widow" as affected by illegality or nonexistence of marriage. 1917B, 1153.
Right of married woman to recover for services rendered outside the home. 1917E, 282.

Effect of illegality of marriage on devise to reputed wife. 1917B, 1150.
Wife's rights in insurance on husband's life. 1915A, 264; 1915B, 749; 1915D, 130; 1916C, 1130; 1916D, 1168; 1916F, 783.
Insurable interest in man's life of woman living with him pursuant to illegal marriage. 1917D, 275.
Joint tenancy of husband and wife in proceeds of insurance policy on lives of both. 1917B, 1210.
Election by husband as between wife's will and his statutory rights. 1915F, 680.
Payment upon checks of wife alone, of money deposited by husband to joint account of husband and wife. 1915D, 920.
Inheritance tax on interest received by wife at death of husband in his share of personal property held by joint tenancy. 1917E, 1143.
Requiring incomes of husband and wife to be added together in determining taxable income of husband. 1915B, 569.

— estate by entireties.

Succession tax on passing of entirety estate. 1916C, 677.
Effect of divorce to destroy estate by entirety, 1915C, 396; 1917E, 886.
Effect of divorce after husband has conveyed his interest on wife's right of survivorship. 1917D, 732.
Lien of judgment upon. 1916D, 113.
Levy of execution under judgment on. 1916D, 113.

— community property.

As to homestead, see HOMESTEAD.

Annotation.

Remedy of judgment creditor of community after death of one of the spouses. 1917C, 502.

Inheritance tax on surviving spouse's interest in community property. 1917C, 602.
Requiring the half interest of the heirs of a wife in community property to bear part of the cost of administering the estate of the husband. 1917F, 1137.
Proceeds of insurance policy payable to executors, administrators, or assigns of the assured as community property. 1917F, 1137.
Right of judgment creditor of community to proceed against surviving husband by sale of community property after death of wife. 1917C, 494.

— wife's separate estate or business.

Annotation.

Validity of limitation upon power of alienation imposed upon grant or devise of equitable estate to married woman. 1917A, 679.

Effect of conveyance to create separate estate; effect of statute. 1917A, 671.
Validity of provision in deed conveying separate estate to woman in fee restraining its alienation. 1917A, 671.
Rights of heirs at law of married woman who conveyed her separate estate in violation of restraint or alienation in deed to her. 1917A, 671.
Effect of decree annulling clause restricting alienation in conveyance of separate estate to wife, procured in suit against children who have no interest in the property. 1917A, 671.

— contracts with or conveyance to each other.

Antenuptial contract, see infra.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Annotations.

Validity or enforceability of bond to one spouse conditioned for maintenance of family relation or proper conduct of other spouse. 1917D, 445.

Validity of contract by husband to pay wife for services. 1917D, 268.

Husband's contract to pay wife for her services. 1917D, 265.

Bond to support wife. 1917D, 440.

Presumption of fraud in conveyance to wife. 1915E, 648.

Presumption that conveyance by husband to wife was a gift. 1915E, 648.

Trust in conveyance by husband to wife. 1915A, 711; 1915D, 648.

— conveyances or mortgages to third persons.

Failure to name wife in contract by husband to convey their joint property. 1915D, 196.

Right of vendee to specific performance with abatement from purchase price because wife of vendee did not join in deed as required by law. 1917F, 594.

Estoppel of married woman by deed. 1917D, 228.

Conveyance of wife's separate property as security for husband's debt. 1917F, 337.

Threat of prosecution of husband inducing conveyance by wife. 1915D, 1122; 1917D, 1170.

Conveyance of wife's property to husband as trustee. 1915C, 767.

Validity of deed by Creek freedman under eighteen years of age who is a married woman. 1916D, 377.

Rights of heirs at law of married woman who conveyed her separate estate in violation of restraint on alienation in deed to her. 1917A, 671.

Effect of decree annulling clause restricting alienation in conveyance of separate estate to married woman, procured in suit against children who have no interest in the controversy. 1917A, 671.

Condition to disaffirmance of illegal conveyance of separate estate. 1917A, 671.

— antenuptial contract.

Termination by marriage of antenuptial agreement by woman to live after marriage in the home of her intended husband's parents. 1915E, 161.

Change of beneficiary in benefit certificate as breach of antenuptial contract to take out certificate in favor of wife. 1916C, 1130.

Actions.

— by husband.

Annotation.

May action for alienation of affections rest upon a breach of contract or negligent tort. 1917B, 680.

Necessity of joining mother in action by father for loss of child's services. 1915D, 1111.

For alienation for wife's affection. 1915C, 870; 1917B, 679; 1917F, 935.

For injuries to wife or loss of her services. 1915D, 524; 1916D, 186; 1916E, 112; 1917B, 708; 1917C, 410.

Recovery for mental suffering caused by wife's death. 1917B, 708.

To recover wife's property or for timber cut therefrom, or for rent thereof. 1915D, 996.

Right of husband storing with bailee box containing goods of himself and wife to recover damages in his own name for loss of entire contents of box. 1917D, 493.

— by wife.

Against husband, see infra.

Conclusiveness of judgment on wife, see JUDGMENT.

Annotation.

Right of married woman to recover for services rendered outside the home. 1917E, 282.

Wrongful joinder in suit by woman of man on theory that he was her husband. 1916B, 883.

Right to maintain action for mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.

Right to recover for miscarriage caused by fright. 1917A, 394, 708.

Right to recover damages for loss of consortium and support through unlawful sale of opium to husband. 1917D, 732.

Action under Civil Damage Act for sale of liquor to husband. 1916D, 940.

For conspiracy to induce husband to commit offense which causes his imprisonment. 1915C, 483.

Right of married woman to maintain action for services rendered outside her household. 1917E, 279.

For personal injury to husband. 1916E, 700.

For enticing or alienating affections of husband. 1915A, 67; 1916E, 1086.

— by both husband and wife.

Wrongful joinder in suit by woman of man on theory that he was her husband. 1916B, 883.

Splitting cause of action. 1917C, 543.

Joining husband with wife in action for injury to crops grown by him on wife's homestead. 1917B, 350.

— actions between husband and wife.
Right of wife to maintain action against husband on bond binding him to renew marital relations and support her and their children. 1917D, 440.
Right of divorced wife to recover from husband expense of supporting child prior to divorce. 1915A, 1137.
Liability of husband wrongfully causing the death of his wife. 1917B, 774.
Right to sue husband for assault. 1916B, 907.

Abandonment of wife.
Wife's right of action for alienating husband's affections, see supra.
Desertion as ground for divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Annotation.
Adultery of wife with consent or connivance of husband as justification of abandonment or nonsupport by latter. 1917D, 640.

Bond to support wife; validity. 1917D, 440.
Effect of adultery by wife with collusion of husband to relieve him from the duty of supporting her. 1917D, 639.
Domicil of deserted wife. 1917B, 1028.
Privilege of statement by father of one who had abandoned his wife to father of the latter. 1915A, 572.
Effect of abandonment of wife on her right to recover for death of husband under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 800.
Admissibility of evidence in prosecution for. 1916E, 760.
Injunction against repeated arrests under unconstitutional statutes. 1916C, 261.
Extradition of husband who has abandoned wife. 1915E, 691.
Criminal liability of minor husband for failing to support wife. 1916E, 760.
Imprisonment of husband failing to support wife, as imprisonment for debt. 1915F, 977.
What constitutes "means" within meaning of statute requiring man to support his family according to his means. 1916D, 441.
Fact that woman was not dependent on husband for support as defense in prosecution for failure to support her. 1915F, 977.

HYPOTHETICAL QUESTIONS.

See EVIDENCE.

ICE.

Manufacture of ice by town as public purpose for which taxing power may be exercised. 1915B, 859.
Who entitled to. 1916B, 1044.
Liability of riparian owner for preventing formation of ice. 1915E, 1210.
Who must pay cost of breaking ice necessary to make the towage possible, under contract to pay for towage service. 1915B, 1086.
Negligence in permitting cattle guard to become filled with ice. 1915B, 134.
On sidewalk, liability for injury. 1915B, 324; 1917B, 1245.

ICE CREAM.

Annotation.
Regulations affecting. 1917B, 207.

Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1917B, 198.
Fixing standard for. 1917B, 198; 1917E, 761.

ICE CREAM PARLOR.

Presumption of negligence from injury to customer in. 1915F, 1121.
Liability of owner of room leased for ice cream parlor for injury to patron by defective condition. 1916F, 1121.

IDEM SONANS.

See NAME.

IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION.

Parol evidence of, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence as to, generally, see EVIDENCE.
Identification of letters offered in evidence. 1916D, 457.
Sufficiency of proof of identity of dog. 1916D, 1032.
Contradiction of witness to identification of accused. 1915F, 601.
Photographing accused person or convict for purpose of identification. 1916A, 739.
Duty of telegraph company to identify person sending message. 1915A, 120.
Effect of mistake as to identity of principal on contract of sale. 1916D, 792.
Necessity of identifying employee causing loss to raise liability on bond against loss through employees. 1916F, 435.
Shooting of insured in mistake as to identity as an intentional injury. 1915A, 538.

IDIOT.

See INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

ILLEGAL CONTRACTS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.

ILLEGITIMACY.

Right of illegitimate to inherit, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Legitimation of illegitimate child, see PARENT AND CHILD.
Right of one whose family consists only of illegitimate child to homestead exemption. 1917C, 353.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1915F, 1087; 1916B, 1052.
Right of natural mother to custody of children. 1915E, 1019.

ILL FAME.

House of, see DISORDERLY HOUSES.

ILLICIT RELATIONS.

Annotation.
Right to recover for household services rendered while parties were living in illicit relations. 1917A, 683.

Illicit cohabitation as nuisance. 1916C, 651.
Liability of telegraph company disclosing contents of message from one maintaining illicit relations with sendee. 1915C, 487.

ILLITERACY.

Annotation.
Effect of illiteracy on failure to read contract as affecting right to assert fraud in respect thereto. 1917F, 644.

ILLNESS.

See SICKNESS.

ILLUSORY APPOINTMENT.

Estoppel to contest validity of. 1916D, 493.

IMITATION.

Of trademark, see TRADEMARKS.

IMMORALITY.

See ILLICIT COHABITATION; SEDUCTION.

IMPAIRMENT OF OBLIGATIONS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

IMPANELING.

Of grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

IMPEACHMENT.

Of witnesses generally, see WITNESSES.
Of enrolled bill. 1915D, 119; 1916E, 1251.

IMPLICATION.

Trust by, see TRUSTS.

Annotation.
Devise or bequest by. 1917A, 1213.

Devise by. 1917A, 1210.

IMPLIED AGREEMENTS.

See CONTRACTS.

IMPLIED BEQUEST.

Annotation.
Bequest by implication. 1917A, 1213.

IMPLIED COVENANTS.

In general. 1916F, 1294; 1917A, 455.
In lease. 1917D, 1149.
In mining lease. 1915B, 561.
Of title on conveyance of real estate. 1916A, 961.

IMPLIED DEVISE.

Annotation.
Devise by implication. 1917A, 1213.

IMPLIED POWERS.

Of corporation. 1917B, 814, 1158
Of social club. 1915C, 876.

IMPLIED TRUSTS.

See TRUSTS.

IMPLIED WARRANTY.

See SALE.

IMPORTS.

Duties on, as regulation of commerce, see COMMERCE.

IMPOSSIBILITY.

Of accomplishment of charitable trust. 1917C, 937.
As ground of relief from contract. 1915C, 177; 1916F, 3; 1917A, 648; 1917C, 437, 761.

IMPOTENCY.

As defense to charge of assault with intent to rape. 1915B, 131.

IMPRISONMENT.

For crime generally, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Imprisonment for debt, see IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.

Annotation.

Imprisonment of one of the parties to a contract as affecting rights and obligations thereunder. 1917F, 628.

Re-entry by landlord because of arrest and imprisonment of lessee. 1917F, 626.
Effect of widow's imprisonment for crime on allowance to her out of husband's estate. 1916E, 593.
As ground for divorce. 1917C, 159.

IMPRISONMENT FOR DEBT.

Power of municipality to provide for imprisonment of one refusing to pay for use of hired vehicle. 1917B, 551.
For failure to pay fine imposed by statute providing fine for failure to pay wages in cash. 1915B, 645.
Imprisoning husband failing to support wife. 1915F, 977.
Imprisonment upon judgment for damages for seduction. 1916B, 993.

IMPROVEMENTS.

Lien for, generally, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
Public improvements, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Annotations.

Mechanics' liens for cultivation, care, or improvement of soil, or beautifying premises generally. 1917D, 351.

Improvement of real property as a family expense or necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 862.

Payment of taxes on improvements as payment of tax on the land. 1915F, 648.
Estoppel by permitting. 1915A, 288; 1916B, 653; 1916C, 233, 939.
Allowance for, in estimating damages in condemnation proceeding. 1915E, 432; 1916C, 1090; 1916F, 969.
Tenant's right to compensation for. 1915C, 234; 1916E, 1235.
Trespass de bonis asportatis or trover for the wrongful removal of improvements by tenant. 1915A, 654.
Oral evidence of landlord's agreement as to. 1917B, 141.
Liability of vendor to vendee for improvements removed by tenant. 1917A, 415
As independent ground for specific performance of land contract. 1917F, 594.

IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

IMPUTED NOTICE.

See NOTICE.

INADEQUACY.

Of damages, see DAMAGES.
Of price, as ground for setting aside foreclosure sale. 1917B, 513.
Incestuous marriage. 1916C, 720, 752.
Necessity of corroboration of testimony of prosecutrix. 1915E, 1222.
Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for. 1915A, 138.

INCOME.

As distinguished from capital in determining respective rights of life tenants and remainderman, see LIFE TENANTS.
Tax on, see TAXES.

Annotation.

Misstatement as to income of insured. 1917C, 344.

Statement as to income of insured. 1917C, 338.

INCOME TAX.

See TAXES.

INCOMPATIBILITY.

Of offices, see OFFICERS.

Of provisions in insurance policy. 1917B, 319; 1917D, 1091.

INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

In general; who are; inquisition.
Contracts; deeds.
Maintenance.
Suits by or against.
Powers of committee and administration of estate.

In general; who are; inquisition.

Competency to commit crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

Presumption and burden of proof as to sanity, see EVIDENCE.

Opinion evidence as to sanity, see EVIDENCE.

As to married women, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

As to Indians, see INDIANS.

As to infants, see INFANTS.

As to testamentary capacity, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Attack on divorce decree granted on ground of lunacy of divorced spouse. 1917B, 466.

Right to show disability of adult on issue of contributory negligence without allegation thereof. 1917D, 558.

Rape of. 1916F, 735.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for death or injury resulting from mental derangement caused by injuries received in course of employment. 1916A, 337.

Injury to insured person received while insane. 1915E, 656.

Suicide by insured while insane. 1915E, 656.

Surrender of insurance policy by insured while mentally incompetent. 1915A, 872; 1917F, 631.

Negligence of hospital toward patient suffering from mental disorder. 1915D, 334.

Liability for arresting and imprisoning person in belief that he was insane. 1916C, 228.

Admissibility under pleadings of evidence of mental incompetency of injured servant offered to negative contributory negligence. 1917D, 556.

Admissibility of evidence to show mental incapacity of witness. 1916F, 1198.

Mental capacity as question for jury. 1915A, 538; 1915F, 558.

Inquisition and proceedings. 1915C, 581.

Contracts; deeds.

Annotation.

Insanity of insured as excuse for failure to give notice or furnish proofs of loss as required by policy of fire insurance. 1917A, 305.

Validity of contract by intoxicated person. 1915B, 1121; 1915B, 465.

Marriage of. 1916C, 697.

Effect of insanity of insured at time of loss to excuse failure to furnish proofs of loss. 1917A, 299.

Surrender of life insurance policy by insured while insane. 1915A, 872; 1917F, 631.

Deeds before inquisition found by one afterward adjudged incompetent. 1916D, 924.

Condition of right to recover property conveyed by incompetent. 1915B, 678.

Maintenance.

Construction of statute providing for new inquisition every five years before order may be granted for maintenance of idiot out of his own estate. 1915C, 581.

Suits by or against.

Right of insane person to prosecute action in his own name by a next friend 1917A, 299.

Time for raising objection to suit by next friend. 1917A, 299.

Powers of committee and administration of estate.

Annotation.

Power of committee of insane person to procure necessities for family of his ward. 1917B, 678.

Jurisdiction to appoint new committee before removal of old one. 1915C, 581.

Right of committee to administer upon estate. 1915C, 581.

Reversible error in allowance of claim against estate of incompetent. 1917B, 676.

Presentation of claim against estate of deceased incompetent without prior presentation in guardianship proceedings. 1917B, 676.

Recovery against estate of incompetent for value of services rendered by one employed by guardian. 1917B, 676.

Power of invalid wife of insane person who has been appointed guardian to employ attendant to care for her. 1917B, 676.

INCONSISTENCY.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
In pleading, see PLEADING.
In instructions. 1917C, 1066.

INCONTESTABILITY.

Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

INCREASE.

Annotation.

Levy upon property as including subsequent increase thereof. 1917B, 944.

INCREASED HAZARD.

To insured property, see INSURANCE.

INCRIMINATION OF SELF.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

INDEBTEDNESS.

Of county, see COUNTIES.
Of municipality, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Of school district, see SCHOOLS.
Liability of corporate officers for excess of. 1915D, 1028; 1916C, 189.

INDECENT LANGUAGE.

As provocation for assault. 1916E, 896.

INDEFINITENESS.

Of charitable bequest, see CHARITIES.
Of description of offense in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Of pleading, see PLEADING.

Annotations.

Bequest to one to divide as he thinks best. 1917D, 821.

Specific performance of contract some of the terms of which are to be agreed upon by the parties. 1917D, 1079.

As affecting specific performance. 1916C, 1098; 1917A, 563; 1917D, 1074.
Quashing indictment for. 1915E, 1215.
Of statute. 1916D, 436.
Of trust. 1917F, 660; 1917D, 819.
Of beneficiaries under wills. 1917C, 597.
Of demand for autopsy by insurance company. 1915D, 1199.

INDEMNITY.

Bond for, see BONDS.
In general, see CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY.

INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS.

Liability of, generally, for negligence, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Application to, of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 147.

Application of Workmen's Compensation Act to employees of contractor or subcontractor. 1917D, 148.

Who is an independent contractor excluded from benefits of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 506.
Servants of independent contractor as fellow servants of employees of property owner. 1915D, 836.
Liability of municipality for acts of, causing injury on highway. 1917D, 234.
Liability of, for negligence after acceptance of work by employer. 1915E, 766.
Liability of contractors for street improvement for injury resulting from their negligence. 1917D, 234.
Liability of highway contractor, for injury where municipality is not liable. 1916A, 1005.
Liability of one contracting to lay sewer in public street for injury to gas mains through negligence. 1917E, 1092.
Injury to contractor working upon elevator shaft because of failure of operator to keep his promise not to let the car descend below a certain floor without permission from the contractor. 1917E, 961.

INDETERMINATE SENTENCE.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

INDIANS.

Annotation.

Validity of divorce according to Indian custom. 1917D, 574.

Recognition by courts of Indian divorce. 1917D, 571.
Citizenship of Indians. 1915F, 587.
Jurisdiction of crime committed by Indian. 1915F, 587.
Validity of deed by Creek freedman under eighteen year of age who is a married woman. 1916D, 377.

INDICTMENT, INFORMATION, AND COMPLAINT.

In general.
Form; requisites.
Sufficiency of allegations.
— intent; knowledge.
— negation of defenses or exceptions.
— duplicity; repugnancy.
— description of offense.
— sufficiency to support conviction.
Joinder of counts or persons.
Quashing.

In general.
Complaint in contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
Matters as to grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

Prejudicial error in rulings on. 1915B, 83; 1917C, 610.
Who may file information for disbarment. 1917B, 1132.
Sufficiency of complaint in disbarment proceedings. 1915A, 663.
Duplicity in plea to. 1917B, 608.

Form; requisites.
First objecting to sufficiency of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Annotation.
Typewritten, printed or stamped signature of. 1917B, 287.

Sufficiency of motion in arrest of judgment to raise question of sufficiency of indictment. 1916D, 767.
Directing acquittal for insufficiency of indictment. 1916D, 767.
Verification. 1915B, 505, 651; 1917C, 610, 845.

Sufficiency of allegations.

— intent; knowledge.
Necessity of allegation of knowledge on defendant's part of probability of consequences of act in indictment for negligent manslaughter. 1915D, 201.

— negation of defenses or exceptions.
Defenses. 1917B, 1230; 1917E, 668.
Exceptions. 1915D, 515.

— duplicity; repugnancy.
How question of repugnancy in allegations should be raised. 1917E, 797.
Information for violation of liquor laws. 1917B, 1230.
Indictment for use of false weights and measures. 1915D, 515.
Indictment for robbery. 1915D, 1070.

— description of offense.
Certainty and definiteness of. 1915E, 1215.
Sufficiency of information for criminal contempt. 1917C, 845.
For requiring woman to work illegal number of hours. 1917C, 922.
Violation of statute requiring maintenance of washhouses for employees. 1915B, 420.
Violation of statute prescribing weight for print or package of butter. 1915D, 515.
Violation of statute as to holding of young calves under herd. 1915B, 213.
Resorting to disorderly house for purpose of lewdness. 1915F, 640.
Adultery. 1916C, 651.
Arson. 1915D, 229.
False pretenses. 1916E, 783, 1104; 1916F, 683; 1917E, 797, 849.
Homicide. 1915E, 1215; 1917A, 1226.
Larceny. 1915B, 71.
Rape. 1916E, 472.
Receiving stolen property. 1915B, 83.

— sufficiency to support conviction.
Conviction for violation of ordinance as to false weights or measures. 1917D, 1127.
Proof of aiding and abetting murder as supporting conviction on indictment charging one alone with murder. 1915E, 608.
Sufficiency of indictment for robbery to support conviction for larceny. 1915C, 121.
Conviction for petit larceny under charge of grand larceny. 1916F, 90.

Joinder of counts or persons.
Cure of error in refusing to require government to elect. 1917C, 845.

Quashing.
Reversible error as to. 1917C, 610.
Dismissal of unverified information so as to bar further prosecution. 1917C, 610.
Consideration by grand jury of incompetent evidence as ground for quashing. 1917B, 608.
Because talesman called to act on grand jury was acting as stenographer in the case and his name was not on jury list. 1917B, 608.
For failure of committing magistrate to reduce testimony against accused to writing. 1916D, 590.
For indefiniteness. 1915E, 1215.

INDIVISIBILITY.

Of contract for life insurance. 1917B, 208.

INDORSEMENT.

Payment by bank of paper on forged indorsement, see BANKS.
Of bill or note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

INDUCEMENT.

Parol proof of. 1917B, 267.

INDUSTRIAL DISEASES.

See OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES.

INDUSTRIAL INSURANCE.

See WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

INEVITABLE ACCIDENT.

Annotation.
Confusion of goods by. 1917D, 851.

As ground for nonperformance of contract. 1917A, 648.

INFANTILE PARALYSIS.

Refusal of carrier to transport person disabled by. 1915E, 788.

INFANTS.

In general.
Injury to, or death of.
—in general.
—contributory negligence; assumption of risk.
Support of, and care for.
Custody.
Disabilities and liabilities generally.
Contracts.
—in general.
—ratification or disaffirmance.
Sale, lease, or mortgage of land.
Actions.

In general.
Kidnapping of child, see ABDUCTION AND KIDNAPPING.
Enlistment of, see ARMY AND NAVY.
Guardianship of, see GUARDIAN AND WARD.
As to juvenile offenders, see JUVENILE OFFENDERS.
As to mothers' pensions, see MOTHERS' PENSIONS.
Jurisdiction in matters affecting. 1917C, 897.
Mental capacity of, as question for jury. 1915F, 558.
Opinion evidence as to mental capacity of. 1915F, 558.
Necessity of corroboration of infant prosecutrix in rape action. 1915E, 1222.
Evidence of declarations of. 1915E, 202.
Evidence of admissions by. 1915F, 558.
As passengers. 1916C, 348.
Homicide to prevent taking of child. 1915A, 73.
Fraud in inducing marriage of. 1916C, 737; 1916F, 526.
Right of action for death of parent. 1916C, 800; 1917D, 1084.
Unlawful employment of. 1915A, 1196; 1915F, 803; 1917A, 1128; 1917D, 75.
Regulating hours of labor and wages of. 1917C, 944.
Who may maintain action for mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.

Injury to, or death of.

—in general.
Negligence toward generally, see NEGLIGENCE.

nnotations.
Application to minor employees of Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 90.
Liability for injury to children from explosives left accessible to them. 1917D, 1295.

Requirement of notice by or to parent or guardian of infant employee if Workmen's Compensation Act is not to apply. 1917D, 71.
Proximate cause of injury to. 1915C, 710; 1915E, 479; 1917A, 1290; 1917B, 1058.
Necessity of joining mother in action by father for loss of child's services. 1915D, 1111.
Pleading in action for injury to. 1915F, 1082.
Sufficiency of complaint in action for injury to child. 1915A, 731.
Measure of damages for personal injuries to. 1915F, 11, 491; 1917A, 1291.
Instructions as to damages for injury to. 1915F, 803.
Right of action for death of child. 1917F, 851; 1917A, 1128; 1917D, 287.
Contributory negligence of father as defense to action by mother for death of minor child. 1915E, 781.
Measure of damages for death of. 1915C, 632; 1917B, 548.
Negligence in sale of gun to. 1915C, 460.
Drowning of, in well. 1915A, 731.
Injury to child in highway. 1915C, 710; 1915E, 1028; 1916B, 945.
Injury to, by explosives. 1915E, 479; 1917A, 992; 1917C, 429.
Injury to, by electric wires. 1915A, 510; 1915C, 151, 405.
Injury to child jumping on and off street car. 1916C, 104.
Injury to children jumping on and off railroad train. 1917C, 1066.

Injury to child on city playground. 1915C, 435; 1915D, 1108.
Liability of municipality for negligence of employee causing injury to. 1917A, 992; 1917C, 429.
Sufficiency of notice by parent to city of claim for injury to child. 1915D, 1111.
Duty of master to warn and instruct infant employee. 1915F, 558.
Liability of master for injury to infant through negligence of servant. 1915E, 888; 1917F, 116.
Liability of master for negligence of independent contractor resulting in injury to. 1915A, 731.

— contributory negligence; assumption of risk.
Assumption of risk by minor employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.
Contributory negligence of. 1917F, 10.
Contributory negligence of children on or about railroad track. 1917F, 123.
Contributory negligence of children on or about elevators. 1917F, 195.
Circumstances under which child crossing street car tracks is guilty of negligence either as matter of law or fact. 1917F, 172.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915F, 558.
Allegation of freedom from. 1915E, 500; 1915F, 558.
Question for jury as to. 1915F, 638.
Contributory negligence of, generally. 1915E, 888, 1028; 1917D, 875; 1917F, 7, 116.
Contributory negligence of infant passenger. 1915B, 166.
Contributory negligence of infant employee. 1915F, 558, 803; 1917A, 1128; 1917F, 187.
Contributory negligence of child failing into elevator shaft. 1915E, 500.
Contributory negligence of, in use of highways. 1916B, 945; 1917F, 1.
Contributory negligence of child injured at railroad crossing. 1915E, 225; 1915F, 11; 1917F, 1, 118.
Contributory negligence of child injured by street car. 1917F, 164, 165, 167.
Imputing negligence of parent to child. 1915F, 11.

Support of, and care for.
In case of divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Annotation.
Liability of parent for necessaries furnished minor child who is living away from the parent's home. 1917B, 693.

Criminal liability of parent for failing to supply necessaries to children. 1915A, 564; 1916E, 760.
Competency of wife as witness against husband in prosecution for failing to support. 1915A, 564.
Right of divorced wife to recover from husband expense of supporting child prior to divorce. 1915A, 1137.
Duty of father to provide for minor children, whether they remain in his custody or not. 1917D, 971.
Liability for services of physician. 1916B, 1111; 1917B, 690.

Custody.
In case of divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Guardianship of, see GUARDIAN AND WARD.
Review on appeal of decree as to. 1915B, 154.
Habeas corpus to secure custody of. 1916B, 977.
Homicide to prevent father from wrongfully carrying off child. 1915A, 73.
Considering best interests of infant in determining custody. 1917E, 318.
Presumption and burden of proof as to what best interests of child requires. 1915E, 1019.
Parent's right to custody. 1915E, 1019; 1917E, 318.
Evidence as to fitness of parent for custody of child. 1916B, 977.

Disabilities and liabilities generally.

Annotation.
Attack on divorce decree grounded on infancy of divorced spouse. 1917B, 467.

Infancy as defense to crime. 1916E, 760.
Competency of, as witness to will. 1916E, 692.
Capacity to marry. 1916C, 732, 737.
Penalty for issuing marriage license to infant without reasonable inquiry. 1917E, 863.

Contracts.

— in general.
Validity of marriage. 1916C, 732, 737.
Contract for services signed by infant and his father. 1916E, 682.
Consent by infant to liquor business in close proximity to his property. 1916D, 816.
Liability in assumpsit for purchase price paid, of stranger whose false representations aided infant in sale of property. 1915A, 1221.

— ratification or disaffirmance.

Annotation.
Right of an infant to disaffirm transfer of note by indorsement. 1917B, 1174.

Presumption as to genuineness of written consent by infant remaindermen to sale of land by administrator. 1917E, 1103.

Estoppel of infant remaindermen who consent to sale of land by administrator and fail to disaffirm sale upon attaining majority. 1917E, 1103.
Right of infant during minority to rescind contract for fraud. 1915A, 1221.
Effect of guardian's consent to purchase of automobile by infant on latter's right to disaffirm contract. 1915C, 362.
Right to disaffirm purchase of automobile regardless of wear given it. 1915C, 362.
Disaffirmance of indorsement of note by infant. 1917B, 1172.
Disaffirming indorsement of note, effect of Negotiable Instruments Act. 1917B, 1172.
Repayment or restoration by infant. 1915A, 1221; 1915C, 362; 1915E, 465.

Sale, lease, or mortgage of land.
Jurisdiction to authorize guardian to execute lease of infant's land. 1916F, 493.

Actions.
Effect of voidable marriage to remove disability of minor. 1916C, 693.

INFECTION.

Of eye in attempting to remove steel splinter or allay irritation caused thereby; recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 323; 1916C, 1139.

INFLAMMABLE SUBSTANCES.

Annotation.
Construction and effect of provision against keeping, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

Use of, on insured premises. 1915D, 187; 1917C, 276.
Forbidding storage of inflammable substances in garage in certain locations. 1915D, 603.

INFORMATION.

For criminal offense, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
In quo warranto, see QUO WARRANTO.

Unlawful use by attorney of information obtained from client, as ground for suspension. 1917B, 378.

INFRINGEMENT.

Of patent, see PATENTS.
Of trademark, see TRADEMARKS.

INGRESS.

Easement of. 1915C, 355.
Recovery for interference with ingress to store. 1916D, 358.

INHALATION OF GAS.

Annotation.
Death of insured from asphyxiation. 1917D, 740.

Death of insured from. 1917D, 738.

INHERITANCE.

In general, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Tax on, see TAXES.

INHERITANCE TAX.

See TAXES.

INITIALS.

Signature or will by. 1915D, 902.
Effect of mistake in middle initial of name on records on liability of abstractor. 1915D, 1211.

INITIATION.

Annotation.
Liability of benevolent or fraternal society for injury to person during initiation. 1917C, 476.

Injury to person during initiation into fraternal society. 1917C, 469.

INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM, AND RECALL.

Annotation.
Initiative and referendum. 1917B, 15.

Sufficiency of legal machinery provided for submission of constitutional amendment, initiative by electors. 1917B, 7.
When statute which is subject to referendum may be put into effect. 1917B, 1.
Right of voters who fail to file referendum petition to question validity of emergency clause in statute. 1917B, 1.
Power of legislature to repeal law enacted upon people's initiative. 1917B, 1.
Effect of statute rejected on referendum after passage by the legislature, to repeal prior statutes. 1915B, 988.

Effect on statutory provision for ouster of officers of subsequent statute providing for recall. 1916D, 1090.
Validity of provision in city charter for recall of municipal officers. 1915B, 232.
What constitutes malfeasance for which officer may be recalled. 1915A, 285.
Recall petition against several officers jointly. 1916D, 1097.
Determination whether petition is signed by requisite number of electors. 1915B, 232.
Mandamus to control discretion of clerk in determining sufficiency of recall petition. 1915B, 232.

INJUNCTION.

In general.
Right to and when granted generally.
Contract rights; covenant.
Illegal or tortious acts; crimes.
Taking of, injury to, or trespass upon, real property.
Water rights.
Against legal proceedings.
Against officers generally.
Against taxes or assessments.
As to parks and highways.
As to trademarks, tradenames, and imitations.
Preliminary and interlocutory injunction.
Procedure; decree.

In general.

As to prohibition, see PROHIBITION.

Injunction restraining enforcement of rates fixed by statute pending action to test its validity as protecting carrier from prosecution for its violation. 1916B, 764.
Error in excluding writ of, from evidence. 1916B, 764.
Malicious prosecution of injunction suit. 1916E, 1277.
Injunction suit as a suit against the state. 1915F, 1187; 1916D, 545.

Right to and when granted generally.

Review of discretion as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Annotations.

Injunction against nonlibelous publication affecting personal or political rights. 1917A, 163.
Injunction to restrain sale of liquor to be shipped into prohibition territory. 1917D, 1027.

Original jurisdiction of appellate court. 1915B, 569; 1915C, 287.
Estoppel as to. 1916B, 653; 1916C, 939.
Right to, where legal remedies are available. 1916A, 965; 1917C, 75.
Effect of guaranty of free speech on right to injunction against publication. 1917E, 383.
Effect of delay in asserting rights. 1915A, 615; 1916C, 1260; 1917B, 267.
Effect of fact that complainant does not come into court with clean hands. 1916C, 218; 1916D, 116.
Insolvency of defendant. 1917C, 777.
Anticipated or threatened injury. 1916A, 739.
Injury or inconvenience to defendant. 1915A, 615; 1915B, 206; 1916C, 1260.
Against publication of political matter merely because it is false or misleading. 1917A, 160.
Against sale of liquor in one state where sale is legal, to be shipped into prohibition territory. 1917D, 1023.
To prevent construction of road to enable persons formerly using toll road to reach free highway. 1917D, 333.
Against delivery of deed to purchaser at judicial sale. 1916E, 303.
Against use of land as cemetery. 1916B, 1135.
Mandatory injunction. 1916C, 1260; 1917F, 680.

Contract rights; covenant.

Annotations.

Effect of stipulation for liquidated damages in contract not to engage in business upon the equitable jurisdiction to enjoin breach thereof. 1917E, 886.
Injunction against inducing or aiding breach of contract. 1917C, 782.

Statute forbidding injunction in case of threatened violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.
Effect of provision in water company's franchise that city may purchase the waterworks of the company on right to injunction against construction of other system by municipality. 1915C, 438.
Effect of inability, specifically to enforce collateral contract on right to enjoin breach of principal contract. 1917B, 267.
Injunction against sale to others of tobacco which owner has contracted to deliver to plaintiff. 1917C, 777.
Contracts not to engage in or aid competing business. 1915B, 206; 1916C, 620; 1916E, 682; 1917B, 267; 1917E, 880.
Contracts for personal services. 1915A, 820; 1916E, 682.

Illegal or tortious acts; crimes.

Against nuisance, see NUISANCES.

Annotation.

Injunction to prevent disturbance of religious worship. 1917D, 996.

Right of benevolent society to restrain use by similar orders of colors of the order and titles of its officers. 1915B, 1074.

Enjoining member of religious society from entering building and disturbing worship. 1917D, 994.
To prevent member of religious society from insulting or molesting pastor. 1917D, 994.
Against transportation or delivery of liquor in violation of statute. 1916C, 291.
To prevent opening of place of business on Sunday for sale of liquor contrary to law. 1917D, 283.
To prevent exclusion of person from cars of common carrier. 1915E, 788.
Against interference with removal by contractor of pavement rejected because not complying with contract. 1915B, 173.
Against interference with rights of grantee of lessor under oil and gas lease. 1915E, 570.
Against inducing third person to discontinue business relations. 1916B, 813.
Against circulation of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.
Against boycott by labor union. 1915A, 1217; 1915E, 1037; 1916C, 986.
Threat of boycott by labor union. 1917E, 383.
Strike; blacklisting. 1917F, 755.
Picketing premises. 1917E, 389; 1917F, 824.
Blacklisting of employee. 1916C, 218.
Acts punishable as misdemeanors and felonies. 1916F, 1001.

Taking of, injury to, or trespass upon, real property.
Against nuisance, see NUISANCES.

Annotation.

Against trespass to cut timber. 1917C, 236.

To compel one to repair a retaining wall on his property to prevent its falling onto adjoining property. 1917F, 680.
Commission of trespass. 1915C, 345.
Cutting timber. 1917C, 232.

Water rights.
Cutting off water supply of municipality. 1917B, 908.
Pollution of water. 1916B, 1135.

Against legal proceedings.
Conflict of jurisdiction as to, see COURTS.

Annotation.

Injunction to restrain action by seller to recover property sold by conditional sale. 1917C, 77.

Injunction to avoid multiplicity of suits. 1915F, 1012.
Enjoining United States which has failed to prevent its claim in proceeding to limit liability of shipowner, from prosecuting the claim. 1917C, 1103.
Suit by patentee against persons who have purchased infringing machine. 1915F, 1101.
Suit by subcontractor against contractor for balance due. 1915F, 1012.
Distraint of personal property for tax. 1916A, 965.
Against execution sale. 1915F, 1120.
Suit for possession of property sold on execution. 1916E, 1140.
Replevin action. 1917C, 75.
Criminal proceedings. 1915B, 1097; 1915D, 327, 684; 1916C, 261; 1916D, 545; 1917A, 421; 1917F, 1163.

Against officers generally.
Suit to enjoin officers as suit against the state. 1915F, 1187; 1916D, 545.
When court will enjoin revocation of theater license. 1916C, 224.
Against trustees of state university to prevent exclusion of Greek letter fraternities. 1915D, 588.
To protect citizens from business competition by municipality. 1916A, 908.
Against interference with owner's possession of property illegally seized. 1915E, 399.
To protect owner of cemetery lot in exercise of rights. 1915E, 168.
As to use of public funds. 1915B, 569.
Against park and tree commission. 1915E, 168.
Against public service commissioners. 1915A, 1.
Against police officers. 1916A, 739.
To prevent enforcement of statute. 1915B, 569; 1916B, 764; 1917A, 421, 495.
As to ordinance. 1915D, 595, 684; 1915F, 726.

Against taxes or assessments.
General rule as to. 1916A, 965.
To restrain corporation from paying income tax alleged to be invalid. 1917D, 414.
State tax. 1916A, 965.
Taxes which have been determined to be unconstitutional. 1916C, 522.
Tax or assessments partly erroneous. 1916A, 965.

As to parks and highways.
Private action to restrain obstruction of highway. 1915D, 142.

As to trademarks, tradenames, and imitations.
Fraud as element of suit. 1916D, 116.
To restrain unfair use of corporate name. 1915B, 1074.
Tradename. 1916D, 116.
Trademark. 1916D, 136.
Unfair competition. 1915F, 1107.

Preliminary and interlocutory injunction.
Review of discretion as to. 1915F, 1012, 1107; 1916D, 136.
Abatement of suit for temporary injunction by pendency of other action. 1915F, 1107.
Necessity of notice. 1915A, 606.
Against enforcement of rate by railroad commission. 1915A, 1.

Temporary injunction restraining governmental agency from destroying telephone poles and wires as bar to mandamus proceeding by such agency to compel removal of the telephone line. 1917D, 660.
Dissolution and continuance. 1915B, 173; 1915F, 984; 1917E, 880.

Procedure; decree.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in injunction bond. 1917B, 996.

Condition precedent to injunction suit against municipality. 1916D, 426.
Jurisdiction of injunction suit. 1915B, 569, 889; 1916B, 764.
Process or notice. 1915A, 606.
Joining claim for damages with suit for injunction. 1915C, 624.
Pleading in. 1915D, 1097; 1916F, 1001; 1917B, 267; 1917F, 755.
Relief under pleading. 1917F, 385.
Right to jury trial. 1915D, 209.
Who may maintain injunction suit. 1915C, 624; 1915D, 142, 684; 1916A, 908; 1916B, 1143; 1916C, 395; 1917A, 495.
Parties defendant. 1915F, 1120; 1917F, 824.
Finality of injunction order for purpose of appeal. 1917B, 1296.
Review on appeal of findings. 1917B, 267.
Costs on appeal in injunction suit. 1916A, 750.
Bond; damages. 1915A, 853; 1916E, 1277.
Effect and conclusiveness of decree. 1915A, 982; 1915F, 984.
Conditions imposed by appellate court before making injunction operative. 1915F, 1107.
Contempt in violating decree. 1917E, 551, 650.

INNKEEPERS.

In general.
Who are guests.
Rights of and liability to guests.
—in general; loss of property.
—for injuries to person or indignities to guests.
Rights of persons other than guests.
Lien.

In general.

Annotation.

Right of state or municipality to forbid solicitation of patronage at railway stations. 1917D, 690.

Requiring license of. 1915B, 1097.
Validity of statute requiring fire escapes in hotels, etc. 1917C, 1146.

Who are guests.

One who goes to inn intending only to avail himself of free facilities furnished by innkeeper to public. 1916E, 534.

Rights of and liability to guests.

—in general; loss of property.

As to who are guests to whom innkeeper is liable, see supra.

Annotation.

Liability of innkeeper for effects left by departing guest who intends to return. 1917F, 839.

Innkeeper as gratuitous bailee of trunk left by guest after paying his bill. 1916F, 234.
Theft by innkeepers' servants. 1917F, 834.
Negligence of guest. 1917F, 834.

—for injuries to person or indignities to guests.

Liability of one who lets hotel with defective elevator for injury to guest. 1915B, 364.
Injury through lack of fire escapes. 1917C, 1146.
Assumption of risk by guest. 1917C, 1146.
Contributory negligence of guest. 1916F, 1287.

Rights of persons other than guests.

Loss of baggage delivered to porter of hotel by one who had no intention of becoming a guest. 1916E, 534.

Lien.

Keeper of an apartment house as within statute giving innkeeper lien upon baggage or furniture of patrons for rent. 1915F, 664.

INNOCENCE.

Presumption of, see EVIDENCE.

INQUEST.

Evidence of statement of witness at. 1915F, 1087; 1917F, 167.

INQUISITION.

As to incompetency, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

INSANITY.

See INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

INSOLVENCY.

In general.
Powers and duties of trustee.
Unlawful preferences.

In general.

Assignment for creditors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.
As to bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY.
Of banks, see BANKS.
Of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Of foreign corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
As to receiver, see RECEIVERS.
As affecting set-off, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.
Following trust funds, see TRUSTS.

Sufficiency of allegation of. 1917F, 263.
Effect of, on right to injunction. 1917C, 777.
Effect of insolvency of employer so that judgment against him cannot be collected on recovery on employer's liability insurance policy. 1916E, 597.

Powers and duties of trustee.

Duty of trustee of insolvent savings bank. 1916C, 6.
General deposit by trustee of insolvent. 1916C, 6.
Power of trustee to loan funds of trust. 1916C, 6.
Lien of creditors of insolvent on proceeds of insurance with which he had promised to pay them. 1917B, 130.

Unlawful preferences.

Preferences by insolvent bank. 1917A, 696.

INSPECTION.

Of corporate books, see CORPORATIONS.
In general, see DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.
Master's duty as to, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Effect of, on warranty, see SALE.

Annotations.

Time within which demand by insurer for inspection of injured property must be made. 1917A, 1086.
Of dairy herds belonging to persons selling milk. 1917C, 253.
Reasonableness of inspection fees. 1917D, 749.

Liability of one maintaining elevator for negligence of persons employed to inspect it. 1916C, 1245.
Time to demand inspection of insured goods injured by fire. 1917A, 1078.
Waiver by insurer of right to demand inspection of injured goods. 1917A, 1078.
Interference by courts with statute imposing inspection fees. 1917D, 746
Inspection fee as violating constitutional provision for equal taxation. 1917D, 746.
Conferring judicial power on fruit inspector. 1915F, 894.
State inspection law as interference with interstate commerce. 1916D, 193; 1917D, 746.
Duty of legislature consolidating different departments to apportion fees for inspection. 1917D, 746.
Presumption that state will reduce inspection fees which prove to be excessive. 1917D, 746.
Liability of cattle inspector for injury during inspection. 1915B, 1013.

INSTALMENT CONTRACT.

Acceptance of note for one instalment of goods sold as releasing surety from liability for other instalments. 1917A, 282.
Liability on instalment contract of partner who retires during term of contract. 1915B, 418.

INSTANTANEOUS DEATH.

Right of action for causing. 1917A, 1128

INSTRUCTIONS.

Master's duty to instruct employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
For instructions generally and cross references to same, see TRIAL.

Liability of insurance agent failing to comply with. 1915A, 860.

INSULATION.

Injury by defective insulation of electric wire. 1915C, 151, 405; 1917E, 242, 258.

INSULT.

To passenger, see CARRIERS.

As provocation for assault. 1916E, 896.

INSURABLE INTEREST.

See INSURANCE.

INSURANCE.

In general.
Right and manner of doing business; regulations.
Foreign corporations.
Dissolution of company; insolvency.
Officers and agents.
Insurable interest.
— in property.
— in life.
The policy or contract generally.
Constitution, rules and by-laws.
Reformation, rescission.
Cancelation; surrender; extended insurance.
Construction of policy.
— in general.
— of policies on property.
— of policies on persons.
Warranties, representations, and conditions in policies on property; description.
— generally.
— title and encumbrances.
— use and care of property.
— books; inventory; iron-safe clause.
— other insurance.
— severability.
Warranties, representations, and conditions in life or accident policies.
— in general.
— health and habits.
— occupation.
— other insurance; previous applications.
— family history.
— incontestability.
Forfeiture.
— in general.
— for nonpayment of premiums or assessments.
Reinstatement.
Premiums and assessments.
Transfer of policy or of interest therein.
— assignment generally.
— change of beneficiary.
Waiver or estoppel of insured or beneficiary.
Waiver or estoppel of insurer.
— in general.
— acts constituting waiver or estoppel.
The loss generally.
Notice and proofs of loss; arbitration; inspection.
Risks and causes of loss, injury or death.
— under policies covering property.
— under life policies.
— under accident or health policies.
Extent of injury or loss; of recovery.
— insurance on property.
— insurance on persons.
Interest in proceeds.
— of property insurance.
— of insurance on persons.
Defenses; release.
Subrogation.
Apportionment or contribution.
Actions, enforcing payment.
Guaranty insurance.
Insurance against robbery or theft.

In general.

Matters as to benevolent societies other than insurance, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

As to industrial insurance, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotations.

Employer's contribution to insurance for benefit of employee, as affecting or affected by recovery against him for personal injury. 1917B, 1160.

Insurance against loss of profits. 1917C, 726.

Inheritance tax on proceeds of life insurance. 1917D, 636.

Evidence of insurance on life of person for whose death action is brought. 1915E, 1201.

Effect of, to reduce damages. 1917E, 539.

Transfer tax on interest of beneficiary in life insurance policy. 1917D, 633.

Exemption from income tax of life insurance. 1915B, 569.

Right of corporation chartered to deal in goods, wares, and merchandise to undertake commercial insurance contracts. 1917D, 485.

Misrepresentation of adjuster as ground for release from compromise of claim under fire policy. 1917A, 482.

Instrument given by grand lodge of fraternal society in payment of a death claim as in legal effect an ordinary bank check. 1916B, 815.

Right and manner of doing business; regulations.

Foreign corporations, see infra.

What constitutes insurance. 1915B, 976; 1915D, 501; 1917E, 995.

Mutual companies. 1915D, 130; 1917E, 995.

Regulation of rates. 1915C, 1189.

Estoppel of state to enforce insurance laws. 1915B, 976.

Effect of contemporaneous construction of insurance laws by insurance commissioner. 1915B, 976.

Discrimination in statute as to appointment and licensing of insurance agents. 1916E, 708.

Foreign corporations.

Right to do business. 1915E, 708.

State taxation of amounts due foreign insurance company by state policy holders for premiums. 1915C, 903.

Dissolution of company; insolvency.

Annotation.

Losses occurring after insolvency of insurer. 1917E, 1141.

Dissolution of company wrongfully issuing funeral certificates which has authority to transact legitimate business. 1915B, 976.

Venue of action by receiver of insolvent company to enforce statutory liability of stockholders. 1916D, 1129.

Effect of insolvency of company on rights of policyholders and beneficiaries. 1917E, 1139.

Officers and agents.

When injury to agent is within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917B, 249.

Competency of agent to testify as to value of property in action on policy. 1915C, 1179.

Powers of agent generally. 1916B, 1189.

Power of agent to agree to renew policy on its expiration. 1916C, 779.

Binding effect on company of statement by agent as to what policy will cover. 1917B, 934.

Negligence of agent in failing to forward application so that property is destroyed without insurance. 1916D, 238.

Personal liability. 1915A, 860; 1916E, 878.

Subagents. 1917D, 1091.

Insurable interest.

— in property.

As to ownership of insured property, see infra.

Annotations.

Insurable interest in crops. 1917A, 485.

Illegality of policy for lack of, as affecting right to recover back premiums paid. 1917A, 477.

Insurable interests in crops. 1917A, 482.

Of wife in homestead. 1917F, 663.

— in life.

Right to recover premiums paid where policy is declared void for absence of insurable interest. 1917A, 475.

Waiver of conditions as to. 1916B, 901.

Effect of facility of payment clause. 1916F, 457.

Insurable interest of corporation in life of officer. 1915F, 979.

Woman living with man pursuant to illegal marriage. 1917B, 375.

Relative or dependent. 1916B, 901; 1917C, 925; 1917F, 398.

Stepdaughter as "adopted child" or member of "family" within by-laws of benefit society. 1916B, 901.

The policy or contract generally.

Annotations.

Insurance on bawdyhouse or furniture therein. 1917B, 257.

Damages recoverable by member for breach of contract by mutual benefit association. 1917E, 1035.

Recovery for losses occurring after insolvency of insurer. 1917E, 1141.

Parol evidence to show misdescription of land in insurance policy. 1915D, 766.

Estoppel of original beneficiary or heirs of insured to deny validity. 1916E, 588.

Validity of stipulation against recovery of interest in case of action to enforce contract. 1916A, 551.

Validity of contract by corporation for insurance on life of officer. 1915F, 979.

Validity of insurance on furniture in disorderly house. 1917B, 253.

Delivery and acceptance of policy. 1917E, 983.

Acceptance of risk. 1916D, 238.

Constitution, rules, and by-laws.

General provisions in and changes of constitution, by-laws, etc., of benefit societies, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

Annotations.

Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society suspending member who disappears. 1917A, 182.

Validity and effect of by-law of mutual benefit society refusing to pay benefit upon presumption of death from seven years' absence. 1917C, 1032.

Right of a mutual benefit society to decrease benefits. 1917C, 626.

Conclusiveness on courts of provisions in beneficiary certificates and constitution of the order. 1917E, 995.

Controlling effect of foreign judgment as to. 1916A, 765, 771.

Right of fraternal societies to enforce reasonable rules and regulations; duty of members to comply therewith. 1917E, 995.

Estoppel to raise rates by rates published in by-laws. 1916A, 750.

By-law as to presumption of death from absence. 1917C, 1039.

By-law suspending member who disappears. 1917A, 183.

By-law fixing greater rate for members over certain age. 1916A, 750.

By-law reducing amount for which company is to be liable. 1917C, 625.

Application of by-law increasing amount recoverable to death from accident occurring before adoption of by-law. 1915A, 314.

Estoppel of insurance company to rely upon change of by-laws. 1915B, 793.

Conflict of laws as to right to amend. 1916A, 771.

Amendment of by-law as to effect of suicide. 1915D, 1095.

Amendment of by-laws raising rates. 1916C, 1051; 1916F, 919.
Effect of change of by-law on interest of heirs in proceeds of policy upon death of beneficiary and insured. 1915A, 264.
Effect on right to recover on policy on life of one whose death is presumed from absence, of by-law adopted during such absence. 1915B, 756.

Reformation, rescission.
Reformation of insurance policy and enforcement thereof in one action. 1915D, 766; 1917F, 663.
Reformation to correct mistake in description. 1915D, 766; 1917F, 663.
Reformation to protect rights of assignee of mortgagee. 1917C, 106.
Rescission of contract because of increase of rates. 1916A, 750.

Cancelation; surrender; extended insurance.

Annotation.

Effect of loan as working forfeiture of options under policy. 1917A, 1241.

Liability of agent failing to comply with instructions to secure increased premium or cancel policy. 1915A, 860.
Admission in pleading as to surrender of policy. 1915A, 872.
Estoppel of beneficiary to contest surrender of policy by insured. 1915A, 872.
Effect of insolvency of company to cancel outstanding policies. 1917E, 1139.
Effect of loan to insured to work forfeiture of option for extended insurance. 1917A, 1237.
Surrender of policy by insured while insane. 1915A, 872; 1917F, 631.
Application of reserve to purchase of paid-up insurance in case of death of insured after default in payment of premiums. 1916F, 1244.
Effect of provision for surrender of policy by insured on attaining certain age to impair vested interest of beneficiary. 1915D, 130.
Notice. 1915C, 758.

Construction of policy.

— in general.
Construing policy most strongly against insurance company. 1915D, 358; 1915E, 695; 1917D, 684.

— of policies on property.
As to severability of insurance contract, see infra.
As to risk and causes of loss, see infra.

Annotation.

Property covered by policy on "farming utensils." 1917B, 937.

Reading ordinance into insurance policy. 1915E, 618.
Incompatibility of provisions. 1917D, 1091.
Property covered. 1917B, 253, 934.
Policy of insurance on a farm barn. 1915D, 187.
Marine insurance. 1916F, 1168.

— of policies on persons.
Indivisibility of policy of life insurance. 1917B, 208.
Repugnancy of provisions in. 1917B, 319.
Liberal construction of contract in favor of insured. 1915D, 358; 1915E, 695; 1917E, 995.
Construction of beneficiary certificates of fraternal societies. 1917E, 995.

Warranties, representations, and conditions in policies on property; description.

— generally.
Presumption of knowledge of applicant as to terms of policy. 1916E, 1203.
Burden of proof as to. 1917A, 299.
Burden of proving that false statement increased the risk. 1916E, 1203.
Parol evidence to contradict terms of policy as to location of property. 1915C, 619.
Provision against false swearing. 1917E, 983.

— title and encumbrances.

Annotations.

Effect of consent after loss to change of ownership. 1917F, 1042.
Provisions against alienation or change in interest, title, or possession as applying to interest of cotenant. 1917A, 32.

Burden of proof of breach of condition as to. 1917A, 299.
Parol evidence to contradict terms of policy as to interest of insured. 1915C, 619.
Waiver of conditions as to. 1916B, 1252.
Encumbrances generally. 1917E, 983.
Chattel mortgages. 1915D, 344, 812.
Condition as to "sole and unconditional ownership." 1915D, 812; 1917A, 299.
Change of title or interest. 1917A, 29; 1917D, 307; 1917E, 328; 1917F, 1040.

— use and care of property.

Annotation.

Construction and effect of provisions against keeping prohibited articles. 1917C, 278.

Provision avoiding policy if circumstances affecting the risk are altered so as to increase risk. 1915C, 758; 1915D, 187.
Alteration; repairs. 1915C, 758.
Vacancy; occupancy. 1915B, 844.
Change of location. 1915B, 361; 1915C, 408; 1915D, 239.
Prohibited articles. 1915D, 187; 1917C, 276.

— books; inventory; iron-safe clause.
Necessity of strict compliance with conditions as to. 1915F, 759; 1917F, 663.

Sufficiency of books kept to satisfy condition as to. 1915C, 619; 1917A, 1078.

— other insurance.

Annotations.

Procuring of insurance by mortgagee as a violation of provision in policy of mortgagor against other or additional insurance. 1917A, 607.

Property contemplated by provision against taking out "additional insurance;" "other insurance;" "double insurance." 1917E, 753.

Waiver of provision against other insurance. 1916B, 1189.

Parol evidence of assent of company to additional insurance forbidden by the policy. 1917D, 868.

Insurance by mortgagee as violation of provision in policy taken out by mortgagor against other insurance. 1917A, 604.

Insurance upon contents of barn as within provision policy on the barn against other insurance. 1917E, 750.

— severability.

Question whether policy is a specific policy on each of several pieces of property covered or a blanket policy. 1915B, 509.

Effect of breach of iron-safe clause in policy covering stock of merchandise and other property and building containing them. 1915C, 619.

Policy insuring for single premium specified sums on barns, furniture, products, live stock, etc.; effect on insurance on personalty of breach of condition as to realty. 1915D, 736.

Warranties, representations, and conditions in life or accident policies.

— in general.

Annotations.

Statements respecting family history. 1917C, 866.

Misstatement as to income of insured. 1917C, 344.

Statute avoiding policy for misrepresentations which increased the risk. 1917E, 554.

Sufficiency of evidence as to falsity of answers. 1917C, 338.

Statement of income of insured as a warranty. 1917C, 338.

Stipulation as to autopsy. 1915D, 1199.

— health and habits.

Annotation.

Hernia as breach of condition or warranty as to health or bodily condition. 1917B, 747.

Question for jury as to good faith of applicant in asserting freedom from disease. 1915A, 273.

Existence of unknown conditions tending to shorten the life of the applicant. 1917C, 350.

Existence of slight cold at time when certificate is delivered. 1916F, 166.

Duty of applicant who has answered no to inquiry about disease to notify insurer in case trouble develops subsequently before policy is issued. 1915C, 153.

Existence of hernia as breach of warranty as to health. 1917B, 744.

Habits. 1916F, 1026.

— occupation.

Waiver of provisions as to. 1916F, 751; 1917A, 1062; 1917C, 914.

Representation by professional gambler that he is a capitalist. 1916F, 1026.

Provision against engaging in liquor business. 1917C, 914.

— other insurance; previous applications.

Annotation.

Misrepresentation as to previous rejection as increasing risk. 1917E, 558.

Provision for automatic reduction in case additional insurance of the same kind is taken. 1917B, 319.

False denial of rejection by other company. 1917E, 554.

Failure to declare receipt of indemnity for injury to knee as a misrepresentation preventing recovery for death by fall from ship at sea. 1915E, 980.

— family history.

Annotation.

Statements respecting family history. 1917C, 866.

False statement as to cause of death of applicant's ancestors. 1917C, 858.

Statement as to health and cause of death of relatives of insured. 1917C, 858.

Statement as to health of insured's relatives. 1917C, 858.

— incontestability.

Annotation.

Validity and application of incontestable clause in case of fraud. 1917E, 338.

Date from which period after which insurance policy is incontestable is to be computed. 1917B, 103.

Provision for incontestability after one year except in case of failure to pay premiums. 1917B, 208.

Effect of incontestable clause on defense of fraud. 1917E, 333.

Effect of statute making policies incontestable after specified time on right of parties to contract for a shorter time. 1917E, 333.

Forfeiture.

— in general.

Forfeiture for breach of warranty, see supra.

Construing policy so as to sustain rather than to forfeit it. 1917B, 208.

Effect of wrongful declaration of forfeiture and refusal to accept further premiums 1915F, 1056.

Forfeiture by sale of goods insured by fire without notice to the insurance company. 1917A, 1078.

Forfeiture by failure to give notice and furnish proofs of loss within stipulated time. 1915F, 1210.

Forfeiture by removal of member from specified section of country. 1915F, 1056.

— for nonpayment of premiums or assessments.

Annotations.

Grace for payment of premium after maturity of premium note. 1917C, 921.

Effect of failure to pay periodical premium on policy of life insurance to terminate the same in the absence of a provision for forfeiture. 1917B, 214.

Waiver or estoppel as to. 1917B, 897; 1917D, 1198.

Failure of employer of one insured by employee's accident policy who has unpaid wages of the insured in his hands, to pay premiums. 1916A, 475.

Death of insured on day on which premium was due and before its payment. 1917B, 103.

Default in payment of one annual premium due under indivisible contract; provision that upon payment of policy company may deduct any sums due. 1917B, 208.

Premium note; days of grace after maturity of. 1917C, 917.

Lapse, for nonpayment of premiums, of policy taken by mortgagor on his life as additional security. 1917D, 551.

Recovery of premiums or assessments paid. 1917A, 475.

Reinstatement.

Annotation.

Waiver of conditions of reinstatement of member of benefit society. 1917C, 260.

Condition that local lodge of benefit society shall be agent of assured in reinstating suspended member. 1915E, 152.

Irregular marks in blank left for exceptions in application for reinstatement. 1917C, 350.

Provision that in case of lapse of policy there shall be no liability for death from any cause for five weeks after reinstatement. 1916E, 875.

Allowing reinstatement only if applicant is in good health. 1915E, 152.

Sufficiency of compliance with requirement of certificate as to health. 1917C, 256.

Waiver of conditions as to health. 1917B, 897; 1917C, 256.

Premiums and assessments.

Forfeiture for nonpayment, see supra.

Demand, acceptance, and retention of, as waiver, see infra.

Annotations.

When mortgagor excused from noncompliance with his undertaking to pay insurance premiums. 1917D, 555.

Liability of mortgagee under mortgage clause for insurance premium. 1917F, 379.

Illegality of policy for lack of insurable interest as affecting right to recover back premiums paid. 1917A, 477.

Grace for payment of premium after maturity of premium note. 1917C, 921.

Exempting farmers' mutual insurance companies from statute regulating insurance rates. 1915C, 1189.

State taxation of amounts due foreign insurance company by state policy holders for premiums. 1915C, 903.

Conclusivenes of decree of other state as to validity. 1916A, 765, 771.

Condition that local lodge shall be agents of insured in collecting and transmitting assessments. 1915E, 152.

Liability of mortgagee for insurance premiums. 1917F, 375.

Fixing higher rate for persons over certain age. 1916A, 750.

Right to increase rates. 1916A, 750, 771; 1916C, 1051; 1916F, 919.

Acceptance of check or draft. 1916A, 669.

Premium notes. 1915A, 686.

Mutual benefit assessments. 1915E, 152; 1916A, 750, 771; 1916C, 1051; 1916F, 919.

Return of unearned premium. 1916A, 750; 1916F, 440.

Transfer of policy or of interest therein.

— assignment generally.

Annotation.

Effect of consent after loss to assignment of fire insurance policy. 1917F, 1042.

Presumption as to delivery of policy to assignee thereof. 1916F, 783.

Jurisdiction to reform assignment of policy. 1917B, 385

Validity of assignment. 1916A, 868; 1917D, 1049.

Who may question validity of assignment. 1916D, 395.

Waiver of provision forbidding assignment of policy. 1917D, 1049.
Right of owner of policy who has parted with title to premises to assign policy, after loss, to purchaser. 1917D, 307.
Right of assignee of policy where beneficiary murders the insured. 1917B, 1210.
Effect of assignment to devest insured of title and vest beneficial interest in assignee. 1916F, 783.
Effect of death of assignee to restore title to insured. 1916F, 783.

— change of beneficiary.
Right of action against third person who maliciously induces change of beneficiary. 1916C, 1134.
Change of beneficiary as breach of antenuptial contract to take out insurance in favor of wife. 1916C, 1130.
Trust in proceeds of benefit certificate in favor of original beneficiary after change. 1916C, 1130.
Estoppel of insurer to deny validity of change. 1917F, 398.
Necessity of consent of insurer to change. 1915A, 109.
Failure to comply with conditions; effect of ignorance of insured. 1916A, 868.
Determining contest on equitable considerations in case of failure to comply with exact terms of contract as to change of beneficiary. 1916E, 588.
Waiver of provisions as to change of beneficiaries. 1915A, 580.
Right to change beneficiary without consent of the beneficiary. 1917F, 631.
Change of beneficiary by will. 1915A, 109; 1917F, 398.
Effect of forwarding order for change where insured dies before change is actually effected. 1915A, 580.

Waiver or estoppel of insured or beneficiary.
Change of position by insurer entitling it to claim estoppel. 1915A, 872.
Estoppel of beneficiary of insured who has surrendered his rights to recover as administrator of the insured. 1915A, 872.
Estoppel of beneficiary to contest surrender of policy by insured while insane. 1915A, 872.

Waiver or estoppel of insurer.

— in general.
Question for jury as to. 1915D, 187.
Necessity of pleading and proving waiver. 1917F, 663.
Admissibility of evidence as to. 1917E, 983.
Parol evidence of assent of company to additional insurance forbidden by the policy. 1917D, 868.
Waiver of right to forfeit policy for failure to pay premiums at expirations of days of grace. 1916A, 669.
Waiver of provisions as to change of beneficiaries. 1915A, 580.
Estoppel to deny validity of change of beneficiary. 1917F, 398.
Waiver of conditions for reinstatement of insured. 1917B, 897; 1917C, 256.
Waiver of provision against other insurance. 1916B, 1189.
To set up nonpayment of premiums in defense of liability on policy. 1917B, 897; 1917D, 1198.
Necessity of allegation of waiver in pleading. 1917A, 1078.
Waiver of nonwaiver agreement. 1917D, 1091.
Knowledge or notice. 1915F, 759; 1916A, 979; 1916B, 901; 1917D, 1174; 1917E, 983; 1917F, 663.
Estoppel or waiver as affected by power of agent. 1916B, 1189; 1916C, 779; 1916F, 1026; 1917D, 1049, 1198; 1917F, 663.
Mistake, negligence or fraud of agent. 1915A, 273; 1915D, 766.

— acts constituting waiver or estoppel.

Annotation.

Furnishing blanks for proofs of loss or claim as a waiver of breaches of condition or forfeiture. 1917A, 1065.

Waiver of provision for arbitration by failure to demand it before suit is begun. 1916F, 1043.
Recognizing policy and inducing insured to incur trouble or expense in belief that policy is valid. 1917D, 1091.
Misleading conduct. 1915B, 793; 1917F, 398.
Issuing and delivering policy. 1916B, 1252; 1916F, 166.
Furnishing blanks for making proofs of loss. 1917A, 1062.
Requiring notice or proofs of loss. 1917F, 663.
Sending agent to investigate loss. 1917F, 663.
Receipt, demand, or retention of premium or assessment. 1915B, 793; 1916A, 551; 1916B, 901; 1916F, 100, 751; 1917A, 1062; 1917B, 897; 1917C, 256, 914; 1917F, 663.
Denial of liability. 1915D, 1199; 1916F, 438; 1917A, 299.

The loss generally.
Duty of insured to use all reasonable means to save property from impending loss. 1917D, 1091.

Notice and proofs of loss; arbitration; inspection.

Annotations.

Insanity or sickness of insured as excuse for failure to give notice or furnish proofs of loss as required by policy of fire insurance. 1917A, 305.

Time within which demand for arbitration, appraisal, inspection, or reinspection must be made. 1917A, 1086.

Furnishing blanks for proofs of loss or claim as a waiver of breaches of condition or forfeiture. 1917A, 1065.

Waiver or estoppel by requiring, or furnishing blanks for making, proofs of loss. 1917A, 1062; 1917F, 663.
Forfeiture by failure to give notice and furnish proofs of loss within stipulated time. 1915F, 1210.
Waiver of notice or proofs of loss. 1915D, 187, 1199; 1916F, 438; 1917F, 663.
Requiring certain time after proofs of loss before payment. 1915F, 1210.
Excuse for failure to furnish proofs of loss. 1917A, 299.
Waiver of provision for arbitration by failure to demand it before suit is begun. 1916F, 1043.
Waiver by insurer of right to demand appraisement or inspection. 1917A, 1078.
Time to demand appraisement and inspection of insured goods injured by fire. 1917A, 1078.
Disparity between value placed on property in proofs of loss and its actual value. 1917E, 983.
Evidence of reputation of insured where defense of fraudulent overvaluation of property is set up. 1915C, 1179.

Risks and causes of loss, injury, or death.

— under policies covering property.

Annotation.

Fall of building clause in fire insurance policies. 1917F, 1064.

Burden of proof as to. 1917F, 1061.
Stipulation in policy against liability for fall of building except as result of fire. 1917F, 1061.
Condition against liability for loss by high water or overflow. 1915B, 1094.
Loss by theft of goods stolen while insured was removing them from threatened destruction by fire. 1917D, 1091.
Explosion. 1917C, 487.
Lightning. 1917F, 1061.

— under life policies.

Annotations.

Provision against liability in event of death or injury in consequence of violation of law, as applied to death or injury resulting from a personal encounter. 1917C, 199.
Murder of insured by beneficiary as affecting right to proceeds of policy. 1917B, 671.
Death from asphyxiation. 1917D, 740.

Sufficiency of evidence as to cause of death. 1917C, 195.
Condition against liability for death resulting from violation of law; death while engaged in assault. 1917C, 195.
Murder of insured. 1917B, 670, 1210.
Asphyxiation by accidentally breathing illuminating gas. 1917D, 738.
Provision against liability for death caused by criminal act or improper conduct of insured. 1917E, 311.
Poisoning by anesthetic employed in performing operation after accident. 1916E, 1203.
Suicide. 1915D, 1095; 1915F, 703, 707.

— under accident or health policies.

Annotations.

Liability on accident policy for sickness or death caused by blood poisoning. 1917A, 1056.
Death from asphyxiation. 1917D, 740.

Waiver of privilege as to evidence in regard to. 1916A, 475, 519.
Presumption and burden of proof as to cause of death of insured. 1915D, 358.
Sufficiency of proof of cause of death. 1916E, 952.
Evidence of declarations of suicidal intent. 1916B, 816.
Stipulation in policy for autopsy. 1915D, 1199.
Who is common carrier within meaning of policy insuring against injury while in common carrier's conveyance. 1915C, 456.
Effect of existence of disease on right to recover. 1915E, 780.
What is a bodily injury accidentally inflicted within meaning of employer's liability insurance. 1916D, 1027.
Chance contact with poison ivy as within condition against liability for death from poison taken or administered accidentally or otherwise. 1915A, 314.
Death from meningitis resulting from snuffing nasal douche as accident. 1915B, 872.
Dilation of heart following voluntary taking of cold bath. 1916B, 1018.
Dilation of heart due to overexertion. 1916E, 1196.
Sunstroke. 1916E, 945, 952.
Rupture through fall. 1916B, 617; 1916E, 1203.
Bursting of stitches closing wound made by operation. 1915E, 955.
Loss of sight because of blood clot on retina due to sudden intentional movement of hand. 1916D, 536.
Intentional injuries. 1915A, 538; 1915D, 358; 1915E, 695; 1916D, 536.
External, violent, and accidental means. 1915B, 872; 1915E, 695; 1916B, 617, 1018; 1916D, 1176; 1916E, 945, 1196.
Increased hazard; voluntary exposure. 1915D, 312; 1915E, 127.
Injury received while insane. 1915E, 656.
Suicide while insane. 1915E, 656.
Blood poisoning. 1915A, 314; 1916A, 475; 1916E, 1203; 1917A, 1050; 1017F, 481.
Insurance against loss from illness. 1917D, 738.

Extent of injury or loss; of recovery.

— insurance on property.

Annotation.

Insurance against loss of profits. 1917C, 726.

Validity of provision against liability for loss beyond actual value destroyed by fire notwithstanding ordinance regulating repair of building. 1915E, 618.
Valuation of property. 1915E, 489.
Validity of valued policy law. 1915E, 618.
Classifying furniture sold conditionally and put in use by vendee as household furniture within meaning of valued policy law. 1917B, 253.
In case of insurance against loss of profits. 1917C, 722.
In case of insurance against loss of rent resulting from injury to building by fire. 1916F, 693.
Total loss of building. 1915E, 618.
Total loss of vessel or cargo. 1916F, 1168.

— insurance on persons.

Extent of recovery under employer's liability insurance policy, see infra.

Annotation.

What constitutes disability within meaning of accident or health policy. 1917B, 108.

Rights of insured on insolvency of company. 1917E, 1139.
Application of by-law increasing amount recoverable to death from accident occurring before adoption of by-law. 1915A, 314.
Classification of risks; estoppel as to. 1917D, 1174.
Provision for payment of increased sum in case of death effected exclusively by external, violent, or accidental means. 1915E, 695.
Double indemnity in case of injury by accidental, violent, or accidental means while in or on a public carrier conveyance. 1916D, 1176.
Reduction of recovery where insured subjects himself to increased hazard. 1915D, 312.
Deducting from recovery dues which accrued and were tendered and rejected after attempted suspension of member. 1915F, 1056.
Provision in accident policy for automatic reduction in case additional insurance of the same kind is taken. 1917B, 319.
Provision for reduction of indemnity in case of injury of which there are no visible marks upon the exterior of the body. 1917D, 1174.
Recovery of full amount of accident policy in case of death from blood poisoning resulting from infection of a wound. 1917A, 1050.
Total disability. 1917B, 107; 1917C, 910.
Loss of hand. 1915D, 264.
"Confinement to house" within meaning of health insurance policy. 1917B, 744.

Interest in proceeds.

— of property insurance.

Annotations.

Right of mortgagee who by mistake is insured as owner or in owner's name, or vice versa. 1917C, 110.
Pledge or assignment by mortgagee of his interest in the mortgage debt or property as affecting his right against insurer. 1917E, 330.

Rights of owner of property in storage warehouse insured for his benefit. 1917D, 847.
Mortgagee. 1915C, 758; 1917C, 106.

— of insurance on persons.

As to change of beneficiary, see supra.

Annotation.

Statutory exemption of proceeds or avails of life insurance as inuring to benefit of estate where policy is payable to executors or administrators or estate. 1917F, 1143.

Bill of interpleader by insurance company to determine conflicting claims. 1916D, 1168.
Sufficiency of proof as to. 1915B, 728.
Question whether proceeds of policy are community property or the separate property of the estate of the assured. 1917F, 1137.
Life insurance as assets of decedent's estate. 1917F, 1137.
Right of beneficiary of benefit certificate to raise question of mental competency of insured when he attempted to surrender his certificate. 1917F, 631.
Effect of facility of payment clause in policy. 1916F, 457.
Vested interest of beneficiary in insurance. 1915A, 264, 872; 1915D, 130.
Right of beneficiary to personal judgment for amount provided by benefit certificate for erection of monument. 1916F, 166.
Exemption of proceeds of insurance. 1915A, 1201; 1917C, 353; 1917F, 1137.
Right of creditors of insolvent to follow proceeds of insurance on which they have a lien into homestead property purchased by them. 1917B, 130.
Joint tenancy in proceeds of policy on lives of husband and wife payable to survivor. 1917B, 1210.
Trusts in favor of estate of insured where beneficiary has forfeited his rights. 1917B, 1210.
Right of sole heir of insurer to recover where beneficiary has forfeited his rights. 1917B, 670.
Rights of heirs; effect of change of by-law. 1915A, 264.
Rights of wife generally. 1915A, 264.

Effect of divorce. 1915B, 749; 1915D, 130; 1916D, 1168.

Defenses; release.

Annotation.

Date from which the period to which a defense is limited in life insurance policy is to be computed. 1917B, 105.

Date from which period to which a defense is limited is to be computed. 1915F, 703, 707; 1917B, 103.

Right to jury trial on question of validity of insurance policy in action by mortgagee under mortgage clause. 1916A, 784.

Effect of failure of mortgagor to notify insurer of policy taken by mortgagee to avoid policy taken by mortgagor which provided for forfeiture in case of additional insurance without consent of insurer. 1917A, 604.

Effect of murder of insured by beneficiary to absolve company from liability to others. 1917B, 670.

Subrogation.

Subrogation of insurer to rights of insured against wrongdoer whose negligence caused the injury. 1917C, 487.

Effect of settlement by insured with one responsible for loss to defeat insurer's right of subrogation. 1916A, 1280.

Liability of insured who defeats subrogation by settling with person responsible for loss. 1916A, 1280.

Independent action by insurer against person responsible for loss where the same negligent act causes another injury to the same property not covered by the insurance. 1917C, 487.

Subrogation of insurance company issuing policy to borrower of money secured by trust deed on insured property, to rights of creditor upon payment of his claim. 1917D, 868.

Subrogation to rights of mortgagee. 1916A, 556, 784.

Right of insured as against insurer subrogated to rights of mortgagee, to a credit for the pro rata share which the insurance company would have been obliged to pay to the insured on adjustment of the loss between the company and other companies who had written insurance on the property, if there had been no mortgage clause. 1917D, 871.

Apportionment or contribution.

Severability, see supra.

Annotation.

Provision in accident policy for prorating in case of other insurance. 1917B, 323.

Repugnancy of provision for apportionment, and other provisions of policy. 1917B, 319.

Validity of provision in accident policy for automatic reduction in case additional insurance of the same kind is taken. 1917B, 319.

Construction of provision for apportionment in case policyholder shall carry any other insurance of which he has not notified insurer. 1917B, 319.

Right of insured as against insurer subrogated to rights of mortgagee, to a credit for the pro rata share which the insurance company would have been obliged to pay to the insured on adjustment of the loss between the company and other companies who had written insurance on the property, if there had been no mortgage clause. 1917D, 871.

Distributing loss upon two parts of building under one roof between policy covering both parts for gross sum and policy specifically liable on each part. 1915B, 509.

Provision in policy covering building and personal property therein against liability for greater proportion of any loss than the amount insured thereby shall bear to the entire insurance. 1916F, 992.

Actions, enforcing payment.

Defenses, see supra.

Annotation.

Service by publication to give jurisdiction of issues between nonresident and resident claimants to benefits under an insurance policy. 1917B, 393.

Reformation of insurance policy and enforcement thereof in one action. 1915D, 766; 1917F, 663.

Prematurity of suit. 1915F, 1210.

Condition precedent to action on insurance policy. 1915D, 766; 1917E, 983.

Bringing suit on policy by motion; sufficiency of notice. 1917D, 1049.

Jurisdiction of equity of suit on policy. 1915A, 872.

Pleading. 1917A, 1078; 1917E, 983; 1917F, 663.

Exhibit with pleadings. 1917B, 208.

Treating unnecessary reply as part of petition. 1915B, 793.

Admissions in pleading in action on policy. 1915A, 872.

Question for jury. 1915A, 273, 538; 1915D, 187; 1917A, 1078.

Right to jury trial on question of validity of insurance policy in action by mortgagee under mortgage clause. 1916A, 784.

Presumption and burden of proof. 1915B, 756; 1915D, 358; 1916E, 1203; 1916F, 783; 1917A, 299; 1917F, 663, 1061.

Admissibility of evidence generally. 1917E, 983.

Evidence of declaration of insured. 1916B, 816.

Waiver as to privileged communications. 1916A, 475, 519.

Evidence as to reputation of insured. 1915C, 1179.
Evidence in rebuttal in action on policy. 1916A, 475.
Parol evidence. 1915A, 273; 1915C, 619; 1915D, 766; 1917D, 868.
Opinion evidence as to value of property. 1915C, 1179.
Sufficiency of evidence. 1915B, 728; 1916E, 952; 1917C, 338.
Right of husband acting as his wife's agent in insuring property to testify in regard thereto. 1917F, 663.
Time for appeal by insurance company. 1917C, 1029.
Review of findings on appeal. 1915C, 1179; 1916A, 669.
Prejudicial error. 1917E, 983.
Direction of verdict. 1917E, 983.
Deducting from recovery dues which accrued and were tendered and rejected after attempted suspension of member. 1915F, 1056.
Validity of stipulation against recovery of interest in case of action to enforce contract. 1916A, 551.
Allowance of attorneys' fees as costs. 1916A, 784, 519.
Recovery in action on policy of statutory penalty and attorneys' fees for nonpayment. 1916B, 1252.

Guaranty insurance.

Bonds for fidelity of employees, see BONDS.
As to workmen's compensation, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotations.

Right of insured under policy indemnifying against liability for damages or injury, to settle the part of a claim in excess of insurer's liability. 1917D, 957.
Automobile liability insurance. 1917F, 615.

Insurance against liability of automobile owner for injury to person or property. 1917F, 612.
Requiring securing of insurance for protection of persons or property as condition to issuance of license for operation of jitney. 1915F, 850.
Undertaking to furnish materials for voting contest and guarantee results as a contract of commercial insurance. 1917D, 485.
Garnishment of proceeds of indemnity insurance policy. 1916E, 597; 1917C, 1061; 1917F, 924.
Right to deprive assured of the right to settle at his own cost the portion of a claim in excess of the policy. 1917D, 952.
Examination of jurors in action in which defendant is indemnified by employers' casualty company. 1915A, 153.
Estoppel to deny liability on employers' indemnity policy. 1916D, 395.
Effect of delay of insurer against employer's liability to take action or give advice with respect to accident to employee on liability for amount paid by insured in settlement of his claim. 1915F, 958.
Liability of insurer against employer's liability for expenses of successful appeal from judgment against insured. 1915A, 629.
Liability of insurer against employer's liability for accrued costs and interest accruing after entry of judgment. 1916E, 597.
Effect of payment or assumption by third person of liability for an injury as a loss within meaning of employer's liability insurance policy. 1916F, 876.
Effect of insolvency of employer so that judgment against him cannot be collected on reecovery on employer's liability insurance policy. 1916E, 597.
Effect of one insuring against liability of employer for injuries to employees undertaking defense of action against employer. 1916D, 395; 1916E, 597.
Employer's liability insurance as covering claim for malpractice of physician furnished by employer to treat injured employee. 1915C, 155.
What is a bodily injury accidentally inflicted within meaning of employers' liability insurance. 1916D, 1027.
What constitutes satisfaction of judgment within meaning of employers' liability insurance policy. 1916D, 395.
Who may question the validity of assignment of employers' liability policy. 1916D, 395.

Insurance against robbery or theft.

Annotations.

Insurance against loss by robbery. 1917D, 687.
Automobile insurance against theft, robbery, and pilferage. 1917F, 543.

Sufficiency of proof in action on policy against loss by theft. 1915D, 615.
What constitutes loss "by robbery, by force and violence." 1917D, 684.
Right of recovery under policy insuring against loss of or damage to automobile by theft. 1915B, 327; 1915E, 575; 1917F, 540.
Extent of recovery on policy insuring against theft of automobile. 1915E, 575.

INSURRECTION.

Calling out militia to suppress, see MILITIA.
Habeas corpus to release from imprisonment one charged with aiding. 1915B, 988.
Review by court of governor's action in case of. 1915B, 988.

INTENT.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Relevancy of evidence as to, generally, see EVIDENCE.
Of person making false representation, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
Allegation of, in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.
Of testator, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Knowledge or intent as element of the offense of using or giving false weight or measure. 1917D, 1129.

Sufficiency of proof of. 1916A, 862.
Correctness of instruction as to. 1917D, 944.
Effect of good intent on liability of breach for the peace. 1916B, 1117.
As element of crime generally. 1916E, 492; 1917B, 1260; 1917D, 944; 1917F, 469, 540.
As necessary ingredient of larceny. 1917F, 540.
Construing contract according to intent of parties. 1916F, 1228; 1917D, 1115.
Of legislature in passage of statute. 1915C, 898; 1916E, 602; 1917A, 1116; 1917C, 897.
Of one uttering slanderous words. 1917D, 199.
To change domicil. 1917E, 490.
Effect of, in determining whether machinery is a fixture. 1916F, 1275.

INTENTIONAL INJURIES.

To insured. 1915A, 538; 1915D, 358; 1915E, 695; 1916D, 536.

INTEREST.

In general.
When recoverable.
—in general.
—as damages; on amount recovered as damages.
—on judgments; verdicts; awards.
Computation; amount; rate.
—in general.
—rate.

In general.
Usurious interest, see USURY.

Annotation.

Interest during receivership on claims accruing prior to appointment of receiver. 1917D, 1157.

Disqualification of judge by. 1915E, 858.
Effect of appointment of receiver for insolvent corporation to stop running of interest on company's mortgage bonds in favor of unsecured creditors. 1917D, 1152.
Limiting amount of interest which may be deducted from gross income of corporation for purpose of fixing income subject to Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.
Who entitled to interest upon funds in hands of county clerk accumulated from fines and penalties. 1917B, 176.
Effect of garnishment of bank deposit to bind interest subsequently accruing. 1917B, 938.
Guaranty by state of interest on farm loans. 1917A, 495.
Note given for overdue interest. 1916A, 1215.
Effect of provision as to, in note, on its negotiability. 1915B, 1216; 1915D, 1084; 1915F, 1203.
Stipulation in note for payment of increased interest after default, as a penalty. 1916E, 721.
Liability of administrator requesting bank to hold deposit against claimant to reimburse bank for interest which it is compeled to pay on a legal establishment of the claim. 1915E, 797.
Agreement to pay interest on note after maturity as consideration for release of principal. 1916C, 384.
Payment of, by municipality on bonds illegally issued as ratification of other bonds issued under same authority. 1915A, 1009.
Effect of omission of item of interest from statement of account. 1916A, 568.

When recoverable.

—in general.
As element of recovery on employer's liability insurance policy. 1916E, 597.
Liability for interest, of bank for holding attached deposit because of claim thereto by stranger. 1917B, 938.
Right of purchaser of land to recover interest on amount paid upon rescission of contract. 1916C, 996.
On statutory double liability of stockholder. 1917E, 393.

—as damages; on amount recovered as damages.
Allowance of interest from date of the transaction in an action for fraud. 1916F, 780.
Effect of statute of limitation to bar interest. 1916C, 1106.
For conversion. 1915B, 291; 1916C, 544.
In condemnation proceedings. 1916A, 1079; 1916C, 1106; 1916F, 969.

—on judgments; verdicts; awards.
Interest on approved claims against bankrupt's estate. 1915B, 884.
Validity of provision in contract stipulating against recovery of interest in action thereon. 1916A, 551.

Computation; amount; rate.

—in general.
Computation of interest on amount due from cotenant for taxes and other expenses. 1915B, 961.
Computation of interest on purchase money upon repudiation of contract for purchase of land. 1915E, 404.

—rate.
Conflict of laws as to. 1916D, 732, 739, 745.
Effect of uncertainty as to rate of interest on negotiability of note. 1915D, 1084.
Effect on negotiability of note of provision for higher rate of interest after maturity. 1915B, 1216.

INTERFERENCE.

Liability for interference with contract relations or for injury to business by interference, see CASE.
Interference with business by unfair competition, see UNFAIR COMPETITION.

INTERLOCUTORY INJUNCTION.

See INJUNCTION.

INTERLOCUTORY ORDER.

Consideration of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Annotation.

Construction or improvement of highway as an "internal improvement" within the meaning of a constitutional prohibition against the state engaging in or aiding internal improvements. 1917C, 1038.

Binding effect of constitutional provision forbidding state to engage in, on every member of three co-ordinate departments of state government. 1917C, 1034.
Construction of highway as an internal improvement. 1917C, 1034.

INTERNAL REVENUE.

As to Federal income tax, see TAXES.
Effect of permission of Federal government to inclose coupons, etc., in packages of tobacco on state restrictions. 1917A, 421.

INTERNATIONAL LAW.

Private international law, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

INTERPLEADER.

Estoppel of. 1915A, 1132.
Bill of, by insurance company to determine conflicting claims. 1916D, 1168.
Determining right of county to return of money paid state's attorney as salary in interpleader by county clerk to determine right to money in his hands claimed by state's attorney as fees. 1917B, 176.
Right to jury trial of party ordered to interplead. 1917D, 741.

INTERPRETER.

Admissibility of testimony as to statements made through interpreter. 1916F, 1198.

INTERROGATORIES.

To witness, see WITNESSES.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE.

In general, see COMMERCE.
Application of rule of assumption of risk to interstate as well as intrastate commerce. 1917C, 481.
Application of state Workmen's Compensation Act to employees engaged in. 1916A, 403, 436; 1916D, 935.
When servant is engaged in, within meaning of Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 17; 1915D, 557; 1916C, 797; 1916E, 916; 1916F, 540; 1917D, 1; 1917E, 262, 677, 734.

INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMMISSION.

For constitutionality of laws affecting interstate commerce, see COMMERCE.

Annotation.

Power of state court to review rules of Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917E, 919.

Reports to, by carrier; penalty for failure to file. 1917A, 1198.
Necessity of finding by, before maintenance of action for damages for breach of contract to run special interstate train. 1917D, 750.

Power of commission to act on demurrage rule relating to private cars used in interstate transportation. 1917E, 916.
Review of decisions. 1917E, 916.

INTERSTATE EXTRADITION.

See EXTRADITION.

INTERSTATE PASSENGER.

Annotation.

Effect of breaking continuity of passage upon its interstate character. 1917D, 1184.

Who is an interstate passenger. 1917D, 1180.

INTERSTATE SHIPMENT.

Annotation.

Effect of breaking continuity of passage upon its interstate character. 1917D, 1184.

INTERURBAN RAILROADS.

As carriers, see CARRIERS.

Annotation.

Liability of company operating along highway for injury to live stock. 1917E, 770.

Right to compel continued operation of. 1915D, 547.
Application to, of Federal Safety Appliance Act. 1917A, 558.
Negligence of motorman causing injury to cattle on track. 1917E, 767.
Contributory negligence of owner of cattle injured on. 1917E, 760.

INTERVENTION.

Of parties in actions generally, see PARTIES.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

In general.
Prohibition and regulation; statutes and ordinances.
— in general.
— local option.
Licenses.
Unlawful sales; offenses and proceedings.
— in general.
Unlawful sales; offenses and proceedings—*cont'd.*
— sales by clubs and their agents.
— sale or procuring of liquor by agent.
— place of sale.
— seizure and destruction.
Civil damages.

In general.

Interstate commerce in, see COMMERCE.

Annotations.

Construction and effect of provisions against keeping, on insured premises. 1917C, 282.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in liquor bond. 1917B, 995, 1009, 1016.
As necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Construction of lease of premises for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Validity of lease for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Validity of guaranty by brewing concern of lease entered into by saloonkeeper. 1917E, 777.
Injunction against sale of liquor in one state to be shipped into prohibition territory. 1917D, 1023.
Provision in insurance policy against engaging in business of selling. 1917C, 914.
Construction of lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 931.
Right to recover price of liquors sold for resale, where resale will encourage house of ill fame. 1917B, 1166.
Judicial notice as to danger of bartender's position. 1916F, 957.
Drinking of, by jurors. 1915C, 302, 315; 1917F, 210.
Right of carrier to refuse to transport. 1916C, 278.
Right to sell liquor on property as element to be considered in fixing value for purpose of taxation. 1916E, 1101.
Valuation of insured bar fixtures where prohibition is adopted after policy is issued. 1915E, 489.
Liability of vendor of lots in town laid out by him for breach of representation that no liquor would ever be sold in the town. 1917F, 949.
Power of agent selling land to covenant that no liquor shall be sold in any of the lots in the tract. 1917F, 949.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for assault on bartender by drunken patron of saloon. 1916F, 957.

Prohibition and regulation; statutes and ordinances.

— in general.

Annotations.

Effect upon lease of property for saloon purposes of passage of prohibitory laws during term. 1917C, 935.

Constitutionality, construction, and effect of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1917B, 1229.

Power to prohibit the keeping of intoxicating liquor irrespective of any intention to sell it in violation of law. 1917D, 938.

Effect of prohibition law on lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 929, 931.

Adoption of ordinance making bar business illegal as an eviction of tenant leasing land from city for bathing resort with privilege of subletting portion for bar purposes. 1917F, 713.

Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1915D, 530.

Strict construction of prohibitory act. 1917B, 962.

Construction of statute making it unlawful to keep any intoxicating liquors in any place other than a private residence. 1915D, 172.

Regulations as interference with interstate commerce. 1915F, 1140.

Amendment to state Constitution denying to legislature power to enact prohibitory liquor law. 1917B, 7.

Power of legislature to make place where liquor is delivered to purchaser the place of sale. 1916C, 291.

Power of municipality to prohibit transportation of liquor into corporate limits. 1916E, 922.

Power of municipality to declare keeping of liquor a nuisance. 1917A, 314.

Right to prohibit sale of nonintoxicating liquors. 1917B, 962.

Constitutionality of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1916C, 291; 1917B, 1218.

Retroactive effect of Webb-Kenyon Act. 1916C, 291.

Effect of Webb-Kenyon Act on shipments into prohibition territory for personal use. 1916C, 273; 1917B, 1218, 1230.

Right of state under Webb-Kenyon Act to provide that sales in which delivery is to be made by a carrier shall be deemed to be made in the county where they are to be delivered. 1916C, 291.

Forbidding shipments of liquor whether intended for personal use or otherwise. 1917B, 1218.

Validity of statute levying tax upon one attempting to solicit orders in prohibition territory. 1915C, 101.

Forbidding distribution or display of price lists or advertisements of liquor. 1915E, 640; 1916B, 893; 1917C, 639.

Effect of provision in prohibition statute permitting one to have liquor in his own home and to give it to another. 1916F, 1001.

Limiting amount of liquor which citizen may receive and possess in dry territory. 1916C, 278.

Prohibiting keeping of liquor not intended for sale at places other than private residences. 1915D, 172.

Forbidding keeping of intoxicating liquors in social clubs. 1915D, 530.

Forbidding keeping of liquor by members of clubs in their lockers for individual use. 1917A, 314.

Right to forbid manufacture of intoxicating liquors within the state. 1916F, 177.

Prohibiting manufacture, sale and keeping in public place of intoxicating liquor, and restricting amount that citizen may keep in his home. 1917D, 926.

Application of statute requiring license to sell liquors to sale of stock of such liquors as part of business. 1916D, 1009.

Regulations as to place of sale. 1915A, 1129.

Forbidding sale of liquors within certain distance of church. 1915E, 408.

— local option.

Amendment to state Constitution denying to legislature power to enact local option law. 1917B, 7.

Judicial notice of result of local option election. 1915B, 788.

Right to use voting machine in local option election. 1915C, 513.

Licenses.

Liability on statutory liquor bond, see BONDS.

Power of municipality to employ attorneys to obtain reversal of decision denying exclusive right of municipality to license sale of liquors within its limits. 1917D, 237.

Who entitled to. 1915C, 898.

Validity of statutory provision as to licenses or taxes. 1915C, 101; 1915F, 1140.

Effect of contemporaneous construction of license law. 1915F, 1140.

What constitutes a sale at retail requiring procurement of license. 1915B, 389.

Application of statute requiring license to sell liquors to sale of stock of such liquors as part of business. 1916D, 1009.

Right to require vessel touching at ports of different states to secure license for the sale of liquor from each of the states. 1915F, 1140.

Unlawful sales; offenses and proceedings.

— in general.

Annotations.

Manufacturing under contract as a sale. 1917B, 606.

Do statutes forbidding the sale of a certain class or classes of liquor include nonintoxicating liquor. 1917B, 974.

Alcoholic liquids not ostensibly intended for beverages as within prohibitory or regulatory statute. 1917F, 244.

Conviction of keeping a common liquor nuisance upon proof of a single sale. 1917F, 1110.

Injunction to restrain sale of liquor to be shipped into prohibition territory. 1917D, 1027.

Seizure by state of liquor in possession of carrier. 1917B, 215.
Search of premises for intoxicating liquors. 1915D, 330.
Injunction against violation of liquor laws. 1916C, 291; 1916F, 1001; 1917D, 283.
Indictment for violation of liquor laws. 1917B, 1230.
Receipt of verdict in absence of accused in prosecution for illegal sale. 1917B, 344.
Admissibility in prosecution for violation of liquor laws of evidence wrongfully obtained. 1916E, 714.
Sufficiency of evidence in prosecution for violation of liquor law. 1916A, 812.
Prejudicial error in conduct of jury in prosecution for violation of liquor laws. 1915C, 315.
Intent as to use to which liquor is to be put as test of liability for violation of liquor laws. 1917B, 1230.
Effect of honest belief in nonintoxicating character of liquors sold. 1916D, 262.
Right to make possession of more than specified quantity of liquor evidence of illegal intent. 1916C, 278.
Single sale as warranting conviction for keeping and maintaining liquor nuisance. 1917F, 1107.
What constitutes a sale at retail within meaning of statute. 1915B, 389.
Lending whisky to be returned in kind and amount. 1915C, 648.
Contract by which distiller is to make brandy from apples furnished by the other party and deliver to him one half the product as a sale. 1917B, 605.
What liquors included within prohibitory laws. 1917B, 962; 1917F, 238.
Violation by nonresident liquor dealer of state statute forbidding circulation of price-lists or advertisements of liquors. 1917C, 639.
Forfeiture of vehicles used in conveying liquor intended for illegal use. 1916E, 338.
Liability of carriers and their agents. 1916C, 291; 1916F, 1001.
Liability of one having possession of liquor to be delivered to carrier for shipment to other states upon receipt of price. 1915D, 330.

—sales by clubs and their agents.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1915D, 530.
Statute imposing tax on whoever pursues, in prohibition territory, business of operating place where liquors are kept on deposit for others. 1915C, 101.
Estoppel to annul charter of club because of illegal sale of liquor. 1915C, 876.
Effect of charter of club to give authority to sell liquor to members. 1915C, 876.
What constitutes sale of liquor by a club. 1915C, 101; 1915C, 876.

—sale or procuring of liquor by agent.
By agent of club, see supra.

Annotation.
Is one who obtains liquor for and delivers it to another, using the latter's money, guilty of selling the same. 1917D, 1020.

Liability for aiding another in purchasing liquor at his own instance. 1917D, 1013, 1014.

—place of sale.
What is place of sale. 1915A, 901; 1915F, 1149; 1916C, 291.
Validity of regulations as to place of sale. 1915A, 1129.
Prohibited places. 1915E, 408; 1916D, 816.

—seizure and destruction.
Forfeiture of vehicles used in conveying liquor intended for illegal use. 1916E, 338.
Seizure by state of liquor in possession of carrier. 1917B, 215.

Civil damages.
Abatement of action by death. 1916D, 940.
Joinder of parties defendant in proceeding under civil damage act. 1916D, 940.
Measure of damages in action under Civil Damage Act. 1916D, 940.
For death of person to whom liquor is sold. 1916D, 940.

INTOXICATION.

See DRUNKENNESS.

INVASION.

Calling out militia in case of. 1915A, 1141.

INVENTION.

Annotation.
Right of public to benefit of inventions made by officer or employee. 1917B, 1183.

INVENTORY.

Condition for taking, in insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

INVESTMENTS.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 514.

INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

Release by baseball club of services of ball player under contract with it to enter club as amounting to involuntary servitude of the player. 1917F, 841.
Contracting by state of convict labor as violation of constitutional provision against slavery. 1916D, 651.

IRON-SAFE CLAUSE.

In insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

IRREGULAR INDORSMENTS.

Indorsement before delivery, see BILLS AND NOTES.

IRREPARABLE INJURIES.

As basis of equitable jurisdiction. 1915F, 1012.

IRRESPONSIBILITY.

Of person committing crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

IRRIGATION.

Use of water for, generally, see WATERS.
Condemnation of property for, 1916C, 1275.
Estoppel of irrigation company to set up failure of predecessor to comply with contract with state. 1916F, 236.
Jurisdiction of railway commission to determine question of ownership of irrigation canal. 1915D, 1205.
Right to regulate rates of irrigation company. 1915D, 1205.
Imposition on owner of irrigation ditch of expense of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915E, 687.
Statute requiring proposal for construction of irrigation system to state price and terms per acre at which perpetual water rights will be sold. 1916F, 236.
Negligence of irrigation ditch company as to care of ditch. 1915D, 292.
Right of corporation taking over irrigation system to refuse to sell stock to purchaser of land within the district. 1917F, 236.
Refusal of irrigation company to deliver water to purchaser of stock not transferred on books. 1915D, 292.
Damages for injury to crop by failure to furnish water. 1915D, 292.
False representation that an ownership of land carries privilege of using water for irrigation. 1915A, 675.
Statement by vendor that irrigation project would pass close to property. 1916B, 1069.

ISSUES.

Limiting issues on grant of new trial, see NEW TRIAL.

JAILS.

Riot by prisoners confined in. 1915C, 578.

JAMAICA GINGER.

As an intoxicating liquor within meaning of prohibitory statute. 1917F, 238.

JEOPARDY.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

JERK.

Injury to passenger from. 1915D, 368; 1915E, 964; 1916C, 348, 355; 1917C, 384.

JEWELS.

Liability of railroad company for loss of diamonds transported as mail. 1915A, 374.

JIM CROW CARS.

Annotation.
Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 548.

Segregation of white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.
Requiring sheriff in charge of colored prisoner to ride in car set apart for colored passengers. 1916E, 278.

JITNEY BUSSES.

Who may maintain bill to enjoin operation of. 1916B, 1143.
Class legislation as to. 1915F, 850.
Power of municipality to regulate. 1915F, 840.
Review by courts of municipal action as to licensing and regulating. 1916D, 246.

Right to regulate use of highway by. 1915F, 840; 1916B, 1151.
License for operation of. 1915F, 850; 1916B, 1143; 1916D, 246.
Requiring from operators of jitneys contract for indemnity against injury to persons and property. 1915F, 840.
Requiring bond of operator of jitney bus to be executed by surety company to exclusion of private sureties. 1915F, 850.
Liability on bond, to persons injured. 1917D, 613.

JOBBERS.

Illegal combination of. 1915F, 1076.

JOCKEY.

Injunction against breach of contract by. 1916E, 682.

JOINDER.

Joinder of causes of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.
Of parties plaintiff, see PARTIES.
Of parties defendant, see PARTIES.

JOINT ADVENTURE.

See JOINT ENTERPRISE.

JOINT CONTRACT.

In general, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.

When contract by several persons creates a joint obligation. 1917D, 1115.

JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.

In general.
Release of one joint debtor.

In general.
Contribution between, see CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY.
Joint liability for family expenses, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Annotation.
Reversal of judgment on appeal by one defendant as affecting other joint defendant in whose favor judgment below was rendered. 1917D, 674.

When contract by several persons creates a joint obligation. 1917D, 1115.
Effect of reversal on appeal by railroad company only, of judgment against company and in favor of crew of train which inflicted injury. 1917D, 666.
Effect of dismissal of one party in action against two. 1915A, 491.
Grant of new trial as to one defendant and refusal as to another. 1915D, 1116.
Commission of joint tort without existence of conspiracy or combination in restraint of trade. 1915B, 1179.
Right of plaintiff to recover against one of two joint tort feasors though he fails to prove joint tort. 1915B, 1179.
Joint liability for false representations and malicious prosecution for alleged infringement of patent. 1915B, 1179.
Right to sue separately each obligor in a joint obligation to pay a specified sum of money. 1915B, 221.
Joint liability for acts of special policemen employed by residents of certain section of city. 1915F, 714.
Joint liability for injury to servant. 1915C, 20.
Liability of joint owner of automobile for negligence of co-owner. 1916E, 1300.
Liability of one of two persons using automobile in common enterprise for negligence of the other. 1915E, 436; 1915F, 876.
Joint liability of gas company and customer for injury by explosion. 1916D, 1138.

Release of one joint debtor.
Effect of instrument executed to one joint tort feasor by which maker agrees not to prosecute any suit on account of his injuries against the former, to discharge another tort feasor. 1917A, 128.
Effect of attachment of seal to release of one joint tort feasor. 1915E, 800.
When parties are jointly liable within meaning of rule that release of one joint tort feasor releases all. 1915C, 20.
Reservation of rights against others. 1915C, 20; 1915E, 800.

JOINT DEFENDANTS.

Annotation.
Reversal of judgment on appeal or error by one defendant as affecting other joint defendant in whose favor judgment below was rendered. 1917D, 674.

Effect of dismissal of one party in action against two. 1915A, 491.
Grant of new trial as to one defendant and refusal as to another. 1915D, 1116.

JOINT DEPOSIT.

Rights in. 1917C, 548.

Payment upon checks of wife alone, of money deposited by husband to joint account of husband and wife. 1915D, 920.

JOINT ENTERPRISE.

As question for jury. 1915E, 436.
When persons are engaged in, so that the negligence of one will be imputed to another. 1915E, 436; 1915F, 876; 1917A, 543; 1917F, 253.
Liability of parties to, for negligence in use of automobile. 1915E, 436; 1915F, 876.
Trust in secret profits made by one party to joint adventure. 1915B, 160.

JOINT OWNERS.

Liability of joint owner of automobile for negligence of co-owner. 1916E, 1300.

JOINT TENANTS.

In general, see COTENANCY.
Estate by entirety, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
In proceeds of insurance policy. 1917B, 1210.

JOINT TORT FEASORS.

See JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.

JOLT.

Injury to passenger by. 1915D, 368; 1915E, 964; 1916C, 348, 355; 1917C, 384.

JUDGES.

In general.
Appointment or election and removal.
Disqualification; eligibility.
Change; special judge.
Compensation.
Liability.

In general.
Remarks or conduct of, see APPEAL AND ERROR; TRIAL.
Contempt in making charge against, see CONTEMPT.
As to justices of the peace, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.
Slander by. 1915E, 1051.
Competency of, as witness. 1915F, 766.
Disbarment of attorney for misconduct in his capacity of probate judge. 1915A, 663.
Right to file information to disbar attorney. 1917B, 1132.
Effect of acceptance of office of police judge by mayor, to vacate office of mayor. 1917A, 211.

Appointment or election and removal.
Special legislation as to election of judges. 1915A, 1190.
Abolition of party nominations for the office of judge. 1915A, 1190.
Preferential system of voting. 1916B, 931.
Disbarment of attorney for misconduct as probate judge as constituting impeachment. 1915A, 663.

Disqualification; eligibility.

Annotation.
Eligibility of suspended or disbarred attorney to judicial office. 1917B, 803.

Error in overruling application requesting judge to disqualify. 1915F, 766.
Previous connection with case. 1916D, 1090.
Interest; bias. 1915E, 858.
Eligibility to office of judge of lawyer suspended from practice. 1917B, 801.

Change; special judge.
Special judge. 1915D, 305; 1916E, 830.

Compensation.

Annotation.
Statute requiring particular locality to bear part of judge's salary as violating constitutional requirement of uniformity in taxation. 1917D, 797.

Extra or additional compensation to. 1915E, 858.

Liability.
Immunity of judges of courts of inferior and limited jurisdiction from liability for judicial acts. 1917B, 360.
For false imprisonment. 1916C, 1295; 1917B, 360.

JUDGMENT.

In general.
Jurisdiction; necessity of service or appearance.
Form and substance.
— in general.
— conformity to pleadings and proof.
— non obstante veredicto.
Entry; record.
Modification.

Validity; effect and conclusiveness generally.
Decrees interlocutory, by default, or direction, or on demurrer; dismissal.
Collateral attack.
— in general.
— grounds.
What matters concluded.
— in general.
— matters as to real property.
— divorce.
— probate matters.
— on contracts.
As to parties.
— in general.
— persons not parties or notified.
— effect of notice of action.
— principal and surety.
The lien.
— in general.
— on what property.
Foreign judgments.
— in general.
— of sister state.
Discharge; assignment.
Enforcement.
Revival.
Relief against; rehearing.
— in general.
— grounds.
— procedure.
— time.
— rehearing.

In general.
Finality of, for purpose of appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
First objecting to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
In contempt proceedings, see CONTEMPT.
Sentence in criminal cases, see CRIMINAL LAW.
In ejectment, see EJECTMENT.
Interest on, see INTEREST.
On foreclosure, see MORTGAGE.
In replevin, see REPLEVIN.
Decree in suit for specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Annotation.
Garnishment of judgment in another court of the state in which it was rendered. 1917D, 1139.

Motion in arrest of judgment. 1915B, 83; 1916B, 1117; 1916C, 1134; 1916D, 767.
Effect of supersedeas bond to suspend. 1915E, 401.
Judgment as a contract within provision against impairing obligation of. 1915B, 797.
Garnishment in district court of judgment of supreme court. 1917D, 1137.
By default. 1915B, 1149; 1916F, 583; 1917B, 1296.

Jurisdiction; necessity of service or appearance.
To support judgment of sister state, see infra.
Sufficiency of service, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Effect of decree against defendants not served and who do not appear. 1915B, 168.
Invalidity of judgment rendered without jurisdiction. 1917F, 562.
Collateral attack on judgment for lack of jurisdiction. 1915C, 581; 1916D, 4, 7; 1916E, 312.
Jurisdiction to render judgment in rem. 1917F, 562.
Personal decree against, on service by publication. 1915B, 881; 1917C, 1140.

Form and substance.

— in general.
In replevin, see REPLEVIN.

Right to award lump sum to injured employee under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 970; 1916F, 957.
Personal judgment in enforcing mechanic's lien. 1915F, 1132.
Personal judgment on service by publication. 1915B, 881; 1917C, 1140.
In action to quiet title to land forfeited for breach of building restrictions. 1917C, 879.
In eminent domain proceeding. 1917E, 559.
Amount of judgment on bond for penalty. 1915E, 385.

— conformity to pleadings and proof.
Judgment on pleadings, see PLEADING.
Relief under pleading, see PLEADING.

Personal judgment in favor of one defendant in a foreclosure suit against a codefendant who did not appear. 1917D, 1029.
Judgment on issue not fairly raised by pleadings. 1915E, 271.
Judgment entirely outside of the issues and upon a matter not submitted to the court. 1917D, 1029.
Right of judge to pass on sufficiency of title to land in other state by independent examination of abstract without pleading or proof as to law of such state. 1915E, 271.

— non obstante veredicto.
Waiver of right to new trial by motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict. 1915D, 1077.
Reversal of judgment of dismissal improperly rendered on motion for judgment non obstante veredicto. 1917A, 1194.
Basing right to, on lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
Right to render judgment of dismissal on motion for judgment non obstante veredicto to correct prior error in refusing to direct a verdict for lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
Right to enter judgment non obstante veredicto after entering judgment upon verdict of jury. 1916E, 825

Right to grant motion for judgment non obstante veredicto after erroneously denying motion for peremptory instruction. 1916D, 514.
Judgment for defendant non obstante veredicto because of variance as to date when cause of action accrued. 1917F, 935.

Entry; record.
Parol evidence to show alteration of judgment record. 1916D, 820.
Failure of judge to sign judgment after entry in proper book. 1915C, 581.
Entry of judgment nunc pro tunc. 1917F, 1.

Modification.
Rendition of modified judgment on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Change in alimony, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Annotation.
Power to amend decree of divorce by adding provision for alimony or support of children. 1917D, 325.

Finality for purpose of appeal of judgment in suit for modification of prior decree. 1915A, 699.
Extent of review on appeal from judgment refusing to modify prior decree. 1915A, 699.
To relieve decree directing receiver to sell property from provisions which obstruct sale. 1915A, 699.
Change of divorce decree as to custody of children. 1916B, 977; 1917B, 287.
Modification of divorce decree to provide for support of children. 1916B, 977; 1917D, 319.
Time for. 1915A, 699.

Validity; effect and conclusiveness generally.
Pendency of one suit as abatement of another, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.
Judgment for part of claim as bar to further suit, see ACTION OR SUIT.
On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Effect of decisions in other cases, see COURTS.
Former conviction or acquittal as bar to criminal prosecution, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Effect of pursuing other remedy as a bar, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
Of judgment in garnishment, see GARNISHMENT.

Validity of judgment where plaintiff's cause of action is defectively pleaded. 1917B, 1296.
Plea of res judicata as part of record on appeal. 1916D, 220.
Prejudicial error in refusing to permit filing of plea of res judicata. 1916D, 220.
Estoppel by judgment. 1917A, 1188.
Effect of sale under erroneous or void decree. 1917C, 1196.
Effect of decree procured in suit against persons who on the face of the bill have no interest in the controversy. 1917A, 671.
Effect of judgment forbidding foreign corporation from doing business in a state to prevent it from doing an interstate business therein. 1915A, 892.
Decree denying subsequent execution of covenants. 1916F, 1294.
Conclusiveness of act of administrator in allowing or rejecting claim. 1915D, 754.

Decrees interlocutory, by default, or direction, or on demurrer; dismissal.
Voluntary nonsuit as res judicata. 1915D, 850.
Ruling on demurrer. 1917A, 128.
Dismissal. 1917B, 588.

Collateral attack.

— in general.
General rule as to. 1916E, 312.
When attack is collateral. 1917C, 171.
In divorce suit. 1916F, 528.
On probate decree on executor's account. 1915C, 518.
On decree of distribution of decedent's estate. 1915A, 1179.

— grounds.

Annotation.
Attacks on decrees of divorce for other causes than lack of jurisdiction. 1917B, 409.

On settlement by attorneys with sanction of court of suit for death of employee; on ground that amount paid was for insurance or wages payable from relief fund. 1917A, 270.
Irregularities in general. 1915B, 1149; 1915C, 158; 1916E, 298.
Defects in pleading. 1916E, 298, 303, 312
Lack of jurisdiction. 1915B, 1149; 1915C, 581; 1916D, 4, 7; 1916E, 312; 1917B, 395; 1917C, 171.
Fraud. 1916B, 977; 1916D, 1, 4.

What matters concluded.

— in general.
Conclusiveness as to matters which ought to have been, but were not, presented for adjudication. 1917C, 883.
Conclusiveness of judgment as to all matters litigated in action for partnership accounting. 1917F, 1006.
Dissolution of provisional injunction before final disposition of the cause as an adjudication upon the merits. 1915F, 984.
Effect of judgment that oyster ground is barren under provisions of one act as bar to proceeding to ascertain whether the bed is not desirable for public use under provisions as later act. 1915E, 443.

Conclusiveness of judgment that state court has no jurisdiction of replevin action to take property from receiver in bankruptcy. 1916A, 634.
Decree of bankruptcy upon petition alleging two grounds, one of which would prevent discharge, as res judicata against right to discharge upon subsequent petition. 1915C, 89.
Effect of judgment denying right of contractor to recover for street pavement on his right to remove his material from the street. 1915B, 173.
Conclusiveness of judgment for defendants in action to recover treble damages for illegal combination in subsequent common law action for interference with business by threats, etc. 1915B, 1179.

— matters as to real property.

Annotation.

Conclusiveness of judgment in condemnation proceedings as a settlement of rival claims to the award. 1917A, 690.

Eminent domain. 1917A, 685.
What matters barred by foreclosure decree. 1915D, 349.
Effect of judgment for defendant in action to enjoin making of deed under foreclosure sale because of want of notice of sale, to preclude plaintiff from setting up that fact in defense of action to recover land from him. 1915B, 640.
Conclusiveness as to woman who institutes suit against her husband and the mortgagee for purpose of having instrument in form of deed given by her to secure the husband's debt declared a mortgage, and for accounting to ascertain the amount of indebtedness, of decree in such suit adjudicating character of the instrument and the amount of the husband's debt. 1917F, 337.
Effect of judgment denying lien upon land for money advanced to retire purchase money notes as bar to right to subrogation to lien of the vendor. 1915E, 875.

— divorce.

Conclusiveness in habeas corpus proceeding of decree in divorce suit as to custody of child. 1916B, 977.
Effect of divorce decree to bar action for alienation of affections. 1915C, 870.

— probate matters.

Decree that debt due testator by child of life tenant and directed by will to be paid out of latter's share he paid out of rents and profits accruing to life tenant, who dies before accumulating funds to satisfy the decree, as conclusive that his children, made remaindermen by will, are not liable for the amount under other provisions of the will. 1917D, 563.
Conclusiveness of decree of probate court as to right of pretermitted child to inherit. 1916D, 421.

— on contracts.

Judgment in favor of injured employee based on negligence, as bar to action on employer's agreement to pay employee during disability. 1917B, 1158.

As to parties.

— in general.

Annotation.

Effect of verdict for servant in an action against master and servant for servant's negligence or misfeasance. 1917E, 1029.

As between defendants. 1915A, 982; 1917A, 443.
Right to enter judgment against master for wrongful act of servant where verdict has been returned in favor of the servant. 1917E, 1023.
Effect on liability of city for injury of verdict in favor of an individual defendant. 1915F, 797.

— persons not parties or notified.

Conclusiveness as to heir not a party of judgment determining domicil of intestate. 1917C, 171.
Conclusiveness of order in condemnation proceedings as to right to award, on executor of claimant who made no appearance and had no notice of proceeding. 1917A, 685.
In proceeding to register land title. 1916D, 4, 7.

— effect of notice of action.

Conclusiveness on manufacturer given notice of action of judgment against retailer for injuries due to article sold. 1915C, 336.

— principal and surety.

Conclusiveness as to surety of judgment against principal for damages in injunction suit. 1915A, 853.
Conclusiveness of judgment in action against administrator of contractor in subsequent action against contractor's surety. 1916A, 881.

The lien.

— in general.

Effect on, of discharge in bankruptcy. 1916D, 113.
When lien begins. 1916B, 648.
Priority. 1916A, 779; 1916B, 648; 1916D, 661.

— on what property.

Modifying judgment for alimony so as to make it a specific lien on after-acquired real estate. 1917C, 1140.
What is a vested interest subject to lien of judgment. 1915B, 340.
Interest of vendee in possession under executory contract to purchase. 1915B, 340.
Tenancy by entireties. 1916D, 113.

Foreign judgments.

— in general.

Conclusiveness of foreign judgment by court having jurisdiction of the subject-matter and of the parties. 1917E, 490.

Inquiry into merits of foreign judgment. 1917E, 490.

Denial of full faith and credit by exclusion of foreign judgment from evidence. 1916A, 765.

Annulment of marriage. 1917E, 490.

— of sister state.

Annotations.

Extraterritorial effect of judgment fixing domicil. 1917C, 185.

Extraterritorial effect of decree of divorce rendered on constructive service. 1917B, 1032.

Enforceability in other state of judgment which is not absolute and final. 1916B, 1024.

Allowance by courts of testator's domicil of inheritance tax after decree of other state discharging administrator. 1915D, 450.

Jurisdictional matters. 1915A, 1186; 1917B, 1028; 1917C, 171; 1917F, 267, 562.

Probate matters. 1917C, 171.

Right of heirs of one dying seised of property in several states, who secured judgment by constructive service settling rights to property located at their domicil, to make such judgment basis of proceedings in other states to settle rights to property there located. 1917C, 171.

Effect of judgment in other state to protect garnishee. 1915E, 1017.

Judgment sustaining right of benefit society to increase its rates. 1916A, 765, 771.

Decree declaring contract void. 1915F, 984.

Mother's right to sue for negligent killing of son. 1915F, 736.

In divorce suit. 1915D, 154, 674; 1915E, 421; 1916B, 1024; 1917B, 1028.

Conclusiveness in state where property is situated, of decree in divorce suit in one state determining title to real property in another. 1917F, 562.

Effect of invalidity of foreign decree of divorce on liability for bigamy. 1915E, 87.

Discharge; assignment.

Consideration for assignment. 1917F, 1006.

Effect of assignment on right to set off judgments. 1917F, 1006.

Effect on garnishee's rights of assignment to him of a judgment against the debtor rendered in another action. 1917F, 1006.

What constitutes satisfaction of judgment within meaning of employer's liability insurance policy. 1916D, 395.

Effect of voluntary payment and satisfaction of judgment after appeal therefrom. 1917A, 1157.

Right of executrix paying judgment to credit therefor. 1917B, 1043.

Enforcement.

Execution on, see EXECUTION.

Sale of property, see JUDICIAL SALE.

Limitation of action for, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Annotations.

Remedy of judgment creditor of community after death of one of the spouses. 1917C, 502.

Right to sue upon domestic judgment upon which execution may be issued. 1917A, 189.

Pleading in action to enforce. 1916A, 1181.

Presumption as to validity of judgment in suit to enforce it. 1916A, 1181.

Admissibility of evidence in proceeding to subject property to payment of judgment. 1916B, 1272.

Prematurity of suit to subject land to payment of judgment. 1916B, 1272.

Right to maintain action on judgment notwithstanding execution may be issued thereon. 1917A, 187.

Revival.

Necessity of reviver of judgment against corporation in order to maintain suit to collect amount thereof from stockholder. 1915B, 797.

Time for revival of judgment in name of personal representative. 1916E, 735.

Relief against; rehearing.

— in general.

Review of discretion as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Setting aside judicial sale, see JUDICIAL SALE.

As to new trial, see NEW TRIAL.

Arrest of judgment. 1916B, 1117; 1916C, 1134; 1916D, 767.

Presumption on appeal from order refusing to open. 1917C, 1190.

Overruling of motion to vacate judgment of the district court by a judge of that court in a county other than that of the court over which he presides. 1917E, 359.

Vacation of judgment forfeiting recognizance. 1916E, 595.

— grounds.

Annotations.

Attack on divorce decree for other causes than lack of jurisdiction. 1917B, 409.

Reliance upon clerk or judge for information as to time of trial or hearing as ground of relief from judgment. 1917C, 1193.

Judgment outside of issues and upon matter not submitted for determination. 1917D, 1029.
Insufficiency of, or defects in complaint. 1916E, 303.
Wrongful joinder of parties. 1916B, 883.
Judgment by default. 1916F, 724, 837; 1917C, 1190; 1917D, 880; 1917E, 1152.
Surprise. 1916E, 100, 303; 1916F, 837.
Fraud or perjury. 1915F, 820; 1916B, 883; 1917B, 405; 1917D, 880.

— procedure.
Remedy of one against whom judgment has been wrongfully entered by justice of the peace. 1915D, 427.

— time.
Effect of delay in case of lack of knowledge of entry of judgment. 1916F, 837.
After time for appeal has elapsed. 1916E, 303.

— rehearing.
When divorce becomes final so as to be beyond reach of a motion for rehearing. 1917F, 974.

JUDGMENT IN REM.

Jurisdiction to render. 1917F, 562.

JUDICIAL EXAMINATION.

Of statute, see STATUTES.

JUDICIAL POWER.

Delegation of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Encroachment on, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

JUDICIAL SALE.

The sale generally.
What may be sold.
Effect; validity; deed.
Purchasers and their rights and duties.
Confirmation; setting aside.
Redemption.

The sale generally.
Sale of decedent's lands for debts, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
On foreclosure of mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
By receiver, see RECEIVERS.
For taxes, see TAXES.

Validity of title to goods seized and sold by military forces in foreign court. 1917A, 276.
Injunction against. 1915F, 1120.
Injunction against suit for possession of property sold. 1916E, 1140.
Appraisal of property. 1916E, 1140.
Sufficiency of notice. 1916E, 1140.

What may be sold.
What may be levied on, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.

Undivided interest of partner. 1915F, 1279.
Estoppel to attack sale of exempt property. 1917F, 732.

Effect; validity; deed.

Annotations.

Measure of restitution where property is sold under a judgment or order subsequently reversed without intervening supersedeas or stay. 1917C, 1179.

Effect of attachment and sale of stranger's property. 1917B, 400.

Officer's return upon judicial sale as a memorandum satisfying the statute of frauds. 1917E, 899.

Sale under void process. 1917B, 395.
Sale under erroneous or void decree. 1917C, 1176.
Validity of sale under Statute of Frauds. 1917E, 897.
Injunction against delivery of deed. 1916E, 303.

Purchasers and their rights and duties.

Annotations.

Right of purchaser at judicial sale of land subject to a mortgage to question the validity of the mortgage. 1917C, 838.

Right of plaintiff in a suit in which a decree of sale was rendered to assert, as against a purchaser thereunder, a title or interest not litigated in the suit. 1917C, 888.

Execution creditor purchasing at his own sale as bona fide purchaser within meaning of recording acts. 1916A, 588.
Interference with rights of innocent purchaser by bill to review decree. 1917A, 671.
Estoppel to assert claim to property as against purchaser. 1917C, 838; 1917F, 732.
Validity of sale of crop by occupant of land as against purchaser of land at execution sale. 1917C, 4.
Right of mortgagee bidding in equity of redemption at execution sale under judgment in favor of stranger, to credit the amount of his bid on debt secured by his mortgage. 1917E, 897.
Right of purchaser of interest of partner at judicial sale to recover amount of his bid when he discovers that assets of the firm are insufficient to pay partnership debts. 1916F, 1279.

Application of doctrine caveat emptor. 1915E, 834.
Effect of unknown existence of public right of way over the property. 1915E, 834.

Confirmation; setting aside.
Condition to setting aside tax deed. 1915C, 492.
Inadequacy of price. 1916E, 1140.

Redemption.
From foreclosure sale, see MORTGAGE.

JUNK.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute making the receiving of certain kinds of property a criminal offense. 1917F, 709.

JUNKET.

Annotation.

Expenses incurred by public officials or employees in attending conventions, etc., as a proper charge on public funds. 1917E, 332.

Use of public money to pay expenses of junket by public officers. 1917E, 331.

JURISDICTION.

Of admiralty, see ADMIRALTY.
Of appellate court, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of courts generally, see COURTS.
Of consul, see DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS.
In divorce suit, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Of equity, see EQUITY.
Retention of, in equity case, see EQUITY.
To enter judgment, see JUDGMENT.
To appoint receiver, see RECEIVERS.
Sufficiency of service of process to confer, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Effect of action dismissed for lack of jurisdiction to toll Statute of Limitations. 1917C, 203.
Waiver of objection to, by appearance. 1917D, 666.
Inquiry into question of, on habeas corpus. 1915E, 235.
Collateral attack on judgment for lack of. 1915B, 1149; 1915C, 581; 1916D, 4, 7; 1916E, 312; 1917B, 395; 1917C, 171.
Prohibition to restrain proceedings because of lack of. 1916E, 1079.
To appoint administrator. 1915D, 856; 1916B, 794.

JURISDICTIONAL AMOUNT.

In general. 1917B, 924.
On appeal. 1917B, 723.

JURY.

In general.
Right to trial by.
— in general.
— when right exists.
— loss or waiver of right.
— denial or infringement of right.
Impaneling; selection; competency.
— in general.
— qualifications; competency.
— examination.

In general.
Prejudicial error in matters as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Review of discretion as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
As to grand jury, see GRAND JURY.
New trial for matters pertaining to, see NEW TRIAL.
Questions for, see TRIAL.
Instructions to, see TRIAL.
Verdict or findings of, see TRIAL.

Annotation.

Former jeopardy by discharge of jury because of matter affecting witness. 1917D, 1148.

Discharge of, as bar to further prosecution. 1916E, 1264; 1917D, 1141; 1917E, 1085.
Bribing of juror as contempt. 1917C, 845.
Assault on juror as contempt. 1916D, 1190.
Slander by charge against juror. 1915D, 578.
Affidavit by juror to support verdict. 1915D, 569.
Charging jury in criminal case on Sunday. 1915D, 361.
Prejudicial error in conduct of, or interference with. 1915C, 315; 1915F, 3; 1917F, 210.
Prejudicial error in permitting jury to separate. 1916B, 963.
View by. 1915F, 558.
Right to submit to, question of punishment for contempt. 1915D, 569.

Right to trial by.

— in general.
Trial by jury as one of the rights secured by the 14th Amendment to the Federal Constitution. 1917D, 1.
Right to jury in contempt proceeding. 1917E, 551.

— when right exists.
Right to jury to try case in which defendant is in default. 1917C, 1190.
In bastardy proceeding, to ascertain expenses incident to birth of child. 1917B, 1143.

Right to jury trial of party ordered to interplead and whose right to a fund paid into court depends upon the power of the court to relieve him from the legal consequences of an accepted bid. 1917D, 741.
Right to jury trial on question of validity of insurance policy in action by mortgagee under mortgage clause. 1916A, 784.
In proceeding to enjoin violation in municipal ordinance. 1915D, 209.
In proceeding to oust public officer. 1916D, 1090.
In disbarment proceedings. 1915D, 1218.

— loss or waiver of right.
By acceptance of provisions of optional Workmen's Compensation Law. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.

— denial or infringement of right.

Annotations.
Constitutionality of verdict by less than all the jurors. 1917A, 91.
By Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 56.
Effect of failure to swear jury. 1917D, 399.

Right of appellate court in reversing judgment for one party entered upon verdict which should have been directed for the other party, to direct that the judgment shall be entered for the person for whom the trial court should have directed the verdict. 1917F, 167.
Denial of right to trial by jury by Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 10, 15.
Failure to swear jury as denial to right of jury trial. 1917D, 391.
Number of jurors. 1917A, 86.
By imposition of indeterminate sentence by court. 1915F, 531.
Refusal of demand for full jury panel from which to select jury. 1916A, 812.
By limiting new trial to question of damages only. 1915E, 239.
By statute permitting less than unanimous verdict. 1917F, 367.
By change of venue. 1915F, 922.
Power of governor to establish martial law which will authorize conviction of civilian for crime without jury trial. 1915B, 988.

Impaneling; selection; competency.

— in general.
Of grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

Annotation.
Effect of failure to swear jury. 1917D, 399.

Prejudicial error in. 1916D, 590.
Sufficiency of record on appeal to show impaneling of valid jury. 1917A, 1226.
Failure to swear jury. 1917D, 391.
Overruling challenge for cause. 1916D, 590.
Sufficiency of oath. 1917D, 391.

— qualifications; competency.
Of grand jury, see GRAND JURY.

Withdrawal of case from jury because of partiality of a juror. 1916E, 1264.
Waiver of disqualification. 1916D, 820.
Permitting juror to testify in support of his own competency. 1916E, 1264.
Barring citizens from jury duty because of popular demand. 1915A, 563.
Bias. 1915D, 569; 1916E, 1264.

— examination.
Permitting juror to testify in support of his own competency. 1916E, 1264.
Inquiring whether juror is a stockholder or agent, or interested in such an insurance company in action in which defendant is indemnified by employers' casualty company. 1915A, 153.

JUSTICE.

Obstruction of, see OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE.

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

In general.
Liabilities.
Jurisdiction; procedure.
Review; appeal.

In general.
Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.

Liability of carrier for arrest of passenger by. 1916C, 439.
Vacation of judgment entered by. 1915D, 427.

Liabilities.

Annotation.
Liability for false imprisonment of magistrate failing to have prisoner brought before him. 1917F, 429.

Liability for false imprisonment. 1916C, 1295.

Jurisdiction; procedure.
Jurisdiction to issue warrant of arrest upon complaint on information and belief. 1915B, 505.

Review; appeal.
Waiver of errors below. 1916B, 686.

JUSTIFIABLE HOMICIDE.

See HOMICIDE.

JUSTIFICATION.

For assault, see ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
Admissibility of evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
For arrest, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
For homicide, see HOMICIDE.
Of libel, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.

Annotation.

Adultery of wife with consent or connivance of husband as justification of abandonment or nonsupport by latter. 1917D, 640.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916C, 358.

JUVENILE OFFENDERS.

Right of legislature to require municipality to turn over a portion of its taxes to county to assist in support of juvenile court. 1917D, 791.

KEROSENE.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

KEY.

Sufficiency of delivery of gift by delivery of key to room in which gift is stored. 1917D, 357.

KIDNAPPING.

See ABDUCTION AND KIDNAPPING.

KNOWLEDGE.

See NOTICE.

LABELS.

See BRANDING.

LABOR AND MATERIAL.

What are labor and material within meaning of contractor's bond, see BONDS.

LABOR CONTRACTS.

Validity of statute declaring that right to enter into labor contracts shall no longer be a property right. 1915F, 831.
Statute forbidding injunction in case of threatened violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.

LABORERS.

In general, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Lien of, see LIENS; MECHANICS' LIENS.

LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

Boycott by, see BOYCOTT; CONSPIRACY.
Conspiracy by, see CONSPIRACY.

Annotations.

Liability of labor union for procuring one's discharge or preventing employment. 1917C, 1056.
Right of labor union to notify person not to deal with certain individuals. 1917E, 391.
Controversy over open or closed shop as justification for means employed to aid strike. 1917F, 760.
Liability of master for intentional killing or injury of a servant by strikers. 1917F, 753.

Libel of international officer of labor union. 1917E, 510.
Statute forbidding master to stipulate that employee shall not become or remain member of labor organization. 1915C, 960.
Making freedom from affiliations with labor unions a condition of employment of teachers. 1917E, 1069.
Refusal of injunction against blacklisting to employee who has participated in unlawful acts of labor organization. 1916C, 218.
Validity of exclusion of, from operation of Federal Income Tax. 1917D, 414.
Review by courts of expulsion of member. 1917C, 1053.
Validity of contract between employers and labor union. 1915A, 1217.
Power of officers to contract to furnish union labor to be individually performed by members of the union. 1917F, 755.
Effect on individual members of union of agreement between employer and labor union that only union labor shall be employed. 1917C, 1053.
Extent of liability of members of union who refuse to work for an employer until he signs a union agreement. 1917F, 755.
Libel in charging that corporation was on the unfair list and had its advertising printed in scab shops. 1916E, 667.

Relief under pleadings in injunction suit against. 1917F, 755.
Incorporated labor union as party to action to enjoin illegal acts by members. 1917F, 824.
Statute forbidding injunction in case of threatened violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.
Injunction against withdrawal of funds from bank by. 1915E, 1006.
Injunction against picketing. 1917F, 824.
Strike as conspiracy. 1916C, 218, 986.
Injunction against strike and blacklisting. 1917F, 755.
Liability for injury to business caused by threatened strike. 1916C, 986.
Liability for failure to notify contractor of change in wage scale. 1915D, 1006.

LABOR UNIONS.

See LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

LACHES.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
In seeking relief from judgment, see JUDGMENT.
To bar action, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

LAKES.

Title to waters of. 1917A, 1007.
Title to land under. 1916C, 139; 1917A, 1007.
Division of water front or bed between riparian owners. 1917B, 783.
Navigability of. 1916C, 139.

LAND CONTRACT.

See VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

LAND DEPARTMENT.

Disposal by, of public land, see PUBLIC LANDS.

Relation of courts to. 1916A, 1116.

LANDLORD AND TENANT.

In general.
Creation and existence of relation.
Leases.
—in general.
—covenants.
—terms; holding over; renewal.
—termination of lease; forfeiture.
—assignment; subletting.
Rights and liabilities of parties generally.
As to fixtures and property on premises.
Liability of landlord or his agent for defective or dangerous premises.
—to third persons generally.
—to tenant and his family.
—to guests or boarders of tenant.
—to servants of tenant.
As to rent.
—in general.
—landlord's lien.
—re-entry; recovery of possession.

In general.
Sufficiency of occupancy of homestead by tenant. 1916A, 997.
Parol evidence in action on covenant against encumbrances that grantee agreed to take property subject to lease. 1916E, 213.
Agreement of one giving option to purchase his real estate to comply with terms of a lease of the property. 1915A, 271.

Creation and existence of relation.
Definition of relation of landlord and tenant. 1917E, 298.
When relation exists. 1915C, 601; 1917E, 298.
Attornment. 1915C, 190.

Leases.

—in general.
Lease of coal mine, see MINES.
Oil and gas lease, see MINES.
Lease of railroad, see RAILROADS.
Of mine generally. 1915B, 561.
Validity of lease under Statute of Frauds. 1915A, 288.
Part performance to take lease out of Statute of Frauds. 1917B, 141.
Estoppel of lessor to deny validity of lease. 1915A, 288; 1915D, 467.
Ratification of void lease or one made by agent. 1915A, 288.
Cancelation of lease given by infant. 1915E, 465.
Novation of contract of lease. 1917C, 901.
Specific performance of provisions of lease. 1917C, 809.
Evidence of subsequent oral agreement in action for breach. 1917B, 141.
Measure of damages for fraud in inducing taking of lease. 1917B, 760.
Estate conveyed by lease. 1917E, 298.
Construction of lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 931; 1917E, 777.
Validity of lease for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Validity of provision in lease of town lands that lessor will pay the taxes. 1915C, 698.
Effect of acceptance of lease by mortgagor from mortgagee to cut off right of redemption. 1915B, 492.
Consideration for option to purchase inserted in lease. 1915C, 367.

Notice of tenant's intention to exercise option to purchase given by lease. 1916F, 352.
Specific performance of option to purchase contained in lease. 1915C, 367.

— covenants.

Binding effect of covenant on assignee of lessor. 1917A, 121.
Implied covenant as to condition of premises. 1917D, 1149.
As to repairs. 1916F, 1063, 1101, 1137, 1149, 1155; 1917C, 387.
Covenant requiring written consent of lessor to assignment. 1915E, 846.
Breach of covenant not to rent another store room in the building for a rival business. 1915C, 854.
Effect of landlord's breach of covenant on liability for rent. 1915C, 649; 1916F, 1063.
Breach of covenant by lessor as ground for rescission of contract by lessee. 1915C, 854.
Estoppel to set up lessor's breach of covenant. 1916F, 1063.
Waiver of covenant. 1915E, 846.

— terms; holding over; renewal.

Effect of holding over to create tenancy from year to year. 1915C, 245; 1917D, 512.
Holding over as creating tenancy from month to month. 1915A, 235.
Holding over by tenant after notice of intention to quit. 1915A, 235.
Option to renew as a covenant running with the land. 1916E, 1227.
Necessity of notice of intention to renew lease. 1916E, 1227.
Compelling landlord to execute new lease for additional period on tenant's exercise of option to renew. 1916E, 1235.

— termination of lease; forfeiture.

Annotation.

Effect upon lease of property for saloon purposes of passage of prohibitory laws during term. 1917C, 935.

Provision that lease shall terminate upon sale of property by lessor provided lessor shall pay for improvements. 1915C, 234.
Right of tenant to retain possession and sue for abatement of rent on theory of partial eviction. 1917F, 713.
Eviction by failure to furnish heat and electric lights. 1916E, 739.
Eviction by failure to comply with covenant to keep basement water proof. 1915C, 649.
Effect of prohibition law on lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 929, 931.
Adoption of ordinance making bar business illegal as eviction of tenant leasing land from city for bathing resort with privilege of subletting portion for bar purposes. 1917F, 713.
Raising of rent by landlord beyond the means of the tenant as an eviction under terms of special agreement. 1917F, 1086.
Necessity of notice of intention to quit to release tenant under lease from month to month. 1915A, 235.
Breach of covenant by lessor as justifying tenant in surrendering possession. 1915C, 854.
Waiver of forfeiture of lease. 1915B, 998.

— assignment; subletting.

Covenant requiring written consent of lessor to assignment. 1915E, 846.
Effect of assignment to terminate lease. 1916F, 1149.
Appointment of receiver for lessee as breach of covenant against assignment of lease. 1915B, 998.
Effect of war which makes lessee an alien enemy to suspend his remedies against assignee of lease. 1917C, 644.
Effect of assignment of lease on liability for dangerous condition of premises. 1916F, 1149.
Waiver of covenant against assignment. 1915E, 846.
Liability for rent after assignment. 1915E, 846; 1917C, 644, 901; 1917D, 845.

Rights and liabilities of parties generally.

Annotations.

Measure of damages to leasehold from change of grade. 1917C, 428.
Utilization of party wall by lessee as affecting lessor's duty to contribute to cost thereof. 1917B, 960.
Power of lessee to subject owner's interest to mechanics' lien. 1917D, 577.
Right of tenant to maintain replevin for crops. 1917C, 1114.
Duty of tenant to repair premises used in common. 1917C, 389.
Effect of making repairs to impose on landlord implied duty to keep the leased premises in repair. 1917F, 998.
Right of tenant who has abandoned or vacated premises to increased rent on re-leasing by landlord. 1917D, 612.

Liability for leased railroads. 1917D, 344.
Right of landlord to control tenant. 1917E, 298.
Prejudicial error in suit to prevent lessor from interfering with lease. 1915A, 288.
Estoppel of lessor. 1915A, 288.
Estoppel of tenant. 1915E, 822; 1916E, 696; 1916F, 1063.
Effect of abandonment of premises. 1916F, 1063; 1917D, 609.
Application to dwelling in possession of tenant of exemption of dwelling house from condemnation. 1916A, 1079.
Measure of recovery by tenant in eminent domain proceedings. 1916C, 1090.

Measure of damages for injury to leasehold. 1917C, 420.
As to repairs. 1917C, 387; 1917D, 1149; 1917F, 997.
Landlord's duty to contribute to cost of party wall. 1917B, 949.
Right of tenant to use walls of building for signs. 1915B, 1057.
Lessee as agent for landlord for creation of mechanics' liens. 1917D, 575.
Liability of vendor to vendee for improvements removed by tenant. 1917A, 415.
Agreement for appraisal of premises to enable lessee to exercise option to purchase. 1917C, 809.
Specific performance of option to purchase contained in lease. 1915C, 367.
Tender of amount due on exercise by lessee of option to purchase. 1915F, 352.
Effect of insertion in lease of option to purchase, to work a conversion of the realty into personalty in case lessor dies before exercise of option. 1917D, 713.
When lessor's interest is converted to personalty under lease giving option to purchase on notice. 1916F, 352.
Counterclaim for wrongful eviction in action by landlord for waste. 1916C, 491.
As to crops. 1917C, 1111; 1917E, 298.
As to taxes. 1915A, 334; 1916F, 204.
Right of tenant to damages for injury to leasehold by change of grade of highway. 1917C, 420.
Right to recover in separate action damages for loss of rent caused by permanent injury to the freehold. 1916E, 966.
Right of tenant leasing property after construction of culvert to recover for injury inflicted upon him by subsequent overflow of water. 1916E, 962.
Liability of landlord to electric light company for requiring tenants to discontinue such company's service. 1916B, 813.
Refusing water to tenant because of unpaid dues of landlord or other tenant. 1915A, 242; 1916E, 417.

As to fixtures and property on premises.

As to what are fixtures as between landlord and tenant, see FIXTURES.

Estoppel of tenant as to. 1915E, 822.
False representations by vendor of property in possession of tenant as to fixtures. 1915F, 634.
Authority of real estate agent to bind principal by representations as to fixtures placed on property by tenant. 1915F, 634.
Right of tenant to remove fixtures as against purchaser of property. 1915E, 822.
Tenant's right to compensation for improvements. 1916E, 1235.
Stipulation that landlord may sell property and terminate lease upon paying for improvements by tenant. 1915C, 234.
Trespass de bonis asportatis or trover for the wrongful removal of improvements by tenant. 1915A, 654.
Right of lessee of amusement park as to trade fixtures placed therein. 1915A, 654.
Liability for act of agent in removing buildings from leasehold or injuring them. 1915A, 654.

Liability of landlord or his agent for defective or dangerous premises.

— to third persons generally.

Annotation.

Liability of agent of leased premises for injuries due to defects therein. 1917C, 83.

Review on appeal of verdict in action for injury. 1916F, 1110.
Evidence in action for injury. 1916F, 1110.
Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury. 1916F, 1110.
Effect of transfer of reversion. 1915C, 190.
For injury by condition of stairway controlled by landlord. 1915B, 387; 1916F, 1130, 1135.
For nuisances. 1915B, 364; 1915F, 700.
Defective elevator. 1915B, 364.
Liability for injury to newsboy visiting tenant. 1916F, 1110.
Injury to patron at place of amusement. 1915F, 700.
To licensee of tenant. 1916F, 1130, 1135.

— to tenant and his family.

Negligence of landlord as to elevators, see ELEVATORS.

Annotations.

Liability of agent of leased premises for injuries due to defects therein. 1917C, 83.
Liability of landlord to tenant for damage by water. 1917B, 225.
Liability of landlord to tenant for damage by water, due to faulty construction. 1917B, 236.
Liability of landlord to tenant for loss due to bursting water pipes. 1917B, 244.
Liability of landlord to tenant for sickness due to unsanitary condition of premises. 1917A, 994.
Liability of landlord for injuries caused by lack or insufficiency of fire escapes. 1917C, 1153.

Question for jury as to landlord's negligence. 1915B, 98; 1917B, 222; 1917D, 1149.
Effect of assignment of lease on liability for dangerous condition of premises. 1916F, 1149.
Liability of landlord's agent. 1915E, 721; 1915F, 566; 1917C, 77.
Election to proceed against landlord for injury, as bar to action against landlord's agent. 1917B, 222.

Liability of independent contractor. 1915E, 766.
Liability of workman employed to do repair work for injury resulting from negligence in doing the work. 1916F, 566.
Husband's liability for injury to tenant of wife by negligence as to elevator. 1915D, 847.
Effect of contributory negligence. 1917A, 993; 1917B, 238.
Liability for lack of fire escapes. 1917E, 250.
Due to failure to repair. 1915B, 324; 1916F, 1149, 1155; 1917A, 993.
Due to hidden defects. 1916F, 1149.
Defective condition of porch. 1915B, 98.
Condition of stairway. 1915B, 98.
Injury by ice on sidewalk. 1915B, 324.
Landlord's duty to tenant of lower story as to condition of upper stories of building which are vacant. 1917B, 222.
Injury to property by negligence as to part of building retained by landlord. 1917D, 1149.
Injury by freezing and bursting of water pipes. 1917B, 238.
Stipulations exonerating lessor from liability for damage from leaky pipes, etc.; effect. 1917B, 222.
Injury to goods by leak in roof due to faulty construction. 1917B, 235.

— to guests or boarders of tenant.

Proximate cause of injury. 1915B, 364.
Injury by structural defect. 1916F, 1098, 1101.
Liability of owner of room leased for ice cream parlor for injury to patron by defective condition. 1916F, 1121.
Injury to guest as result of negligent performance by landlord of his gratuitous undertaking to repair the leased premises. 1916F, 1077.

— to servants of tenant.

Annotation.

Liability of lessor of mine under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury to miners therein. 1917D, 145.

Evidence in action for injury to servant of tenant. 1916D, 311.
Liability of landlord after sale of property. 1915C, 190.
Injury through breach of promise to repair. 1916F, 1137.
Injury by failure to furnish heat. 1915C, 190; 1916F, 1073.
Death of servant through failure to replace carefully an unattached covering of a cistern. 1916D, 1220.

As to rent.

— in general.

Effect of termination or forfeiture of lease on, see supra.

Annotations.

Right of tenant who has abandoned or vacated premises to increased rent on re-leasing by landlord. 1917D, 612.

Effect of re-entry by landlord after bankruptcy of, or assignment for creditors by, tenant, upon latters' liability for subsequent rent. 1917A, 208.

Under oil and gas lease. 1915D, 1186; 1916B, 686.
Rent insurance. 1916F, 693.
Duty of one in possession of land under parol contract of purchase, to account for rent upon refusal of vendor to perform. 1915E, 404.
Acceptance of rent from assignee as a waiver of covenant against assignment of lease. 1915E, 846.
Waiver of right to declare forfeiture because rent is in arrears. 1915B, 998.
Conflict of laws as to validity of guaranty of payment of. 1917E, 777.
Guaranty by brewing concern of lease entered into by saloonkeeper. 1917E, 777.
Set-off in action for rent. 1916C, 491; 1917B, 760.
Amendment of answer setting up a counterclaim. 1917B, 760.
Effect of war which makes lessee an alien enemy on liability for rent. 1917C, 644.
Effect of transfer of reversion by landlord which, by terms of lease, terminates it. 1915C, 234.
Right of tenant who has abandoned premises to recover increased rents obtained by landlord under new lease. 1917D, 609.
Right of tenant to retain possession and sue for abatement of rent on theory of partial eviction. 1917F, 713.
Necessity of notice of intention to quit to release tenant under lease from month to month. 1915A, 235.
Right of brewing company to avoid liability for rent of premises leased for saloon business on the ground that it cannot legally engage in that business. 1917C, 929.
Abatement of rent of bathing resort leased with privilege of operating bar where change of law makes operation of bar illegal. 1917F, 713.
Breach of covenant by landlord as defense to liability. 1915C, 649; 1916F, 1063.
After destruction of the property. 1916F, 276.
After retaking possession. 1917A, 205.
Provisions in lease accelerating maturity of future rents and giving lessor right to possession upon default in payment, or upon insolvency of lessee, as alternative or concurrent. 1916B, 1099.
Liability of assignor. 1917C, 644, 901; 1917D, 845.
Liability of assignee of lease. 1915E, 846.
Wife's liability for rent of family home. 1917F, 860.

— landlord's lien.

Waiver of landlord's lien for rent by consent to sale of tenant's property. 1915C, 166.

Priority between landlord's lien and chattel mortgage. 1916F, 446.

Right of keeper of apartment house to lien on baggage and furniture of tenants. 1915F, 664.

— re-entry; recovery of possession.

Annotation.

Effect of re-entry by landlord after bankruptcy of, or assignment for creditors by, tenant, upon latter's liability for subsequent rent. 1917A, 208.

Right of assignee of the reversion to enter because of rent unpaid at time of the assignment. 1915C, 245.

Re-entry because of arrest and imprisonment of lessee. 1917F, 626.

Provisions in lease accelerating maturity of future rents and giving lessor right to possession upon default in payment, or upon insolvency of lessee, as alternative or concurrent. 1916B, 1099.

Counterclaim for conversion of property of tenant upon re-entry by landlord in action for rent and waste. 1916C, 491.

LAND UNDER WATER.

See WATERS.

LAPSING.

Of legacy, see WILLS.

LARCENY.

Insurance against theft, see INSURANCE.

Annotation.

Title of one who takes money from a thief or embezzler. 1917A, 707.

Probable cause for prosecution for. 1915D, 16; 1916F, 192.

Theft from passenger on sleeping car. 1915B, 621.

Master's liability for theft by servant. 1915C, 712.

Contract that consumer served through prepayment gas meter shall bear loss by theft from meter. 1915A, 1208.

Rights of transferee of stolen note. 1915E, 351.

How sums stolen by bookkeeper should be charged in determining compensation of manager entitled to one-half yearly net profits. 1917D, 426.

Validity of statute aimed to prevent larceny of cattle. 1915B, 213; 1917A, 1185.

Loss by theft of goods stolen while insured was removing them from threatened destruction by fire. 1917D, 1091.

Indictment for. 1915B, 71; 1916F, 90.

Sufficiency of indictment for robbery to support conviction for larceny. 1915C, 121.

Plea of former jeopardy in prosecution for. 1915C, 627.

Admissibility of demonstrative evidence. 1915E, 848.

Opinion evidence in prosecution for. 1915E, 848.

Admissibility of admissions in prosecution for. 1916B, 844.

Relevancy of evidence generally in prosecution for. 1915B, 71.

Sufficiency of proof in prosecution for. 1916B, 844.

Evidence as to identity of property stolen. 1915E, 848.

Existence of trust in property stolen. 1915B, 442.

Intent to steal as necessary ingredient of. 1917F, 540.

Appropriation of proceeds of check honestly received after notice that by mistake it was too large. 1916C, 580.

Obtaining title to horse by promise to execute mortgage on it to secure purchase price and failing to comply with promise. 1916E, 768.

Larceny of cow where the hide only is taken after killing the cow. 1915E, 848.

Of property found. 1916A, 465.

LARD.

Interstate sales of. 1916E, 380.

Requiring lard to be sold in containers containing a certain amount net weight. 1916E, 380.

LAST CLEAR CHANCE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

LATERAL SUPPORT.

Annotation.

Removal of, as constituting damage or injury within meaning of constitutional provision against taking, damaging, or injuring property for public use without compensation. 1917E, 576.

Right to compensation for injury to lateral support by negligent construction of sewer trench. 1917E, 574.

LAUNDRY.

What constitutes violation of ordinances regulating carrying on of laundry business within city. 1917B, 341.

LAW.

Common law, see COMMON LAW.
Of place, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Presumption as to, see EVIDENCE.

Necessity of pleading. 1916C, 767.
False representations as to law of other state. 1915A, 675.

LAW OF PLACE.

See CONFLICT OF LAWS.

LAW OF THE CASE.

Decision on former appeal as. 1915D, 817; 1915F, 13; 1916A, 519; 1916C, 803; 1917D, 666, 802; 1917E, 539.

LAW OF THE ROAD.

Liability for injury by violation of. 1915E, 1028; 1916A, 744, 943; 1917C, 477.
Application of, to automobile turning around in street. 1915D, 628.

LAWYERS.

See ATTORNEYS.

LEADING QUESTIONS.

To witness. 1917D, 591.

LEAD POISONING.

Recovery for injury by, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 283; 1916B, 1277; 1916E, 510.

LEASE.

In general, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Of coal mines, see MINES.
Oil and gas lease, see MINES.
Of railroads, see RAILROADS.

Annotation.

Lease of its property as affecting liability of foreign corporation to franchise tax or tax upon privilege of doing business within the state. 1917D, 1073.

Effect of lease of property of foreign corporation to other company on its liability for taxes. 1917D, 1070.
Validity of provision in lease of town lands that lessor will pay the taxes. 1915C, 698.
Liability of owner of steam roller for fright of horse thereby while roller is in possession of municipality under lease. 1917B, 699.
Effect of acceptance of lease by mortgagor from mortgagee to cut off right of redemption. 1915B, 492.
Liability for injury to passenger on train operated by lessee. 1916D, 514.
Parol evidence that grantee agreed to take property subject to lease. 1916E, 213.
Of oyster bed; impairment of contract rights of lessee. 1915E, 443.
Of mine generally. 1915B, 561.
Of infant's land. 1915E, 465; 1916F, 493.

LEASEHOLD.

In general, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotation.

Measure of damages for injury to, from change of grade. 1917C, 428.

Mortgage of leasehold for years. 1917C, 628.
Right of tenant to recover damages for injury to. 1917C, 420.
Measure of damages for injury to. 1917C, 420.
Measure of damages on condemnation of. 1916C, 1090; 1916D, 713.
Evidence on question of damages for injury to, by change of street grade. 1917C, 420.

LEAVE OF COURT.

For suit against receiver. 1915B, 998; 1915D, 98; 1917D, 1002.
Right of receiver to appeal without permission of court. 1915D, 802.

LEGACY.

In general, see WILLS.

LEGAL PAPERS.

Annotation.

Typewritten, printed, or stamped signature of. 1917B, 285.

LEGAL PROCEEDINGS.

Injunctions against, see INJUNCTION.

LEGAL REPRESENTATIVES.

See EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

LEGATEES.

Annotation.

Liability to, for mutilation or spoliation of will. 1917B, 558.

Liability of legatee of drug store for debts contracted in the course of its business. 1917D, 426.

Liability to, for mutilation of will. 1917B, 556.

LEGISLATIVE AUTHORITY.

Right to compensation for injury by garbage incinerator authorized by legislature. 1917B, 329.

As defense to nuisance. 1915B, 1207; 1916C, 1260; 1917B, 329; 1917C, 1046; 1917D, 317.

LEGISLATIVE JOURNALS.

See STATUTES.

LEGISLATURE.

In general.

Relation of courts to, see COURTS.

Presumption as to regularity of action by. 1917B, 710.

Presumption that legislature intended statute to operate as it does in fact operate. 1917D, 746.

Definition by, of terms of statute. 1917A, 1116.

Legislative intent as guide to interpretation of statute. 1915C, 898; 1916E, 602; 1917A, 1116; 1917C, 897.

Authority from, to maintain nuisance. 1915B, 1207; 1916C, 1260; 1917B, 329; 1917C, 1046; 1917D, 317.

Duty of legislature consolidating different departments to apportion fees for inspection. 1917D, 746.

Powers.

Delegation of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Usurpation of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Police power, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

As to courts, see COURTS.

As to public funds, see PUBLIC MONEYS.

Power to regulate rates, see RATES.

As to taxes, see TAXES.

Regulation or control of public waters, see WATERS.

Annotation.

Power of legislative body to punish for contempt. 1917F, 288.

Inherent powers of. 1917C, 1034.

Power over municipality. 1915C, 261; 1915D, 927; 1916D, 913; 1917A, 1244; 1917D, 791.

Power to authorize municipality to create and abolish its municipal offices and to define the powers and duties of the incumbents. 1916D, 913.

Power to repeal law enacted upon people's initiative. 1917B, 1.

Power to create militia and establish courts martial. 1915E, 235.

Powers as to raising of revenue. 1915D, 322.

Power to exempt from taxation state public building bonds. 1917B, 294.

Power to authorize appeal to courts from county board of equalization. 1915B, 875.

Amendment to state Constitution denying to legislature power to enact prohibitory liquor law. 1917B, 7.

Control over public highways. 1917E, 456.

Power to impose lien upon automobile for injury done by it. 1917E, 925.

Power to prescribe rules of evidence. 1916C, 278; 1917B, 710; 1917D. 15.

Power as to nuisances. 1917F, 1076.

Power to require company to raise its service rates from those fixed in municipal franchise. 1915C, 287.

Power to grant suffrage to women. 1915B, 247.

Power to appoint, by joint resolution, committee to exist beyond adjournment of legislature. 1915E, 496.

Power to pay expense of committee out of contingent fund of legislature. 1915E, 496.

Right to divert proceeds of county bonds. 1915D, 274.

Power to forbid existence of Greek letter fraternities in institutions for learning. 1915D, 588.

LEGITIMATION.

Of illegitimate child, see PARENT AND CHILD.

LESSOR.

In general, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

LETTERS.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Admissibility of parol evidence of contents. 1917D, 529.

LEVEES.

Annotation.

What property other than realty may be assessed for the construction and maintenance of levees. 1917F, 1003.

Assessment of personal property for cost of levee. 1917F, 999.

Right to compensation for property taken or damaged in construction of. 1916F, 1181, 1194.

Review by court of finding of engineers as to necessary height of. 1916F, 1181.

LEVY AND SEIZURE.

In general.
What property subject.
Mode and sufficiency.
Effect; rights and liabilities growing out of levy.
— in general.
— of officer levying.
Discharge; extinguishment.

In general.

Sale under, see JUDICIAL SALE.

Levy of tax, see TAXES.

Injunction against. 1916A, 965.

Parol evidence as to ownership of property levied on. 1916A, 588.

What property subject.

As to exemptions, see EXEMPTIONS; HOMESTEAD.

Property subject to garnishment, see GARNISHMENT.

On interest of remainderman under devise for life with remainder to child of life tenant. 1916B, 1139.

Seizure under execution against agent of title to chattel placed in agent to enable him to transfer the property to a purchaser. 1916A, 588.

Foreign railroad cars. 1915D, 838.

Property in hands of executors. 1915D, 1064.

Mode and sufficiency.

Raising objection to client's right to property for first time on appeal. 1916A, 588.

Attachment of potatoes in car. 1915F, 1184.

Effect; rights and liabilities growing out of levy.

— in general.

Annotation.

Levy upon property as including subsequent increase thereof. 1917B, 944.

— of officer levying.

Liability of marshal seizing boat in admiralty proceedings for loss thereof. 1915A, 193.

Liability for damages for detention of exempt property levied on with other property where execution defendant failed to make selection of the exempt property out of the entire lot. 1915D, 381.

Discharge; extinguishment.

Loss of attachment on potatoes in car where keeper permits car to be taken away by train crew without notifying them of attachment. 1915F, 1184.

LEWDNESS.

As to disorderly houses, see DISORDERLY HOUSES.

As nuisance. 1916C, 651.

Indictment for. 1915F, 640.

Instruction in prosecution for resorting to house for purpose of. 1916D, 767.

LIBEL AND SLANDER.

In general.
Who liable.
What actionable.
— in general.
— charging lewdness, bad character, crime, etc.
— damaging business; social standing.
— words about officials or candidates.
— privileged communications.
— what constitutes a publication.
Actions; defenses.
— in general.
— who may recover.
— defenses; justification.
Criminal responsibility.

In general.

Conspiracy in circulating libelous statement. 1917C, 65.

Effect of proceeding against attorney for criminal libel on right to disbar him for the same offense. 1915D, 1218.

Who liable.

Liability of corporation for. 1916E, 771; 1917D, 559.

Liability of master for act of servant or agent. 1915D, 867; 1917D, 559.

What actionable.

— in general.

Annotations.

Defamation of deceased person. 1917C, 615.

Words used as mere words of abuse. 917D, 205.

Libel by falsely ascribing matter to another. 1917F, 1093.

Malicious defamation of historical character. 1917C, 610.

Comments upon a truthful publication of the utterances of another, intended to hold him up to public ridicule. 1917D, 855.

Liability of clergyman for refusing the sacraments. 1916D, 371.

Reply by seller of hay to claim of shortage by attorney for buyer, that it is a case where the buyer wishes to get an allowance on a car of hay. 1915E, 275.

Charging juror with returning verdict which he knew to be wrong. 1915D, 578.

Effect of failing to name corporation in libel plainly aimed at it. 1916E, 667.

— charging lewdness, bad character, crime, etc.

Privilege as to, see infra.

Annotation.

Imputing sedition or disloyalty. 1917D, 861.

Words having a tendency to degrade or disgrace person, or to render him ridiculous or contemptible. 1916E, 667.

Charging one with being a spreader of distrust, discontent, and sedition. 1917D, 855.

— damaging business; social standing.

Annotation.

What words uttered concerning clergymen are actionable per se. 1917F, 551.

By charging discharged employee with being an agitator. 1916D, 587.

Giving name of slow-pay patients to list prepared by medical association. 1916B, 915.

Statement to plaintiff in presence of others that defendant wanted him to pay his honest debts. 1915E, 455.

Charging that corporation placed negro foreman as boss over white girls. 1916E, 667.

Charging that corporation was on the unfair list of union labor and had its advertising printed in scab shops. 1916E, 667.

Charging that corporation pays less wages than its rivals, or that the sanitary conditions of its factory are not good. 1916E, 667.

Mailing by a business rival to a person whose wife is critically ill, of undertaker's card signed by his name. 1917F, 1088.

Publishing fact that charges against a minister were read and by unanimous vote sustained by a church conference and that the church had withdrawn fellowship from him. 1917F, 548.

— words about officials or candidates.

Juror as an officer within rule that it is slanderous to impute unfitness for office or employment. 1915D, 578.

— privileged communications.

As to what constitutes publication depriving statement of privilege, see infra.

Annotations.

Privilege of communications by or to school authorities regarding conduct of pupil or teacher. 1917D, 784.

Privilege of comment upon conduct of citizen deemed to be acting in opposition to public welfare. 1917E, 516.

Privilege as to proceedings of grand jury. 1917F, 765.

Communication by principal of school to keeper of boarding house for students in regard to student. 1917D, 779.

Letter to county superintendent of schools charging impropriety of pupil. 1915A, 104.

Newspaper comment upon acts of citizen deemed contrary to interests of the town. 1917E, 510.

Statement by father of one who had abandoned his wife to father of the latter. 1915A, 572.

Communications to sheriff charging commission of felony. 1915E, 413.

Privilege of reply by seller of hay to claim of shortage made by buyer's attorney. 1915E, 275.

Privilege of master in answering inquiry as to character of servant. 1915C, 774.

Report by grand jury, unaccompanied by indictment, upon conduct of official. 1917F, 761.

Words used in judicial proceedings. 1915C, 986; 1915D, 578; 1915E, 1051; 1916E, 779.

— what constitutes a publication.

Statements made in presence of third person. 1915E, 131.

Actions; defenses.

— in general.
As to pleading, see PLEADING.

Appealability of action for slander. 1915E, 455.
Publications of libel in different editions of newspaper as distinct causes of action. 1916A, 1074.
Presumption and burden of proof. 1915A, 404; 1915C, 774; 1917F, 761.
Admissibility of evidence in action for. 1915C, 774; 1915E, 131, 413; 1917D, 855.
Right of witness in libel suit to state how the libel seemed to make the person libeled feel. 1917D, 855.
Necessity of proving special damage. 1916B, 915.
Necessity of proving malice. 1915A, 104.
Sufficiency of proof of malice. 1915A, 104.
Refusal of instruction as to damages. 1915E, 413.
Necessity of pleading special damages. 1916E, 667.

— who may recover.
Right of corporation to maintain action for libel. 1916E, 667.

— defenses; justification.
Privilege as defense, see supra.

Annotation.
Fact that words otherwise actionable were used merely as words of abuse. 1917D, 205.

Right of free speech as defense to. 1917D, 192.
Absence of malice; good motive. 1917C, 65; 1917F, 761.
Truth or belief in truth. 1917C, 65; 1917D, 855.
Defense that words were intended merely as abuse and not to charge commission of crime. 1917D, 199.

Criminal responsibility.
Sufficiency of verdict in prosecution for. 1916F, 960.

LIBERAL CONSTRUCTION.

Of statutes, see STATUTES.

LIBERIA.

Trust to provide means to transport colored persons to. 1917C, 937.

LIBERTY OF CONTRACT.

Constitutional guaranty of freedom of contract, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

LIBRARY.

Effect of acquisition of lot for library pending determination of contingency upon which testator has devised lot for a library building, to defeat the devise. 1916F, 787.

LICENSE.

From private persons.
From public; of right to do business.
— in general.
— power as to, generally.
— on what business.
— uniformity and equality; discrimination.
— reasonableness; amount.

From private persons.
To use patented article, see PATENTS.
Negligence as to licensee generally, see NEGLIGENCE.
Injury to licensee on railroad track, see RAILROADS.

To run motor car over railroad tracks. 1915E, 1170.
Injury to licensee by electricity. 1915A, 510; 1915B, 1127; 1915E, 316.
Landlord's liability for injury to licensee of tenant. 1916F, 1130, 1135.
Revocation. 1917D, 344.

From public; of right to do business.

— in general.
License laws as affecting interstate commerce, see COMMERCE.
Constitutionality of statute as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
To foreign corporations, see CORPORATIONS.
To use streets generally, see HIGHWAYS.
As to marriage license, see MARRIAGE.

Annotation.
Effect of devise or bequest of shop, store, or business to pass license. 1917D, 439.

Gross production tax as a business or occupation tax. 1916F, 141.
Local and special legislation as to. 1916E, 1146.
Judicial power to review municipal action as to. 1916C, 224; 1916D, 246.
Prescriptive period for license tax. 1915F, 1140.
Liability for violation of license law. 1917C, 528.
Duty of state's attorney to prosecute actions to recover fines for failure to procure license. 1917B, 176.
Who may enjoin operation of unlicensed jitney busses. 1916B, 1143.
Effect of failure to procure license on liability for negligent injury. 1916E, 1216, 1222.

Effect of operating automobile without license on right to recover for injury. 1915D, 628.
Validity of contract by unlicensed person. 1915B, 851.
Liability for killing unlicensed dog. 1917F, 434.
Sufficiency of proof in action for penalty for transacting business without license. 1915D, 260.
Criminal liability of agent for conducting business of principal without license. 1915A, 106.
Right to revoke license for erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.
Revocation of physician's license. 1915A, 691; 1916D, 436.
Liability for conspiracy of persons petitioning for revocation of license. 1916D, 391.
Injunction against revocation of license. 1916C, 224.

— power as to, generally.
Constitutionality of statute as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.
May a license for a bank be refused upon general considerations of public policy. 1917D, 316.

Delegation of power as to. 1915B, 151; 1916E, 1146; 1917D, 996.
Construing act empowering municipality to license so as to sustain act. 1915B, 1097.
Statutory power to license theatricals, shows, and amusements as including power to impose license tax on golf course. 1917E, 314.
Right of municipality to refuse license for picture show within 200 feet of church under charter authority to regulate amusements. 1916D, 95.
Power to require license under charter authority to regulate occupations. 1915D, 260.
Exacting bond for protection of persons or property as condition to issue of license to operate jitney bus. 1915F, 850.

— on what business.
Of dentists, see DENTISTS.
For use of jitney bus on city streets, see JITNEY BUSSES.
Of physician or surgeon, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Annotation.
Requiring license for sale of milk. 1917C, 245.

Requiring Federal license for sale of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.
On golf course to which entrance fee is charged. 1917E, 314.
For dealing in corporate or quasi corporate securities. 1917F, 514.
On foreign insurance company. 1915E, 708.
Business of keeping hotel, lodging house, etc. 1915B, 1097.
Employment agencies. 1916E, 1146.
Trading stamps. 1915B, 241.
Messenger business. 1915D, 260.
Peddlers. 1916B, 1291.
Vehicles. 1915F, 840; 1917B, 553.

— uniformity and equality; discrimination.
Special and local legislation as to. 1916E, 1146.
Discrimination against nonresidents and aliens by license statute. 1915B, 151.
Tax on motor vehicles graduated according to the power of the machines. 1915D, 322.

— reasonableness; amount.

Annotation.
Validity of license tax on sale of non-intoxicating beverages as affected by amount. 1917C, 463.

For sale of sweet cider by keeper of restaurant. 1917C, 460.
Graduating license tax on automobiles according to horse power of the machine. 1917B, 553.
Tax on right to use motor vehicles on highway in excess of cost of policing the highways. 1915D, 322.
Pro rata tax under statute fixing fee at certain amount per annum where business is conducted for part of year only. 1916E, 1146.
Instances of amount. 1916D, 246, 1146; 1917C, 460; 1917E, 314.

LICENSEE.

Injury to licensee on railroad track, see RAILROADS.
Negligence toward, generally, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotation.
Duty of licensee as to railroad fences. 1917A, 539.

Injury to, by electricity. 1915A, 510; 1915B, 1127; 1915E, 316.
Landlord's liability for injury to licensee of tenant. 1916F, 1130, 1135.

LIENS.

In general.
Priorities.
Loss; waiver; discharge.

In general.
Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.
Of carrier, see CARRIERS.

Of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
On corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Of innkeeper, see INNKEEPERS.
Of landlord, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Maritime liens, see MARITIME LIENS.
Of mechanic or materialmen, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
Of mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Subrogation to, see SUBROGATION.
Of tax, see TAXES.
Of vendor, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statute giving lien on automobile for injury done by it. 1917E, 928.

Who is a "farm" or "agricultural" laborer within statute giving lien. 1917D, 382.

Sufficiency of title of statute creating lien. 1917E, 925.
Effect of adoption of Constitution on rights of city under lien. 1917D, 365.
Modifying judgment for alimony so as to make it a specific lien on after-acquired real estate. 1917C, 1140.
Cancelation of lien on land given to secure payment of money under contract against public policy at suit of person in pari delicto. 1916D, 722.
Effect of institution of bankruptcy proceedings to destroy jurisdiction of state court over proceedings to enforce a statutory lien. 1916E, 303.
Relief against judgment in action to establish. 1916E, 303.
Collateral attack on judgment foreclosing lien on real estate. 1916E, 303.
Lien for amount which cotenant should contribute for expenses paid by other cotenant. 1915B, 961.
Lien of creditors of insolvent on proceeds of insurance with which he has promised to pay them. 1917B, 130.
Of state on assets of insolvent bank in which public money has been deposited without authority. 1916C, 1.
Lien of state's attorney upon fines collected by him. 1917B, 176.
For compensation for injury to abutting property by location of railroad in street. 1915D, 397.
For labor; who is a "farm laborer." 1917D, 377.
Of bank on deposit. 1915A, 728.
On future wages assigned by employee. 1916E, 247.
Power of legislature to impose lien upon automobile for injury done by it, although machine was at the time of the injury in possession of a stranger. 1917E, 925.

Priorities.

Lien of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Lien of mechanic or materialmen, see MECHANICS' LIENS.

Impairing obligation of contract by statute as to. 1916E, 524.
Power of legislature to impose on automobile lien for injuries, superior to that of a chattel mortgage executed after the passage of the statute but before the injury is done. 1917E, 925.
Giving lien on cattle taken damage feasant priority over recorded liens on the animals. 1916E, 524.
Priority between lien on automobile for injury done by it and rights of conditional vendor. 1916F, 935.
Priority of lien for purchase money paid, on default of vendor, over subsequent mortgage. 1916F, 430.
For labor and repairs. 1915D, 1141, 1146, 1149.

Loss; waiver; discharge.

Waiver of purchaser's lien for purchase money paid on default of vendor. 1916F, 430.

LIFE ESTATE.

Creation of, by deed, see DEEDS.
Creation of, by will, see WILLS.
In general, see LIFE TENANTS.

LIFE INSURANCE.

See INSURANCE.

LIFE TABLES.

Admissibility in evidence. 1915D, 334; 1915F, 558.

LIFE TENANTS.

In general.
Possession, enjoyment, and use of property.
— in general.
— corporate stocks and bonds; dividends.
Liability for expenses, etc.

In general.

Adverse possession against remaindermen, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.
By curtesy, see CURTESY.
As to life estates generally, see DEEDS; WILLS.

Effect on remainder estate of refusal of life tenant to accept deed. 1915A, 671.
Estoppel of heirs of remainderman by his acts. 1916B, 1139.
Right of life tenant to recover damages to both life estate and remainder in case of negligent injury. 1916A, 787.

Duty of trustee directed to collect income of property and pay it to a life tenant, to convert stock into other securities which will produce an income without consuming the estate. 1915A, 738.
Right to charge debt of life tenant to the estate against the remaindermen in case it is not collected during the lifetime of life tenant. 1917D, 563.
Conclusiveness of decree as to payment of debt which the will made a charge on the share of the life tenant. 1917D, 563.
When limitation of actions begins to run against remaindermen. 1917E, 266.
Effect of death of life tenant to stop running of Statute of Limitations against remaindermen. 1917E, 1103.
Loss of corporate stock to remaindermen by wrongful transfer to life tenants. 1917E, 266.

Possession, enjoyment, and use of property.

—in general.
Purchase by remainderman at tax sale. 1915E, 343.
Lability of life tenant for selling timber from the property. 1915B, 219.
Right of estate of life tenant under devise for life of retail business to the difference in value of the stock at the time he received possession and at the time of his death. 1915C, 846.

—corporate stocks and bonds; dividends.
Right to distributive share of assets of corporation received on dissolution of the company. 1916A, 718.
Stock dividends. 1916A, 718; 1916B, 626; 1916D, 201.
Cash dividends. 1915A, 738.

Liability for expenses, etc.
Taxes and assessments. 1915E, 343.

LIGHT.

As to electric lights, see ELECTRIC LIGHTS.

Annotations.

Street lighting as a local improvement assessable against property benefited. 1917A, 1098.
Duty owed to others by one blinded by light on highway. 1917E, 1045.

Easement of. 1915D, 1115; 1917A, 524.
Absence of, in street. 1915A, 325.
At railroad crossing. 1915A, 363.
On train passing over crossing. 1917C, 784.
Duty of master to maintain light on low bridge. 1915F, 838.
Failure to light bridge as proximate cause of injury. 1917C, 203.
On car platform to show space between cars. 1916D, 1109.
Special assessments for street lighting. 1917A, 1093.

LIGHTNING.

Insurance against. 1917F, 1061.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for death by. 1916A, 339, 342, 344.
Opinion evidence that fire was caused by lightning following electric wire. 1915A, 1045.

LIGHTNING RODS.

Confining licenses to sell lightning rods to residents of the state. 1917C, 528.
Liability for selling without license. 1917C, 528.

LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Limitation in general.
Laches, equitable remedy.
—in general.
—as to land.
Bar of prior or other claim, or of portion of claim or defense.
By and against whom available.
To what claims applicable.
When statute runs.
—in general.
—contracts; mortgages.
—corporations; officers and stockholders.
—fraud; concealment.
—torts; negligence; injuries to person or property; crimes.
—suits relating to real property.
—decedents' estates; executors and administrators.
When action is barred.
—contracts.
—torts; negligence.
—suits relating to real property.
—taxes.
Interruption of statute; removal of bar.
—in general.
—by suit.
—by payment or promise.

Limitation in general.
Adverse possession, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Stipulation in carrier's contract as to time of commencing suit for injury to or loss of goods, see CARRIERS.
Easements created by prescription, see EASEMENTS.
Time to present claims against decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Contractual limitation for actions on policies of insurance, see INSURANCE.
Prescriptive rights as to waters, see WATERS.

Annotation.

Availability of plea of limitation and plea to the merits against the same cause of action. 1917C, 71.

Conflict of laws as to. 1915C, 976.
Constitutionality of statute as to. 1915E, 675.
Negation of defense of. 1915E, 1192.
Raising defense of, by demurrer. 1917F, 935.
Agreement by property owner to waive statutory limitation of public improvement assessments. 1917F, 493.
Payment of mortgage barred by limitations as condition of decree quieting title as against mortgagee. 1916B, 1218.
Time to present claim against decedent's estate. 1915B, 797; 1915D, 754.

Laches, equitable remedy.

— in general.

Estoppel by laches, see ESTOPPEL.
In seeking relief from judgment, see JUDGMENT.

Annotation.

Effect of laches in attacking divorce decree. 1917B, 503.

Raising defense of laches for first time on appeal. 1917A, 685.
Delay in asserting right against vendor of dentistry business contracting not to re-engage therein. 1917B, 267.
Effect of inaction or delay by public officers on right of state to recover inheritance tax. 1917E, 1160.
Imputing laches to the state. 1915A, 715.
Effect of laches on right to injunction. 1915A, 615; 1916C, 1260; 1917B, 267.
Effect of delay for five years to apply for benefit of bequest. 1915B, 1156.
Of street contractors in attempting to remove pavement not accepted by city. 1915B, 173.
Delay in issuing execution. 1915B, 797.

— as to land.

Estoppel by laches, see ESTOPPEL.

Annotation.

Effect of laches of mortgagee on right to reinstatement of mortgage released or discharged by mistake. 1917E, 1058.

Effect of delay in bringing action for cancelation of contract for purchase of land while parties are negotiating in attempt to settle their differences out of court. 1917F, 744.
Suit to recover from one claiming tax title. 1916A, 999.
Laches in seeking a rescission of land contract. 1916C, 996.

Bar of prior or other claim, or of portion of claim or defense.

Annotations.

Right of surety to indemnity from principal or contribution from cosurety as affected by the fact that an action by the creditor against the principal or cosurety would be barred. 1917F, 1074.

Lien of corporation upon stock as affected by bar of limitations against action on debt of stockholder. 1917F, 1106.

Right of surety compelled to pay the debt of his principal to contribution from cosurety in other state whose liability is barred by the law of his domicil. 1917F, 1065.
Enforcement by corporation of its lien on stock and dividends for claim barred by limitations. 1917F, 1100.
Effect of bar of debt and mortgage on right to exercise power of sale in mortgage. 1916B, 1209.
Effect of bar of action by person injured on administrator's right to maintain action for his death. 1915E, 1178, 1185.

By and against whom available.

State institutions. 1916E, 94.
United States. 1916B, 734.
Counties. 1916E, 92.
Foreign corporation. 1915C, 544.

To what claims applicable.

Proceeding to disbar attorney. 1915D, 1218.
Bar of interest on award in eminent domain proceedings. 1916C, 1106.

When statute runs.

— in general.

Is action governed by statute in force in territory at time judgment was obtained in territorial court or by statute which became applicable on admission of state to Union. 1917A, 187.
Against right of contractor to remove pavement for which he has not been paid. 1915D, 173.
Against claim for contribution by cotenant for taxes. 1915B, 961.

— contracts; mortgages.

When limitations begin to run against rights under novation contract. 1915B, 1.
Claim for continuous services rendered under contract. 1916D, 1260.
Contract to render services for compensation to be made at death of person served. 1917A, 1.
Claim of attorney discharged before completion of services for which employed. 1917F, 402.
Action for breach of warranty on sale. 1916F, 810.

— corporations; officers and stockholders.

Annotations.

Limitation of actions against directors of corporation for malfeasance or nonfeasance. 1917A, 980.

Accrual of right of action to put Statute of Limitations into operation as to stockholders' liability for corporate debts. 1917E, 397.

Action against bank directors for loss due to their negligence. 1917A, 971.

Action for wrong transfer of corporate stock to life tenant so that it is lost to the remaindermen. 1917E, 266.

Liability of stockholders. 1917E, 393.

— fraud; concealment.

Annotation.

Concealment or ignorance of cause of action as suspending Statute of Limitations against the action for personal injuries or death. 1917B, 1259.

Concealment of material facts preventing discovery of wrong. 1917C, 1253.

Mere failure to disclose that a cause of action exists. 1917B, 1253.

Action of gas company whose negligence causes explosion in preventing investigation as fraud. 1917B, 1253.

Secret removal of ore beyond boundary line of mine as fraud. 1917C, 113.

Effect of fraud preventing action under Federal Employers' Liability Act within prescribed time. 1917E, 322.

False assurance by carrier that no rebates were being given as fraud. 1917F, 414.

— torts; negligence; injuries to person or property; crimes.

Tort of corporate officer, see supra.

Annotation.

When statute commences to run against physician or surgeon for malpractice. 1917C, 1172.

Action against sheriff for failure to return attachment. 1915D, 1163.

Action under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916E, 1095.

Action for sickness caused by nuisances. 1916E, 960.

Injury by explosion of gas. 1917B, 1253.

Action for malpractice. 1917C, 1169.

— suits relating to real property.

Annotation.

When does statute begin to run against action based upon removal of minerals from real estate. 1917C, 116.

Action for wrongful removal of ore. 1917C, 113.

When limitations begin to run in favor of grantee of husband's interest in tenancy by entireties against the wife, where parties are divorced after conveyances made. 1917D, 736.

— decedents' estates; executors and administrators.

Authority of administrator to waive bar of statute so as to set new date from which statute would begin to run. 1915B, 1016.

When action is barred.

— contracts.

Action for return of money paid upon rescission of contract. 1916F, 430.

Action for breach of saloonkeeper's bond. 1916E, 269.

— torts; negligence.

Action for damages for personal injuries. 1917B, 1253.

Action for injury to servant. 1916F, 949.

Statute providing that where time limited for commencement of personal injury action which survives shall not have elapsed at the time of the decease of the one in whose favor the claim existed, the term of one year from the time of such decease shall be allowed to institute suit. 1917D, 809.

Claim for malicious prosecution of civil action. 1915B, 1179.

— suits relating to real property.

Creating easement by prescription, see EASEMENTS.

When action to assert right under fifty-year option for mining lease is barred. 1917D, 900.

When suit by remaindermen to recover land is barred. 1917E, 1103.

Limiting damages for continuing nuisance to injury caused within limitation period. 1916E, 974.

— taxes.

Statute requiring officers to commence proceedings to collect inheritance tax within certain time as a statute of limitations. 1917E, 1160.

Computation of prescriptive period for license tax. 1915F, 1140.

Interruption of statute; removal of bar.

— in general.

Effect of bank's right to apply deposit on note to toll running of limitations. 1915E, 794.

Effect of adjudication in bankruptcy to interrupt running of limitations. 1915B, 1221.

— by suit.

Annotations.

Failure of action because planted in wrong court as ground for tolling limitation statute. 1917C, 208.

Right of one creditor to intervene in another creditor's action after the period for beginning such action has expired. 1917D, 885.

Effect of action dismissed for lack of jurisdiction to toll statute. 1917C, 203.
Right of one creditor to intervene in a pending action by another creditor, after the period for bringing such action has expired. 1917D, 882.
Amendments. 1916B, 910; 1916D, 316; 1917F, 414.

—by payment or promise.
Payment. 1915B, 1221; 1915E, 794; 1916A, 731.
Promise or acknowledgment. 1915B, 1016; 1916A, 731.

LIMITATION OF INDEBTEDNESS.

Of municipal corporation, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Of school district, see SCHOOLS.
Of county. 1916F, 892.
Of corporation, liability of officers for excess. 1915D, 1028; 1916C, 189.

LIMITATION OF LIABILITY.

Of carrier, see CARRIERS.
Of shipowner, see SHIPPING.
By telegraph company, see TELEGRAPHS.
Conflict of laws as to. 1916B, 637, 1041.
On insurance policy where there are other policies on the property. 1916F, 992.

LIMITATION OVER.

Validity of, see PERPETUITIES.

LIQUIDATED DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

LIS PENDENS.

Abatement by pendency of action, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

LIST.

Of property by taxpayer. 1915C, 929; 1915F, 648.

LITERACY TEST.

Statute prescribing literacy test for voters. 1916A, 1124.

LIVERY STABLE.

As a nuisance. 1917E, 366.
Condition in deed against conducting livery stable on premises. 1915A, 679.
Payment of board furnished to horses as condition precedent to action to recover possession. 1916B, 748.
Priority between chattel mortgage on horses and lien for their board. 1916B, 748.
Liability of one hiring a team with driver, for injury to animals by negligence of driver. 1916F, 1036.

LIVE STOCK.

In general, see ANIMALS.
Transportation of, see CARRIERS.
Liability for false pretenses in selling. 1916C, 1101.

LOAN.

By building and loan associations, see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
Damages for breach of contract for, see DAMAGES.
Usurious loans, see USURY.

Annotation.
Effect of loan as working forfeiture of options under insurance policy. 1917A, 1241.

Distinction between bailment and loan. 1915F, 90.
Effect of loan to insured to work forfeiture of option for extended insurance. 1917A, 1237.
Power of corporation to loan money. 1917B, 814.
Failure of money lender to comply with statute as invalidating loan. 1915B, 851.
Lack of mutuality in contract to lend money. 1916F, 501.
Nature of action for breach of contract to lend money. 1916F, 501.
Lending money to competitor of covenantee as breach of covenant not to engage in business. 1915B, 1204.
Lien of homestead for money loaned to retire purchase money notes. 1915E, 875.
Duress in demanding premium for acceptance of sum due on long time loan and release of security. 1915B, 498.
Power of trustee of insolvent to loan funds of trust. 1916C, 6.
General deposit by trustee as a loan of the trust funds. 1916C, 6.

Effect of loan by will of land to one for life, with a devise of it in fee to his heirs at his death, to pass the fee to him. 1915D, 496.
To whom payment may be made. 1915D, 271.
Of intoxicating liquor as violation of liquor laws. 1915C, 648.
Of credit by municipality. 1915B, 306.

LOAN ASSOCIATION.

See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

LOCAL LEGISLATION.

See STATUTES.

LOCAL OPTION.

See INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

LOCAL SELF-GOVERNMENT.

Constitutional right of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

LOCAL STATUTES.

See STATUTES.

LOCATION.

Of mining claim, see MINES.
Of insured property. 1915B, 361; 1915C, 408; 1915D, 239.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE.

Master's duty as to safety of. 1917F, 802.
Injury to child invited by engineer to ride on locomotive engine. 1915E, 888.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEER.

Homicide in operation of train. 1917C, 533.

LOCOMOTIVE FIREMEN.

Liability of master for death of locomotive fireman by overturning of engine. 1917E, 210.
Fireman injured while going to work after entering company's property as an employee. 1915C, 39.

LODGE.

See BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

LODGING HOUSES.

Annotation.
Hiring room in, as affecting domicil or residence. 1917D, 788.

Statute requiring fire escapes and fireproof stairways. 1917C, 1146; 1917E, 250.
Requiring license for business of keeping. 1915B, 1097.
Pleading in action by lodging house keeper to enjoin interference with her business by city officers. 1915D, 1097.

LOGGING RAILROAD.

Annotation.
Exercise of eminent domain for. 1917A, 102.

Exercise of power of eminent domain for. 1916B, 1089.

LOGS AND LOGGING.

Annotation.
Eminent domain for purpose of logging road or logging railroad. 1917A, 102.

Exercise of eminent domain for logging railroad. 1916B, 1089.
Breach of contract to manufacture logs into lumber. 1916F, 3.
Exclusive contract by carrier with private corporation for loading of logs tendered for shipment. 1915C, 250.

LONG DISTANCE MESSAGES.

Rule of telephone company as to. 1915E, 323.

LONGSHOREMEN.

Recovery for injuries to, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 403.

LOOKOUT.

Duty as to, at railroad crossing. 1915B, 140.
Duty to keep, for persons on or near railroad track. 1915F, 1151.
Duty of driver of automobile as to. 1916A, 943.

LOOSE LEAF SYSTEM.

Admissibility in evidence of loose leaf system of accounts. 1916B, 631; 1916F, 209.

LORD'S PRAYER.

Repeating of, in schools. 1915D, 941.

LOSS.

Of property in hands of bailee, see BAILMENT.
Of freight, see CARRIERS.
Of homestead, see HOMESTEAD.
Of insured property, see INSURANCE.

LOSS OF PROFITS.

As element of damages, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.
Insurance against. 1917C, 726.

Insurance against. 1917C, 722.

LOST PROPERTY.

Finder of, see FINDER.

Larceny of property found. 1916A, 465.

LOTTERY.

What constitutes.

Annotation.
Legality of voting or popularity contest. 1917D, 489.

Scheme to increase trade by voting contest as a lottery. 1917D, 485.
Scheme by which articles are contracted for at uniform price to be paid in instalments, with possibility of receiving articles before all instalments are paid and having contract canceled for advertising purposes, and losing all right to this privilege by default in payments. 1915F, 1018.

LOVE AND AFFECTION.

As consideration for contract. 1917C, 582.

LOW BRIDGE.

Injury to railroad employee by. 1915F, 838.

LOWEST BIDDER.

For public contract, see CONTRACTS.

LUBRICANTS.

Mechanic's lien for. 1915B, 708.

LUMBER.

See TIMBER.

LUMBER DEALERS.

Illegal combination of. 1915A, 788.

LUMBER YARDS.

Local tax on lumber yards on right of way of interstate railroad. 1916E, 404.
Separate taxation of lumber yards on railroad right of way. 1916E, 404.

LUMP SUM.

Award of, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 970; 1916F, 957.

LUNATICS.

See INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

LUNCH STANDS.

Grant to individual of exclusive right to operate in park. 1916D, 491.

MACHINERY.

Injury to employee by, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

Claim for rental of, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917B, 558.
Claim for material for repair and equipment of, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.
Warranty on sale of. 1915B, 477; 1916D, 997; 1917C, 1076.
As a fixture. 1915A, 654; 1916E, 615; 1916F, 1275.

MAGISTRATE.

In general, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.

Annotation.

Liability for false imprisonment of magistrate failing to have prisoner brought before him. 1917F, 429.

Liability for false imprisonment. 1916C, 1295; 1917B, 360; 1917F, 427.

MAGNETIC HEALERS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 827.

MAIL CARRIER.

As a public officer. 1917A, 228.
Ordinance giving right of way to, in street. 1915D, 1021.

MAIL CLERK.

Duty of carrier to heat mail car. 1916E, 464.

MAILS.

See POSTOFFICE.

MAINS.

As to water mains, see WATER MAINS.

MAINTENANCE.

See CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.

MALICE.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.
In action or prosecution, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.
In use of property. 1916F, 903.
As element of action of libel or slander. 1915A, 104; 1917F, 761.
Of citizens petitioning for closing business. 1916D, 391.
In inducing breach of contract. 1915F, 1076.
In erection of fence. 1916F, 903.
Of mortgagee in taking possession of property under insecurity clause. 1915E, 192.

MALICIOUS ARREST.

Liability for, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

MALICIOUS ATTACHMENT.

Liability for, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

In general.
Want of probable cause; malice.
— in criminal prosecution.
— of civil action.
Termination of prosecution.

In general.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
As to false imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Annotation.

Liability of public prosecutor to action for malicious prosecution. 1917F, 699.

Prematurity of action for. 1917B, 350.
When action for, is barred. 1915B, 1179.
Opinion evidence in action for. 1915B, 1179.
Evidence of privileged communications. 1915D, 1.
Evidence to show relation of joint defendants in action for. 1915B, 1179.
Sufficiency of evidence in action for. 1916F, 192; 1916E, 1277.
Conclusiveness in action for, of judgment in prior action to recover treble damages under Sherman Anti-trust Act. 1915B, 1179.
Right to maintain action for, where the malicious proceedings were terminated by compromise. 1915A, 601.
For alleged infringement of patent. 1915B, 1179.
Joint liability for. 1915B, 1179.
Liability of attorney who maliciously brings action for client. 1915A, 1186.

Immunity of city attorney from liability for. 1917F, 698.
Effect of advice of counsel. 1915D, 16.

Want of probable cause; malice.

— in criminal prosecution.
Question for jury as to. 1915D, 1, 16.
What constitutes probable cause. 1915D, 1; 1916F, 192; 1915D, 16.
Instruction as to probable cause. 1915D, 1.
Effect of motive where probable cause exists. 1916F, 192.
Conviction secured by perjury of complaining witness as evidence of probable cause. 1917D, 408.
Discharge of one accused of crime because not guilty of offense charged as proof of want of probable cause where he was guilty of offense under another statute. 1917D, 1194.
Effect of malice on immunity of city attorney. 1917F, 698.

— of civil action.

Annotation.

Bringing civil action in remote district or foreign jurisdiction. 1917B, 752.

Question for jury as to. 1915B, 1179.
Necessity of alleging and proving malice and want of probable cause. 1915B, 1179; 1916E, 1277; 1917B, 350.
Sufficiency of proof of probable cause. 1916E, 1277.
Want of probable cause as necessary element of liability. 1915A, 541.
Serving summons in foreign state when both parties are residents of the state. 1917B, 749.

Termination of prosecution.
Termination of proceedings out of which cause of action arose as condition precedent to action for malicious prosecution. 1915A, 601; 1915B, 1179.

MALPRACTICE.

Liability for, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Right of employee accepting provisions of Workmen's Compensation Act to maintain action for malpractice. 1916F, 319.
Augmenting recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act, where injury was prolonged by negligent surgical treatment. 1916E, 1201.
Employer's liability insurance as covering claim for malpractice of physician furnished by employer to treat injured employee. 1915C, 155.

MALT LIQUOR.

What included in prohibition of sale of. 1917B, 962.

MANDAMUS.

When may issue.
— in general.
— to court or judge.
— to state or Federal officers.
— to county, town, or municipal officers.
— to corporations.
— concerning elections; to determine title to office.
— to school officers.
Procedure.
— in general.
— parties.
— pleading; writ and return.
— hearing and determination; defenses.

When may issue.

— in general.

Effect of repeal of statute on right to mandamus to compel action thereunder. 1915A, 639.
Application of statute giving as auxiliary relief writ of mandamus to compel performance of duty established in the action. 1915B, 611.
Ordinary office of writ. 1917F, 776.
Refusal of mandamus to compel performance of a series of continuous acts. 1917F, 776.
Existence of other remedy. 1917F, 912.
Ministerial duty; exercise of discretion. 1915B, 232.

— to court or judge.

Annotation.

Mandamus to compel change of venue. 1917F, 914.

Mandamus as appropriate remedy in absence of other adequate remedy. 1915E, 936.
Mandamus as proper remedy where court has exceeded its power by ordering indefinite suspension of execution of sentence. 1917E, 1178.
To compel grant of application for change of venue. 1917F, 912.
To compel allowance of alimony or suit money. 1916F, 1257.

— to state or Federal officers.

Annotations.

Mandamus to compel public officer to execute a contract. 1917F, 538.
Mandamus to governor. 1917F, 774.

To require governor to perform ministerial act. 1917F, 770.

To compel issuance of warrant on state treasury. 1915E, 858.
To compel state appropriation for official expenses. 1915E, 858.
To compel county clerk to record mortgage without payment of registration tax. 1916E, 602.
To compel destruction of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 737.

— to county, town, or municipal officers.

Concerning election, see infra.

Annotation.

Mandamus to compel public officer to execute a contract. 1917F, 538.

To mayor to compel him to execute contract. 1917F, 535.
To compel countersigning of warrants by mayor. 1916D, 321.
To compel counties to unite in making necessary repairs to county bridge. 1916F, 508.
To compel collection of taxes. 1915A, 639.

— to corporations.

To compel calling of meeting. 1915E, 774.
To enforce stockholder's right to inspect books. 1916F, 1033.
To compel removal of telephone wires and poles from highway. 1917D, 660.
To compel irrigation company to issue shares of stock to purchaser of land in irrigation district. 1916F, 236.
To compel canal company to maintain its canal according to dimensions and capacity required by its charter. 1917F, 776.

— concerning elections; to determine title to office.

Annotations.

Mandamus as a proper remedy to enforce duties with respect to nominations. 1917E, 480.

Mandamus to compel steps preliminary to an election before the arrival or expiration of the time fixed therefor. 1917F, 221.

To compel rescission of acceptance of certificate of nomination and to prevent placing of candidate's name on ballot. 1917E, 475.
To compel omission from ballot of name of one who has withdrawn his candidacy. 1917A, 996.
To admit to office person wrongfully excluded therefrom. 1917A, 1244.
To compel county officials to take necessary steps to holding of election, although time has not yet arrived for the performance of any act. 1917F, 215.
To control discretion of clerk in determining sufficiency of recall petition. 1915B, 232.

— to school officers.

To compel issuance of diploma of graduation. 1916B, 611.
To prevent holding of graduating exercises in church. 1916D, 399.
To reinstate school teacher wrongfully dismissed. 1916C, 789.

Procedure.

— in general.

Conditions precedent. 1915D, 98.
Waiver of irregularities. 1916F, 1033.
Necessity of giving bond for costs. 1916F, 1033.
Directing rule to show cause why mandamus should not issue to court or the judge thereof rather than to the clerk 1917E, 1178.

— parties.

Right of governor to maintain action for. 1917F, 215.
Parties defendant. 1915D, 288; 1916F, 1033.

— pleading; writ and return.

Necessity of verifying facts stated in application for mandamus. 1916F, 1033.
General demurrer to petition. 1916B, 611.
Sufficiency of writ. 1917F, 776.
Motion for award of peremptory writ unaccompanied by replication to alternative writ as equivalent to demurrer to the return. 1915D, 288.
Necessity of filing by respondent of certificate showing obedience to writ. 1917F, 776.
Sufficiency of return; amendment. 1915D, 288.

— hearing and determination; defenses.

Consideration of reasonableness of order for alimony and wife's motives, in mandamus to compel court to proceed with trial of divorce action on its merits. 1915E, 567.
Conclusiveness of certificate of election in mandamus to secure office. 1915A, 832.
Refusal to consider questions not properly raised by the pleadings on motion to quash alternative writ. 1917F, 776.
Quashing alternative writ with leave to relator to amend. 1917F, 776.
Defenses. 1915D, 288; 1915E, 774; 1916F, 1033; 1917F, 776.

MANDATORY INJUNCTION.

Right to. 1916C, 1260; 1917F, 680.

MANSLAUGHTER.

In general, see HOMICIDE.

Competency as witness of person convicted of manslaughter. 1917F, 896.

MANUFACTURER.

Liability for injury due to defects in articles manufactured, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotation.

Purchase of supplies by foreign manufacturing corporation as doing business within state. 1917E, 1157.

Liability of, on warranty to purchasers from retailer. 1915D, 875.
Recovery from executor of funds deposited with, to secure performance of agreement to purchase his product. 1915F, 1041.
Liability of owner of passenger elevator for negligence of manufacturer of the apparatus. 1915D, 305.

MANUFACTURING.

Annotations.

Manufacturing of intoxicating liquor under contract as a sale. 1917B, 606.

Modification of food products as manufacturing within tax exemption provisions. 1917A, 53.

Right to forbid manufacture of intoxicating liquors within the state. 1916F, 177.
Of intoxicating liquor under contract, as a sale. 1917B, 605.
What constitutes, within meaning of tax exemption. 1917A, 48.
What constitutes, within hours of labor statute. 1917C, 922.
Exemption of manufacturing establishment from taxation. 1916D, 108; 1917A, 48.
Right of landowner to use percolating waters for manufacturing purposes. 1915A, 369.

MANUFACTURING PLANT.

Annotation.

Modification of food products as manufacturing, within tax exemption provisions. 1917A, 53.

Exemption of, from taxation. 1916D, 108; 1917A, 48.
Compensation for consequential injury to, by construction of railroad. 1916A, 1079.

MAPS AND PLATS.

Annotation.

Effect of lines or other indications on recorded plat to create an implied covenant. 1917A, 458.

Right of public to maps and plats prepared by officer out of office hours upon paper taken from discarded public books. 1917B, 1176.
Effect of lines on plat to create restrictive covenant as to building line. 1917A, 455.

MARGIN.

Validity of contract for purchase on. 1916B, 1053.

MARINE INSURANCE.

Construction of policy. 1916F, 1168.
Change of location of insured property. 1915C, 408.
Total loss of insured vessel or cargo. 1916F, 1168.

MARITAL INTERCOURSE.

Refusal of, as ground for divorce. 1915B, 770.

MARITIME LIENS.

Annotation.

May two or more vessels be subjected to a joint maritime lien. 1917E, 529.

Priority over chattel mortgage. 1917E, 526.

MARK.

Signature to deed by. 1915B, 678.

MARKET.

Loss of, by delay of goods in transportation. 1917A, 193.

MARKETABLE TITLE.

See VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

MARKET VALUE.

Opinion evidence as to. 1917A, 58.
As measure of damages for loss of goods. 1917D, 493.

Decline in market value as element of damages for delay in transportation. 1917A, 193.

MARRIAGE.

In general.
Mode or form; validity generally.
—in general.
—common-law marriage.
—effect of cohabitation or conduct.
Capacity of parties; who may marry.
—in general.
—validation of marriage void when entered into.
Annulment; termination.

In general.

As to breach of promise of marriage, see BREACH OF PROMISE.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Divorce or separation, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.

Husband and wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

Annotations.

Validity and construction of condition against marriage with a certain person or a particular class of persons. 1917A, 44.

Validity and effect of conditions requiring consent to marriage of legatee or devisee. 1917D, 468.

Devise or bequest of one described as "husband," "wife" or "widow," as affected by illegality or nonexistence of marriage. 1917B, 1153.

Promise of marriage as a false pretense. 1917E, 808.

Liability for improperly issuing marriage license or performing marriage ceremony. 1917E, 868.

As part performance of oral contract. 1916D, 1211.

Sufficiency of proof of. 1915E, 121.

Promising to marry a man so as to obtain money from him with no intention of fulfilling the promise. 1917E, 797.

Statute imposing penalty on one who issues marriage license without reasonable inquiry. 1917E, 863.

False swearing in affidavit that persons for whom marriage certificate is asked are of lawful age. 1916B, 848.

Illegality of contract affecting. 1915D, 1064; 1917F, 618.

Condition in will against. 1915A, 311; 1916D, 1194; 1917A, 40; 1917D, 464.

Condition in conveyance for reverter in case of marriage. 1916B, 1077.

Effect of illegality of marriage on devise to reputed wife. 1917B, 1150.

Of divorced person, effect on alimony. 1915F, 820.

Effect of remarriage of divorced parties on provisions of decree as to custody of children. 1916E, 682.

Effect of marriage of owner of insured property, not exempt as homestead when destroyed by fire, which entitles him to claim homestead exemption. 1917C, 353.

Effect of, to terminate antenuptial contract. 1915E, 161.

Effect of marriage of mortgagee to mortgagor to extinguish debt. 1915D, 1126.

Effect of remarriage of widow on homestead rights. 1916A, 999.

Effect of provision permitting marriage of white person and one having small admixture of negro blood on right to exclude from schools children of mixed blood. 1915A, 828.

Reasonableness of rule providing that marriage of woman teacher shall automatically vacate her position. 1916C, 789.

Mode or form; validity generally.

—in general.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.

Annotation.

Remarriage of divorced Catholics. 1917C, 1020.

When void ab initio. 1916C, 686.

Right to assert nullity of marriage in controversy between widow and heirs as to rights in homestead. 1916C, 720.

Binding effect of sham marriage where one party acted in good faith. 1916F, 793.

Effect of invalidity of marriage entered into in good faith by woman, on her right to inherit from husband. 1917E, 968.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1917E, 921.

Sufficiency of proof to overcome presumption of validity of marriage. 1917E, 921.

Necessity of license. 1915E, 109; 1916F, 793; 1917C, 1017.

Necessity of presence of clergyman to confirm contract. 1915E, 109; 1916F, 793.

Sufficiency of ceremony for remarriage of divorced Catholics. 1917C, 1017.

—common-law marriage.

Validity of, when not expressly forbidden by statute. 1915E, 109; 1916F, 793.

Effect or necessity of cohabitation. 1915E, 1, 56, 109; 1916B, 1243.

—effect of cohabitation or conduct.

Effect of cohabitation by parties whose marriage ceremony is invalid. 1917D, 829.

Capacity of parties; who may marry.

—in general.

Liability for issuing license to infant without reasonable inquiry. 1917E, 863.

Marriage of woman incompetent to marry because of physical malformation. 1916C, 693.
Incestuous marriage. 1916C, 720, 752.
Insane persons. 1916F, 697.
Infants. 1916C, 732, 737.
Person already married. 1916C, 707.
Divorced persons. 1915E, 87; 1916C, 686, 741, 744; 1917B, 1150; 1917C, 353; 1917D, 829.

—validation of marriage void when entered into.
By cohabitation after removal of impediment. 1915E, 87; 1916C, 686; 1917A, 492.

Annulment; termination.
Application to action to annul marriage of statutory requirements in case of divorce proceedings. 1916C, 704.
Conclusiveness of foreign judgment as to. 1917E, 490.
Refusal to set aside void marriage where parties are in pari delicto. 1916C, 740.
Effect of annulment of illegal marriage on insurance previously taken by wife on husband's life. 1917B, 375.
For duress. 1915F, 977.
For fraud. 1916E, 1273; 1916F, 526.
Infancy as ground for. 1916C, 737.
Other existing marriage. 1916C, 704, 737.

MARRIED WOMEN.

Measure of damages for injuries to, see DAMAGES.
Estoppel of, see ESTOPPEL.
In general, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

MARSHAL.

Liability of marshal seizing boat in admiralty proceedings for loss thereof. 1915A, 193.
Liability for false imprisonment. 1917F, 427.
Liability on bond of. 1916D, 278.

MARSHALING ASSETS.

Effect of fact that wife had other property upon which execution might have been levied, on levy under judgment which was a lien on entirety estate of execution after the estate has passed to the husband by the death of the wife. 1916D, 113.

MARTIAL LAW.

As to militia, see MILITIA.

Right of commander of army to seize private property or levy contributions. 1917A, 276.
Power of governor to establish martial law which will authorize conviction of civilian for crime without jury trial. 1915B, 988.
Power of governor during existence of martial law to cause arrest and imprisonment of persons believed to be encouraging disorder and to suppress newspaper containing articles believed to have that effect. 1915A, 175.

MASONS.

See FREEMASONS.

MASSEUR.

Annotation.
Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 825.

MASTER.

Powers of, on reference, see REFERENCE.

MASTER AND SERVANT.

In general; authority to employ servant or physician.
When relation exists.
Compensation; wages.
Hours of labor.
Termination of relation; discharge.
Liability of master to servant generally.
Federal Employers' Liability Act.
Rules and regulations; methods of work.
Duty to warn or instruct.
Safety as to place and appliances.
—in general.
—machinery.
—in mines.
—railroad and street railway cases.
—inspection.
Selection and retention of employees.
Liability to volunteers and servants of third persons.
Servant's assumption of risks.
—in general.
—dangers obvious and incidental to work.
—defective or dangerous tools, machinery; appliances, places, or methods of work.
—knowledge by servant of defect or danger.
—compliance with commands.
—minor employees.
—fellow servant's negligence.

Contributory negligence of servant.
— in general.
— railroad and street railway cases.
Disobedience of rules.
Fellow servants and their negligence.
— in general.
— delegation of master's duty to.
— concurrent negligence of master and fellow servant.
— change of rule by statute.
— who are fellow servants.
— for what acts of fellow servant master is liable.
Master's liability for acts of servant or independent contractor.
— for acts of servant or agent.
— for acts of independent contractors.
Liability of servants or independent contractors.

In general; authority to employ servant or physician.

Bonds for fidelity of employees, see BONDS.

Combinations of employees, see CONSPIRACY; LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

As to employment agencies, see EMPLOYMENT AGENCIES.

Proof of servant's declarations, see EVIDENCE.

Imputing servant's knowledge to employer, see NOTICE.

As railroad relief association, see RAILROAD RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

As to seamen, see SEAMEN.

As to strikes by employees, see STRIKES.

Annotations.

Right of public to benefit of discoveries, inventions, devices, data, etc., made or prepared by employee. 1917B, 1183.

Liability of labor union for preventing employment. 1917C, 1056.

Assignment or release of the right to a third person's services. 1917F, 842.

Imprisonment of servant as affecting rights and obligations under contract for services. 1917F, 628.

Claim for material for outfitting boarding house for contractor's employees, as within protection of his bond. 1917A, 336.

Claim for provisions to feed contractor's employees, as within protection of his bond. 1917A, 336.

Capitalization of payrolls as basis for estimating damages for construction of railroad through manufacturing plant, where loss of operatives is anticipated as result thereof. 1916A, 1079.

Collection of tax to compensate county employee for injuries received in course of employment. 1916D, 628.

Existence of relation of physician and surgeon between injured employee and physician employed by master. 1916D, 644.

Acceptance by injured employee of compensation from employer for physician's services as bar to action for malpractice against physician. 1917A, 392.

Indivisibility of contract for services. 1916F, 926.

Injunction to compel performance of contract for personal services. 1915A, 820; 1916E, 682.

Public policy as affecting contract with employee. 1917D, 641.

Effect on individual members of union of agreement between employer and labor union that only union labor shall be employed. 1917C, 1053.

Anti-alien labor law. 1916D, 545, 550.

Validity of statute declaring that right to enter into labor contracts shall no longer be a property right. 1915F, 831.

Statute forbidding master to stipulate that employee shall not become or remain member of labor organization. 1915C, 960.

Forbidding employer to refuse to employ one who has participated in a strike. 1917B, 1108.

Compelling employer to disclose to employees communications as to qualifications of one seeking employment. 1917B, 1108.

Statute forbidding injunction in case of threatened violation of labor contracts. 1916F, 831.

Prohibiting person to act as conductor without having previously served as freight conductor or fireman. 1915D, 677.

Prohibiting employment of children under certain age. 1915A, 1196.

Requiring maintenance of washhouses for employees. 1915B, 420.

Authority to employ servant. 1916B, 629; 1917C, 1199.

Right of guardian of incompetent to employ servant. 1917B, 676.

Authority of servant to employ physician; liability for physician's services. 1915C, 808; 1916E, 110.

Binding effect on infant of contract for services signed by himself and his father. 1916E, 682.

Blacklisting of employee. 1916C, 218.

Forfeiture of railroad employee's accident insurance policy. 1916A, 475.

Probable cause for prosecution of employee. 1915D, 16.

Burglary by employee. 1915D, 1015.

Existence of trust in property stolen by employee. 1915B, 442.

Trust in property purchased with employer's funds. 1916C, 578.

Action by master to recover of manager money paid out by him without authority. 1916D, 777.

Recovery by elevator company against its manager for money collected by him for use of its scales. 1916D, 777.

Right of master to earnings of agent in outside employment. 1916D, 777.

Libel or slander in giving character to servant. 1915C, 774, 777; 1916D, 587.

When relation exists.

Annotation.

Liability where automobile is being used by a member of owner's family. 1917F, 365.

Definition of master and servant. 1917E, 298.

Question whether relation of parties was that of landlord and tenant or that of master and servant. 1917E, 298.

For purpose of fixing master's liability to servant. 1915C, 39, 428; 1915D, 510; 1915E, 417; 1916C, 1249; 1916D, 311; 1917C, 1199.

For purpose of holding master liable for servant's acts. 1915A, 328, 1130; 1915C, 1183; 1916B, 629, 757; 1916F, 1036; 1917A, 417; 1917B, 699; 1917E, 357, 961; 1917F, 363, 380.

Compensation; wages.

Lien of laborer, see LIENS.

Annotation.

Amount of wages exempt upon successive garnishments. 1917D, 899.

Garnishment of wages of employee. 1915A, 1186; 1915E, 1047; 1917D, 898.

Libel in charging that corporation pays less wages than its rivals. 1916E, 667.

Liability of trade union for failure to notify contractor of change in wage scale. 1915E, 1006.

Evidence of customary rate for services. 1915C, 1208.

Validity of contract as to deductions from wages. 1915E, 1017.

Implied power of corporation to contract to pay employees half wages during disability. 1917B, 1158.

Construction of contract between employer and employee as to payment of wages during disability. 1917B, 1158.

Unauthorized contract by superintendent on employing servant to pay him half pay while disabled. 1917E, 539.

Implied contract for extra compensation where servant's duties are increased by increase in size of family. 1917D, 809.

Sufficiency of proof of contract to pay servant for extra services. 1917D, 809.

Effect of death of servant before master on contract to leave servant certain sum by will if he continued to serve the master until the latter's death. 1917D, 809.

Right of employee compensated on basis of percentage of sales to itemize statements of accounts and copies of correspondence. 1915B, 1052.

Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1916A, 651.

Special legislation as to. 1916A, 651.

Delegation of power by statute regulating. 1917C, 944.

Fixing minimum wage for children. 1917C, 944.

Denial to employer of right to appeal from findings of industrial commission fixing minimum wage. 1917C, 944.

Power of Congress to make temporary wage regulation for interstate railroad employees to avert strike. 1917E, 938.

Statute providing fine for failure to pay wages in cash. 1915B, 645.

Requiring payment of employees within certain time after termination of service. 1915A, 884.

Forbidding assignment of future wages. 1915B, 191.

False pretenses by employee who, having assigned his wages, procures them to be paid to himself. 1916D, 267.

Rights of assignee of wages. 1915E, 1017; 1916E, 247.

Effect of discharge of employee in bankruptcy on assignment of future wages. 1916E, 247.

Hours of labor.

Annotation.

Construction, applicability, and effect of Hours of Service Laws. 1917A, 1202.

Indictment for violation of statute as to. 1917C, 922.

Burden of proof in prosecution for violation of statute as to. 1915D, 408.

Delegation of power by statute regulating. 1917C, 944.

Unconstitutional discrimination by regulating. 1915F, 829; 1916B, 1270; 1917C, 62.

Unintentional omission of single instance of excessive service by employee from master's report to Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917A, 1198.

What constitutes act of God within meaning of proviso in Hours of Service Act. 1915D, 408.

Admissibility under pleadings of evidence in action for violation of hours of service act. 1915D, 408.

Power of Congress to regulate hours of labor of interstate railroad employees. 1917E, 938.

Validity of ten-hour law. 1917C, 1162.

Regulating hours of labor of stationary firemen. 1916B, 1270.

Forbidding merchants to keep stores open after 6 P. M. 1916A, 651.

Limiting hours of labor of women. 1915F, 829; 1916B, 1236.

Limiting hours of labor for children. 1917C, 944.

Computation of time in determining whether statute regulating hours of labor has been violated. 1915D, 408.

Excessive hours of work as cause of accident resulting in injury to employee. 1916B, 1281.

Termination of relation; discharge.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statutes restricting right of employer to discharge employee. 1917B, 1122.

Constitutionality of statutes requiring the employer to furnish a discharged employee with a statement of the cause of his discharge. 1917B, 1115.

Liability of labor union for procuring one's discharge. 1917C, 1056.

Where service is restricted to a single act. 1915E, 439.

Effect of death of servant to terminate contract relations. 1917D, 809.

Conspiracy to procure discharge of employee. 1915D, 785, 789; 1917C, 1053.

What constitutes breach by employer of indivisible contract for services for a certain time. 1916F, 926.

Libel by service letter issued to discharged employee. 1916D, 587.

Requiring employer to give discharged employee true statement of cause of discharge. 1917B, 1108.

Compelling employer to disclose to employees communications made by or to him as to qualifications of discharged employee. 1917B, 1108.

Forbidding discharge of employee upon information furnished by any person without giving him an opportunity to be heard in the presence of the informer. 1917B, 1119.

Giving inefficiency as cause for discharge where evidence tends to show that employee was efficient. 1917B, 1108.

Discharge for failure to comply with contract to render services satisfactory to the employer. 1916F, 882.

Successive actions for wrongful discharge. 1916F, 926.

Right of one employed on commission to recover loss of profits on unlawful termination of employment. 1916B, 868.

Suit by member of railroad relief association for accounting on his wrongful discharge. 1916A, 1145.

Right of employer who has failed to accept conditional offer of employee to resign, to discharge the employee thereafter. 1915D, 477.

Requiring payment of employees within few hours after termination of service. 1915A, 884.

Liability of master to servant generally.

When relation exists, see supra.

Proximate cause of injury to employee, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Release of employer from liability for injury to servant, see RELEASE.

Injury to seaman, see SEAMAN.

As to validity and effect of Workmen's Compensation Law, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Annotations.

Applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur as between master and servant. 1917E, 4.

Employer's agreement to pay employee during disability, or his contribution to insurance, as affecting, or affected by, recovery against him for personal injury. 1917B, 1160.

Liability of master for the intentional killing or injury of a servant by a third person. 1917F, 753.

Insurance against master's liability. 1915A, 153, 629; 1915C, 155; 1915F, 958; 1916D, 395, 1027; 1916E, 597; 1916F, 876; 1917D, 952.

Raising objection for first time on appeal in action for injury to servant. 1915E, 519.

Allegations as to negligence toward servant. 1917E, 182.

Presumption and burden of proof in case of injury to servant. 1915D, 503; 1915F, 15; 1917E, 1, 178, 182, 198, 215, 233, 242.

Presumption from withholding of evidence in action for injury to servant. 1915D, 557.

Evidence in action for injury to servant. 1915A, 153; 1916D, 311; 1915E, 613, 1021; 1915D, 503; 1917F, 1043.

Special interrogatories in action for injury. 1915F, 803.

Master's negligence as question for jury. 1917F, 671.

Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1917E, 1.

Sufficiency of proof of cause of death of servant. 1915E, 519.

Instructions in action for injury to servant. 1915F, 803; 1917E, 242.

Requiring defendant employer to permit plaintiff to take measurements and photographs for purpose of preparing for trial in action for personal injury. 1917E, 833.

Judgment in favor of injured employee based on negligence, as bar to action on employer's agreement to pay employee during disability. 1917B, 1158.

Collateral attack on settlement with sanction of court of suit against employer for death of employee. 1917A, 270.

Waiver by employee of benefit of constitutional provision forbidding statutory limitation of recovery for personal injuries. 1916A, 389.

Garnishment of proceeds of employer's liability insurance. 1917C, 1061.

Conflict of laws as to master's liability. 1916A, 428, 432; 1916D, 637, 685.

When right of action for injury to servant is barred. 1916F, 949.

Examination of jurors in action in which defendant is indemnified by employers' casualty company. 1915A, 153.

Municipal liability for injury to employees. 1915C, 741; 1916C, 388.

Personal liability of officer of corporation for injury to employee. 1915C, 874.

Joint liability for injury to servant. 1915C, 20.

Liability where there was no reasonable ground to anticipate that particular act would cause injury. 1916F, 866.

Excessive hours of work as cause of accident resulting in injury to employee. 1916B, 1281.
Unlawful employment of children. 1915A, 1196; 1915F, 803, 1082; 1917A, 1128; 1917D, 75.
Duty to employ a suitable number of servants. 1917D, 959.
Notice to employer of injury to employee. 1915E, 519; 1915F, 551; 1917A, 76.
Liability for failure to employ physician for injured employee. 1915C, 789.

Federal Employers' Liability Act.

Effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act to invalidate contract exempting carrier from liability for injury to Pullman porter. 1915D, 510.
Amendment of complaint to bring action within Federal Employers' Liability Act as affecting limitation of actions. 1916D, 316.
When right of action under Federal Employers' Liability Act accrues. 1916E, 1095.
Abatement of action under Federal Employer's Liability Act. 1916C, 964.
Joining counts at common law and under the Federal Employer's Liability Act. 1915C, 33.
Application of doctrine res ipsa loquitur in action under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1917E, 215.
Application of ordinary rules in action under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1917E, 741.
Looking to law of state to determine question left in doubt by Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 27.
Effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act to supersede state statute. 1915C, 1.
Abrogation of defense of assumption of risk by. 1915C, 1, 9; 1916E, 927.
Abrogation of fellow servant rule by. 1917C, 37.
What constitutes ways and works of the employer within meaning of. 1915F, 1036.
Duty under Federal Employers' Liability Act to keep trains under control, maintain lookout, or give warning of approach of trains. 1915C, 27.
Question as to construction of Federal Employers' Liability Act as conferring appellate jurisdiction. 1915C, 1.
Questions reviewable on appeal from allowance of damages under Federal Employer's Liability Act. 1916C, 817.
Effect of fraud preventing action under Federal Employers' Liability Act within prescribed time. 1917E, 322.
Setting off against judgment in action under Federal Employers' Liability Act amount which employer owes employee for insurance under special contract. 1917E, 539.
Permitting less than unanimous verdict in action under. 1917F, 367.
When injured servant is within protection of the Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 17; 1915D, 503, 557; 1916A, 403; 1916C, 797; 1916E, 916; 1916F, 540; 1917D, 1; 1917E, 262, 677, 734.
Liability under Federal Employers' Liability Act for assault on servant by fellow servant. 1917E, 741.
Applicability to injury within operation of Federal Employers' Liability Act of contract requiring servant to notify master of injury. 1915F, 551.
Duty of jury to apportion negligence of employer and employee under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 800.
Who entitled to recover for death under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 800, 964; 1916E, 185.
Apportionment of damages for death. 1916C, 800.
Extent of recovery under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915E, 1201; 1916C, 817; 1916E, 185; 1917E, 1050.
Recovery of punitive damages under Federal Employer's Liability Act. 1917F, 717.
Reduction to present cash value of future benefits of which beneficiaries are deprived by death in action under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1917F, 367.

Rules and regulations; methods of work.

Servant's disobedience to rules, see infra.
Failure to establish proper rules as proximate cause of injury to servant. 1915C, 33.
Question for jury as to care of employer to see that rules are enforced. 1917C, 328.
Reasonableness of rule. 1916E, 927.
Effect of rule to relieve yard engines of duty of taking precautions to protect themselves from extras. 1916E, 927.
Waiver by employer of obedience to rule. 1915F, 558.
Sufficiency of proof of abrogation of rule. 1916E, 927.
Sufficiency of proof of custom to violate rule. 1915F, 1114.
Burden of proving that servant violating rules did so in performance of duty. 1915D, 503.

Duty to warn or instruct.

Annotation.

Liability of master for intentional killing or injury of a servant by a third person where the master knowingly exposed the employee to danger without warning him. 1917F, 753.

Delegation of duty. 1917C, 328.
Duty under Federal Employer's Liability Act to give servant working on tract warning of approach of trains. 1915C, 27.
Liability of master on ground that he has failed to perform his nondelegable duty of giving signals, for injury to employee under duty to give them himself. 1916F, 907.
Duty to warn employee working on tracks of approach of trains. 1916F, 551.

Failure to warn street car conductors of danger from intoxicated passengers. 1916E, 332.
Duty to warn servant of risk of injury by nails in scaffolds. 1915F, 1036.
Warning to children. 1915F, 558.

Safety as to place and appliances.

— in general.
Delegation to fellow servant of duty as to, see infra.
Assumption of risk as to, see infra.

Annotations.

Applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur as between master and servant. 1917E, 4.
Applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 187.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by fall of object. 1917E, 201.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by breaking of rope, chain, etc. 1917E, 239.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by electrical appliances. 1917E, 248.
Liability for injuries caused by lack or insufficiency of fire escapes. 1917C, 1153.
Duty under Employers' Liability Acts of owner to servants of contractor, or of principal contractor to servants of subcontractor, as to condition of place or appliance. 1917D, 991.

General rule as to. 1915F, 21.
Effect on, of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 389.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915F, 15; 1917D, 115; 1917E, 178, 182, 233, 242.
Question for jury as to safety of appliances. 1917F, 671.
Rule as to master's duty embraces both human instrumentalities and mechanical devices. 1917D, 959.
Notice to foreman of defective condition of tools, as notice to master. 1916F, 1237.
Injury to employee from defect in simple tool used by fellow servant. 1915F, 1237.
Liability for injury through failure to make necessary repairs, to servant whose duty it is to see that repairs are made when needed. 1915F, 806.
Duty to furnish employee in wood working plant timber free from knots. 1916F, 866.
Injury by vicious horse. 1915B, 433.
Injury by chip from steel chisel. 1915C, 9.
Injury by head flying off maul. 1916F, 1237.
Duty as to fire escapes. 1915E, 519.
Injury on elevators. 1915F, 712.
Scaffolds. 1915F, 15, 1036; 1917F, 497, 500.
Explosions and explosives. 1917E, 178, 182; 1917F, 1043.
Breaking of cable. 1917E, 233.
Electrical uses and appliances. 1916C, 1270; 1916D, 962, 1064; 1917E, 242.

— machinery.
Enforcement in other state of statutory right of action for injury by defective machinery. 1916D, 685.
Attempting to move machinery with crane of insufficient capacity. 1917C, 1199.
Guarding dangerous machinery. 1915F, 1000; 1916F, 866, 949.

— in mines.
Effect of statute requiring employment of mine foreman, and absolving master from liability for their negligence, on master's duty as to place and appliances. 1916C, 1270.
What places must be made safe. 1916F, 1220.
Injury by uninsulated electric wire in mine entry. 1916C, 1270.

— railroad and street railway cases.
Proximate cause of injury, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Annotations.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by derailment of rolling stock. 1917E, 212.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant from defect in rolling stock. 1917E, 226.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1917E, 210, 215.
Duty to servant while in company's yards in disobedience of order of his superior. 1916F, 95.
What is a "way" within meaning of statute. 1915C, 39.
Requiring inexperienced and youthful employee to travel along top of cars while train is in motion and wind is blowing and while boards on one car are loose. 1917E, 215.
Duty as to track and roadbed. 1916E, 204; 1916F, 1219; 1917D, 959; 1917F, 802.
Failure to illuminate at night low bridge over tracks. 1915F, 838.
Condition of cars generally. 1917E, 215.
Safety appliances; couplers. 1916D, 1042; 1917A, 558; 1917E, 1, 210.
Using light locomotive. 1917F, 802.
Using stub pilot instead of long-nosed pilot on engine. 1917F, 802.
Statute regulating form and construction of caboose cars. 1915D, 458.
Death of fireman by overturning of engine. 1917E, 210.
Running of trains. 1916C, 27, 39, 428; 1916F, 95; 1916E, 204.

— inspection.
Duty to inspect simple tools. 1916F, 1237; 1917E, 677.

Duty to ascertain whether charge of dynamite has exploded before permitting employees to go to the spot to work. 1916D, 311.

Selection and retention of employees.

Master's duty to furnish reasonably competent fellow servants. 1915F, 21.

Statute abolishing assumption of risk arising out of failure to exercise care in selection of servant; effect on master's defense of freedom from negligence. 1917D, 15.

Liability to volunteers and servants of third persons.

Landlord's liability to servants of tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotations.

Duty under Employers' Liability Acts of owner to servants of contractor, or of principal contractor to servants of subcontractor, as to condition of place or appliance. 1917D, 991.

Responsibility of general employer for negligence of employee in operating elevator for convenience of workman not in former's employ. 1917E, 96.

Question for jury as to. 1916B, 987.

Volunteers. 1915F, 25; 1916F, 95; 1917C, 1199.

Servants of third person generally. 1915F, 1125; 1916B, 987; 1916D, 311.

Injury to servants of contractor. 1916D, 836.

Servant's assumption of risks.

— in general.

Annotations.

Effect of rule as to assumption of risk on application of rule of res ipsa loquitur. 1917E, 52, 194, 209.

Inference of assumption of risk as affecting applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 194.

Question for jury as to. 1915C, 9; 1916D, 1042.

Right of master to benefit of evidence given by plaintiff tending to show assumption of risk. 1915C, 9.

Effect of erroneous statement in instructions as to assumption of risk in case where that doctrine does not apply. 1917E, 242.

Application of maxim of res ipsa loquitur where doctrine of assumption of risk has been abrogated. 1917E, 242.

Application of rule of assumption of risk to interstate as well as intrastate commerce. 1917C, 481.

Validity of contract as to. 1917D, 641.

Validity of statute abolishing defense of. 1916A, 389; 1917D, 15, 71.

Effect of statute to abolish defense of assumption of risk. 1915C, 1, 9, 39; 1916E, 927.

Effect on, of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 389; 1916B, 1281; 1916D, 412.

Effect of statutory provisions abolishing defense of assumption of risk on master's right to set up defense of freedom from negligence. 1917D, 15.

Duty of servant to exercise his own skill and diligence to protect himself. 1917C, 481.

— dangers obvious and incidental to work.

Effect on, of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916B, 1281.

By servant employed to work on electric wires. 1916B, 1281; 1916D, 962.

Risk of falling from roof because of absence of gutters or hangers. 1915D, 157.

Risk of heat prostration. 1915E, 613.

— defective or dangerous tools, machinery, appliances, places, or methods of work.

Effect of servant's knowledge, see infra.

Effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act on. 1915C, 1.

Risk of maul flying from handle. 1916F, 1237.

Risk of injury by explosion of missed shot in blasting. 1915F, 578; 1916D, 311.

Danger of being caught between standing post and an engine of unusual width while moving engines in round house. 1916D, 1206.

Danger arising from condition of track and roadbed. 1915E, 417.

Defective couplings on cars. 1916D, 1042.

Method of running trains or cars. 1916E, 927.

— knowledge by servant of defect or danger.

Injury to minor employees, see infra.

Opinion evidence as to mental capacity to appreciate danger. 1915F, 558.

Recovery at common law where servant knew of the danger. 1917E, 242.

Assumption of risk from improper method of work, of which employee knows but the danger of which he does not appreciate. 1917F, 1043.

Statute permitting recovery under certain conditions notwithstanding servant knew of the danger. 1917E, 242.

Effect of knowledge on duty to comply with command. 1917C, 481.

Assumption by street car conductor of risk of injury of working with incompetent motorman. 1916F, 1208.

Risk of epileptic seizure by servant working about blast furnace. 1915E, 369.

Danger of unsafe roof of tunnel. 1915F, 810.

Master's promises and assurances. 1915C, 9.

— compliance with commands.

Knowledge by servant of danger of complying with order, or equal means with employer of knowing danger. 1917C, 481.

Where order was not a negligent one. 1917C, 481.

Obeying direction of employer to drive country horse not broken to streets of city a second day after reporting its bad behavior on first day of trial. 1915B, 433.

Attempt of servant to operate lifting jack which is beyond his strength when commanded to do so by his foreman. 1916D, 445.

— minor employees.

Question for jury as to ability of minor to appreciate danger. 1915F, 558.

Evidence of admissions by minor injured during course of work. 1915F, 558.

Opinion evidence as to mental capacity to appreciate danger. 1915F, 558.

Risk of handling dangerous or defective machinery. 1915F, 558.

— fellow servant's negligence.

Assumption by servant of risk of injury from negligence of fellow servant augmented by that of the master. 1916C, 1270.

Assumption by street car conductor of risk of injury of working with incompetent motorman. 1916F, 1208.

Contributory negligence of servant.

— in general.

Annotation.

Inference of contributory negligence as affecting applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 194, 209, 215, 231, 241, 249.

Abrogation of defense by statute. 1916A, 389; 1916D, 412; 1916F, 949; 1917D, 15.

Question for jury as to. 1916D, 962, 1042.

Special interrogatories as to. 1915F, 803.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915F, 558; 1917D, 15.

Evidence on question of. 1917A, 1128.

Admissibility under pleadings of evidence of mental incompetency of injured servant offered to negative contributory negligence. 1917D, 556.

Contributory negligence as proximate cause of injury. 1916D, 1064.

Application of doctrine of last clear chance. 1916F, 95.

Effect of negligence of servant in choosing dangerous method of doing work though master has been negligent in failing to warn him and in failing to supply safety appliances. 1917F, 881.

Duty of servants to determine whether material furnished for scaffold is suitable for the purpose. 1917F, 500.

Going upon wet and slippery walk along mill dam in performance of duty. 1916A, 10.

Hitting mule with whip while stopping near its heels. 1916D, 1229.

Tripping over foot scraper set adjacent to space leading into master's office. 1915F, 583.

Of infant. 1915F, 558, 803; 1917A, 1128; 1917F, 187.

— railroad and street railway cases.

Disobeying rules, see infra.

Question for jury as to. 1916D, 1042.

Application of doctrine of last clear chance. 1916F, 95.

Drunkenness of section foreman. 1916F, 95.

Of employee struck by fender of engine whose presence he was anticipating. 1916C, 428.

Right of foreman of construction gang to rely on observations by those in charge of trains of rules established for movement of trains. 1915C, 27.

In coupling cars. 1915F, 3.

Disobedience of rules.

Effect of usage or practice to violate rule. 1915F, 1114.

Sufficiency of proof of abrogation of rule. 1916E, 927.

Exercising only ordinary care to comply with rules. 1916E, 263.

Effect of disobedience of rule where observance of it would interfere with compliance with another rule. 1916E, 263.

Liability for injury to servant through disobedience of rule by other servant. 1916E, 263; 1916F, 869.

Failure of servant entering mine to obey rule as to signal before entering. 1916F, 907.

Railroad and street railway cases. 1915C, 33; 1916E, 263; 1916F, 95.

Fellow servants and their negligence.

— in general.

Negligence in selection and retention of fellow servant, see supra.

Annotations.

Effect of fellow servant rule on application of rule res ipsa loquitur. 1917E, 52, 194, 208, 232, 241, 249.

Inference of negligence of fellow servant as affecting applicability of rule res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by explosion. 1917E, 194.

Liability of fellow servant. 1916F, 561; 1917E, 1152.

Validity of statute abolishing defense of. 1916A, 389.

Act of fellow servant as proximate cause of injury. 1916D, 311.

Liability of shipowner for injury to seaman by negligence of boatswain. 1917F, 671.

— delegation of master's duty to.

Of master's own positive duty. 1915F, 810.
As to warning of danger. 1917C, 328.
Duty to repair defects in tools arising from daily use. 1915E, 699.
Duty to provide all permanent conditions of safety for the service required. 1915F, 810.
Duty to keep roof of tunnel safe. 1915F, 810.
Negligence of foreman in construction of scaffolds. 1915F, 15.

— concurrent negligence of master and fellow servant.

Assumption by servant of risk of injury from negligence of fellow servant augmented by that of the master. 1916C, 1270.
Theory that negligence of foreman combined with his negligence as a fellow servant in causing injury. 1916F, 1208.

— change of rule by statute.

Application of maxim res ipsa loquitur where doctrine of fellow servant has been abrogated. 1917E, 242.
Constitutionality of statute. 1917D, 15.
Abolition of defense that injury was caused by fellow servant on right to set up defense of freedom from negligence. 1917D, 15.
Effect of Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1915C, 37.
Abrogation of fellow servant doctrine by Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 412.

— who are fellow servants.

Servants of independent contractor as fellow servants of employees of property owner. 1916D, 836.
Boatswain supervising unloading of cargo as vice principal with respect to seamen. 1917F, 671.
Operator of elevator as fellow servant of stenographer riding thereon. 1915F, 782.
Employees in sacking department of cement plant as fellow servants of employee in packing department. 1915E, 699.
Boiler maker and his helper as fellow servants. 1915C, 17.
One operating ore cars in mine as fellow servant of employee injured by negligence of former in failing to place a lamp on the front of the car when starting on a trip. 1916D, 405.

— for what acts of fellow servant master is liable.

Who are fellow servants, see supra.
Under Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

Acts done in disobedience of master's rules. 1916F, 869.
Negligence of servant acting in violation of express orders. 1915F, 21.
When negligent servant is acting within scope of his employment. 1915F, 21.
Liability of owner of building applying to labor union for foreman to paint it, for the latter's negligence in construction of scaffolds, though it was agreed that the painters should construct their own scaffolds. 1915F, 15.
Negligence of fellow servant in dislodging brace of scaffold. 1917F, 497.
Negligence of fellow servant in failing to place light on reversed engine according to rule. 1915C, 428.
Assault by servant on fellow servant. 1916C, 1200, 1203; 1916E, 1151; 1917E, 741.

Master's liability for acts of servant or independent contractor.

— for acts of servant or agent.

When relation exists, see supra.
Carrier's liability for acts of employees towards passenger, see CARRIERS.
Damages for, see DAMAGES.
Liability of city for negligence of its officers or agents, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Liability of bank for misappropriation of collections by its employees. 1917A, 522.
Liability of railroad company for personal injuries by objects thrown from moving train. 1917B, 916.
Effect of verdict for servant in an action against master and servant for servant's negligence or misfeasance. 1917E, 1029.
Liability of railroad company for act of employee in inviting pedestrians to cross train obstructing highway. 1917E, 823.
Liability of master for injury to person riding with servant by latter's invitation or permission. 1917F, 425.
Liability of owner of automobile upon the ground of dangerous agency or negligence in intrusting car to incompetent or negligent person for injuries inflicted while the latter is operating the car for his own purpose. 1917F, 384.

General rule as to. 1917F, 1043.
Applicability to rule of respondeat superior to corporations. 1916E, 771.
Liability of hospital for negligence of nurse. 1915D, 334, 1167.
Liability of county. 1916B, 1261.
Right to enter judgment against master for wrongful act of servant where verdict has been returned in favor of the servant. 1917E, 1023.
Question for jury as to whether servant was acting within scope of authority. 1917E, 715.
Admissibility against master of admissions of agent or servant. 1915A, 153.
Evidence to show real character of act for which master is sought to be held liable. 1915F, 516.

Admissibility in action against railroad to recover for assault by its agent, since deceased, of testimony of the victim as to the assault. 1916D, 810.
Sufficiency of evidence to take case to jury. 1916D, 836.
Liability for employee's failure to observe prescribed rules and instructions. 1917F, 1043.
Liability for injury to business of physician by act of employee in carrying into effect rules of relief association. 1916B, 835.
Liability for acts of special policemen. 1915F, 714.
Liability of telegraph company for injury to pedestrian by its messenger who, having snatched a paper from a newsboy, in attempting to escape runs heedlessly against the person injured. 1917F, 489.
Liability of owner of ranch for injury to employee of one contracting to saw wood for him by negligence of his foreman who attempts to feed the wood to the saw himself. 1916D, 836.
Failure of servant in charge of powder house to object to removal of powder by small boys; effect on master's liability for injury. 1917A, 1290.
Liability of one conducting school for instruction in automobile driving for injury through incompetence of pupil intrusted with management of car by teacher. 1917A, 394.
Liability of owner of automobile for negligence of driver while using car for his own purpose. 1916A, 954.
Authority of driver of moving van to invite owner of goods to accompany them on the van. 1917F, 422.
Act of engineer in inviting child to ride on engine. 1915E, 888.
Injury by wood thrown from engine by fireman for his own use against rules of company. 1917B, 915.
Invitation of crossing tender to cross behind train blocking highway crossing as beyond scope of authority. 1917E, 819.
Act of fireman in ordering trespassing boy off moving train, as within scope of authority. 1917C, 1066.
Damages resulting from fire maintained by laborers on railroad right of way for their own domestic purposes. 1917F, 1120.
Liability for injury to eight year old boy attempting to assist in pushing car along track in disobedience of orders. 1917F, 116.
Negligent use of signal torpedo by brakeman. 1916F, 945.
Liability of railroad company for negligence of servants causing loss of mail in transportation. 1915A, 374.
Act of elevator operator in agreeing with independent contractor engaged in work upon the shaft not to let the car descend below a certain floor without permission from the contractor. 1917E, 961.
Liability of one maintaining elevator for negligence of persons employed to inspect it. 1916C, 1245.
Tortious act of servant toward trespasser. 1916E, 1134.
Wanton or malicious acts generally. 1915C, 1183.
Abuse by servant. 1915F, 516; 1916E, 912.
Assault. 1915E, 704; 1916C, 1200, 1203; 1916E, 356, 1151; 1917E, 741.
Libel or slander by servant. 1915D, 867; 1917D, 559.
Act of bartender in pouring alcohol over foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.
Conversion. 1915F, 1009.
Theft. 1915C, 712.
False imprisonment. 1915F, 1247.

—for acts of independent contractors.
Liability of municipality. 1917D, 234.
Injury to employee of subcontractor, due to defective appliances. 1917D, 988.
Liability for injury to one volunteering to assist independent contractor. 1915F, 1125.
Injuries by defective appliances. 1915F, 15.
Negligence in blasting. 1916D, 101.
Negligence in permitting loose materials to blow from top of building. 1915F, 835.
Drowning of child in well dug by independent contractor for his own purpose. 1915A, 731.
Liability of carrier for injury to business of shipper by failure of its agent to forward promptly logs tendered for shipment. 1915C, 250.
Who are independent contractors. 1915D, 476; 1915F, 1125.

Liability of servants or independent contractors.
Liability of agent for negligence. 1917C, 77.
Right of agent of city to city's exemption from liability for injury by his negligence. 1916D, 508.
Liability of workman, employed to repair work, for injury resulting from negligence in doing the work. 1916F, 566.
For injuries to other servants. 1916F, 561; 1917E, 1152.
Liability of independent contractors. 1915E, 766; 1917A, 128; 1917C, 907; 1917D, 234; 1917E, 1092.

MATCHES.

Annotation.
Construction and effect of provisions against keeping, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

MATERIALITY.

Of alteration of instrument, see ALTERATION OF INSTRUMENTS.
Of evidence, see EVIDENCE.

MATERIALS.

What are materials within protection of contractor's bond, see BONDS.
Lien for, see MECHANICS' LIENS.

MATTRESSES.

Forbidding use of secondhand material in making. 1916C, 775.

MATURITY.

Of note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

MAUL.

Injury to employee because of defect in. 1916F, 1237.

MAXIMS.

As to equity principles generally, see EQUITY.

MAYHEM.

Wilfulness as part of the offense. 1916E, 492.
Biting ear of adversary in mutual combat; right to instruction on simple assault. 1916E, 492.

MAYOR.

Effect of acceptance by mayor of other office to vacate office of mayor. 1917A, 211.
Removal of, from office. 1916D, 1090.
Mandamus to. 1916D, 321; 1917F, 535.
Authority of mayor to sign contracts as including authority to sign bonds. 1915A, 1009.

MEANING.

Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

MEASURES.

See WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

MEAT.

Liability for sale of unfit meat. 1917B, 1272.
Sufficiency of proof of violation of ordinance penalizing fraudulent sale of spoiled meat. 1916E, 326.
Prosecution under state statute for sale in original package of diseased meat shipped from other state. 1917B, 1272.

MECHANICS' LIENS.

In general.
The right; when lien exists.
Priorities.
For what work or materials.
To what property attaches.
Of subcontractors and materialmen.
How waived or defeated.
Enforcement; procedure.

In general.

Annotation.

Who may take advantage of failure to file assignment of a building contract or of the money due thereunder. 1917F, 1127.

Application in favor of attaching creditor of contractor, or one having judgment against him for personal injuries, of provision in Mechanics' Lien Law, that no assignment by a building contractor of funds due under the contract shall be valid unless recorded. 1917F, 1123.
Application of payments made by contractor to materialmen. 1916D, 1247.

The right; when lien exists.

Annotation.

Power of lessee or vendee to subject owner's interest to mechanics' lien. 1917D, 577.

Lessee as agent of landlord for creation of mechanics' liens. 1917D, 575.
Right of architect to, where owner abandons construction of the building. 1915D, 204.

Priorities.

Over mortgage. 1917C, 1116.
Between mechanics' lien and attorneys' fees provided for by mortgage. 1917C, 1116.
Priority between judgment creditors of railroad company and mechanic's lien in favor of construction company, members of which are directors of the railway. 1916A, 779.

For what work or materials.

Annotation.

Mechanics' liens for cultivation, care or improvement of soil, or beautifying premises generally. 1917D, 351.

Lien for cultivating and caring for an orchard. 1917D, 349.
Necessity of actual delivery upon the premises of material sold contractor for use in building. 1915E, 302.
Materials not used. 1915B, 708; 1915E, 302.
Supplies for, and repairs to, machinery of contractors used in excavating. 1915B, 708.
Materials for erection of tool house. 1915B, 708.
Lighting materials and supplies. 1915B, 708.
Lubricants. 1915B, 708.
Explosives. 1915B, 708.
Coal consumed by machine used in construction of railway. 1917C, 580.
Coal sold to highway contractor and used to generate steam to propel engines. 1915E, 986.
Coal and gasolene for generation of power. 1915B, 708.

To what property attaches.

Annotation.
Mechanics' liens upon building distinct from the land. 1917C, 1119.

Right to enforce lien against building distinct from land. 1917C, 1116.
Trust property or proceeds thereof. 1916B, 1264.

Of subcontractors and materialmen.
Effect of application by materialman of money paid him by contractor, who had received it on account of a particular job, upon accounts against the contractor arising out of other jobs. 1916D, 1247.
Effect of bankruptcy of principal contractor on liens of subcontractors and materialmen. 1916F, 106.

How waived or defeated.
Abandonment of construction of building by owner. 1915D, 204.
Effect of application by materialman of money paid him by contractor, who had received it on account of a particular job, upon accounts against the contractor arising out of other jobs. 1916D, 1247.

Enforcement; procedure.
Right to enforce mechanics' lien against building distinct from the land. 1917C, 1116.
Necessity of filing, before bringing action on contractor's bond. 1917D, 722.
Time of filing lien or giving notice. 1915D, 204; 1915F, 1132.
Personal judgment for deficiency. 1915F, 1132.

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Delegation of power to. 1917D, 996.
Libel in giving name of slow-pay patients to list prepared by association. 1916B, 915.

MEDICAL SERVICES.

In general, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Annotation.
As necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Allowance for, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 1; 1916F, 957.

MEDICAL TREATMENT.

Annotation.
Duty of injured employee seeking recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act to submit to. 1917D, 174.

MEDICINE.

Practice of, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Death of employee through mistake in taking, as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917A, 349.

MEETINGS.

Of corporate officers, see CORPORATIONS.
Of stockholders, see CORPORATIONS.
Disturbing religious meeting, see DISTURBING WORSHIP.

Of school board, employment of teacher without. 1915F, 1047.

MEMBERSHIP.

In associations generally, see ASSOCIATIONS.
In benevolent society, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

MEMORANDA.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Memorandum required by statute of frauds. 1915C, 400; 1916C, 1098.
Memorandum on note, effect on negotiability. 1916D, 632.
Making memorandum on note as a material alteration. 1916D, 528.

MENINGITIS.

Death from meningitis resulting from snuffing nasal douche as accident. 1915B, 872.

MENTAL ANGUISH.

Damages for, see DAMAGES.

MENTAL CONDITION.

Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.

MENTAL HEALERS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 827.

MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENT.

Annotation.

Validity of public restriction as to location of. 1917F, 1060.

What constitutes, within hours of labor statute. 1917C, 922.
Requiring closing of, at six o'clock in the evening. 1916A, 651.
Limiting hours of labor of women in. 1916B, 1236.

MERCHANTS.

Duty to patrons as to condition of premises, see NEGLIGENCE.
As to sale of stock in bulk, see SALE.
See also MERCANTILE ESTABLISHMENTS.

Annotation.

Legality of voting or popularity contest. 1917D, 489.

License tax on use of coupons, etc., redeemable in premiums. 1917A, 421.
Validity of voting contest to increase trade of. 1917D, 485.

MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE.

See EXCHANGES.

MERGER.

Of interest of mortgagee and owner on payment of encumbrances by purchaser. 1915F, 771.
Of tax title acquired by remainderman in conveyance of life estate to him. 1915E, 343.
Of cause of action growing out of injuries and one based on death. 1915E, 1069.

MERRY-GO-ROUND.

In street. 1915F, 568.

MESSENGER BUSINESS.

Requiring one engaging in, to secure license and furnish bond. 1915D, 260.

METER.

For gas, see GAS.
For water, see WATERS.

MEXICO.

Annotation.

Litigation arising out of Mexican revolution. 1917A, 280.

MIDDLEMAN.

Broker acting for both parties. 1915D, 257.

MIGRATORY BIRDS.

Power of Congress to provide for protection of. 1915F, 1031.

MILEAGE TICKETS.

Validity of regulations as to. 1915E, 902.
Stipulation in, as to baggage. 1915E, 281.

MILITIA.

Trial of member of, see COURTS MARTIAL.

Requiring carrier to give special rate to militiamen. 1915C, 778.
Power of legislature to create. 1915E, 235.
Extent of governor's power in calling out militia. 1915A, 1141; 1915B, 988.

Review of governor's action in calling out militia. 1915A, 1141; 1915B, 988.
Enlistment in militia as a contract; change of burdens and obligations. 1915E, 235.
Effect of failure of member of militia under a previous act to take the oath prescribed by a later act. 1915E, 235.
Application to National Guard of provision against enlistment of person under eighteen. 1917D, 1056.
Right of military officers to arrest leaders of insurrection and hold them in custody. 1915B, 988.
Liability of members to civil authorities. 1915A, 175, 1141.
Liability of officers for destruction of property. 1917B, 702.
Liability of subordinate officers for acts done in obedience to order of superior. 1917B, 702.
Measure of damages for wrongful arrest by militiaman. 1915A, 1141.

MILK.

Annotation.

Validity of regulations as to milk. 1917C, 243.

Collecting, pasteurizing, and selling milk as a manufacturing process within tax exemption. 1917A, 48.
Forbidding carrier to transport milk when warmer than a specified temperature. 1917C, 238.
Requiring milk dealers to pay for their purchases of milk twice a month. 1917A, 480.

MILL RACE.

Drowning of child in. 1915A, 150.

MILLS.

Annotation.

Situs of mill site or water power for purposes of taxation. 1917F, 591.

Lowering valuation for taxation in one township of mill site because site is flooded by a dam located in another township. 1917F, 585.
Injury while cleaning débris from rack protecting flume leading from mill dam as within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 10.
Drowning of child in mill race or reservoir. 1915A, 150; 1915D, 850.

MIMIC RAILWAY.

Presumption of negligence from injury to passenger on. 1917B, 1091.

MINE BOSS.

Effect of statute requiring employment of, on master's duty. 1916C, 1270.

MINES.

In general; coal mines; quarries.
Oil and gas.
— in general.
— drilling and operation of wells.
— leases.
Mines on public lands.

In general; coal mines; quarries.

Master's duty as to safety of working place and appliances, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Purchase of supplies by foreign mining corporation as doing business within state. 1917E, 1157.
Liability of lessor of mine under Workmen's Compensation Act, for injury to miners therein. 1917D, 145.
Operation of mine as a nuisance. 1917B, 313.
When does statute begin to run against action based upon removal of minerals from real estate. 1917C, 116.
Construction and effect of provision in mining lease excusing payment of minimum royalty. 1917E, 1078.

Effect of war to render invalid agreement of English corporation to sell product of its mine to German citizens. 1917C, 650.
Powers of managing partner of mining partnership. 1917F, 571.
Right of managing partner of mining partnership to compensation for his services. 1917F, 571.
Right of riparian owner on navigable water to take ore therefrom. 1916C, 139.
Pollution of water by mining operations. 1915D, 911.
Statute requiring maintenance of washhouses for employees. 1915B, 420.
Who are fellow servants. 1916D, 405.
Employee's assumption of risk. 1915F, 578.
When injury to miner is within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 637; 1917B, 372.
Operation of coal mine as a nuisance. 1917B, 310.
Taxation of mineral separate from the surface. 1916D, 304.
Validity of gross production tax on mineral products. 1916F, 141.
Discrimination in taxation of minerals. 1916F, 141, 154.
Effect of tax certificate to carry mineral interest owned separately from mineral surface. 1916D, 304.

When limitations begin to run against action for wrongful removal of ore. 1917C, 113.
Validity of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease. 1917D, 900.
Abandonment of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease by failure to explore and take a lease within thirty years after the contract was entered into. 1917D, 900.
Lease as a mere option terminable at pleasure. 1915B, 561.
Abandonment of rights by lessee. 1915B, 561.
Effect of lease to vest title in lessee to mineral in place. 1915B, 561.
Failure of lessee to begin mining within a reasonable time. 1915B, 561.
Condition in lease relieving lessee from payment of royalties under certain conditions. 1917E, 1075.
Right to enjoin mining of coal under school building where title to property was taken with reservation of right to mine. 1917E, 672.

Oil and gas.

—in general.
Uniformity in taxation of mineral oil or natural gas. 1916F, 141.
Partition of oil lands. 1916D, 1147.
Conveyance as realty separate from the surface of oil and gas in place. 1917F, 989.

—drilling and operation of wells.
Provisions as to, in lease, see infra.
Liability for injury by. 1916B, 1002; 1917C, 1190.

—leases.

Annotations.
Surrender clause in oil or gas lease as rendering it unilateral. 1917B, 1206.
Liability of the lessee in oil or gas lease for damages for failure to develop the leased premises during the term for which he has paid delay rental. 1917A, 178.
Liability of lessee for damages to lessor for failure to protect leased premises from wells on adjoining land. 1917E, 981.
Construction of oil or gas lease covering tracts of land owned by different persons in severalty. 1917D, 1124.

Execution of oil and gas lease of land of infant. 1916F, 493.
Sufficiency of consideration to support lease. 1917B, 1184.
Mutuality of lease. 1917B, 1184.
Division between lessors of royalty oil delivered under a single lease of adjoining tracts of land in which the several owners united. 1917F, 566.
Effect of lease by several lessors of several tracts of land, for a gross price, to create a joint obligation on the part of the lessors. 1917D, 1115.
Injunction to protect rights of lessor's grantee. 1915E, 570.
Rights and title acquired under lease. 1917D, 1115.
Right of lessee to sue for partition of leased oil lands. 1916D, 1147.
Effect of lease to vest in grantee defeasible fee which may be taxed to him. 1917F, 989.
Stipulation giving lessor right to free gas; construction. 1915E, 570.
Liability for rent. 1915D, 1186; 1916B, 686.
Duty of lessee to drill offset wells to prevent loss by drainage through wells on neighboring land. 1917A, 171.
Liability of lessee for failure to drill wells on lessor's land to prevent draining of oil by wells on adjacent property. 1917E, 975.
Implied covenant that lessee will operate diligently merely to make well profitable to lessor. 1917A, 171.
Conditions as to developing. 1915E, 1057; 1917A, 171; 1917D, 231, 1115.
Time as essence of agreement as to developing. 1917B, 1184.
Burden of proof as to diligence or lack of diligence in conducting mining operations. 1915E, 1057.
Effect of surrender clause in lease. 1917B, 1184.
Forfeiture for breach of conditions. 1916B, 686; 1917B, 1184; 1917D, 231, 1115.
Waiver of default. 1916B, 686.
Damages for breach of covenants. 1915E, 1057.

Mines on public lands.
Effect on legal effect of allowance of entry, of cancelation by land department of such entry and final receipt based upon a mistake of law. 1915A, 1113.
Notice of claim. 1915A, 1113.

MINIMUM WAGE.

Validity of statute as to. 1917C, 944.
Denial to employer of right to appeal from findings of industrial commission fixing minimum wage. 1917C, 944.

MINISTER.

See RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

MINORITY STOCKHOLDERS.

Rights of, see CORPORATIONS.

MINORS.

See INFANTS.

MISBRANDING.

Of packages of food. 1917A, 1116.
Of drugs. 1916D, 164.

MISCARRIAGE.

Right to recover for miscarriage caused by fright. 1917A, 394, 708.
Measure of damages for. 1917A, 394.
Evidence as to damages for. 1917A, 394.

MISNOMER.

See NAME.

MISREPRESENTATIONS.

In general, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
By insured, see INSURANCE.

MISSILE.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of child injured by object thrown from train. 1917F, 150.

Master's liability for injury by wood thrown from engine by fireman. 1917B, 915.
Injury by spike hurled through air by railroad train. 1915D, 278.
Injury to pasenger by missile thrown into car. 1915C, 681.

MISTAKE.

In name, see NAME.
In transmission of telegram, see TELEGRAPHS.

Annotations.

As ground for relief from divorce. 1917B, 459.
Mistake in computation by contractor as ground for relief. 1917D, 745.
Alteration of position by payee as affecting right to recover back money paid under mistake. 1917E, 349.
Effect of mistake as to age on liability for improperly issuing marriage license or performing marriage ceremony. 1917E, 868, 874.
Right to reinstatement of mortgage released or discharged by mistake. 1917E, 1155.
Effect of mistake as to location of elevator on contributory negligence of child falling down elevator shaft. 1917F, 199.

Burden of proof as to. 1916B, 769.
Parol evidence as to. 1915D, 766; 1915E, 1008.
Of taxpayer in listing his land for taxation. 1915C, 929.
In description of property devised. 1915E, 1008.
Of insurance agent, estoppel by. 1915D, 766.
Shooting of insured in mistake as to identity as an intentional injury. 1915A, 538.
Estoppel by mistake in bill rendered consumer of electric power. 1915B, 711.
Effect of mistake as to identity of principal on contract of sale. 1916D, 792.
As ground for refusal of specific performance. 1917A, 200.
As ground for rescission of contract. 1917A, 200; 1917D, 741.
As ground for setting aside release. 1916B, 769.
Reformation of instrument for. 1917A, 600, 602; 1917F, 663.
Recovery back of payments made under. 1916A, 711; 1916E, 618; 1916F, 532; 1917E, 344.

MITIGATION.

Of damages, see DAMAGES.
Relevancy of evidence to show, see EVIDENCE.

MOBS AND RIOTS.

Definition of "mob" or "riotous assemblage." 1915C, 578.
What constitutes a mob; joining of prisoners to whip another prisoner. 1915C, 578.
Municipal liability for acts of mob. 1915C, 578.
Suspension of attorney for participating in acts of mob. 1915C, 259.

MODELS.

Admissibility in evidence. 1917E, 258.

MODIFICATION.

Of contracts, see CONTRACTS.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Of will by codicil, see WILLS.

Of offer before acceptance. 1917E, 1069.
Of trust by equity. 1916B, 1073.
Of instruction. 1915C, 704.

MONEY.

As to public money, see PUBLIC MONEYS.

Retention of, by attorney, as ground for disbarment. 1917B, 378.
Effect of bequest of bureau and its contents to pass title to money found therein. 1915C, 653.

MONEY HAD AND RECEIVED.

See ASSUMPSIT.

MONEY IN COURT.

Adverse claims to; raising question for first time on appeal. 1917A, 685.
Review on appeal of findings of trial court as to rights of claimants to. 1917A, 685.
Assumpsit by one claimant against another who has received fund. 1917A, 685.
Right of executor to maintain assumpsit to recover money paid into court and obtained by rival claimant. 1917A, 685.

MONEY LENDERS.

Failure of money lender to comply with statute as invalidating loan. 1915B, 851.

MONEY RECEIVED.

See ASSUMPSIT.

MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

In general; what constitutes.
Combinations in restraint of trade, commerce, or competition.
—in general.
—of carriers or railroad companies.

In general; what constitutes.

Annotation.

Right of carrier to grant exclusive train privilege to baggage or passenger transfer companies. 1917F, 1085.

Question of, as sustaining jurisdiction of appeal of United States Supreme Court. 1915A, 1099.
Sufficiency of allegations as to. 1917B, 803.
Right to set up defense that contract violates anti-trust law. 1917A, 1276.
Grant of exclusive privileges by carrier to baggage or transfer company, hacks, etc. 1915B, 358; 1917F, 1080.
Exclusive contract by carrier with private corporation for loading of logs tendered for shipment. 1915C, 250.
In collection of garbage. 1915D, 209.
Effect of statute as to sale of anti-hog-cholera serum to create monopoly. 1916F, 136.

Combinations in restraint of trade, commerce, or competition.

—in general.

Contracts between two persons in restraint of trade, see CONTRACTS.

Annotations.

Validity of contract for material held in monopoly where letting to the lowest bidder is required. 1917A, 442.

Contracts in partial restraint of trade as affected by modern anti-trust acts. 1917A, 379.

Validity of contract provision seeking to control price at which an article shall be resold. 1917A, 1285.

May stockholders maintain action in the right of the corporation to recover penalty imposed by the Sherman Act. 1917E, 1006.

Enforcement of monopolistic contract. 1915C, 865.
Conclusiveness of judgment for defendants in action to recover treble damages for illegal combination, in subsequent common-law action for interference with business by threats, etc. 1915B, 1179.
Prohibiting foreign corporation entering into illegal combination from continuing to do business in state. 1915A, 892.
Right of stockholder to maintain action on behalf of corporation to recover penalty for injury caused by conspiracy to create monopoly. 1917E, 1004.
Agreement between jobbers throughout country and purchasing agent by which latter is to purchase in large quantities and distribute among jobbers in certain proportions. 1915F, 1076.
Concerted agreement by lumber dealers not to patronize wholesale dealers who sell directly to consumers. 1915A, 788.
Factors determining validity of agreement to control price which consumer shall pay for commodities. 1917A, 1276.
Sale of entire product of manufacturer throughout the country under contracts fixing retail price. 1917A, 1276.
Contract by wholesaler to furnish goods to retailer who is to sell only the goods furnished at agreed prices within a specified territory. 1917B, 805.

Effect of fact that one purchasing goods under contract which illegally fixed retail prices sold the goods at prices slightly varying from those fixed, to render the contract enforceable by the seller. 1917A, 1276.
Attempt to control price of patented article after it has passed into the hands of dealers and the public. 1917E, 1196.
To restrict sale of copyrighted book. 1915A, 1099.

— of carriers or railroad companies.
Right of individual to raise question of violation of provision against consolidation of railroads. 1915B, 547.
Combination between transfer companies in particular city. 1915C, 865.

MONUMENT.

Right of beneficiary to personal judgment for amount provided by benefit certificate for erection of monument. 1915F, 166.

MOOT QUESTION.

Refusal of court to pass on. 1915B, 856; 1915D, 1149.
On appeal. 1916C, 338.

MORAL OBLIGATION.

Of municipal corporation to pay claim. 1915D, 927.
As consideration for promise. 1917B, 694; 1917E, 1060.

MORTALITY TABLES.

Admissibility in evidence. 1915D, 334; 1915F, 558.

MORTGAGE.

In general.
What constitutes.
Validity.
Rights and liabilities of parties generally.
Priority.
— as to other mortgages.
— as to judgments and other liens and equities.
Vendee of mortgagor; assumption of debt.
Assignment.
Satisfaction; discharge; release.
Enforcement.
— generally; effect.
— on default of interest, taxes, etc.
— parties.
— defenses.
— relief; decree; effect as to fund.
— sale.
— deficiency and judgment therefor.
Redemption.
— in general.
— time.

In general.
To loan association, see BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.
As to chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Subrogation to rights of mortgagee, see SUBROGATION.

Conflict of laws as to. 1916A, 1007.
Obtaining title to horse by promise to execute mortgage on it to secure purchase price. 1916E, 768.
Right of one ejected from real property to reimbursement for mortgages paid. 1915F, 771.
Venue of action to compel surrender of note and mortgage securing it. 1917F, 905.
Disaffirmance of mortgage given by infant. 1915E, 465.
Notice to mortgagee from possession of land. 1916B, 1063.
Effect of provision in, on maturity of note secured. 1917B, 1048.
Stipulation in, for attorneys' fees. 1916B, 856.
Priority of attorneys' fees provided for in, over mechanics' liens. 1917C, 1116.
Elimination of usury from. 1915C, 634.
Right of judgment creditors of insolvent to show usury in prior note of their debtor secured by deed of trust. 1915C, 634.
Mortgage registration tax. 1916A, 843; 1916E, 602.
Succession tax on. 1916E, 1288.
Exemption of, from taxation. 1917A, 495
Exemption of farm loan mortgages from payment of recording fee. 1917A, 495.
Description of land in record of mortgage. 1916A, 525.
Validity of unrecorded mortgage as against subsequent purchaser relying upon records. 1916D, 4.
Given to secure performance by grantee who has received deed in consideration of support of grantor; extent of relief for breach of contract after performance for several years. 1917D, 624.
Reformation of mortgage inadvertently executed instead of deed. 1917A, 602.

What constitutes.
Conveyance absolute in form. 1915A, 1106; 1915B, 492; 1916B, 4, 11; 1917F, 337.
Parol evidence that deed was intended as a mortgage. 1916B, 1.

Validity.

Annotations.

Of future and growing crops. 1917C, 8.

Right to mortgage privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.

Validity of trust deed to secure payment of void note. 1916A, 1049.

Debt of husband as consideration for mortgage of wife's property. 1917F, 337.

Mortgage executed by entryman on public lands who dies before final proof. 1915B, 681.

Rights and liabilities of parties generally.

What constitutes fixtures as between mortgagor and mortgagee, see FIXTURES.

Subrogation of insurance company to rights of mortgagee, see INSURANCE.

Subrogation to rights of mortgagee, generally, see SUBROGATION.

Annotations.

Validity and effect of purchase of tax title by mortgagee. 1917D, 522.

Procuring of insurance by mortgagee as a violation of provision in policy of mortgagor against other and additional insurance. 1917A, 607.

Liability of mortgagee under mortgage clause for insurance premiums. 1917F, 379.

When mortgagor excused from noncompliance with his undertaking to pay insurance premiums or other obligations to third party. 1917D, 555.

Right of mortgagee who by mistake is insured as owner or in owner's name or vice versa. 1917C, 110.

Pledge or assignment by mortgagee of his interest in the mortgage debt or property as affecting his right against insurer. 1917E, 330.

Payment of mortgage barred by limitations as condition of decree quieting title as against mortgagee. 1916B, 1218.

Estoppel of mortgagee to assert title against stranger. 1916B, 840.

Estoppel of mortgagee to set up priority of his mortgage. 1916F, 1067.

Effect of discharge of first mortgage to make second mortgage a first lien on the property. 1917A, 734.

Rights of mortgagee under insurance policy. 1915C, 758; 1917C, 106; 1917E, 328.

Liability of mortgagee for insurance premiums. 1917F, 375.

Allowance of attorneys' fees as costs in action by mortgagee under mortgage clause in insurance policy. 1916A, 784.

Insurance by mortgagee as violation of provision in policy taken out by mortgagor against other insurance. 1917A, 604.

Subrogation of insurance company to rights of mortgagee. 1916A, 556, 784.

Forfeiture of interest of innocent mortgagee in vehicles used to convey liquor intended for illegal use. 1916E, 338.

As to taxes. 1915D, 432; 1917D, 520.

Right of mortgagee bidding in equity of redemption at execution sale under judgment in favor of stranger, to credit the amount of his bid on debt secured by his mortgage. 1917E, 897.

Recovery of amount loaned to take up prior mortgage on ground of mistake and lack of consideration. 1917E, 344.

Priority.

— as to other mortgages.

Effect of unauthorized cancelation of first mortgage to postpone lien thereof to that of second mortgage. 1915F, 554.

— as to judgments and other liens and equities.

Estoppel to set up priority of mortgage. 1916F, 1067.

As to mechanics' liens. 1917C, 1116.

As to supersedeas bond. 1916F, 1067.

As to lien of one paying taxes on the property. 1915D, 697.

As to liabilities or guaranties incurred, work done, or money or materials furnished to preserve the mortgage property. 1916F, 1067.

Priority of lien for purchase money paid, on default of vendor, over subsequent mortgage. 1916F, 430.

Vendee of mortgagor; assumption of debt.

Annotations.

Personal liability of purchaser of equity of redemption for mortgage debt in absence of express assumption thereof. 1917C, 592.

Right of purchaser of land subject to a mortgage to question the validity of the mortgage. 1917C, 832.

Grantee's liability to mortgagee. 1916D, 149; 1917C, 590.

Right of one purchasing land subject to mortgage to question the validity thereof. 1917C, 829.

Right of cotenant discharging mortgage on land purchased subject to the mortgage to compel contribution from other cotenant. 1917C, 590.

Estoppel of cotenant to deny authority of other cotenant to obligate him to pay mortgage. 1916D, 149.

Assignment.

Annotation.

Assignment by mortgagee of his interest in the mortgage debt or property as affecting his right against insurer. 1917E, 330.

Rights of assignee of mortgage under insurance policy. 1917C, 106.
Effect on rights of assignee of unauthorized cancelation of mortgage, as against assignee of second mortgage. 1915F, 554.

Satisfaction; discharge; release.
Subrogation of person furnishing money to discharge, see SUBROGATION.

Annotation.
Right to reinstatement of mortgage released or discharged by mistake. 1917E, 1055.

What operates as a release. 1915D, 1126.
Satisfaction of record. 1915F, 554.
Agreement by mortgagor to forfeit all interest in property on failure to pay debt within fixed time. 1915B, 492.
Right of one cotenant who pays mortgage to personal judgment against other cotenant who has sold his land in ignorance of discharge of the mortgage and has received no benefit therefrom. 1917C, 590.
Validity of oral promise to pay mortgage executed by another, made to protect the interests of the promisor, who had become the owner of the mortgaged lands. 1917D, 872.
Fraudulent discharge. 1915F, 554; 1916F, 418.
Annulling release. 1917E, 1052.

Enforcement.

— generally; effect.
Of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.

Annotation.
For breach of mortgagor's undertaking to pay insurance premiums or other obligations to third party. 1917D, 555.

Raising question for first time on appeal in foreclosure proceeding. 1916F, 1067.
Variance between pleading and proof in action to foreclose mortgage securing note. 1916A, 1049.
Right to foreclose mortgage pending contest of will. 1915C, 993.
Foreclosure for breach by mortgagor to keep in force insurance policy on his life as additional security; what constitutes breach. 1917D, 551.

— on default of interest, taxes, etc.
Contention that taxes paid by mortgagee were invalid. 1915D, 432.

— parties.
Intervention. 1916C, 633.

— defenses.
Defense that taxes paid by mortgagee were invalid. 1915D, 432.

— relief; decree; effect as to fund.
Relief from decree of foreclosure. 1916F, 724.
Collateral attack on foreclosure decree. 1916E, 303.
Power of court which has taken possession of railroad in suit to foreclose mortgage to order abandonment of branch. 1915A, 549.
What matters barred by foreclosure decree. 1915D, 349.
Refusal to permit recovery of full face of notes on foreclosure securing them where this would permit lender to recover usurious interest. 1916B, 807.
Personal judgment in favor of one defendant in a foreclosure suit against a codefendant who did not appear. 1917D, 1029.

— sale.

Annotation.
Amount of property to be sold under mortgage foreclosure. 1917B, 517.

Transfer of property of telephone company under mortgage foreclosure sale as within prohibition against transfer of its franchise. 1917F, 1178.
Pleading in action against sheriff for wrongful sale. 1917B, 513.
Sale made after service on sheriff of purported affidavit of illegality. 1917B, 513.
Conclusiveness of judgment as to want of notice of sale. 1915B, 640.
Notice of postponement. 1915B, 640.
Effect of bar of debt and mortgage on right to exercise power of sale in mortgage. 1916B, 1209.
Power of sale in mortgage as subject to provisions of existing statute. 1916B, 1209.
Quantity sold; selling in parcels. 1917B, 513.
Rights of one purchasing at mortgage sale after the lien has been extinguished by lapse of time. 1916B, 1209.
Statute requiring purchaser on foreclosure to notify persons entitled to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
Right of purchaser at foreclosure sale of homestead to attack conveyance of the homestead. 1915D, 551.
Setting aside sale for inadequacy of price. 1917B, 513.

— deficiency and judgment therefor.
Personal liability of trustee for deficiency judgment. 1915F, 1072.
Liability of mortgagor's grantee. 1916D, 149; 1917C, 590.

Redemption.

— in general.

Annotation.
Compensation for right of redemption where property is taken in condemnation proceedings. 1917F, 801.

Conflict of laws as to. 1916A, 1007.
Right of mortgagee bidding in equity of redemption at execution sale under judgment in favor of stranger, to credit the amount of his bid on debt secured by his mortgage. 1917E, 897.
Proximate cause of inability to redeem from mortgage. 1917F, 790.
Effect of acceptance of lease by mortgagor from mortgagee to cut off right of redemption. 1915B, 492.
Right to redeem from foreclosure sale as property distinct from the real estate; damages for prevention of its exercise by flooding land so that money cannot be borrowed on it. 1917F, 790.
Right of action against one who by flooding the land causes breach of contract to lend money to mortgagor to effect a redemption. 1917F, 790.
Statute requiring purchaser at foreclosure sale to notify persons entitled to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
Conclusiveness in action to quiet title against one redeeming from mortgage sale, of foreclosure decree. 1915D, 349.
Validity of certificate of redemption issued by sheriff to owner of mortgaged premises as against a purchaser for value of the sheriff's certificate issued to the mortgagees who purchased at their own foreclosure sale. 1915D, 349.
Statute as to recording notice of redemption from mortgage. 1915D, 349.

—time.

Annotation.

Power of court on equitable grounds to permit redemption from mortgage foreclosure sale after expiration of statutory period of exemption. 1917E, 637.

Power of court to permit redemption after time allowed therefor. 1917E, 633.

MORTUARY TABLES.

See LIFE TABLES.

MOTHER.

Pension to, see MOTHERS' PENSIONS.

Right of natural mother to custody of children. 1915E, 1019.
Right of action by, for death of child. 1917A, 1128; 1917F, 851.
Mother's right of action for betrayal of minor daughter who is still alive. 1917E, 756.
Right of mother to maintain action for mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.

MOTHERS' PENSIONS.

Jurisdiction in matters as to. 1917C, 897.
Constitutionality of act providing for. 1917C, 897.
Illegal delegation of power by statute as to. 1917C, 897.
Application of statute providing for, to cases where husband has been absent and not heard from for seven years. 1917E, 1146.

MOTIONS AND ORDERS.

Raising questions for consideration on appeal by motion, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Right to use motion for judgment notwithstanding verdict to obtain dismissal for lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
Bringing suit on fire insurance policy by motion. 1917D, 1049.
Notice of motion. 1917D, 1049.
Motion in arrest of judgment. 1915B, 83; 1916B, 1117; 1916C, 1134; 1916D, 767.
Motion to quash return in contempt proceeding. 1915D, 1061.
Motion to strike testimony of witness. 1915F, 558.
Motion to strike answer to interrogatory in deposition. 1916D, 462.
Motion to set aside judgment as remedy for wrongful entry for judgment by justice of the peace. 1915D, 427.
Cost of procuring evidence under motion. 1915B, 1052.
Order of court to refrain from act as protection against liability for failure to perform it. 1916B, 764.

MOTIVE.

Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence as to, generally, see EVIDENCE.

Effect of, on liability for libel. 1917C, 65.
Effect of, on liability for conspiracy. 1917C, 65.
Effect of, on liability for breach of peace. 1916B, 1117.
As element of crime generally. 1916E, 492; 1917D, 944; 1917F, 469.
Of legislature, inquiry into, by courts. 1917E, 1176.
Materiality of, in action for malicious prosecution. 1916F, 192.
Effect of motive of stockholder desiring to inspect books. 1915D, 285.

MOTOR CAR.

In general, see AUTOMOBILES.

Permit to run over railroad tracks. 1915E, 1170.

MOTORCYCLES.

Collision between motorcycle and automobile. 1917B, 753.
Attempt to drive motorcycle across tracks in front of approaching train. 1917E, 1124.

MOTORMAN.

Negligence of, generally, see STREET RAILWAYS.

When injury to, is within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917A, 250.

MOTOR TRUCK.

In general, see AUTOMOBILES.

As an attractive nuisance. 1917D, 875.

MOTOR VEHICLES.

In general, see AUTOMOBILES; JITNEY BUSSES.

What is a motor vehicle within meaning of statute limiting speed of such vehicle. 1915E, 1028.

MOVING BUILDINGS.

In highway. 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772; 1917E, 258.

MOVING PICTURES.

Annotation.

As proper subject for police regulation. 1917E, 318.

Keeping of moving picture film on insured premises. 1917C, 294.
Restrictions on use of patented invention embodied in motion picture machine, by a purchaser thereof. 1917E, 1187.
Unauthorized use of likeness and name of person as part of film. 1915C, 839.
License for moving picture show. 1916D, 95.
On Sunday. 1916D, 573.
Forbidding operation of moving picture show within certain distance of church. 1916D, 95.

MOVING VAN.

Authority of driver of moving van to invite owner of goods to accompany them on the van. 1917F, 422.

MULE.

Duty of seller to disclose defects in. 1917C, 617.
Liability of bailee for destruction of, by fire. 1915B, 295.
Fright of, by steam escaping from railroad engine. 1916B, 1079.
Injury to one thrown from mule frightened by swinging of unfastened door of house 50 feet from highway. 1917D, 197.
Negligence in driving mule known to be afraid of automobiles. 1915C, 702.
Assumption by servant of danger of being kicked by mule. 1916D, 1229.

MULTIFARIOUSNESS.

See ACTION OR SUIT.

MULTIPLE STRUCTURES.

Effect of covenant to prevent erection of. 1915D, 543; 1915F, 651.

MULTIPLICITY OF SUITS.

Jurisdiction of equity to avoid. 1915E, 788; 1915F, 1012.

MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

In general.
Division or annexation.
Charter; form of government.
Powers, duties, and liabilities generally.
Delegation of power.
— in general.
— what is a delegation of power.
— authority of municipality to delegate its power.
Legislative functions, ordinances.
— in general; amendment; construction.
— enactment; publication.
— validity generally.
— power over use of streets.
— power as to nuisances.
— regulation of business.
— enforcement of ordinance.
Contracts generally.
Borrowing money; indebtedness.
— in general.
— limitation of amount.
Lights; electric power.
Water supply.
Other property and privileges.
Liability for damages.
— in general.
— for acts of officers or agents.
— as to drains, sewers, and waters generally.

Liability for damages—*cont'd.*
— condition or use of public buildings or grounds.
— presenting claims against; condition precedent to liability.
As to taxes.
Powers of officers.

In general.
As to chamber of commerce, see CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Judicial questions as to acts of, see COURTS.
Condemnation of property by, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
As to health officers, see HEALTH.
Municipal judges, see JUDGES.
License from, see LICENSE.
Mandamus to municipal officers, see MANDAMUS.
As to officers of, generally, see OFFICERS.
Public improvements by, in general, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.
Use of public money by, see PUBLIC MONEYS.
As to towns, see TOWNS.

Annotation.
Statute requiring municipality to pay a claim against it as an invasion of powers of judiciary. 1917E, 827.

Right of agent of city to city's exemption from liability for injury by his negligence. 1916D, 508.
Equal protection and privileges of. 1915E, 749; 1916C, 388.
Special legislation as to. 1917E, 456.
Power of legislature to abolish office. 1917A, 1244.
Power of legislature to prescribe number and character of municipal authorities and manner of choosing them. 1917A, 1244.
Two-thirds vote for enactment of statute amending municipal court act. 1916B, 931.
Application of constitutional provision that legislature shall not impose taxes for the purposes of any municipal corporation. 1916E, 602.
Effect of adoption of Constitution on rights of city under lien. 1917D, 365.
Liability of owner of steam roller for fright of horse thereby while roller is in possession of municipality under lease. 1917B, 699.
Vested right in municipal office. 1917A, 1244.
Effect of acceptance by mayor of other office to vacate office of mayor. 1917A, 211.
Acquisition of easement in way for construction of water conduit. 1915E, 432.
Abandonment of appeal by, from order enjoining municipal regulation. 1915F, 726.
Joinder of parties in action against. 1915D, 684.
Injunction to protect citizens from business competition by municipality. 1916A, 908.
Injunction to prevent municipality from interfering with removal by street contractor of pavement rejected by city. 1915B, 173.
Power of Public Service Commission to change rate fixed by municipal ordinance or franchise. 1915C, 261, 287.
Duty of court in directing sale of railroad property by receiver, to require him to stipulate for observance of a contract between the road and a municipality which subscribed to its stock. 1915A, 699.

Division or annexation.
Sufficiency of proof of location of boundaries of city. 1915E, 500.
Effect of enlarging boundaries of municipality on vote to issue bonds. 1915A, 1009.
Effect of extension of city limits to take in property to which water is furnished under contract to abrogate such contract. 1916A, 1060; 1917D, 802.

Charter; form of government.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of commission form of government for municipalities. 1917A, 1260.

Effect of constitutional authority to voters to enact and amend their charter to empower them to fix rates of public utilities. 1917C, 98.
Power of legislature to abolish municipal office by altering the city charter. 1917A, 1244.
Commission form of government. 1917A, 1244.
Validity of charter provision for preferential voting in election of city commissioners. 1915B, 401.
Provision in charter for recall of officers. 1915B, 232.

Powers, duties, and liabilities generally.
As to municipal bonds, see BONDS.
As to local self-government, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Rights and powers as to highways generally, see HIGHWAYS.
Power as to public improvements, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Annotations.
Power of municipal body to employ attorney. 1917D, 240.
Power to employ attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 263.
Right of municipality entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 255.

Necessity that person dealing with municipality take notice of limitations on its or its agent's powers. 1915D, 978.
Powers limited by charter. 1917A, 1244.

Implied power to employ attorney. 1917D, 237.
Legislative control of. 1915C, 261, 287; 1915D, 927; 1916D, 913; 1917A, 1244; 1917D, 791.
Power of legislature to authorize municipality to create and abolish its own municipal offices. 1916D, 913.
Right of corporation created by legislature for governmental and business purposes to use public funds to secure nullification of statute. 1917B, 354.
Power of common council to enforce bond for maintenance of street improvement and compromise suit brought for that purpose. 1917F, 535.
Power to make rules as to care and management of lots in cemetery. 1915E, 168.
Right of municipality to determine who may engage in charitable work. 1916D, 905.
Power of municipality to grant to individuals exclusive rights in parks. 1916D, 491.
Construction of tunnel by, with option to railroad company to purchase it. 1915B, 306.
Right to maintain suit to abate nuisance. 1916D, 1016.
Power to fix rates beyond control of legislature or commission. 1915C, 261, 287; 1917C, 98.
Liability for costs and attorney's fees in suit instituted by state from which municipality derived a benefit. 1915D, 927.

Delegation of power.

— in general.
Delegation of power to city. 1915E, 93; 1916D, 913; 1916E, 264; 1917C, 98.

— what is a delegation of power.
Grant of authority to voters of power to enact and amend their charter as empowering them to fix public utility rates not changeable by commission created by general law. 1917C, 98.

— authority of municipality to delegate its power.
Power to require consent of neighboring property owners to erection of nonfireproof buildings within fire limits. 1915D, 595.
Delegation of power by municipality to board of health. 1916A, 1228.

Legislative functions; ordinances.

— in general; amendment; construction.

Annotations.

Violation of ordinance as to part of street or highway to be used by vehicles as negligence or contributory negligence. 1917C, 999.
Violation of ordinance giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.

Reading ordinance into insurance policy. 1915E, 618.
Violation of ordinance as negligence. 1915D, 617; 1917A, 710; 1917C, 998, 1146.
Effect of violation of ordinance giving automobile driver right of way at street intersection on his duty to exercise care. 1917D, 690.
Private action for violation of ordinance. 1917C, 1146.
What constitutes violation of ordinances regulating carrying on of laundry business within city. 1917B, 341.
Stipulation in ordinance granting franchise for penalty for violation thereof. 1915E, 385.
Violation of ordinance as proximate cause of injury. 1917F, 621.
Attempt to amend municipal ordinances without re-enacting and publishing them at length. 1915B, 389.
Retrospective operation of. 1916D, 583.

— enactment; publication.
Attack on ordinance because certain aldermen whose votes were necessary to its passage did not reside in the wards which they purported to represent. 1917F, 535.
Publication. 1915A, 910.

— validity generally.
Regulations as to buildings, see BUILDINGS.
Constitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Regulations to protect health, see HEALTH.
Ordinances as to sale of liquors, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Annotations.

Validity of ordinances against bawdy-houses. 1917B, 1078.
Power of municipality to regulate dancing in public places. 1917A, 1174.
Validity of regulations as to milk. 1917C, 243.
Ordinance making it an offense to associate with disreputable persons. 1917F, 904.

Necessity of declaring invalid ordinance which impairs constitutional rights. 1917F, 1050.
Presumption of validity. 1917F, 1050.
Who may question validity. 1915D, 607; 1916A, 1228.
Invalid in part. 1915D, 595; 1916A, 1228.
Effect of motive. 1916B, 1248.
Reasonableness generally. 1915D, 607; 1917D, 365.
Reasonableness as question for jury. 1915F, 1196.
Power to provide for imprisonment of one who refuses to pay for hired vehicle. 1917B, 551.
Forbidding storage of inflammable substances in certain locations. 1915D, 603.

— power over use of streets.

As to use of jitney busses on highways, see JITNEY BUSSES.

Improvement of streets and sidewalks, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Right of railroad to use streets generally, see HIGHWAYS.

Annotations.

Validity and effect of regulation as to parking or leaving automobiles standing in street. 1917F, 352.

Power of municipality as to gasolene stations in highway. 1917F, 1005.

Judicial power to review exercise of licensing power. 1916D, 246.

Delegation of power over highways by legislature to municipality. 1915E, 93.

Exacting percentage of receipts of corporation on extending its rights in street. 1915E, 165.

Regulation of street railway company as interference with interstate commerce. 1915F, 792.

Creating private action in favor of person injured by violation or ordinance by street railway company. 1915D, 1021.

Regulating temperature of street cars. 1915F, 792.

Power to make binding contract with street railway company as to rates of fare. 1915F, 744.

Power to require railroad company to change its grades. 1917C, 1174.

Criminal liability of railroad company obstructing street crossing in violation of ordinance. 1915B, 329.

Forbidding parking of automobiles in streets. 1917F, 345.

Authority to permit erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.

Right to revoke license for erection of gasolene pump in street. 1917F, 1004.

Power to provide that franchise of telephone companies to use streets shall not be transferred. 1917F, 1178.

Power to permit construction of tunnel or vault under highway. 1915F, 937, 1009.

Power to permit show in highway. 1915F, 568.

Forbidding use of traction engines on highways. 1915D, 327.

Requiring removal of posts from sidewalk. 1916C, 561.

Awnings in street. 1915C, 561.

— power as to nuisances.

Right to maintain suit to abate nuisance. 1916D, 1016.

Power to declare the keeping of intoxicating liquors in private clubs for individual use of members to be a nuisance. 1917A, 314.

Power to destroy a thing which constitutes a nuisance if necessary to abate the nuisance. 1915B, 415.

Collection of garbage. 1915D, 209; 1915F, 1069.

Stables. 1916D, 583.

— regulation of business.

License for, see LICENSE.

Annotations.

Validity of regulations as to milk. 1917C, 243.

Right of municipality to forbid solicitation of patronage at railway stations. 1917D, 690.

Review of ordinance as to business in residential section. 1916B, 1248.

Power to regulate rendering within city limits. 1915F, 1196.

Forbidding operation of brick kiln within certain territory. 1916B, 1248.

Prohibition against permitting patrons of public restaurant to dance therein. 1917A, 1170.

Power to fix rates beyond control of legislature or commission. 1915C, 261, 287; 1917C, 98.

Reasonableness of ordinance as to rates. 1915C, 282.

Forbidding carrier to transport milk when warmer than a specified temperature. 1917C, 238.

Forbidding solicitation of patronage for transportation of persons or baggage in any depot. 1917D, 688.

Assigning stands to omnibuses of hotels at railroad stations. 1915F, 726.

Power to forbid carrier to grant exclusive privilege to baggage company at station. 1917F, 1080.

— enforcement of ordinance.

Liability of city in civil action for failure of its officers to enforce ordinance. 1915E, 448.

Injunction against enforcement of ordinance. 1915B, 1097; 1915D, 209, 595, 684; 1915F, 726.

Enforcement of ordinance by private action by person injured by its nonobservance. 1915D, 1021.

Sufficiency of proof of violation of ordinance. 1915D, 260; 1916E, 326.

Conviction for violation of ordinance making it punishable to "knowingly" give any false weight or measure. 1917D, 1127.

Contracts generally.

As to public contracts generally, see CONTRACTS.

Necessity of advertising and letting contract by bid, see CONTRACTS.

Contract by city for public water supply, see WATERS.

Annotations.

Power of municipal body to employ attorney. 1917D, 240.

Power to employ attorney on contingent fee. 1917D, 263.

Right of municipality entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 255.

Establishment of contract by parol evidence. 1917F, 493.
Who may maintain action on. 1915D, 917.
Implied contract. 1917D, 206.
Ultra vires contract. 1917B, 908.
Necessity that person dealing with municipality take notice of limitations on its or its agent's powers. 1915D, 978.
Right of other party to ultra vires contract to recover on quantum meruit. 1915A, 904.
Valid in part. 1915A, 906.
Power to bind successor; duration of contract. 1915E, 581.
Power of municipality to employ attorneys to obtain reversal of decision denying exclusive right of municipality to license sale of liquors within its limits. 1917D, 237.
Power to contract as to public service rates. 1915C, 261.
Power to contract for construction of sewers. 1915A, 982.
Construing deed by municipality as a mortgage. 1915A, 1106.
Sufficiency of proof of breach of contract by municipality. 1915E, 581.
Ratification of invalid contract. 1915A, 982; 1917C, 1096; 1917D, 206.
Estoppel to deny validity of contract. 1915A, 904, 982.

Borrowing money; indebtedness.

— in general.
As to municipal bonds, see BONDS.

Vote for. 1915A, 904; 1915D, 978.

— limitation of amount.
Limitation of indebtedness of school district, see SCHOOLS.

Annotations.

Creation of indebtedness within the meaning of debt limit provisions. 1917E, 437.

Rule for determining the indebtedness, within the meaning of debt-limit provisions, where boundaries of different political units are wholly or partly coincident. 1917E, 468.

Statute authorizing courts to validate warrants for debts in excess of annual revenue and income. 1915D, 978.
Right of municipality to avoid levying tax to pay judgment on ground that to do so would exceed the constitutional debt limit. 1917E, 422.
Power to use public funds to secure nullification of statute limiting amount of bonded indebtedness. 1917B, 354.
What constitutes creation of indebtedness. 1915A, 1106.

Lights; electric power.
Estoppel of municipality furnishing electric power by mistake in bill rendered consumer. 1915B, 711.
Right to sell and install electrical apparatus for compensation. 1916A, 908.

Water supply.
Supply of water by private corporations and supply by municipality to its inhabitants, see WATERS.

Annotation.

Right of municipal corporations in respect of percolating waters. 1917F, 691.

Sufficiency of enactment and publication of ordinance as to issue of waterworks bonds. 1915A, 910.
Estoppel of municipality to deny liability on waterworks bonds. 1915A, 910.
Creation of indebtedness for waterworks. 1915A, 904.
Power to construct and operate waterworks system; effect of franchise of water company. 1915C, 438.
Injunction against construction of waterworks system by municipality. 1915C, 438.
Validity of contract by municipality to secure water supply. 1915A, 904.
Ultra vires contract for municipal water supply. 1917B, 908.
Agreement of water company to give free service to. 1916D, 431; 1917B, 908.
Construction of agreement to renew contract for water supply upon such terms as are mutually agreed upon. 1917D, 1074.
Specific performance of agreement to renew contract for water supply upon such terms as are mutually agreed upon. 1917D, 1074.
Injunction against cutting off water supply. 1917B, 908.
Right to pump percolating water from land owned by it for public use. 1917F, 684.
Exemption of municipal waterworks from taxation. 1915A, 1118; 1915D, 1103.

Other property and privileges.
As to parks, see PARKS AND SQUARES.

Tax on property of. 1915A, 1118.
Implied power to alienate or dispose of property. 1915A, 1106.
Power to lay conduits to enable municipality to supply for compensation, surplus steam from lighting plant to heat houses of inhabitants. 1916C, 395.

Liability for damages.

— in general.
Liability for defects or obstructions in street, see HIGHWAYS.

Annotation.

Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.

Jurisdiction of action for damages. 1915F, 1025.
Venue of action against. 1915F, 1029.
Injury to gas mains laid in street resulting from construction of sewer. 1917E, 1092.

Liability for injury to vessel by collision with drawbridge over navigable stream. 1915F, 1062.
Killing or other injuries by mob. 1915C, 578.
For injury by electric wire. 1915E, 316; 1915D, 1064.
Injury by collapse of bathhouse. 1917B, 1285.
From nuisance. 1915C, 747, 751; 1915F, 568; 1917C, 1046; 1917D, 914; 1917F, 475.
For injuries to employee. 1916C, 388, 741.

—for acts of officers or agents.
Effect of failure to require bond of police officer to render city liable for his acts. 1915E, 460.
Right of agent of city to city's exemption from liability for injury by his negligence. 1916D, 508.
Liability for acts done under a void resolution enacted in exercise of governmental powers. 1915B, 415.
Failure of officer to enforce ordinance. 1915E, 448.
Negligence of employee in leaving explosives unguarded within reach of child. 1917A, 992; 1917C, 429.
Negligence of attendant at playground. 1915C, 435; 1915D, 1108.
As to fireworks. 1917B, 1239.
Negligence in failing to properly confine animals in zoölogical garden. 1917A, 399.
Negligence in disposing of garbage. 1915C, 747.
In abating nuisance. 1915B, 415.
In health department. 1916B, 917.
In fire department. 1917B, 548; 1917E, 1170.
Conversion by contractor. 1915F, 1009.
Trespass. 1916D, 1079.
Assault by police officer. 1915E, 460.

—as to drains, sewers, and waters generally.
Venue of action against municipality for diversion of water. 1915F, 1029.
Injury to gas mains laid in street resulting from construction of sewer. 1917E, 1092.
Diversion of watercourse by establishment of street grade. 1916B, 1027.
Injury resulting from erection of embankment to restrain flood water. 1915C, 700.
Pollution of water by sewage. 1915A, 282; 1916F, 189.

—condition or use of public buildings or grounds.

Annotation.

Municipal liability for injuries from defects in building used for convenience or pleasure of its inhabitants. 1917E, 695.

Duty as to public auditorium. 1917E, 685.
Injury resulting from defective floor of pest house. 1916D, 626.

—presenting claims against; condition precedent to liability.
Validity of statute as to. 1915E, 749.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1915E, 1069.
Verification of claims. 1916D, 1079.
Notice of claim as condition precedent to action. 1915D, 1111; 1915E, 749; 1916D, 426, 1079.

As to taxes.
Purposes for which public funds may be used, see PUBLIC MONEYS.
For matters not peculiar to municipal corporations, see TAXES.
Provision in lease of town land that lessor will pay the taxes. 1915C, 698.
Power to tax for special purpose. 1917E, 842.
Manufacture of ice by town as public purpose for which taxing power may be exercised. 1915B, 859.
Statute providing for levy of tax by city for special purpose. 1917E, 842.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1917E, 842.
Power to exempt from taxation. 1917B, 908.
Right of legislature to require municipality to turn over a portion of its taxes to county to assist in support of juvenile court. 1917D, 791.

Powers of officers.
Liability of city for acts of its officers or agents, see supra.
Mandamus to municipal officers, see MANDAMUS.
As to municipal officers generally, see OFFICERS.
Presumption that officers acted in accordance with law. 1917F, 545.
Necessity of uniformity in powers of. 1916D, 913.
Empowering municipality to define and change powers and duties. 1916D, 913.
Power of officers to contract for period beyond term of office. 1915E, 581.

MUNICIPAL COURTS.

Two-thirds vote for enactment of statute amending municipal court act. 1916B, 931.

MURDER.

See HOMICIDE.

MUSEUM.

Loss of property placed on exhibition in. 1915A, 594.

MUTILATION.

Annotation.

Of will, liability for. 1917B, 558.

Of will, liability for. 1917B, 556.
Revocation of will by. 1915D, 1140.
Of corpse, who may maintain action for. 1915B, 519.

MUTUAL BENEFIT SOCIETIES.

See BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.

MUTUAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

See INSURANCE.

MUTUALITY.

Of contract, see CONTRACTS.
As affecting set-off, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

NAKED LEGAL TITLE.

Levy on. 1916A, 588.

NAME.

Injunction against wrongful use of, see INJUNCTION.

Annotation.

Misnomer as ground for attacking divorce decree. 1917B, 439.

Unauthorized use of, for advertising purposes. 1915C, 839.
Right of one doing business individually in combination with words indicating a firm or corporation which have already been adopted by another concern. 1916C, 251.
Misnomer as ground for relief against judgment. 1916F, 724.
Of party in writ; misnomer. 1915B, 1149; 1917B, 395.
Requiring filing of certificate setting forth names of members of firm, unless business is transacted under partnership name which includes the true real name of at least one of the members. 1917B, 697.
Regulation of right to do business under assumed name. 1915E, 747; 1916D, 352.
Recording of assumed name under which business is transacted. 1915D, 987.
Effect of mistake in name on records on liability of abstractor. 1915D, 1211.

NAPHTHA.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

NASAL DOUCHE.

Death resulting from violent snuffing of, as an accident. 1915B, 872.

NATIONAL BANKS.

See BANKS.

NATURAL CHILDREN.

See ILLEGITIMACY.

NATURAL GAS.

In mine, see MINES.

NAVIGABLE WATERS.

See WATERS.

NAVIGATION.

Rights of navigation, see WATERS.

NECESSARIES.

Husband's liability for, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Furnished to infant, see INFANTS.

Annotations.

Power of guardian or committee of insane person to procure necessities for family of his ward. 1917B, 678.

What constitute family expenses or necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 861.

Wife's liability for. 1915D, 1184; 1917F, 860.

NECESSITY.

Easements by, see EASEMENTS.
Works of, on Sunday, see SUNDAY.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

NE EXEAT.

To prevent nonresident from removing property from state. 1916C, 403.

NEGATIVE.

Negation of defences or exceptions in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Negation of defense in pleading, see PLEADING.

NEGLIGENCE.

In general.
Dangerous agencies.
— in general.
— liability of seller, or manufacturer, or other third person.
Dangerous premises.
— in general.
— liability to licensees or trespassers generally.
— injuries to children; dangerous attractions.
On highways or waters.
Contributory negligence.
— generally.
— of persons under disability.
— on highways.
— imputed.
— injury avoidable notwithstanding contributory negligence; last clear chance.

In general.
Liability notwithstanding contributory negligence where injury could have been avoided, see infra.
Of title abstractor, see ABSTRACTS.
Of agister, see AGISTERS.
Liability of state board of agriculture for, see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.
Injury to patron at place of amusement, see AMUSEMENTS.
In use of automobile, see AUTOMOBILES.
Of bailee, see BAILMENT.
In payment of check, see BANKS.
Of bank in collecting commercial paper, see BANKS.
Of owner of bathing resort, see BATHING RESORTS.
Liability of benevolent society for, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.
As to blasting, see BLASTING.
Of proprietor of boat livery, see BOAT LIVERY.
As to bridges, see BRIDGES.
As to buildings, see BUILDINGS.
As to fire escapes, see BUILDINGS.
Of carrier, see CARRIERS.
Liability of charitable institution for, see CHARITIES.
Conflict of laws as to liability for, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Validity of contract against liability for, see CONTRACTS.
Contribution between wrongdoers, see CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY.
In transferring stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Measure of damages for negligence causing personal injury or death, see DAMAGES.
Matters peculiar to action for death, see DEATH.
As to elevators, see ELEVATORS.
Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Relevancy of evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence of other accidents or defects, see EVIDENCE.
In causing fright, see FRIGHT.
As to defects in highways, see HIGHWAYS.
As to negligent homicide, see HOMICIDE.
Of innkeeper, see INNKEEPERS.
In operation of jitney bus, see JITNEY BUSSES.
Joint liability in case of negligence, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.
Of landlord, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Bar of statute of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Of employer or employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of municipal corporation, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
New trial in action for, see NEW TRIAL.
Of physicians, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Pleading as to, see PLEADING.
Proximate cause of injury by, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.
Of railroad company, see RAILROADS.
Towards seaman, see SEAMEN.
In matters relating to shipping, see SHIPPING.
In operation of street railways, see STREET RAILWAYS.
Of telegraph company, see TELEGRAPHS.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.
Of warehousemen, see WAREHOUSEMEN.

Annotations.

Liability of private person for damages to property in abating a nuisance. 1917C, 1042.

May action for alienation of affections rest upon a negligent tort. 1917B, 680.

Power of court to require owner of premises or property to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.

Duty and liability of owner of boat livery. 1917F, 860.

Sufficiency of evidence to take case to jury. 1915E, 267; 1915F, 11, 866; 1916D, 836; 1917B, 1245; 1917E, 250.
Evidence of habit as to. 1915D, 725; 1915E, 287; 1916B, 824.
Evidence as to, under pleading. 1916A, 943; 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 644.
Variance in proof of. 1915A, 781; 1915F, 558, 866, 992, 1000.

Instructions as to. 1915A, 325; 1915B, 426; 1915D, 1021; 1915E, 1022; 1915F, 803; 1916C, 1020; 1916E, 478; 1917A, 543; 1917C, 1066; 1917D, 214; 1917E, 242; 1917F, 1043.
Insufficiency of verdict in action for. 1915E, 991.
Review of verdict or finding as to. 1916D, 618; 1916F, 1110.
New theory as to, on appeal. 1915A, 363.
Conclusiveness on second appeal of ruling on appeal as to negligence. 1916C, 803.
What constitutes, generally. 1915E, 991.
When duty to exercise care to prevent injury, arises. 1917A, 128.
Gross, wanton, or wilful negligence. 1915A, 142; 1916C, 1029; 1916D, 614, 783; 1917C, 1066; 1917D, 666, 875; 1917E, 258; 1917F, 118.
Concurrent negligence. 1915D, 243; 1916D, 836; 1917E, 215.
Violation of statute or ordinance. 1915D, 617; 1917A, 710; 1917C, 998, 1146.
Effect of drunkenness on liability for. 1917A, 306.
Liability of hospital for. 1915D, 334, 1167; 1917B, 708.
Liability of receiver for. 1917A, 536.
Liability of agent for. 1915E, 721; 1915F, 566; 1917C, 77.
Basing action for alienations of affection on negligence. 1917B, 679.
Injury to one thrown from mule frightened by swinging of unfastened door of house 50 feet from highway. 1917D, 197.
Liability for injury to child on sidewalk by rightful ejection of drunken man from saloon. 1917E, 271.
In permitting coal to roll over edge of steep decline. 1915B, 426.
Of owner of certified check whose indorsement is forged thereon. 1916E, 906.
Of irrigation ditch company toward stockholders. 1915D, 292.
Of insurance agent, estoppel by. 1915D, 766.
Negligent homicide. 1915D, 201.

Dangerous agencies.

— in general.
Liability for injuries by animals, see ANIMALS.
As to automobiles, see AUTOMOBILES.
As to electricity, see ELECTRICITY.
As to explosives, see EXPLOSIONS AND EXPLOSIVES.
As to fire, see FIRES.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1917C, 487.
Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury. 1915E, 267.
Liability for servant's negligence as to. 1916F, 945.
Firearms. 1915E, 267; 1916D, 1179.

— liability of seller, or manufacturer, or other third person.
Prejudicial error in refusing to permit amendment of answer in action for injury. 1915A, 328.
Evidence in action for. 1915E, 287.
Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1916D, 1006; 1916E, 1074.
Delay as ground for dismissal of action to recover for injury through defect in article sold. 1916B, 1104.
Counterclaim for injury to minor son of purchaser through defect in articles sold, in action for purchase money. 1916C, 514.
Right of retailer held liable for injury to recover over from manufacturer. 1915A, 336.
Conclusiveness on manufacturer given notice of action of judgment against retailer for injuries due to article sold. 1915C, 336.
Liability for sale of unfit food. 1915C, 179; 1917B, 1272.
Liability of employer for negligence of third person in serving unwholesome food to farm laborers. 1915A, 328.
Injury to animals by improper medicine. 1916B, 1104.
Injury to consumer of beverage by foreign substance in bottle. 1915B, 877.
Injury by nail in shoe used to fasten on the sole. 1916E, 1188.
Injury to consumer of tobacco by defects therein. 1916A, 940.
Injury by defects in automobile. 1915E, 287; 1916F, 696.
Sale of gun to infant. 1915C, 460.

Dangerous premises.

— in general.
Liability of landlord, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Municipal liability, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Dangerous school premises, see SCHOOLS.

Annotations.

Power of court to require owner of premises to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.
Liability of agent of leased premises for injuries due to defects therein. 1917C, 83.
Duty as to maintenance and repair of retaining wall. 1917F, 683.

Question for jury as to. 1915B, 98.
Independent contractor's liability. 1915E, 766.
Liability of charitable institution for injury to fireman by unsafe condition of fire escape on building. 1917D, 967.
Injury to person attending public function in public auditorium. 1917E, 685.
Duty of merchant to customers as to condition of store room. 1917E, 747.
Injury to customer at store by swinging door. 1915F, 572.
Injury to person entering building to deliver papers by defective stairway. 1916F, 1110.
Injury to person in express office by fall of object. 1916C, 1208.
Duty to maintain premises in condition of safety to travelers on highway. 1917E, 809.

Liability for injury to person on railroad track by spike protruding from cross tie. 1916E, 458.
Duty of carrier maintaining platform for shipment of cotton to one going thereon to see cotton buyer. 1916A, 510.
As to condition of wall. 1915C, 704, 710; 1915E, 926; 1917F, 680.
As to elevator wells or shafts. 1915B, 364; 1915E, 500, 721; 1917E, 696.
Open stairway in floor. 1917E, 747.

— liability to licensees or trespassers generally.

Liability for injury to persons on or near railroad track, see RAILROADS.

Duty of contractor erecting building toward persons who to his knowledge may be required to go upon attic joists. 1917A, 128.
Person accepting public invitation to attend exercises in public auditorium as a trespasser. 1917E, 685.
Injury to licensee by wire stretched across lawn. 1916F, 279.
Landlord's liability for injury to licensee of tenant. 1916F, 1130, 1135.
Injury to policeman by fall of screen when he attempts to shut and fasten a door found open. 1916B, 791.

— injuries to children; dangerous attractions.

Annotations.

Liability for injury to children from explosives left accessible to them. 1917A, 1295.
Fire as attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1036.
Wreck as attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1031.

Sufficiency of complaint in action for death of child. 1915A, 731.
Evidence on question of negligence toward trespassing child. 1917D, 875.
Master's liability for negligence of independent contractor. 1915A, 731.
Ordinary motor truck as an attractive nuisance. 1917D, 875.
Wreck on railroad right of way as an attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1024.
Smoldering fire in rubbish dump near sidewalk as attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1024.
Elevator shaft as dangerous attraction to children. 1915E, 500.
Injury to infant by electric shock. 1915A, 510; 1915C, 151, 405.
Injury by explosive. 1915F, 638; 1917A, 992, 1290; 1917C, 429.
Ponds; reservoir, wells, etc. 1915A, 150, 731; 1915D, 850; 1916D, 443.
Maintenance without barriers, of inclined retaining wall with wide, smooth top, along side of viaduct. 1915D, 160.
Injury to child climbing on connecting pole of two wagons coupled together and thus drawn through the street. 1915D, 536.
Injury to child on path which property owner has permitted to be used by public. 1915A, 510.
Injury to child invited by engineer to ride on locomotive engine. 1915E, 888.
Leaving denatured alcohol accessible to children. 1915E, 191.
Leaving wheel scraper unguarded and unfastened upon grounds of school. 1915F, 983.

On highways or waters.

In use of automobile, see AUTOMOBILES.
As to defects in highways, see HIGHWAYS.
Injury at railway crossings, see RAILROADS.
Liability of railroad company of frightening horse on highway, see RAILROADS.
Negligence of street railway, see STREET RAILWAYS.

Annotations.

Liability for striking one engaged about an automobile in a highway. 1917B, 319.
Signal of traffic officer as affecting duty of travelers to exercise care. 1917B, 137.
Violation of ordinance as to part of street or highway to be used by vehicles. 1917C, 999.
Violation of statute or ordinance giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.
Duty owed to others by one blinded by light on highway. 1917E, 1045.

Assault by negligent driving. 1915E, 812.
Right of agent of city to city's exemption from liability for injury to pedestrians by his negligent driving. 1916D, 508.
Question for jury as to. 1917D, 690.
Law of the road. 1915D, 628; 1915E, 1028; 1916A, 744; 1917C, 477.
Negligence in passing standing street car to the left. 1917C, 477.
Effect of failure of one driving at night to carry lights required by statute, for injury by collision with automobile. 1917F, 444.

Contributory negligence.

— generally.

Liability notwithstanding contributory negligence where injury could have been avoided, see infra.
Of one injured by automobile, see AUTOMOBILES.
Of passenger, see CARRIERS.
Of person injured by electric wire, see ELECTRICITY.
Of employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of person injured at railroad crossing, see RAILROADS.
On street car track, see STREET RAILWAYS.
Violation of Sunday law, see SUNDAY.

Annotations.

Right to show disability of adult on issue of contributory negligence without allegation thereof. 1917D, 558.

Liability for death or injury to one attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1083.

Contributory negligence in walking through doorway leading to place of danger. 1917D, 892.

Allegation of freedom from. 1915C, 33; 1915E, 500; 1915F, 558.
Necessity of pleading. 1917F, 890.
Sufficiency of pleading as to. 1917F, 890.
Admissibility under pleading of evidence to negative. 1917D, 556.
Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915F, 558; 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 1109; 1917D, 15; 1917F, 851.
Relevancy of evidence as to generally. 1915C, 181; 1916B, 824; 1917A, 306, 1128; 1917E, 405; 1917F, 610.
Sufficiency of proof as to. 1916D, 447; 1916F, 127.
Error in excluding evidence as to. 1915C, 813.
Question for jury as to. 1915A, 761; 1915C, 181, 843; 1915E, 721, 991; 1916E, 816; 1917C, 120, 410, 784; 1917F, 834.
Necessity of instructions as to. 1917A, 306.
Failure to give requested instruction as to. 1915D, 644.
Prejudicial error in instruction as to. 1915E, 721; 1917A, 306; 1917D, 690.
Review of verdict or finding as to. 1916D, 618.
Conclusiveness of ruling as to, on second appeal. 1916C, 803.
When contributory negligence is a defense. 1915C, 712; 1915E, 812, 959; 1915D, 1077; 1916D, 1064.
Demurrer to complaint which shows contributory negligence on its face. 1915F, 638; 1916F, 1287.
Violation of law as. 1915E, 959; 1917C, 998.
Drunkenness as. 1916F, 95; 1917A, 306; 1917C, 464.
Acting in emergency. 1915E, 991; 1917D, 962.
Voluntarily incurring risk in attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1080.
In engaging in occupation that is inherently dangerous. 1917E, 405.
Right of one invited to particular part of premises of express company, to assume that the premises are safe. 1916C, 1208.
Of customers in store falling into open stairway. 1917E, 747.
Of person thrusting head into elevator shaft. 1915E, 740.
Of tenant. 1917A, 993; 1917B, 238.
Of one injured as result of obstruction of street crossing by railroad train. 1915E, 336.
Of guest at inn. 1916F, 1287; 1917F, 834.
Of person injured in swimming pool. 1915F, 689.
Of purchaser of medicine for horse, in administering it without testing. 1916B, 1104.
Of bystander watching the raising of a derailed locomotive. 1916F, 114.
Of person injured on private tramway in attempting to replace a car upon the track with his back to another car which he knows is due. 1915F, 1125.
Of bank depositor as to forged checks. 1915B, 815; 1915D, 741; 1916E, 906.

— of persons under disability.

Of infant employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of children injured by railroad trains, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

Contributory negligence of children. 1917F, 10.

Contributory negligence of children on and about elevators. 1917F, 195.

Contributory negligence of children on or about railroad track. 1917F, 123.

Circumstances under which child crossing street car track is guilty of negligence either as matter of law or fact. 1917F, 172.

Allegation of freedom from contributory negligence in action for injury to infants. 1915E, 500; 1915F, 558.
Question for jury as to. 1915F, 638.
Presumption and burden of proof as to contributory negligence of child. 1915F, 558.
Evidence as to. 1917A, 1128.
Contributory negligence of father as defense to action by mother for death of minor child. 1915E, 781.
Degree of care required of fourteen-year-old boy. 1917F, 7.
Care to be exercised by children in use of highway. 1917F, 1.
Of child playing on railway ties in public street. 1915C, 710.
Of boy coasting in city street. 1915E, 1028.
Of intelligent boy of fifteen, accustomed to street traffic, in attempting to board moving motor truck. 1917D, 875.
Of infant in protruding his head through opening in door of elevator while it is in motion. 1917F, 187.
Negligence of boy riding on steps of railroad car. 1915B, 166.
Of five-year-old child in accepting invitation to ride on locomotive engine. 1915D, 888.
Of eight-year-old boy in attempting to assist in pushing a car along track. 1917F, 116.
Child injured by street car. 1917F, 164, 165, 167.

— on highways.

Of persons under disability, see supra.
Of person injured by automobile, see AUTOMOBILES.
As to injuries from defects in highways, see HIGHWAYS.
At railway crossing, see RAILROADS.
On street car track, see STREET RAILWAYS.

Annotations.

Violation of ordinance as to part of street or highway to be used by vehicles as contributory negligence. 1917C, 999.

Violation of statute or ordinance giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.

Relevancy of evidence of. 1917E, 405.
Right of one crossing street to rely on drivers of vehicles obeying ordinance. 1916A, 943.
Of one crossing highway diagonally with load on his shoulders, in failing to look behind him upon approaching center of street. 1916A, 943.
Duty of one repairing tire on automobile in street to look out for passing vehicles. 1917B, 316.
Of one falling over fender of street car. 1917C, 410.
Coasting in city street. 1915E, 1028.
Of driver of automobile or one riding with him. 1915B, 953; 1917F, 444.
Speed. 1915E, 959, 1028.

—imputed.

Annotation.

Imputing negligence of driver of fire apparatus to firemen injured by collision with street car. 1917E, 415.

Question for jury as to. 1917A, 543.
When persons are engaged in joint enterprise so that the negligence of one will be imputed to another. 1917A, 543.
Imputing negligence of wife contributing to death of child to husband so as to preclude his right of recovery. 1917A, 1128.
Of carrier to passenger. 1917D, 344.
Of parent to child. 1915F, 11.
Of husband to wife. 1916A, 1111.
Of driver to passenger. 1915A, 761; 1915B, 953; 1915C, 419; 1915E, 588; 1916A, 1111; 1917A, 543; 1917E, 405; 1917F, 253, 444.

—injury avoidable notwithstanding contributory negligence; last clear chance.

Question for jury as to. 1916E, 58.
Admissibility of evidence as to, under pleadings. 1916A, 943.
Necessity that complaint admit contributory negligence to permit doctrine of last clear chance to be invoked. 1916A, 943.
In case of injury to servant. 1916F, 95.
In case of injury by automobile. 1915C, 702; 1916A, 943.
In case of injury on railroad track. 1915F, 1151; 1916E, 555.
In case of injury at railroad crossing. 1917E, 1124; 1917F, 1, 118.
In case of injury by street car. 1916E, 58.

NEGOTIABILITY.

Of bill or note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

NEGOTIABLE PAPER.

See BILLS AND NOTES; CHECKS.

NEGROES.

Equal rights of, see CIVIL RIGHTS.

Annotation.

Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored persons. 1917B, 548.

Libel by charging that corporation placed negro foreman as boss over white girls. 1916E, 667.
Covenant in deed of real estate forbidding sale of property to negro. 1916B, 1201.
Trust to provide means for transportation of, to Liberia. 1917C, 937.
Conspiracy to deprive citizens of right to vote. 1916A, 1124.
Excluding negroes from right to burial in cemetery. 1917B, 946.
Requiring colored and white children to be educated in separate schools. 1915A, 828.
Ordinance forbidding white and colored persons to reside in the same block. 1915D, 684.
Segregation of white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.
Requiring sheriff in charge of colored prisoner to ride in car set apart for colored passengers. 1916E, 278.
Liability of carrier for act of policeman in expelling negro passenger from station. 1916E, 1107.

NEPHEWS AND NIECES.

Meaning of words "nieces and nephews" in will. 1916F, 787.
Aunt's insurable interest in life of nephew. 1916F, 457.

NERVOUS SHOCK.

Damages for, see DAMAGES; FRIGHT.

NET EARNINGS.

What are. 1917A, 1068.

NEWLY DISCOVERED EVIDENCE.

Annotation.

As ground for opening decree of divorce. 1917B, 466.

New trial for. 1915B, 243; 1915C, 302; 1915F, 797; 1916B, 745, 1132; 1916C, 566, 1152, 1155; 1916D, 519; 1916F, 1044, 1251; 1917D, 571; 1917F, 1043.

NEW PROMISE.

To interrupt running of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

NEWSBOY.

Liability of landlord for injury to newsboy calling on tenant. 1916F, 1110.

NEWSPAPERS.

As to right of free speech, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Contempt by, see CONTEMPT.
Libel by, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.

Publication of, on Sunday. 1916C, 1148.
Right of governor to suppress newspaper during existence of martial law. 1915A, 175.
Forbidding circulation of newspapers containing advertisements of intoxicating liquors. 1915E, 640.
Injunction against publication in. 1917A, 160.
Admissibility in evidence. 1915C, 690; 1917D, 855.
New trial because false newspaper statement is allowed to come to knowledge of jury. 1917D, 921.

NEW TRIAL.

In general; as matter of right.
For errors of the court.
For matters pertaining to jury or verdict.
— in general.
— erroneous verdict.
— selection and qualification of, or influence upon, jurors.
— misconduct or separation of jurors.
New evidence; surprise.
Practice; procedure.
— in general; time.
— evidence; affidavits.
— granting new trial of some issues only.

In general; as matter of right.

Review of discretion as to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Grounds for, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Effect of appeal from judgment refusing second new trial to bring up for review order granting the first new trial. 1915D, 621.
Distinction between principles that control direction of verdict and grant of new trial. 1917E, 715.
Raising questions for review on appeal by motion for. 1915A, 120; 1915F, 922; 1916A, 1240; 1917A, 1194.
Right of one who has appealed from order granting, to dismiss appeal and proceed with new trial. 1917A, 111.
When issue of fact which may be re-examined upon new trial arises. 1917B, 1296.
Grant of new trial as to one defendant and refusal as to another. 1915D, 1116.
Waiver of error giving right to. 1915D, 1077.
On ground of lack of jurisdiction in the trial judge. 1916E, 830.
Recantation by state's witnesses in murder case. 1916F, 1044.
Loss of case made in mails resulting in failure to file it within time required by statute. 1917B, 1073.

For errors of the court.

Annotations.

Admonishing or warning witness by judge in criminal case as ground for new trial. 1917E, 859.

Delegation of power to receive verdict in criminal case. 1917E, 1090.

Necessity of granting new trial after erroneously denying motion for peremptory instruction. 1916D, 514.
Admission of evidence. 1915D, 1116.
As to instruction. 1916A, 943.
Withdrawal of question from jury. 1915D, 968.
In permitting jury returning sealed verdict to return to jury room and correct verdict by inserting amount of recovery. 1916C, 1134.
Act of court in returning written answer to written question sent by jury which has retired, while judge was waiting in lobby to receive the verdict, without requiring attendance in court of parties and their counsel. 1915D, 719.

For matters pertaining to jury or verdict.

— in general.

Annotation.

For failure to swear jury. 1917D, 399.

In permitting jury returning sealed verdict to return to jury room and correct verdict by inserting amount of recovery. 1916C, 1134.

Act of court in returning written answer to written question sent by jury which has retired, while judge was waiting in the lobby of the court to receive the verdict, without requiring attendance in the court of the parties and their counsel. 1915D, 719.

— erroneous verdict.

Affidavit of juror to support verdict. 1915D, 569.

Theory that jury in negligence case was required to frame a measure of care to be exercised by defendant and determine whether or not he performed his duty so that its decision cannot be disturbed by the court. 1916D, 1179.

Insufficiency of evidence to sustain verdict. 1915B, 140; 1917B, 316.

— selection and qualification of, or influence upon, jurors.

Annotation.

Attack out of court in presence of jurymen upon credibility of witness as ground for new trial. 1917B, 248.

Bias of juror. 1917B, 246.

Statement by relative of plaintiff in hearing of juror that material witnesses for defendant had lied. 1917B, 246.

Permitting a false newspaper statement in regard to one on trial for murder to come to knowledge of jury. 1917D, 921.

— misconduct or separation of jurors.

Act of juror in bringing to the attention of the others fact that accused had been convicted and sentenced on a former trial. 1917E, 930.

Use of intoxicating liquors. 1915C, 302; 1917F, 210.

Surreptitious view by jury. 1915B, 702.

New evidence; surprise.

Newly discovered evidence. 1915B, 243; 1915C, 302; 1915F, 797; 1916B, 745, 1132; 1916C, 566, 1152, 1155; 1916D, 519; 1916F, 1044, 1251; 1917D, 571; 1917E, 668; 1917F, 1043.

Surprise. 1916E, 100.

Practice; procedure.

— in general; time.

Affidavit of juror to support verdict. 1915D, 569.

Time. 1915D, 817; 1915E, 618.

— evidence; affidavits.

Failure to support by affidavit facts urged as ground for new trial. 1915F, 922.

Libel by statement in affidavit supporting motion for new trial. 1915C, 986.

— granting new trial of some issues only.

On appeal. 1915E, 239; 1915F, 723; 1916C, 1183.

Awarding new trial upon the question of damages only. 1915E, 239.

Right to open divorce decree to ascertain if it was procured by perjured testimony without retrying the whole case. 1917F, 974.

NEXT FRIEND.

Right of incompetent to prosecute action by. 1917A, 299.

NEXT OF KIN.

Disinheritance of, see WILLS.

NIECE.

See NEPHEWS AND NIECES.

NISI PRIUS.

Reversal of judgment of appellate court in which action was tried de novo because of errors of nisi prius court. 1916B, 1117.

NITROGLYCERIN.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

NOISE.

Fright of horse by, at railroad crossing, see RAILROADS.

Liability of railroad company to abutting owner for noise not amounting to a nuisance. 1917C, 346.

As element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916A, 1079; 1916E, 420.

NOMINAL DAMAGE.

Demanding for first time on appeal. 1915F, 888.

For breach of contract by broker. 1917C, 737.

For breach of covenant. 1915D, 898.

For deprivation of riparian owner of right to divert water and use it in such a manner that it becomes polluted and unfit to return to stream. 1917F, 1146.

NOMINATIONS.

To office, see ELECTIONS.

NONCLAIMS.

Time to present claim against decedent's estate. 1915B, 797; 1915D, 754.

NONINTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Annotation.

Validity of license tax on sale of, as affected by amount. 1917C, 463.

As within prohibition of sale of liquor. 1917B, 962.
Right to prohibit sale of. 1917B, 962.

NON OBSTANTE VEREDICTO.

See JUDGMENT.

NONRESIDENTS.

Attachment against, see ATTACHMENT.
Unconstitutional discrimination against, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Foreign corporations, see CORPORATIONS.
Jurisdiction over, generally, see COURTS.
Jurisdiction of divorce suit by or against, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Tax on property of, see TAXES.
Service on, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Annotations.

Liability to pay transfer or inheritance tax in respect of stock in a domestic corporation belonging to estate of nonresident. 1917F, 270.

Power to grant alimony in a divorce proceeding case without personal service of process. 1917F, 1161.

Tax on property of, generally. 1915C, 922, 929.
Transfer tax on property of. 1917D, 281; 1917F, 267, 273.
Refusing to, license to sell lightning rods. 1917C, 528.
Right of sheriff to appoint nonresident as deputy. 1916B, 897.
Collateral attack on judgment against. 1917B, 395; 1917C, 171.
Service on, generally. 1915B, 881.
Personal judgment against nonresident served by publication only. 1917F, 458.
Exemption from service of process of nonresident temporarily in state. 1915A, 694; 1916E, 1170.
Ne exeat to prevent removal of property by, from state. 1916C, 403.
Right of, to exemptions. 1915A, 396, 421.
Running of limitations in favor of. 1915C, 544.

NOTARY.

Eligibility of woman. 1915F, 898.
Power of legislature to authorize appointment of woman as. 1917D, 286.
Presumption as to power of notary of other state. 1916A, 1167.

NOTES.

In general, see BILLS AND NOTES.

Admissibility in evidence of notes exchanged between the United States and Germany, after publication in newspaper. 1917D, 855.

NOTICE.

In general.
Imputed.
—in general.
—by knowledge of agent or representative.
—by possession or servitude.

In general.
Of appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of nonpayment of note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of rights of third person in note taken by assignment, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of injury to property shipped, see CARRIERS.
Relevancy of evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Allegation as to, in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Of loss by insured, see INSURANCE.
Effect of, on servant's assumption of risk, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Of claim against city, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Record as, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.
To creditors of debtor selling stock of goods in bulk, see SALE.
Of contents of telegram, see TELEGRAPHS.
Sufficiency of, to confer jurisdiction, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Annotations.

Of injury and claim for compensation under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 135.

Knowledge or intent as element of the offense of using or giving false weight or measure. 1917D, 1129.

As element of crime. 1916D, 262; 1916F, 735; 1917D, 944; 1917F, 469.
Parol evidence of mailing of. 1917C, 416.
Sufficiency of evidence to show. 1916E, 298; 1917E, 250.
Mailing of, within time limited in contract as satisfying requirement of notice. 1915B, 181, 1114.

Presumption of receipt of notice sent through mails. 1917C, 416.
Sufficiency of compliance with statute providing for notice but not prescribing manner of service. 1917D, 71.
As condition precedent to right of action. 1917C, 879.
Necessity of, in injunction suit. 1915A, 606.
Necessity of, to constitute due process. 1915B, 1149; 1915F, 541, 548, 894; 1916B, 1193; 1916E, 1; 1916F, 910; 1917A, 1185; 1917C, 574; 1917D, 365, 926; 1917F, 458, 1159.
Necessity of notice of forfeiture before commencing action for breach of condition subsequent. 1917C, 879.
Necessity of, before dismissal of schoolteacher. 1916C, 789.
Necessity of notice of reward offered by government to entitle one who complies with its terms to claim it. 1916A, 1276.
Binding effect of compromise on party who acted without full knowledge of the facts. 1917D, 847.
That Workmen's Compensation Act is not to apply in certain case. 1917D, 71.
Statute as to recording notice of redemption from mortgage. 1915D, 349.
Requiring purchaser on foreclosure to notify person having right to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
In eminent domain proceedings. 1916B, 1193.
Of designations of additional terms of court. 1915B, 103.
Of meetings of board of equalization. 1916E, 1.
Of judicial sale, generally. 1916E, 1140.
Of tax sale. 1915C, 158, 690.
Of foreclosure sale. 1915B, 640.
Of postponement of mortgage sale. 1915B, 640.
Of appointment of receiver. 1915A, 606.
Of limitation upon powers of municipality. 1915D, 978.
Of mining claim. 1915A, 1113.
Of abandonment of option contract. 1915B, 181.
Of tenant's intention to exercise option to purchase given by lease. 1916F, 352.
Of tenant's intention to quit. 1915A, 235.
Of intention to renew lease. 1916E, 1227.
Of assignment to garnishee. 1916D, 361.
Of acceptance of guaranty. 1917D, 402.
Of local improvement assessment. 1917D, 365.
Of nuisance as condition of liability. 1916D, 426; 1917B, 1245.
Of arrival of property shipped. 1917C, 416; 1917D, 916.
Of motion. 1917D, 1049.
Of primary election contest. 1917B, 723.
Of owner, of vicious propensities of dog. 1915E, 372; 1916C, 344; 1916D, 1032.
Of retirement of partner from firm. 1915B, 418; 1915F, 711.
Of breach of shop rule by employees. 1915F, 558.
To attorney before disbarment. 1915D, 1218.
To municipality of existence of nuisance. 1916D, 426.
To mortgagee of cancelation of insurance policy. 1915C, 758.
To insurance company, estoppel by. 1915F, 759; 1916A, 979; 1916B, 901; 1917D, 1174; 1917E, 983; 1917F, 663.
To insurance company before sale of goods injured by fire. 1917A, 1078.
To master of injury to servant. 1915E, 519; 1915F, 551; 1917A, 76.
To purchaser by seller of time when goods will be delivered. 1917A, 1157.
To consignor of consignee's refusal to accept goods and pay freight. 1917C, 1124.
To shippers and travelers, of carrier's tariff named in filed schedule. 1917B, 787.
To principal of possibility that purchasing agent will offer exorbitant price. 1917E, 788.
To bank on which check is drawn of intended misappropriation of funds. 1915B, 715.
To bank of by-law of corporate depositor. 1915B, 715.
To purchaser of deficiency in quantity of land. 1916C, 403.
To creditors of claim against receiver for attorney's fees. 1915F, 1219.
Sufficiency of exorbitant price offered by purchasing agent to put on inquiry as to his authority person selling to him. 1917E, 788.
Certification before maturity of postdated check as notice that certification was beyond the authority of the officer making it. 1917F, 1096.
Charging director of corporation with knowledge of everything it is his duty to know concerning commercial paper which he undertakes to sell. 1915D, 1099.

Imputed.

— in general.

Imputing to officer of corporation knowledge of the corporation. 1915D, 1099.
Imputing to directors knowledge of financial condition and transactions of corporation. 1917D, 402.

— by knowledge of agent or representative.

Of officer or agent of corporation generally. 1915F, 1203; 1916C, 767; 1916F, 822; 1917E, 516; 1917F, 300, 453.
Notice to foreman as notice to master. 1916F, 1237.
Knowledge of person in charge of powder house that boys were collecting cans containing small amounts of powder, as imputable to his employer. 1917A, 1290.
Imputing to client knowledge of attorney. 1916D, 7.
Of agent's own wrong. 1915B, 815; 1091; 1916C, 1101; 1917A, 519; 1917F, 303.

— by possession or servitude.
Notice to mortgagee from possession of land. 1916B, 1063.

NOVATION.

Effect of renewal of bank deposit certificate as a novation of the original indebtedness. 1915B, 168.
Effect of renewal of certificate of deposit to work a novation. 1916B, 168.
Of contract for support. 1915B, 1.
Of contract for purchase of automobile. 1916C, 443.
When limitations begin to run against rights under novation contract. 1915B, 1.

NUISANCES.

In general.
What are.
Remedies.
— in general; who may have.
— who liable.
— abatement.
— defenses.
Criminal liability.

In general.
Municipal regulations as to, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.
Liability of private person for damages to property in abating a nuisance. 1917C, 1042.

Liability of citizens seeking to close store as a nuisance. 1916D, 391.

What are.
Place where intoxicating liquors are kept or sold as, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
City's power to declare what constitutes, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.
Operation of mine as a nuisance. 1917B, 313.
Obstruction in highway preventing access to property except by a circuitous route as a special injury entitling owner to maintain action for damages or for abatement of the nuisance. 1917A, 1155.
Keeping of pigs as nuisance. 1917C, 212.
Garage as a nuisance. 1917E, 369.

Sufficiency of evidence as to. 1915B, 415.
Power of legislature to declare what constitutes. 1917F, 1076.
Statutory declaration as to nuisance. 1917E, 383.
Obstruction of streets as nuisance; what constitutes. 1917E, 383.
Living together of man and woman publicly known not to be married to each other. 1916C, 651.
Division fence. 1916E, 870.
Explosives. 1915A, 615; 1915E, 430; 1916B, 716.
Pollution of water. 1917F, 1146.
Operation of coal mine. 1917B, 310.
Keeping of pigs. 1917C, 211.
Garbage as a nuisance. 1917E, 1163.
Barn used as livery and garage. 1917E, 366.

Remedies.

— in general; who may have.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.
Statute empowering or requiring public or local authorities to maintain suit to abate public nuisance as affecting the right of an individual peculiarly affected to maintain the suit. 1917E, 1009.
Interference with pleasurable use of stream as causing special damage or peculiar injury which will sustain an action by a private individual for nuisance. 1917F, 208.

Evidence in rebuttal in action for. 1915C, 747.
When statute of limitations begins to run. 1916E, 960.
Failure to call witness in action to enjoin. 1917B, 310.
Power of legislature as to. 1917F, 1076.
Right of municipality to maintain suit to abate. 1916B, 1016.
Right of prosecuting attorney to file bill to abate nuisance. 1915E, 408.
Effect on private right of action of statute empowering public prosecutors to institute civil action for abatement of public nuisance. 1917E, 1007.
Effect of fact that expense of suit filed by attorney-general is paid by private relators. 1915A, 615.
Effect of statutory authority on nature of remedy for injury from nuisance. 1917B, 329.
Estoppel to complain of. 1916C, 939; 1916E, 990.
Right to enjoin mining of coal under school building where title to property was taken with reservation of right to mine. 1917E, 672.
Special injury in general. 1916B, 1143; 1916C, 1260; 1916D, 358; 1917A, 1150; 1917B, 310; 1917E, 1007; 1917F, 206.
Right of person who purchases property subsequent to erection of structure causing nuisance. 1916E, 966, 977, 983.
Successive suits for. 1916E, 958, 962, 983, 990; 1917F, 475.
Depreciation of property because of, as a taking for which compensation must be made. 1915C, 747.

Right to recover for consequential injuries caused by structure properly located and operated but which constitutes a private nuisance. 1917D, 317.

— who liable.
Liability of one aiding and abetting a nuisance. 1917F, 621.
Notice of nuisance as condition of liability. 1916D, 426; 1917B, 1245.
Liability of municipality for. 1915C, 747, 751; 1915F, 568; 1917C, 1046; 1917D, 914; 1917F, 475.
Landlord's liability for. 1915B, 364; 1915F, 700.
Liability of members of executive committee of state board of agriculture. 1916F, 578.
Liability of executory vendor for use of property as house of ill fame. 1916F, 325.
Liability of receiver for nuisance existing at time he takes possession. 1916F, 1018, 1021.

— abatement.
Municipal abatement of nuisance, generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.
Liability of private person for damages to property in abating nuisance. 1917C, 1042.

Condition precedent to injunction suit against municipality. 1916D, 426.
Effect of laches. 1915A, 615.
Jurisdiction of application for injunction. 1917F, 1076.
Right of prosecuting attorney to file bill to abate nuisance. 1915E, 408.
Right of municipality to maintain suit for abatement. 1916D, 1016.
Liability of city for acts of its officers in abating nuisance. 1915B, 415.
Equitable remedies in general. 1915A, 615; 1915E, 408; 1916C, 1260; 1916D, 426; 1916F, 1001; 1917A, 524; 1917D, 1023.
Duty of railroad company removing cottage washed upon its tracks by flood to restore it to the lot of its owner. 1917C, 1038.
Destruction of property. 1915B, 415; 1917C, 1038; 1917F, 1096.

— defenses.
Power of Congress to confer immunity. 1915A, 887.
Legislative authority. 1915A, 615; 1915B, 1207; 1916C, 1260; 1917B, 329; 1917C, 1046; 1917D, 317

Criminal liability.
Liability of members of executive committee of state board of agriculture. 1916F, 578.
Indictment of railroad company for maintenance of nuisance resulting from change by municipality of grade of street passing under trestle. 1915B, 766.
Criminal prosecution by state against garbage company operating its plant under contract with municipality, authorized by legislature. 1915B, 1207.

NUNC PRO TUNC.

Right to file nunc pro tunc amended declaration tendered after lapse of time allowed for filing. 1917D, 652.
Entering of judgment nunc pro tunc. 1917F, 1.

NUNCUPATIVE WILL.

See WILLS.

NURSE.

Recovery for expense of, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 1.
Expenses for nurse's hire as element of damages for personal injuries. 1915F, 992.
Opinion evidence as to charges of. 1915F, 992.
Liability for negligence of. 1915D, 334, 1167.

OATH.

Verification of pleading, see PLEADING.

Annotation.
Effect of failure to swear jury. 1917D, 399.

Conviction for false swearing notwithstanding defendant did not know his statement to be untrue. 1916B, 848.
Failure to swear jurors. 1917D, 391.
Sufficiency of oath administered to jurors. 1917D, 391.
Reswearing of jury after discharge of one juror thereof. 1916E, 1264.
Verification of information. 1915B, 505, 651; 1917C, 610.
Verification of information in contempt proceeding. 1917C, 845.
Verification of facts stated in application for mandamus. 1915F, 1033.
Verification of claim against municipality. 1916D, 1079.
Requiring voters in primary election to state on oath his party affiliations. 1917B, 723.

OBJECTIONS.

To raise question on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
To deposition, see DEPOSITIONS.
In general, see TRIAL.

OBSCENITY.

Effect of good intent in use of obscene language on liability therefor. 1916B, 1117.

OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE.

By inciting institution of fictitious suit. 1915B, 689.
Removal by corporation of its books and papers from jurisdiction of court to avoid producing them before grand jury. 1915B, 913.

OBSTRUCTION.

Of highway, see HIGHWAYS.
Of justice, see OBSTRUCTING JUSTICE.
Of water generally, see WATERS.
Of surface water, see WATERS.

Of navigation by drawbridge. 1915F, 1062.

OCCUPANCY.

Of insured premises. 1915B, 844.

OCCUPATION.

Of insured, see INSURANCE.
Tax on, see LICENSE.

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE.

Annotation.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for incapacity resulting from. 1917D, 113.

Recovery for, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 283; 1916B, 1277; 1916E, 510.

OCCUPATION TAX.

See LICENSE.

OCULISTS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 826.

ODOR.

Depreciation of property by. 1917C, 1046; 1917F, 475.
Spreading of, as a taking or damaging of property for which compensation must be made. 1917D, 683.

OFFER.

In general, see CONTRACTS.

OFFICERS.

In general.
Eligibility generally.
Holding other office.
Appointment and election.
Qualifying; induction; vacancy.
Term; holding over.
Resignation or deprivation of office.
— resignation.
— abolishing office.
— removal or suspension.
Contest of title.
Rights; powers; duties; liabilities.
— in general.
— compensation and fees.
— liabilities.

In general.
Taking of acknowledgment by, see ACKNOWLEDGMENT.
Arrest by, see ARREST.
Of bank, see BANKS.
Bonds of, see BONDS.
As to civil service, see CIVIL SERVICE.
Of corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Validity of contracts of officers or affecting official action, see CONTRACTS.
Consuls, see DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS.
Nomination to office, see ELECTIONS.
Presumption and burden of proof as to acts of, see EVIDENCE.
As to health officers, see HEALTH.
Injunction against, see INJUNCTION.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
As to judges, see JUDGES.
As to justices of the peace, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
As to legislature, see LEGISLATURE.
Libel of, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.
Municipal liability for acts of, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Notaries public, see NOTARY.
Private action against, to enforce public right, see PARTIES.
As to receivers, see RECEIVERS.
Of church, see RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.
Of schools, see SCHOOLS.
Illegal seizure by, see SEARCH AND SEIZURE.
As to tax officers generally, see TAXES.

Annotations.

Public officer as an "employee" within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 146.

Expenses incurred by public officials or employees in attending conventions, etc., as a proper charge on public funds. 1917E, 332.

Conversion by bank lending draft to public officer to cover shortage, in receiving it back for cancelation. 1916C, 544.

Assault on. 1916B, 955.

Duty to officer permitted to enter train to arrest a person to give him time to make arrest and alight in safety. 1917D, 980.

Proceeding to compel auditor to issue warrants for statutory allowances to state officers. 1915E, 858.

Effect on suit to compel county officer to perform statutory duties, of repeal pending suit of statute inposing duties. 1915A, 639.

Legislative control over municipal officers. 1917A, 1244.

Power of legislature to authorize municipality to create and abolish its own municipal offices and to define the powers and duties of the incumbents. 1916D, 913.

Necessity of uniformity in the character and number of municipal officers. 1916D, 913.

Vested right in office. 1917A, 1244.

Farming of public office. 1916E, 618.

Eligibility generally.

Presumption as to qualifications of officers. 1917A, 1244.

Right of officer ousted for certain offenses to enter upon succeeding term to which he had previously been elected. 1916D, 951.

Eligibility of women. 1915F, 898.

Holding other office.

Annotations.

Incompatibility of offices at common law. 1917A, 216.

Offices within constitutional or statutory provisions against holding two offices. 1917A, 231.

Mail carrier as public officer within statute imposing penalty upon officer who undertakes to hold any other office. 1917A, 228.

Incompatibility of offices of member of board of education and the clerk thereof. 1917D, 210.

Vacation of office by acceptance of incompatible office. 1917D, 210.

Appointment and election.

Power of legislature to prescribe manner of choosing municipal officers. 1917A, 1244.

Delegation to municipality of power as to. 1916D, 913.

Appointment or election of assessor of incomes. 1915B, 569.

Qualifying; induction; vacancy.

Vacancy; what constitutes. 1915E, 401; 1917A, 211.

Term; holding over.

Partial invalidity of statute as to. 1915C, 378.

Delegation to municipality of power as to. 1916D, 913.

When term begins to run where no time is fixed by law. 1915E, 401.

Resignation or deprivation of office.

— resignation.

Annotation.

Right to repudiate or withdraw resignation. 1917F, 547.

Presumption that officers acted in accordance with law in accepting resignation. 1917F, 545.

Validity of undated resignations placed in hands of an appointing power by persons about to be appointed to office. 1915E, 401; 1917F, 545.

— abolishing office.

Power of legislature to abolish municipal office. 1917A, 1244.

Delegation to municipality of power as to. 1916D, 913.

— removal or suspension.

Recall of officers, see INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.

Removal of school teacher, see SCHOOLS.

Review of discretion as to severance in proceedings to oust several incumbents. 1916D, 1090.

Effect of appeal or supersedeas bond to suspend judgment ousting persons from office. 1915E, 401.

Disqualification of judge to sit in proceeding to oust officer. 1916D, 1090.

Right to jury trial in proceeding to oust. 1916D, 1090.

Retroactive effect of statute providing for ouster. 1916D, 1090.

Power of court in proceeding to oust officer to determine as to the right to elect his successor. 1916D, 1090.

Admissibility of oral evidence in proceeding to oust officer. 1916D, 1090.

Power of legislature to provide for ouster for malfeasance in office. 1916D, 951.

Effect on statutory provision for ouster of officers of subsequent statute providing for recall. 1916D, 1090.

Power to remove one whose office has become vacant by acceptance of incompatible office. 1917D, 210.

Removal of mayor for refusal to execute state prohibitory liquor law although his constituents do not want the law enforced. 1916D, 1090.

Removal for offienses committed during prior term. 1916D, 1090.

Contest of title.
Mandamus to determine title to office, see MANDAMUS.

Rights; powers; duties; liabilities.

— in general.
Validity of contracts of, see CONTRACTS.
Power of municipal officers, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.
Right of public to benefit of discoveries, inventions, devices, data, etc. made or prepared by officers. 1917B, 1183.

Power of legislature to define powers and duties of municipal officers. 1917A, 1244.
Delegation to municipality of power as to. 1916D, 913.
Necessity of uniformity in powers of. 1916D, 913.
Right of public to maps and plats prepared by officer out of office hours upon paper taken from discarded public books. 1917B, 1176.
Right of officer who has prepared index of public records at his own expense to remove it at expiration of term. 1917B, 1179.

— compensation and fees.
Of prosecuting attorney, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Annotation.
Right to garnish fees or salary of public officer after expiration of term of office. 1917F, 1119.

Garnishment of salary of. 1917F, 1117.
Assignability of unearned compensation. 1916E, 618.
Effect of income tax law to name officers whose salaries shall be exempt. 1915B, 569.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1917B, 176.
Validity of offer by candidate to take only part of his salary if elected. 1917B, 191.
Validity of contract as to. 1917C, 1084.
Estoppel to claim fees. 1917B, 176.
Extra or additional compensation; perquisites. 1915E, 858.
Increase or reduction. 1915A, 295.

— liabilities.
Liability on bond, see BONDS.
Liability for false imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.
Of judges, see JUDGES.
Of officer making levy, see LEVY AND SEIZURE.

Of military officers. 1915A, 175, 1141.
Liability of governor for damages resulting from carrying out of his lawful orders. 1915A, 175.
Liability for failure to take bond required by statute. 1916F, 481.
Personal liability on undertaking to indemnify surety on injunction bond. 1915A, 853.
Liability to garnishment. 1917F, 1117.
Parol evidence as to intent of officers signing instrument as individuals. 1915A, 853.
Liability of cattle inspector for injury to animal during inspection. 1915B, 1013.
Liability for injuries in defective street. 1916B, 1184.
Liability for injuries on defective bridge. 1917B, 369.

OFFSETS.

Set-off generally, see SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

OIL.

Inspection of, see INSPECTION.
In mine, see MINES.

Annotation.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

State inspection law as interference with commerce. 1916D, 193.
Injury to purchaser by explosion of. 1915C, 336.

OILING STREET.

Annotation.
Liability for injury due to. 1917F, 712.

Injury to bystander by skidding of automobile due to slippery condition of pavement because of oil placed thereon. 1917F, 710.

OIL TANK STATIONS.

Separate taxation of, on railroad right of way. 1916E, 404.
Local tax on oil tank stations on right of way of interstate railroad. 1916E, 404.

OLEOMARGARIN.

Violation of statute regulating sale of. 1915A, 757.
Of property from tax list. 1915C, 929; 1916C, 522; 1916E, 404.

OMNIBUS.

See HACKS AND TAXICABS.

OPEN SHOP.

Annotation.

Controversy over open or closed shop as justification for employed to aid strike. 1917F, 760.

OPERATION.

Annotation.

Duty of injured employee seeking recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act to submit to. 1917D, 174.

Effect on recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act, or refusal of injured employee to submit to. 1916A, 381.

Bursting of stitches closing wound made by operation as an accident within meaning of insurance policy. 1915E, 955.

OPINION.

As evidence generally, see EVIDENCE.

Expression of, as fraud, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.

Weight of. 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 1074.

OPINION EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

OPIUM.

Wife's right of action for unlawful sale of opium to husband. 1917D, 732.

OPTHALMOLOGISTS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 826.

OPTION.

In general, see CONTRACTS.

Of insured, see INSURANCE.

Annotations.

Validity and effect of agreement by vendor to repurchase or permit a rescission of the contract, or to resell the property, at the option of his vendee. 1917C, 763.

Specific performance of provisions for appraisal of property preliminary to exercise of option. 1917C, 813.

Devolution of interests of respective parties to option. 1917D, 719.

Options to purchase, and the rule against perpetuities or against undue suspension of the power of alienation. 1917D, 904.

Rights under optional land contract as real or personal property. 1917F, 358.

Mining lease as an option terminable at pleasure. 1915B, 561.

Defense to action to recover consideration for option. 1915A, 271.

Consideration for option. 1915C, 367.

Specific performance of option contract. 1915C, 367.

Specific performance of provisions of contract preliminary to exercise of option. 1917C, 809.

Tender of amount due on exercise of option to purchase. 1916F, 352.

What constitutes breach of option for purchase of real property. 1915A, 271.

Agreement of vendor to resell land at vendee's option. 1917C, 761.

For purchase of insured property, as breach of condition as to ownership. 1917A, 299.

Validity of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease. 1917D, 900.

Abandonment of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease by failure to explore and take a lease within thirty years after the contract was entered into. 1917D, 900.

Of tenant to renew lease. 1916E, 1227, 1235.

Lessee's option to purchase. 1915C, 367; 1916F, 352; 1917C, 809.

Effect of insertion in lease of option to purchase, to work a conversion of the realty into personalty in case lessor dies before exercise of option. 1916F, 352; 1917D, 713.

OPTOMETRISTS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 826.

ORAL CONTRACTS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.

Specific performance of, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

ORAL EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

ORCHARD.

Mechanics' lien for cultivating and caring for. 1917D, 349.

ORDER OF PROOF.

On trial. 1915F, 6; 1917F, 571.

ORDINANCES.

In general, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

ORE.

See MINES.

ORIGINAL JURISDICTION.

Of appellate court. 1915B, 95, 569; 1915C, 287; 1917B, 710.

ORIGINAL PACKAGES.

Interstate commerce in, see COMMERCE.

OSTEOPATHS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 822.

Rights conferred by license to practise osteopathy. 1917D, 996.

OVERALLS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

OVERDRAFT.

Application to, of proceeds of draft belonging to third person. 1915A, 715.

OVEREXERTION.

Recovery for injury by, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 295, 299, 321; 1916D, 966, 1000, 1277.

Assumption by servant of risk of injury from. 1916D, 445.

OVERFLOW.

Liability for, see WATERS.

OVERHANG.

Injury to person by reason of overhang of street car in swinging around a curve 1915C, 604, 609.

OVERVALUATION.

Of insured property in proofs of loss. 1915C, 1179.

OWNERSHIP.

Of property insured, see INSURANCE.

Jurisdiction of railroad commission to determine question of. 1915D, 1205.

OYSTERS.

See FISHERIES.

PACKING.

Effect of improper packing of shipment on carrier's liability for its loss. 1915D, 1077.

PACKING FOR BOATS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

PAID UP INSURANCE.

See INSURANCE.

PAINT.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

PANTOMIME.

Evidence by means of. 1915E, 848.

PARADE.

Forbidding carrying of red flag in parade. 1915B, 706.

PARCELS.

Sale of mortgaged property in. 1917B, 513.

PARDON.

In general, see CRIMINAL LAW.

PARENT AND CHILD.

In general.
Legitimation.
Adoption.

In general.

Inheritance rights of, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Support of children after divorce, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.
Rights of child in homestead of parent, see HOMESTEAD.
Matters as to infants generally, see INFANTS.
Custody of child, see INFANTS.
Support of infant, see INFANTS.
As to mothers' pensions, see MOTHERS' PENSIONS.
Disinheritance of children, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Attack on divorce decree by children of divorced parents. 1917B, 498.
Attack on divorce decree by parent of divorced child. 1917B, 499.
Liability where automobile is being used by a child of the owner. 1917F, 365.

Kidnapping of child by parent. 1915B, 189.
Homicide to prevent father from wrongfully carrying off child. 1915A, 73.
Effect of bequest in will to cancel debt by mother to her child as guardian. 1915B, 1156.
Gift of bank deposit by parent to child. 1915B, 396.
Action by husband against wife's parents for alienation of her affections. 1915C, 870.
Requirement of notice by or to parent of infant employee if Workmen's Compensation Act is not to apply. 1917D, 71.
Condition in will that marriage of legatee shall be with consent of her parents. 1917D, 464.
Exhibition of child to jury for purpose of proving paternity. 1917B, 1143.
Right of action for death of child. 1915F, 736; 1916C, 964; 1916E, 185, 704; 1917D, 287; 1917F, 851.
Recovery by father for death of minor son under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 110.
Necessity of joining mother in action by father for loss of child's services. 1915D, 1111.
Imputing negligence of parent to child. 1915F, 11.
Contributory negligence of father as defense to action by mother for death of minor child. 1915E, 781.
Who may maintain action for mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.
Sufficiency of notice by parent to city of claim for injury to child. 1915D, 1111.
Right of action for death of parent. 1916C, 800; 1916E, 172; 1917D, 1084.
Right of minor child to recover for death of father under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 306.
Evidence on question of damages for negligent killing of parent. 1915E, 1205.
Father's right of action for seduction of daughter. 1917D, 273.
Mother's right of action for betrayal of minor daughter who is still alive. 1917E, 756.
Emancipation, effect of. 1917B, 690.
Sufficiency of proof of emancipation of child. 1916B, 1111.
Liability of parent for injury by automobile operated by child. 1915A, 1130; 1915F, 216, 228; 1916D, 618; 1917E, 357; 1917F, 363, 380.
Liability of mother riding in son's automobile as his guest for negligence. 1915F, 876.

Legitimation.

Right of illegitimate child to inherit, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.

Sufficiency of father's recognition of illegitimate son. 1916E, 654.

Adoption.

Inheritance by or through adopted child, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Conflict of laws as to. 1916A, 660; 1917F, 692.
Nature of proceeding to establish status as adopted child. 1917F, 692.
Specific performance of contract to adopt children. 1917F, 692.
Agreement by adopting parents as to property rights of adopted child. 1916D, 421.
Specific performance of contract to devise property to adopted child. 1916D, 421.
Adopting parents as beneficiaries of statutory right of action for death of child. 1916E, 704.

PARKING.

Of automobiles in street. 1917F, 345.

PARKS AND SQUARES.

As to playgrounds, see PLAYGROUNDS.

Dedication of land for. 1916B, 1160.
Injunction against park and tree commission. 1915E, 168.

Power of municipality to grant to individuals exclusive rights in parks. 1916D, 491.
Liability of city for injury resulting from dangerous condition of park. 1915D, 1111.
Duty of state's attorney to enforce collection of fines for violation of park ordinances. 1917B, 176.

PARLOR CARS.

See SLEEPING AND PARLOR CARS.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

Examination as condition of entrance of graduates of, to public high school. 1917C, 993.

PAROL CONTRACTS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.
Specific performance of, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

PAROLE.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

PAROL EVIDENCE.

As to writings, see EVIDENCE.

PARTIAL INTESTACY.

See WILLS.

PARTIAL INVALIDITY.

Of statute, see STATUTES.
Of ordinance. 1915D, 595; 1916A, 1228.

PARTIAL PAYMENTS.

As affecting limitation of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Annotation.

Payment of part of a liquidated and undisputed debt as a consideration for the discharge of the whole. 1917A, 719.

Indorsement of partial payments on notes as notice to purchaser of infirmities. 1916F, 209.
Application of. 1916D, 1247.

PARTIES.

In general.
Persons who may or must sue.
— in general.
— on contract.
— on matters of public right.
— in representative capacity.
Joinder of parties plaintiff.
Proper and necessary parties defendant.
— in general.
— state; United States.
— in actions on contract generally.
— decedents' estates.
— receiver; corporation; partner; carrier.
— husband and wife.
— cases as to real estate.
Joinder of parties defendant.
Bringing in; intervention.

In general.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
To offense, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Who are affected by judgment, see JUDGMENT.
To mandamus proceeding, see MANDAMUS.
On foreclosure, see MORTGAGE.

Annotations.

Misnomer of, as ground for attacking divorce decree. 1917B, 439.
Privilege of suitor from service of summons while in jurisdiction on legal business. 1917B, 893.

Description of party in writ or notice by publication. 1915B, 1149; 1917B, 395.
Exemption of, from service of process. 1915A, 694; 1916A, 734; 1916E, 1170; 1917C, 905.
Dismissal of. 1915A, 491.
Discontinuance for absence of party. 1916B, 686.
Who may question validity of statute. 1915D, 886; 1915F, 894; 1916F, 831; 1917B, 1, 191; 1917D, 15, 996; 1917E, 1163.
Who may question validity of ordinance. 1915D, 607; 1916A, 1228.

Persons who may or must sue.

— in general.

Who may sue for removal of cloud on title, see CLOUD ON TITLE.
Action by stockholders of corporation, see CORPORATION.
Action for death, see DEATH.

Action on behalf of estate of decedent generally, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
Husband or wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Suits by incompetent persons, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.
In action for libel, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
Who may have remedy against nuisance, see NUISANCES.

Annotation.

Right of conditional vendee of personal property to maintain action for damage to or conversion of property. 1917D, 217.

Amendment of pleading as to. 1916B, 910.
Right of beneficiary to personal judgment for amount provided by benefit certificate for erection of monument. 1915F, 166.
Limiting to citizens of county persons who may institute proceedings for suppression of bawdyhouse. 1917B, 1075.
Relator in mandamus proceeding. 1917F, 215.
Father's right of action for seduction of daughter. 1917D, 273.
Right of mother to maintain action for wrongful mutilation of corpse of child. 1915B, 519.
Who may maintain suit for partition. 1917D, 228.
Person in possession of property. 1916F, 1289; 1917D, 214.
Conditional vendee. 1917D, 214.
Effect of warranty deed of land to transfer right of action for injury thereto. 1916E, 990.

— on contract.

Agents or trustees. 1916D, 1006; 1917D, 493.
Application of provisions of Carmack Amendment as to suits by holders of bills of lading, to suit under state statute for failure to deliver all grain received for shipment. 1917E, 1011.
Breach of carrier's contract as to corpse. 1916A, 565.
Action on contractor's bond. 1915A, 768.
Right of addressee of telegram to maintain action for delivery of forged message. 1915A, 120.
Right of one holding note against partnership to maintain action on promise of third person purchasing interest of one partner to pay his partnership liabilities. 1915A, 779.
Who may maintain action for injury to property deposited in warehouse. 1915D, 795.
Right of purchaser from shareholder in irrigation company to maintain action against the company for failure to maintain irrigation ditch. 1915D, 292.
Who may maintain action on implied warranty that goods sold are fit for use. 1916D, 1006.
Right of holder of check to maintain action against bank for amount thereof. 1915C, 531; 1916C, 161; 1916D, 433.
Action on public contract. 1915D, 917.

— on matters of public right.

By taxpayer. 1915C, 624; 1915D, 178, 485; 1916A, 908; 1916C, 395; 1917A, 495.
Private action for violation of ordinance. 1915D, 1021.
Private action for violation of statute. 1917C, 1146.
Private action for obstruction of highway. 1915D, 142; 1915E, 336; 1917A, 1150.
Private action for encroachment of building on street. 1916C, 1260.
Who may maintain action on public contract. 1915D, 917.
Relator in mandamus proceeding concerning election. 1917F, 215.
Action to enjoin operation of unlicensed jitney busses. 1916B, 1143.
Who may challenge assumption of privilege not granted by state authority. 1916B, 1083.
Right of individual to raise question of violation of provision against consolidation of railroads. 1915B, 547.
Right of telephone company to challenge powers of rival. 1916B, 1083.

— in representative capacity.

Right of state to maintain action to recover excess charges exacted of individuals by carrier. 1916C, 309.
Action by taxpayer as representative of class of taxpayers to which he belongs. 1915C, 624.
Trustees. 1915E, 451; 1916A, 787.

Joinder of parties plaintiff.

Joinder of causes of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.
Husband and wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Wrongful joinder of parties as ground for relief from judgment. 1916B, 883.
In action by son for wrongful burial of his father's body at sea. 1917E, 852.
Necessity that all the lessors in an oil and gas lease join in action of trespass on the case for injury due to lessee's failure to drill wells. 1917E, 975.
Necessity of joining mother in action by father for loss of child's services. 1915D, 1111.
Injunction suits. 1915D, 684.

Proper and necessary parties defendant.

— in general.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
In mandamus proceeding, see MANDAMUS.
In eminent domain proceeding. 1916F, 592.
In action to enforce lien for compensation to abutting owners for location of railroad in street against property in hands of successor. 1915D, 397.
Labor union as proper party defendant to action to enjoin illegal acts by its members. 1917F, 824.

Judgment creditor as necessary party defendant in suit to enjoin sale of property of third person under execution. 1915F, 1120.

— state; United States.

United States as necessary party in contest between entrymen on public land. 1916A, 1116.

Liability of state to suit. 1915E, 858, 1187; 1915F, 623.

State as necessary party to proceeding to revoke license of physician. 1916D, 426.

— in actions on contract generally.

Undisclosed principal. 1917E, 988.

— decedents' estates.

As to actions against personal representatives generally, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

— receiver; corporation; partner; carrier.

Necessity of joining general creditors of an insolvent bank in action against receiver to establish preference. 1917D, 1002.

Corporation issuing stock as necessary party in suit by stockholder in another corporation, which owns such stock, to compel the latter to place the title to the stock in its own name. 1915D, 1128.

— husband and wife.

Husband as proper party defendant in action against wife for assault. 1915A, 491.

— cases as to real estate.

Necessary parties defendant in execution. 1916D, 113.

One having lien on property which is discharged by a stranger as necessary party to action by latter to secure subrogation to his rights. 1917A, 731.

Joinder of parties defendant.

Joinder of causes of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.

Mode of raising objection of misjoinder of codefendants. 1917D, 440, 1002.

Right of defendant to complain because unnecessary persons are made parties defendant. 1915E, 1069.

Joinder of parties defendant in action by trustee in bankruptcy of corporation to recover dividends paid shareholders out of capital. 1917C, 393.

In proceeding under Civil Damage Act. 1916D, 940.

Bringing in; intervention.

Annotations.

Right of creditor of individual partner or of his estate to appear in proceedings for the settlement of affairs of partnership. 1917B, 1047.

Right of one creditor to intervene in another creditor's action after the period for beginning such action has expired. 1917D, 885.

Right of creditors to intervene. 1917B, 1043.

Right of one creditor to intervene in a pending action by another creditor, after the period for bringing such action has expired. 1917D, 882.

Intervention of administratrix having claim against insolvent bank in proceedings to wind it up. 1915A, 299.

On mortgage foreclosure. 1916C, 633.

PARTITION.

In general.
Right to; who may have, and in what.
Procedure.
— in general; parties.
— question of title.
Deeds.

In general.

Lien on share awarded cotenant in partition for amount which he should contribute toward expenses paid by the other cotenant. 1915B, 961.

Right to; who may have, and in what.

Refusal of partition where right thereto is based on illegal contract. 1917F, 464.

Who may have. 1916D, 1147; 1917D, 228.

What subject to. 1916D, 1147.

Procedure.

— in general; parties.

Demurrer to bill for. 1916C, 693; 1917D, 337.

Multifariousness of bill. 1917D, 357.

— question of title.

Jurisdiction of court of equity to entertain a petition for partition setting up an adverse title to the property. 1916B, 799.

Collateral attack on judgment in partition. 1915B, 1149.

Deeds.

Effect of defective acknowledgment of deed. 1917F, 566.

PARTNERSHIP.

In general.
Nature; creation; what constitutes.
Rights and powers of partners.
Liability of partners; rights of creditors.
Partnership real estate.
Rights of members as to each other.
Dissolution; effect of.

In general.

Annotation.

Partnership liability of stockholders of a foreign corporation in a state in which it is doing business. 1917B, 574.

Taxation of incomes of partnerships. 1915B, 569.

Liability of married woman as partner. 1916D, 1230.

Partnership liability of stockholders of foreign corporation. 1916C, 189; 1917B, 572.

Statute requiring filing of certificate setting forth names of members of firm, unless business is transacted under partnership name which includes the true real name of at least one of the members. 1917B, 697.

Statute as to doing of business by, under assumed name. 1915D, 981; 1916D, 352.

Sale on execution of undivided interest of partner. 1916F, 1279.

Indorsement by one member of firm check in payment of his own debt. 1916B, 908.

Bankruptcy of partnership or of member thereof. 1915E, 706; 1915F, 668; 1917A, 135.

Nature; creation; what constitutes.

Creation; what constitutes. 1917A, 1100.

Right of court to order issue of partnership vel non to be tried first in action by partnership on contract. 1916A, 1211.

Rights and powers of partners.

Right of managing partner of mining partnership to extend operations of the firm to land in proximity to that previously mined. 1917F, 571.

Right of managing partner to borrow money necessary for conduct of the business. 1917F, 571.

Liability of partners; rights of creditors.

Annotation.

Right of creditor of individual partner or of his estate to appear in proceedings for the settlement of affairs of partnership. 1917B, 1047.

Right of one holding note against partnership to maintain action on promise of third person purchasing interest of one partner to pay his partnership liabilities. 1915A, 779.

Right to set off against partnership debt claim arising under contract with individual member. 1916A, 1211.

Right of creditor of individual partner to resist allowance of claims in settlement of partnership estate and appeal from decision thereon. 1917B, 1043.

Bankruptcy. 1915E, 706; 1915F, 668; 1917A, 135.

As between individual and firm creditors. 1917A, 135.

Rights of creditors who contribute to assets of partnership estate subsequent to death of one of the partners. 1917C, 166.

Partnership real estate.

Oral partnership to deal in real estate. 1915A, 521.

Rights of members as to each other.

Annotations.

Right of partner to compensation for services rendered to the partnership. 1917F, 575.

Accounting and contribution between members of partnership which is illegal or which has been engaged in illegal business. 1917A, 446.

Right of partner to compensation for his services. 1917F, 571.

Time for presentation of claim against estate of deceased member. 1917A, 443.

Contribution between partners. 1917A, 443.

Competency of one member to testify to settlement of affairs with member since deceased. 1917A, 443.

Effect of judgment requiring attorneys to return fees paid them for services, on rights of attorneys as between themselves. 1917A, 443.

Right of member to use partnership property in payment of his individual debts. 1916B, 908.

Dissolution; effect of.

Annotations.

Right of creditor of individual partner or of his estate to appear in proceedings for the settlement of affairs of partnership. 1917B, 1047.

Right of surviving partner to purchase additional goods in closing up business. 1917C, 170.

Division of partnership assets where one partner contributes services only. 1917E, 877.

Effect of dissolution of firm of real-estate brokers to terminate authority. 1915C, 576.

Continuance of community of interest in partnership after its dissolution by death of one of the partners. 1917C, 166.

Right of surviving partner to continue business. 1917C, 166.

Return to partner contributing entire capital or portion of capital that remains at time of dissolution. 1917E, 875.

Right of creditor of individual partner to resist allowance of claims in settlement of partnership estate and appeal from decision thereon. 1917B, 1043.

Conclusiveness of judgment as to all matters litigated in action for partnership accounting. 1917F, 1006.
Liability of retiring partner. 1915B, 418; 1915F, 711.

PART PAYMENT.

As affecting limitation of action, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Application of, see PAYMENT.

PART PERFORMANCE.

Under Statute of Frauds, see CONTRACTS.

PARTY AFFILIATIONS.

Requiring voters in primary election to declare. 1917B, 723.

PARTY WALL.

Annotation.

Utilization of party wall by lessee as affecting lessor's duty to contribute to cost thereof. 1917B, 960.

Duty of landlord upon purchasing building erected by tenant with right of removal, to contribute to cost of additions to party wall by adjoining owner. 1917B, 945.
Duty of landlord while the lease continues, to contribute to cost of party wall erected by adjoining owner and utilized by his own tenant. 1917B, 949.
Damage by fall of. 1915E, 926.

PASS.

In general, see CARRIERS.

PASSENGER CARRIERS.

See CARRIERS.

PASSION.

Reducing homicide to manslaughter. 1915A, 533.

PASTERS.

On election ballot. 1917A, 211.

PASTEURIZATION.

Annotation.

Right to require milk to be pasteurized. 1917C, 249.

PASTORS.

See RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

PAST SERVICES.

As consideration for transfer of note. 1917C, 582.

PASTURE.

Measure of damages for destruction of. 1917C, 983.
Drought as excuse for nonperformance of contract to furnish pasture. 1917A, 648.
Frightening cattle by negligently setting fire to pasture. 1917C, 983.

PATENTS.

In general.
Sale; license.
Infringement.

In general.

Annotation.

Validity of contract for material patented where letting to the lowest bidder is required. 1917A, 442.

Jurisdiction of state court to compel public officer to leave behind at expiration of term device which he had installed and patented. 1917B, 1179.
Prohibiting corporation holding patents to continue business within state. 1915A, 892.

Sale; license.

Right to restrict use by purchaser or licensee of patented invention by notice attached to machine embodying the patent. 1917E, 1187, 1196.

Infringement.

Right of action for injury to business by threats of suit for infringement and false representations. 1915B, 1179.
Malicious prosecution of infringement suit. 1915B, 1179; 1916E, 1277.
Injunction to restrain suit by patentee against persons who have purchased infringing machine. 1915F, 1101.

PATERNITY.

Annotation.

Exhibition of child for purpose of determining. 1917B, 1148.

Exhibition of child to jury for purpose of proving. 1917B, 1143.

PATIENT.

Injury to, in hospital. 1915D, 334, 1167.

PATRON.

Injury to customer at store by swinging door. 1915F, 572.

Master's liability for abuse of patron by employee. 1915F, 516.

PAUPERS.

See POOR AND POOR LAWS.

PAUPER'S OATH.

Right to release pending appeal on taking pauper's oath. 1916F, 103.

PAVEMENT.

In general, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

PAWNBROKERS.

Validity of contract by pawnbroker who fails to comply with municipal regulations. 1915B, 851.

PAYMASTER.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond of. 1917B, 991.

PAYMENT.

In general.
Medium of; validity.
Time.
Application.

In general.

Recovery back of payments made, see ASSUMPSIT.

Of depositor's check, see BANKS.

Presentation of negotiable paper for, see BILLS AND NOTES.

Of stock subscriptions, see CORPORATIONS.

In condemnation proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.

Evidence as to generally, see EVIDENCE.

Guaranty of, see GUARANTY.

As affecting limitation of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Novation, see NOVATION.

Subrogation for, see SUBROGATION.

Of taxes, see TAXES.

Of legacy, see WILLS.

Annotation.

Provision of contract for payment without deduction for taxes as applicable to income tax. 1917F, 205.

Evidence on question of. 1915C, 976.

Stopping payment of check. 1915D, 402; 1916E, 537; 1916F, 826.

Indorsement of partial payments on notes as notice to purchaser of infirmities. 1916F, 209.

Right of one dedicating land for highway to retain possession after title has vested in county in order to enforce payment of contract price for labor done by him to fit land for travel. 1917A, 1150.

Maker of note who furnishes money to purchase it through an agent or reimburses a third person who purchases it with his own funds as a holder "in his own right." 1917A, 725.

Medium of; validity.

Annotation.

Garnishment of debt after delivery of check in payment. 1917F, 396.

By check. 1916A, 493, 669; 1917B, 1184.

Garnishment after delivery of postdated check for amount of the debt. 1917F, 394.

By draft. 1916A, 669.

To whom. 1915D, 271; 1915E, 395; 1916B, 856.

Time.

Annotation.

Time of payment of obligation purporting to be payable on specified event, the happening of which is wholly or partially within the control of the promisor. 1917B, 1050.

Requiring milk dealers to pay for their purchases of milk twice a month. 1917A, 480.

Application.

Application of deposit by bank, see BANKS.

Annotation.

Right of surety upon contractor's bond to have payments made by contractor applied to the contract. 1917C, 637.

Partial payments made by contractor to materialmen. 1916D, 1247.

Right of surety on contractor's bond as to application of payments by contractor. 1917C, 630.

Right of one who fraudulently induces another to lend money to a third, who largely increases the loan, as to application of payments made thereon. 1916E, 362.

PAY ROLLS.

Capitalization of, as basis for estimating damages for construction of railroad through manufacturing plant. 1916A, 1079.

PECUNIARY CONDITION.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

PEDDLERS.

Definition of peddler. 1916B, 1291.

License of, generally. 1916B, 1291.

PEDIGREE.

Evidence of. 1915D, 215.

PENAL STATUTE.

Ambiguity in. 1917A, 1198.

Strict construction of. 1915A, 564; 1917B, 962.

PENALTIES.

Distinguished from liquidated damages, see DAMAGES.

As to fines, see FINES.

For selling without license, see LICENSE.

Annotations.

Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored persons. 1917B, 548.

Constitutionality of statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad or carrier to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

Liability to penalty for improperly issuing marriage license or performing marriage ceremony. 1917E, 868.

May stockholders maintain action in the right of the corporation to recover penalty imposed by the Sherman Act. 1917E, 1006.

Construction of statute as to. 1915A, 564; 1917B, 962.

Repeal of statute providing for disposition of. 1917B, 176.

Prospective operation of statute repealing penalties. 1917E, 668.

Right of prosecuting attorney to commission on penalties collected by him. 1917B, 176.

Duty of state's attorney to prosecute action to recover. 1917B, 176.

Who entitled to interest accumulated upon. 1917B, 176.

Discretion as to penalty to be imposed upon foreign corporation for violating conditions of right to do business in state. 1915A, 892.

Imposing penalty on removal of action by foreign corporation to Federal court. 1916F, 122.

Imposing penalty upon any public officer who undertakes to hold any other office. 1917A, 228.

Imposition upon telephone company of penalty because of enforcement in good faith of regulations not prohibited by statute. 1916A, 1208.

For nonpayment of public improvement assessment. 1915E, 662.

For sale of intoxicating liquors at retail by wholesaler. 1915B, 389.

For delay in payment of gas rates. 1915F, 1180.

For issuing marriage license without reasonable inquiry. 1917E, 863.

For failure to file with Interstate Commerce Commission report with regard to excessive services. 1917A, 1198.

For violation of hours of service act. 1915D, 408.

For failure to equip train with separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.

For carrier's failure to settle claim promptly. 1917B, 924.

Including statutory penalty for failure to settle claim promptly in determining amount in controversy in action against carrier for injury to property. 1917B, 924.

Excessiveness of penalty for violation of statute imposing license fee on use of coupons, profit sharing certificates, etc. 1917A, 421.

Sufficiency of proof in action for penalty for transacting business without license. 1915D, 260.

Amount of judgment on bond for penalty. 1915E, 385.

Requiring persons seeking to have deed declared a mortgage to forego advantage of statutory penalties for exaction of usury. 1915B, 492.

Right of insured who, after bringing action, reduces the amount claimed, to statutory penalty for nonpayment. 1916B, 1252.
Recovery under allegation of damages in suit to enjoin destruction of trees, of statutory penalty for such destruction. 1917F, 385.
Stipulation in note for payment of increased interest in case of default as a penalty. 1916E, 721.

PENDENCY.

Of action to abate suit, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

PENSIONS.

Mothers' pensions, see MOTHERS' PENSIONS.
Police pensions, see POLICE.

Effect of contributing to teachers' pension fund on right of teacher to continued employment. 1917E, 1069.

PER CAPITA OR PER STIRPES.

Distribution by, in absence of will. 1916A, 669.

PERCOLATING WATER.

See WATERS.

PEREMPTORY INSTRUCTIONS.

See TRIAL.

PERFORMANCE.

Part performance to satisfy Statute of Frauds, see CONTRACTS.
Of condition subsequent, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

PERIL.

Negligence in attempting to escape from. 1917D, 962.

PERISHABLE PROPERTY.

Carrier of, as an insurer. 1917C, 507.
Steps taken by principal to save perishable property purchased by agent at an unauthorized price, as ratification of agent's act. 1917E, 788.

PERJURY.

Annotations.

Conviction of perjury upon proof that accused made contradictory statements. 1917C, 58.

Acquittal of crime as bar to a subsequent prosecution of defendant for perjury committed on the former trial. 1917B, 743.

As ground for relief against judgment. 1915F, 820; 1916B, 883.
Right to open divorce decree to ascertain if it was procured by perjured testimony without retrying the whole case. 1917F, 974.
Charge of perjury made by attorney against counsel opposing him in case pending in court. 1916E, 779.
Competency of wife as witness against husband in prosecution for perjury. 1917E, 1129.
Acquittal of one charged with crime as bar to prosecution for perjury for testimony given by him at trial. 1917B, 738.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1917C, 52, 954.
Evidence that contradictory statements were induced by threats and duress. 1917C, 52.
Instructions in prosecution for. 1917C, 52.
Conviction secured by perjury of complaining witness as evidence of probable cause in action against him for malicious prosecution. 1917D, 408.

PERMIT.

For building. 1915D, 595.
To run motor car over railroad tracks. 1915E, 1170.

PERPETUITIES.

In general.

Effect of adverse possession by trustee to bar recovery on ground that trust violates rule against perpetuities. 1917C, 937.
Validity of active trust to continue beyond the period limited by the rule against perpetuities. 1917C, 937.

Suspension of the absolute power of alienation.

Annotation.

Options to purchase, and the rule against perpetuities or against undue suspension of the power of alienation. 1917D, 904.

Validity of fifty-year option for a thirty-year mining lease. 1917D, 900.
Effect of devise which vests in devisee an unconditional estate subject to payment of certain legacies within certain time to suspend power of alienation. 1917A, 611.

PERSONAL INJURIES.

Splitting of cause of action for, see ACTION OR SUIT.
By automobile, see AUTOMOBILES.
On bridge, see BRIDGES.
To passenger, see CARRIERS.
Liability of charitable institution for, see CHARITIES.
Conflict of laws as to liability for, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Right of action for death, see DEATH.
On elevators, see ELEVATORS.
Relevancy of evidence as to negligence generally, see EVIDENCE.
Opinion evidence as to cause or effect of, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence of other accidents or defects in action for, see EVIDENCE.
Resulting from fright, see FRIGHT.
In highways, see HIGHWAYS; NEGLIGENCE.
To infant, see INFANTS.
To guest at hotel, see INNKEEPERS.
Insurance against, see INSURANCE.
To passenger in jitney bus, see JITNEY BUSSES.
On leased premises, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Limitation of time for action for, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
To employee, generally, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
New trial in action for, see NEW TRIAL.
Resulting from malpractice of physician, see PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.
Pleading in action for, see PLEADING.
Proximate cause of, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.
On railroad track, see RAILROADS.
Release from liability for, see RELEASE.
On street car tracks, see STREET RAILWAYS
Instruction in action for, see TRIAL.
What constitutes, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
In general, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotations.

Liability of benevolent or fraternal society for injury to person during initiation or expulsion. 1917C, 476.

Liability for injury to person other than passenger or employee by derailment of street car. 1917D, 815.

Power of court to require owner of premises or property to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.

May substantive law of state be invoked in an action for personal injuries, not resulting in death, on waters within the maritime jurisdiction. 1917F, 678.

Conflict of laws as to. 1915F, 955.
New theory as to liability for, on appeal. 1915A, 363.
Allegation of damages by. 1915D, 834; 1915F, 992.
Presumption and burden of proof as to cause of. 1915D, 524; 1917D, 15.
Presumption as to conscious suffering of one injured. 1916C, 817.
Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury in personal injury case. 1915E, 267; 1915F, 11, 866; 1916D, 836; 1917B, 1245; 1917E, 250.
Sufficiency of proof of cause. 1916E, 1201.
Evidence of declarations as to, generally. 1915D, 334, 503; 1915E, 812; 1916D, 311; 1917F, 896.
Evidence of exclamations and indications of pain by person injured. 1915F, 992.
Hypothetical question to expert as to extent of. 1915F, 992.
Opinion evidence as to effect of. 1917E, 215.
Admissibility under pleading of evidence in action for. 1916A, 943; 1916C, 1208; 1916D, 644.
Variance between pleading and proof in action for. 1915A, 781; 1915F, 558, 866, 992, 1000.
Prejudicial error in admission of evidence in action for. 1915A, 153; 1915D, 305; 1916D, 311, 1035.
Instructions in action for. 1915B, 426; 1915D, 834; 1915E, 721; 1915F, 803.
Insufficiency of verdict in action for. 1915E, 991.
Punitive damages for. 1917F, 717.
Splitting of cause of action for. 1916B, 742; 1916D, 1164.
Survivability of cause of action for. 1915E, 1102, 1141.
Setting aside release for cause of action for. 1917E, 399.
Physical examination of plaintiff. 1917E, 405.
To unborn children. 1917B, 334.
To married woman, husband's right of action for. 1915D, 524; 1917C, 410.
Right of wife to recover for personal injury to husband. 1916E, 700.
Defense that person injured was violating Sunday law at time of injury. 1917A, 128.
Received in fighting prairie fire negligently set. 1915E, 991.
As result of use of street for show or fair. 1915F, 568.
By explosion of gas. 1915D, 830; 1916A, 1224; 1916D, 1138.
Right to show who employed physician who attended injured person. 1915A, 153.
Fraud in preventing person injured by another's negligence from bringing an action therefor. 1917F, 717.
Danger of, as element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916A, 1079.

Right of one having a judgment against a contractor for personal injuries to take advantage of his failure to file assignment of funds due under his contract. 1917F, 1123.

PERSONAL JUDGMENT.

On service by publication. 1915B, 881; 1917C, 1140; 1917F, 458.
In favor of one defendant in a foreclosure suit, against a codefendant who did not appear. 1917D, 1029.
Right of materialman having lien on property to deficiency judgment against owner. 1915F, 1132.

PERSONAL LIABILITY.

Of purchaser of mortgaged property for payment of mortgaged debt. 1917C, 590.

PERSONAL PROPERTY.

Mortgage on, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Damages for injury to, or taking or detention of, see DAMAGES.
Sale of, see SALE.

Annotations.

What is "personal property" within registration laws. 1917C, 629.
Right to assess for the construction and maintenance of levees. 1917F, 1003.

What is, within statute providing for recording of mortgages on. 1917C, 628.
Assessment of, for cost of constructing levee. 1917F, 999.
Cost of removal of, as element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916D, 713.

PERSONAL RIGHTS.

Injunction to protect, see INJUNCTION.

PERSONAL SERVICES.

In general, see MASTER AND SERVANT; PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Injunction to compel performance of. 1915A, 820; 1916E, 682.

PERSONALTY.

See PERSONAL PROPERTY.

PER STIRPES.

Distribution per stirpes. 1916A, 718; 1917D, 596.

PESTHOUSE.

Liability of municipality for injury resulting from defective condition of. 1916D, 626.

PETITION.

Of plaintiff, see PLEADING.

For recall of officers. 1915B, 232; 1916D, 1097.
Liability for conspiracy of persons petitioning for revocation of license. 1916D, 391.

PETROLEUM.

In mines, generally, see MINES.
See also OIL.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

PHARMACISTS.

See DRUGS AND DRUGGISTS.

PHOSPHORUS.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

Use of, as part of moving picture film. 1915C, 839.
Admissibility in evidence. 1916E, 763; 1917F, 890, 1043.
Weight of photographs as evidence. 1916E, 1222.
Injunction against circulation of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.
Mandamus to compel destruction of photographs of pardoned convict. 1916A, 739.

PHYSICAL EXAMINATION.

See DISCOVERY AND INSPECTION.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

In general.
Right to practise.
Rights, duties, and liabilities.
— in general.
— negligence; malpractice.

In general.

As to dentists, see DENTISTS.

Annotation.

Medical services as necessaries within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Injury to practice of, by enforcement of rules of benevolent society. 1916B, 835.

Libel by member of medical association in giving name of slow-pay patients to list prepared by association. 1916B, 915.

Servant's authority to employ. 1915C, 808.

Allowance for medical services under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916F, 957.

Liability for failure to employ physician for injured employee. 1915C, 789.

Extent of recovery against employer of surgeon called to attend employee. 1916E, 110.

Liability for services of physician to infant. 1916B, 1111.

Measure of damages for failure to furnish telephone service to summon physician. 1916D, 186.

Effect of wrong treatment by, on measure of damages for personal injuries. 1915D, 883.

Liability of carrier for negligence of physician employed to treat injured passenger. 1915D, 883.

Privileged communications to. 1915C, 834; 1915F, 888; 1916A, 475, 519.

Evidence of opinions of. 1915A, 1078; 1915F, 992.

Admissibility in evidence of account books of. 1915F, 803.

Injunction against breach of contract by physician not to engage in competition with another. 1915B, 206.

Refusal to transport physician on detoured train. 1915B, 761.

Right to practise.

Annotation.

Application of statutes regulating the practice of medicine to persons giving special kinds of treatment. 1917C, 822.

Ambiguity of statute defining unprofessional conduct. 1916D, 436.

Partial invalidity of statute as to license. 1917D, 996.

Who may question constitutionality of statute as to license. 1917D, 996.

Delegation of power as to license. 1917D, 996.

Rights conferred by license to practise osteopathy. 1917D, 996.

Christian Science healing as practice of medicine. 1917C, 816.

Revocation of license. 1915A, 691; 1916D, 436.

Rights, duties, and liabilities.

— in general.

Annotation.

Amount of compensation for professional services. 1917A, 1267.

Obtaining professional services of physicians by false pretenses. 1917E, 1046.

Compensation; amount of. 1917A, 1264.

Liability of parent for services of, to child. 1916B, 1111; 1917B, 690.

Liability of relatives for emergency services to pauper. 1915E, 844.

Liability of physician for disclosing confidential communications. 1917C, 1128.

Breach of contract to attend patient. 1916B, 622.

Liability of physician who incites fictitious suit. 1915B, 689.

Liability of physician for negligence of nurse in hospital. 1915D, 334.

— negligence; malpractice.

Annotations.

When statute commences to run against action for malpractice. 1917C, 1152.

Effect of Workmen's Compensation Act on employee's right to recover for malpractice of attending physician. 1917D, 172.

Criminal liability of physician for negligence. 1915D, 201.

Degree of care and skill required. 1916D, 644.

Trying remedy known and approved by the profession though not generally used. 1915C, 595.

Admissibility of evidence under pleading in action for malpractice. 1916D, 644.

Prejudicial error in admission of evidence. 1916D, 644.

Sufficiency of evidence to show malpractice. 1915C, 595; 1916D, 644.

Measure of damages in action for malpractice. 1915D, 644.

When limitations begin to run against action for malpractice. 1917C, 1169.

Acceptance by injured employee of compensation from employer for physician's services as bar to action for malpractice against physician. 1917A, 392.

Right of injured employee to recover against physician employed by master. 1916D, 644.

Right of employee accepting provisions of Workmen's Compensation Act to maintain action for malpractice. 1916F, 319.

Augmenting recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act where injury was prolonged by negligent surgical treatment. 1916E, 1201.
Employer's liability insurance as covering claim for malpractice of physician furnished by employer to treat injured employee. 1915C, 155.

PIAZZA.

See PORCH.

PICKETING.

Injunction to restrain. 1917E, 389.
Picketing of boycotted theater as a nuisance. 1917E, 383.

PIGS.

Annotation.
Keeping of, as nuisance. 1917C, 212.

Keeping of, as nuisance. 1917C, 211.

PIPE LINE.

Easement for. 1915C, 355; 1915E, 432.

PIPES.

As to water mains generally, see WATERS.

Annotations.
Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.
Easement of way as including right to lay pipes. 1917F, 449.

Easement for water pipes. 1915C, 355; 1915E, 432.
Right to use private way for access as including right to lay pipes therein. 1917F, 446.
Who must bear expense of laying service pipes between water mains and property of consumer. 1915A, 246; 1916E, 258.
Injury to persons by puncturing of gas pipes beneath street by steam roller. 1916A, 1224.
Injury to gas mains laid in street resulting from construction of sewer. 1917E, 1092.
Injury to lessee's property by leaking or bursting of. 1917B, 222, 238.
Rescission of land contract for vendor's breach of agreement to lay water mains to the property. 1917B, 401.

PLACE.

Place of trial, see VENUE.
Of delivery by carrier. 1917D, 916.

PLAINTIFF.

Parties plaintiff, see PARTIES.

PLANT DISEASES.

Conferring judicial power on fruit inspector. 1915F, 894.
Requiring destruction of diseased fruit. 1915F, 894.
Destruction by legislative authority of trees affected by. 1917C, 894.
Plurality of subjects in statute for protection against. 1917C, 894.

PLAT.

See MAPS AND PLATS.

PLATFORM.

Contributory negligence in riding on, see CARRIERS.
Compelling passenger to ride on platform. 1915B, 915.
Municipal regulations as to passengers riding on. 1915F, 792.

PLAYGROUND.

Liability of city for injury to child on. 1915C, 435; 1915D, 1108.

PLEADING.

In general.
Verification.
Definiteness; particularity.
Inconsistency; repugnancy.
Conclusions.
Defects waived or cured; time for objections.
Exhibits; profert; oyer.
Pleading laws and ordinances.
Judgment on pleadings.
Relief under pleadings.
Admissions.
Amendments.
Supplemental pleading.
Striking out.
Misjoinder; multifariousness.
Duplicity.

Declaration or complaint.
— in general.
— statement of cause generally.
— negation of defense.
— prayer; allegations as to damages.
— on contract liability.
— for negligence.
— for libel and slander.
— for torts, injuries, or nuisance.
— as to corporate matters.
— miscellaneous.
Pleas and answers
— in general.
— what must be pleaded.
— sufficiency.
Reply.
Demurrer.
— in general; form.
— when lies; what demurrable.
— what questions raised by demurrer.
— what admitted by demurrer.
— effect; practice.

In general.

In admiralty, see ADMIRALTY.

Review of discretion as to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Raising objection to, for first time on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Reversal for error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

In criminal prosecution, see CRIMINAL LAW; INDICTMENT, ETC.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Evidence admissible under, see EVIDENCE.

Variance between pleading and proof, see EVIDENCE.

In mandamus proceeding, see MANDAMUS.

Election between counts, see TRIAL.

Estoppel to object to ruling on. 1916E, 618.

Consideration of interlocutory order on appeal. 1916C, 1275.

Collateral attack on judgment for defects in. 1916E, 298, 303, 312.

Verification.

Verification of information, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

Necessity of denial under oath of allegations of execution of written instruments and indorsements thereof. 1916A, 731.

Of specifications of charges in disbarment proceedings. 1915D, 1218.

Of facts stated in application for mandamus. 1916F, 1033.

Definiteness; particularity.

Demurrer to petition because of indefiniteness. 1915A, 317; 1915E, 1057.

As to extent of damages. 1916F, 216.

As to defects in title. 1915E, 271.

Inconsistency; repugnancy.

Allegation that ejectment of passenger was done negligently, wilfully, and maliciously. 1915E, 145.

Inconsistent defenses. 1916C, 358.

Conclusions.

Allegation that affidavit of illegality served on sheriff was properly witnessed and executed. 1917B, 513.

Allegation in bill for separate maintenance of insults, mistreatment, humiliation, etc., as a conclusion. 1917D, 773.

Allegation that arrest was made by deputy in his official capacity. 1915E, 172.

Defects waived or cured; time for objections.

Questions as to, considered on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Waiver of demurrer. 1915A, 120, 731.

Failure to demur, or answering over after demurrer, as waiver of failure of complaint to state substance of good cause of action. 1916C, 1275.

Exhibits; profert; oyer.

Reversible error in failing to attach exhibit to complaint. 1915F, 711.

Considering as part of petition copy of instrument on which suit is brought, attached to the petition. 1916F, 873.

Construing allegations of petition challenged by general demurrer in connection with the exhibits. 1917B, 208, 558.

Pleading laws and ordinances.

Law of other state. 1916C, 767.

Judgment on pleadings.

In action upon indorsed negotiable note. 1917B, 364.

Relief under pleadings.

Prayer for relief. 1915B, 881.

In action to compel corporate directors to account. 1915D, 632.

Injunction against imposition of fines by labor union where bill contains no allegations that they were intended to be imposed. 1917F, 755.

Recovery under allegation of damages in suit to enjoin destruction of trees, of statutory penalty for such destruction. 1917F, 385.

Admissions.

Estoppel by admitting portion of claim in action on contract. 1916D, 792.

Admission of surrender of policy in action on insurance policy. 1915A, 875.

Amendments.

Of reply, see infra.

Amended complaint for damages as within injunction bond conditioned to pay all damages. 1915A, 853.

As affecting limitation of actions. 1916B, 910; 1916D, 316; 1917F, 414.

Right to consider motion to dissolve injunction granted on bill subsequently held insufficient where an answer has not been filed to the amended bill. 1917F, 303.

Sustaining demurrers to pleas before amendment. 1917F, 380

Review of discretion as to amendment. 1915A, 731; 1915D, 766; 1915F, 648; 1917E, 490.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 328.
Rejection of amendment to pleadings because of immateriality or delay. 1915F, 984.
Effect of failure to object to amendment. 1915A, 731.
Amendment of complaint to conform to facts proved. 1915D, 766.
Amendment of petition which fails to state cause of action where defendants are attacking jurisdiction of court. 1916F, 566.
Amendment of answer in suit on promissory note. 1917C, 840.
Right to file nunc pro tunc amended declaration tendered after lapse of time allowed for filing. 1917D, 652.
By defendant after close of plaintiff's case. 1917D, 750.
Amendment of answer setting up a counterclaim. 1917B, 760.
New cause of action. 1916B, 910; 1916D, 220; 1917F, 1043.
As to parties. 1916B, 910.
Striking out of amendment filed too late. 1917D, 652.

Supplemental pleading.
Abandonment of original bill by filing of supplement. 1917A, 971.
In quo warranto. 1916D, 672.

Striking out.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915B, 678; 1915C, 319; 1915E, 991.
Striking part of pleading. 1915C, 319; 1915F, 1187; 1917D, 357.
Striking out special plea setting up compromise. 1917A, 1128.
Striking entire pleading. 1916E, 721.

Misjoinder; multifariousness.
Joinder of causes of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.
Multifariousness of, see ACTION OR SUIT.
Joinder of parties defendant, see PARTIES.

Duplicity.
Duplicity in indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.
Duplicity in plea to indictment. 1917B, 608.
Demurrer for duplicity. 1915E, 1057.
Test of duplicity. 1915E, 465.

Declaration or complaint.

— in general.
Disbarment of attorney for malicious attack on court in petition. 1915D, 1218.
Insufficiency of, or defects in, complaint as ground for relief from judgment. 1916E, 303.
Sufficiency of objections to. 1915A, 120.
First objecting to, on appeal. 1915A, 120; 1915D, 766; 1916D, 836.
Errors waived or cured below. 1915C, 367.
Complaint in contempt proceeding. 1917E, 551, 650.
Complaint in disbarment proceedings. 1915A, 663.
In proceedings to revoke license of physician. 1916D, 436.

— statement of cause generally.
Effect of designating action by wrong name. 1917C, 1128, 1176.

— negation of defense.
Transfer of business with notice as matter of defense in action to hold former proprietor liable. 1915F, 711.
Limitation of actions. 1915E, 1192.

— prayer; allegations as to damages.
Enlarging scope of a bill by the prayer for relief. 1917F, 755.
Recovery under allegation of damages in suit to enjoin destruction of trees, of statutory penalty for such destruction. 1917F, 385.
Damages by personal injuries. 1915D, 834; 1915F, 992.
Damages by libel or slander. 1916E, 667.

— on contract liability.
Allegations for equitable relief. 1917B, 267.
Necessity of pleading waiver in action on insurance policy. 1917F, 663.
In action on public improvement contract. 1916E, 1175.
Action to enforce contract on behalf of an undisclosed principal. 1917B, 564.
In action to enforce insurance policy. 1917A, 1078; 1917E, 983.
Action for ejection of passenger. 1917C, 483.
In action for loss of baggage. 1916E, 487.
In suit for specific performance of land contract. 1915C, 367.
In action of assumpsit on promissory note. 1916D, 220.

— for negligence.
In action for death of child drowned in unguarded well. 1915A, 731.
In action for injury to boys ordered off moving train. 1917C, 1066.
Injury to employee. 1917E, 182.
In action for injury to minor employed in violation of statute. 1915F, 803, 1082.
In action for injury to property by blasting. 1915E, 356.
Denying contributory negligence. 1915C, 33; 1915E, 500; 1915F, 558.
Necessity that complaint admit contributory negligence to permit doctrine of last clear chance to be invoked. 1916A, 943.

— for libel and slander.
Necessity of pleading special damages. 1916B, 915; 1916E, 667; 1917F, 548.

— for torts, injuries, or nuisance.
Allegations of negligence causing injury, see supra.
In action against physician for disclosing confidential communications. 1917C, 1228.

Injury to real property by blasting. 1915E, 356.
In action for refusal of service by telephone company. 1915E, 455.
In action for inducing breach of contract. 1915F, 1076.
In action for refusal of gas company to continue to supply consumer. 1915A, 1208.
Malicious prosecution. 1916E, 1277; 1917B, 350.

— as to corporate matters.
In action to hold directors personally liable for failure to file certificate of payment of capital stock as required by statute. 1915D, 1028.
Allegations as to lack of authority of corporate officer to draw checks to his own order. 1915B, 720.

— miscellaneous.

Annotations.

Attack on divorce decree on ground of infirmities of pleadings in divorce suit. 1917B, 468.
In action attacking divorce decree for causes other than lack of jurisdiction. 1917B, 509.

Failure in suit on judgment to allege that the judgment is final and not appealed from. 1916A, 1181.
Sufficiency of allegation of insolvency. 1917F, 263.
Equitable relief. 1917B, 267.
Injunction. 1916F, 1001; 1917B, 267; 1917F, 755.
Suit for separate maintenance. 1917D, 773.
In prosecution for fraudulent statements as to drugs. 1916D, 164.

Pleas and answers.

— in general.
Amendment of answer, see supra.
Striking out answer, see supra.
Evidence admissible under, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Availability of plea of limitation and plea to the merits against the same cause of action. 1917C, 71.
Garnishment proceedings and an action to recover the debt pending in different states or countries as sustaining plea in bar or abatement. 1917F, 1016.

Errors waived or cured below. 1916D, 777.
Refusal of motion to have entire answer stricken out where part of it is responsive. 1915E, 991.
Rejection of plea which raises no substantial defense. 1916E, 618.
Necessity of traverse of answer in contempt proceeding. 1917E, 650.
Exceptions to entire paragraph which contains averments responsive to the bill. 1917D, 357.
Mode of raising objections. 1917D, 440; 1917F, 935, 1013.
General denial. 1917B, 1061.
Plea in bar or in abatement. 1915B, 665; 1917F, 1013.

— what must be pleaded.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 288.
Necessity of pleading that complainant does not come into court with clean hands 1916D, 116.
Necessity of pleading facts constituting special or affirmative defense. 1917F, 890.
Necessity that distributing company allege offer to deliver the cars to the dealer in action against it by automobile dealer to recover advances made under automobile distribution contract. 1915B, 109.
Necessity of pleading amount of mortgaged debt in action for conversion of mortgaged chattels by mortgagee. 1915E, 192.
Claim that damages to surface caused by mining operations were necessarily incident to the operations. 1917C, 1190.
Unconstitutionality of law. 1917F, 802.
Custom or usage. 1917F, 571.
Statute of Frauds. 1917B, 1061.
Estoppel. 1915A, 288; 1916B, 697; 1917E, 539.
Assumption of risk by servant. 1915C, 9.
Contributory negligence. 1917F, 890.

— sufficiency.

Annotation.

Sufficiency of general averment of want of consideration. 1917F, 581.

Sufficiency of plea of duress. 1917D, 440.
Statute of Frauds. 1917B, 1061.
Contributory negligence. 1917F, 890.
Defense that contract violated anti-trust laws. 1917B, 803.
General averment that note is without consideration. 1917F, 579.
As to right of foreign corporation to enforce contract. 1915B, 665.
Answer in action on guaranty. 1916F, 1228.

Reply.
Necessity and propriety of. 1916B, 1218.
First objecting on appeal to absence of reply. 1915E, 1047.
Treating unnecessary reply as part of petition. 1915B, 793.
Replication containing facts which might have been proved under general allegation of the complaint. 1917F, 38.
Reply seeking relief for mutual mistake from release pleaded in defense of action for injuries. 1916B, 769.
Departure in reply to answer in action by broker for commission. 1915A, 804.
Sufficiency of reply to claim of accommodation maker to release from liability for note. 1916C, 767.
Amendments. 1915F, 648.

Demurrer.

— in general; form.

Demurrer to evidence, see TRIAL.

Failure to demur, or answering over after demurrer, as waiver of failure of complaint to state substance of good cause of action. 1916C, 1275.

Waiver of demurrer. 1915A, 120, 731.

Dismissal of appeal from judgment sustaining demurrer. 1917B, 329.

Demurrer to bill on ground of existence of fact which des not appear in the bill. 1915E, 1006.

Demurrer to return in mandamus proceeding. 1915D, 288.

Construing allegations of petition challenged by general demurrer in connection with the exhibits. 1917B, 208, 558.

General demurrer by one of two defendants to count disclosing lack of right of action against him on its face. 1917D, 440.

Effect of general and joint demurrer of two defendants to reach question of propriety of joinder of one of them. 1917D, 1002.

General demurrer to petition, one paragraph of which is good. 1915E, 465.

General demurrer in equitable actions. 1916B, 611.

Taking advantage of argumentativeness by general demurrer. 1915C, 33.

General demurrer to petition in action to enjoin interference with business of lodging housekeeper by city officers. 1915B, 1097.

Sufficiency of allegations of negligence in frightening horse as against general demurrer. 1915D, 617.

Special demurrer. 1915B, 900; 1915C, 33.

— when lies; what demurrable.

Demurrer to complaint which designated action by wrong name. 1917C, 1128.

Inconsistency as ground of demurrer. 1915E, 145.

For failure of petition to state cause of action. 1915F, 623; 1917D, 357.

For duplicity. 1915E, 1057.

For indefiniteness of pleading. 1915E, 1057; 1916F, 216.

Demurrer to complaint for negligent injury which discloses contributory negligence on its face. 1915F, 638; 1916F, 1287.

Failure of complaint for personal injury which seeks recovery of doctor's bills to state amount thereof. 1916F, 216.

To portion of bill for damages against trade union which seeks to enjoin withdrawal of its funds from a bank. 1915E, 1006.

To bill for partition because of improper description of the property. 1916C, 693.

To petition in action for specific performance of land contract. 1915A, 317.

In action for breach of warranty. 1915B, 900.

Construing allegation that wife had not been divorced from former husband as against demurrer, as intended to hold that such husband was still living. 1916C, 77.

Sufficiency of answer in action on note setting up want of consideration as against a general demurrer. 1917F, 579.

— what questions raised by demurrer.

Raising defense of limitations by demurrer. 1917F, 935.

— what admitted by demurrer.

Raising by demurrer defense of former suit pending. 1917A, 671.

— effect; practice.

Conclusiveness of judgment on demurrer, see JUDGMENT.

Considering allegations of the two bills together upon demurrer to an original and a supplemental bill. 1916D, 1230.

Following rulings of another judge on demurrer filed in the case. 1916F, 1228.

Presumptions on appeal as to rulings on demurrer. 1915E, 465.

Prejudicial error as to. 1916C, 767; 1916D, 761; 1917F, 380.

Waiver of objection as to demurrer. 1916C, 752.

Necessity of bill of exceptions to bring up for review ruling on demurrer. 1915F, 551; 1916C, 1275.

Effect of appeal from final judgment to bring up for review exceptions to order overruling a general demurrer. 1916C, 1275.

Judgment on appeal in case of technical error in overruling demurrer. 1915C, 1183.

PLEDGE AND COLLATERAL SECURITY.

In general; validity.
Rights of parties and third persons.

In general; validity.

Warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSEMEN.

Annotation.

Pledge of securities of insolvent bank as an unlawful preference. 1917A, 701.

Construing blank in provision in note as to collateral as referring to the maker of the note. 1915F, 968.

Application by holder of note of proceeds of sale of securities as credit on note. 1916A, 731.

Pledge of corporate bonds as collateral security for debt of corporation. 1916E, 563.

Rights of parties and third persons.

Annotations.

Succession or inheritance tax on interest of pledgeor or pledgee. 1917F, 278.

Pledge by mortgagee of his interest in the mortgage debt or property as affecting his right against insurer. 1917E, 330.

Responsibility of holder of paper as collateral security for default of those to whom the paper is intrusted for collection. 1917E, 509.

Transfer tax on interest of nonresident deceased pledgeor of stock of domestic corporation. 1917F, 273.

Estoppel of third person to set up rights against pledgee. 1916A, 629.

Assignment of proceeds of contract due and to become due as a pledge. 1916D, 361.

Pledge as collateral for debt of mortgagee of notes secured by mortgage as a change of title or interest within meaning of insurance policy on property. 1917E, 328.

Liability of bank holding note as collateral to owner for negligence of correspondent to whom note was sent for collection. 1917E, 506.

Effect on negotiability of note of provision for additional collateral. 1915B, 472; 1915F, 777.

Release of accommodation maker of note by permitting payee to withdraw collateral. 1916C, 767.

Lien of one purchasing draft by domestic upon foreign banker, upon collateral deposited to secure payment of such drafts. 1915B, 438.

Effect of draft on bank with which collateral has been deposited to meet overdrafts to work assignment of an interest in the collateral sufficient to meet the draft. 1916C, 12.

Conversion by one taking from pledgeor, as collateral security, bonds merely intrusted to him for safe keeping. 1916A, 629.

Right of one depositing stock to cover margins to return thereof on bankruptcy of broker as against one to whom broker had pledged the shares. 1916F, 488.

Right of indorsee of note secured by collateral to apply collateral to other claims held by him against maker. 1915F, 968.

Right of pledgee to hold collateral security for note of corporate promoter for enforcement of contract previously made by promoter. 1916A, 568.

POCKET PICKING.

As within protection of insurance against loss by robbery. 1917D, 684.

POISONING.

As to blood poisoning, see BLOOD POISONING.

Death of insured from. 1915A, 314; 1916A, 475; 1916E, 1203; 1917A, 1050; 1917F, 481.

Recovery for, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 1013; 1916E, 510.

POISON IVY.

Death of insured resulting from chance contact with. 1915A, 314.

POLES.

Annotation.

Duty to change location of poles in street or highway. 1917D, 663.

Telephone poles in highway. 1917D, 660.

Liability of city for death caused by fall of pole in street. 1917B, 548.

POLICE.

Arrest by, see ARREST.

Liability for false imprisonment, see FALSE IMPRISONMENT.

Evidence of other crimes in prosecution of police officer for taking bribe. 1915B, 103.

Bond of policeman, parol modification of terms. 1917B, 139.

Liability on bond of policeman. 1917B, 139.

Effect of constitutional immunity from unreasonable searches and seizures as protection against individual misconduct of. 1915B, 834.

Liability of city for acts of. 1915E, 460.

Liability for acts of special police officer. 1915C, 1183; 1915F, 714; 1916E, 356.

Liability of carrier for act of policeman in expelling passenger from station. 1916E, 1107.

Statute setting apart fines and penalties for police pension fund as repealing act entitling superintendent of schools to such moneys. 1917B, 176.

Requiring street railway companies to grant free transportation to police officers. 1917E, 1176.

Injury to officer in charge of police patrol wagon by street car. 1915C, 419.

Imputing negligence of driver of police patrol to officer riding within. 1915C, 419.

Liability of owner of property for injury to policeman thereon. 1916B, 791.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for killing of night watchman by police officer in belief that he was a robber. 1916D, 933.

POLICE JUDGE.

Effect of acceptance of office of, by mayor, to vacate office of mayor. 1917A, 211.

POLICE PATROL.

Injury to officer in charge of police patrol wagon, by street car. 1915C, 419.

POLICE POWER.

In general, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Strict construction of statute passed in exercise of. 1917D, 310.

Applicability to vessels of police laws of the state. 1915F, 1140.

POLITICAL MATTERS.

Injunction against publication of. 1917A, 160.

POLITICAL PARTIES.

Nominations by, see ELECTIONS.

POLITICAL QUESTIONS.

Power of court to review. 1917A, 276.

POLITICAL RIGHTS.

Injunction to protect, see INJUNCTION.

POLLUTION.

Of water generally, see WATERS.

PONDS.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of child falling into. 1917F, 109.

Drowning of child in. 1916D, 443.

POOL.

Annotation.

Game of pool as proper subject for police regulation. 1917E, 318.

Of corporate stock, for voting purposes. 1917A, 1174.

POOR AND POOR LAWS.

As to mothers' pensions, see MOTHERS' PENSIONS.

Liability of county for injuries caused by negligence of employee in charge of poorhouse and farm. 1916B, 1261.

Liability of relatives for medical and hospital care given to pauper in emergency. 1915E, 844.

POPULARITY CONTEST.

Annotation.

Legality of voting or popularity contest. 1917D, 489.

PORCH.

Liability of landlord for defective condition of. 1915B, 98.

PORTER.

On Pullman car, release from liability for injury to. 1915D, 510.

POSSESSION.

Adverse, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Of complainant in action to remove cloud from title, see CLOUD ON TITLE.

Notice from, see NOTICE.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915B, 475; 1916D, 761.

As basis of action for injury to property. 1916F, 1289; 1917D, 214.

POSTDATED CHECK.

Annotation.

Effect of certification of. 1917F, 1099.

Certification of, before maturity. 1917F, 1096.

Garnishment after delivery of postdated check for amount of the debt. 1917F, 394.

Power of president to bind bank to pay postdated check on day of its date. 1917F, 1096.

POSTING RATES.

Of carriers. 1915B, 450; 1917A, 265; 1917B, 787; 1917C, 1124.

POSTOFFICE.

In general.

Duty of carrier to heat mail car. 1916E, 464.
Rural mail carrier as a public officer. 1917A, 228.
Giving mail carriers right of way in street. 1915D, 1021.
Contract to use influence to procure removal of postoffice to certain location. 1916D, 722.
Right of state to enjoin delivery of liquors sold by solicitation through mail. 1916C, 291.
Mailing of notice within time limited in contract as satisfying requirement of notice. 1915B, 181; 1916B, 1114.
Effect of mailing notice of protest of note. 1915E, 139.
Acceptance by mail of offer. 1916A, 1297.

Mailable matter; transmission and delivery of mails.

Loss or destruction of mail during transmission. 1915A, 374; 1917A, 655.
Presumption of receipt of postal card properly addressed and mailed. 1917C, 416.
Loss of case made in mail, as ground for new trial. 1917B, 1073.

Crimes.

Statements of district attorney in prosecution for wrongful use of mails. 1916D, 1118.

POSTPONEMENT.

Of sale under foreclosure. 1915B, 620.

POSTS.

Requiring removal of posts from sidewalk. 1916C, 561.

POTATOES.

Attachment of potatoes in car. 1915F, 1184.
Implied warranty on sale of. 1917F, 469.
Effect of failure of purchaser of potatoes to furnish sacks therefor as agreed. 1916D, 728.

POWDER MAGAZINE.

As a nuisance. 1915A, 615.

POWDER MILL.

Injunction against operation of. 1915A, 615.

POWERS.

In general.

Power of sale in mortgage, generally, see MORTGAGE.
Foreclosure under, of chattel mortgage. 1916C, 443.
Of attorney. 1915F, 862.
What is a power coupled with an interest which will prevent revocation of agency. 1915A, 639.
Of disposal in will. 1915D, 153; 1916C, 1040; 1917A, 168.
Tax on property passing under power of appointment. 1917C, 975.

Execution.

Illusory exercise of power of appointment. 1916D, 493.
Execution of power by will. 1916C, 1040.
Will providing that share of beneficiary which shall exist at his death, "shall pass as he may direct by last will to his wife and heirs at law;" power of beneficiary to exclude wife or an heir. 1916D, 493.

PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE.

In admiralty, see ADMIRALTY.
Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
In contempt proceeding, see CONTEMPT.
In eminent domain proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
In injunction case, see INJUNCTION.
In mandamus proceeding, see MANDAMUS.
In mechanic's lien case, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
In proceedings for new trial, see NEW TRIAL.
In assessments for local improvements, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

PRAIRIE FIRES.

Personal injuries in fighting prairie fire negligently set. 1915E, 991.

PREACHERS.

Annotation.

Going to another state, county, or district to preach as effecting a change of domicil or residence. 1917A, 294.

PRECAUTIONS.

Evidence of, to show prior negligence. 1915E, 613.

PRE-EXISTING DEBT.

Issue of corporate bonds to secure. 1916E, 563.
As consideration for assignment of judgment as security therefor. 1917F, 1006.
As consideration for note. 1917C, 840.
As consideration for transfer of negotiable paper. 1917A, 704.
Effect of application to, of money innocently received from one who had obtained it fraudulently. 1917A, 704.

PREFERENCE.

By bankrupt, see BANKRUPTCY.
By insolvent generally, see INSOLVENCY.

Annotation.

Pledge of securities by insolvent bank as an unlawful preference. 1917A, 701.

By insolvent bank. 1917A, 696.

PREFERENTIAL VOTING.

Application to election of municipal judge. 1916B, 931.
Validity of statute providing for. 1916B, 931.
Effect of provision for, on voter's right to vote for persons other than regularly nominated candidates. 1915B, 401.

PREFERRED STOCK.

Dividends on. 1915D, 1052.

PREGNANCY.

See also PREGNANT WOMAN.

Annulment of marriage induced by false statements as to. 1916F, 526.

PREGNANT WOMAN.

Annotation.

Mental anguish as an element of damages for personal injury to. 1917E, 1055.

Measure of damages for injury to. 1917E, 1047.

PREJUDICIAL ERROR.

See APPEAL AND ERROR.

PRELIMINARY EXAMINATION.

Necessity of. 1917D, 1014.
Demurrer to information because of absence of. 1917D, 1014.

PRELIMINARY INJUNCTION.

See INJUNCTION.

PREMATURITY.

Of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.

PREMIUMS.

For insurance, see INSURANCE.

Of loan association. 1916D, 745.
Regulating use of, in packages of food. 1917A, 1116.
License tax on use of coupons, etc., redeemable in premiums. 1917A, 421.

PRESCRIPTION.

Title by, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Easements by, see EASEMENTS.
Prescriptive rights as to waters, see WATERS.

Annotation.

Use of private alley by public as permissive or prescriptive. 1917E, 723.

Right to register title gained by prescription. 1916D, 3.

PRESENCE.

Annotation.

Necessity of presence of accused at rendition of verdict for misdemeanor. 1917B, 346.

Of accused, necessity of. 1915D, 817; 1917B, 344; 1917C, 610.
Of parties at execution of will. 1916C, 946; 1917F, 866.

PRESENTATION.

Of note for payment, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of claims against estate of decedent, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

PRESIDENT.

Conclusiveness on courts of statement of President as to nonexistence of government in foreign country. 1917A, 276.
Of bank, embezzlement of deposit by. 1917A, 519.
Of bank, powers of. 1917F, 1096.

PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS.

Nomination of, at primary election. 1917B, 718.

PRESS.

Freedom of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.

PRESUMPTIONS.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
In general, see EVIDENCE.

PRICES.

Evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Conspiracy to control, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

Annotation.

Implied or apparent authority of agent to fix. 1917E, 791.

Inadequacy of price received as ground for setting aside foreclosure sale. 1917B, 513.
False representation by vendor as to price received on specified sales. 1916F, 780.
Offer by quotation of price. 1915D, 145; 1915F, 824.

PRIEST.

See RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

PRIMARY ELECTIONS.

See ELECTIONS.

PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

In general.
The relation; revocation.
Agent's authority; rights and liabilities of principal.
—in general.
—agent's fraud or wrong.
—ratification of agent's act.
Rights and liabilities of agent.

In general.

Agent of bank, see BANKS.
As to brokers, see BROKERS.
Officers and agents of corporations generally, see CORPORATIONS.
Proof of agent's declarations, see EVIDENCE.
Agent of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Matters as to partnership, see PARTNERSHIP.

Annotation.

Assignment or release of the right to a third person's services. 1917F, 842.

Admissions of agent as evidence. 1915A, 153; 1915B, 1116.
Estoppel of principal by recitals in redelivery bond given by him when his property is attached as that of his agent. 1915A, 1132.
Seizure under execution against agent of title to chattel placed in agent to enable him to transfer his property to a purchaser. 1916A, 588.
Right to inspect books of corporation through agent. 1915D, 288.
Right to make demand for special meeting of board of corporate directors through agent. 1915E, 774.
Action by third person against agent for money had and received. 1916D, 1039.
Agent employed to manage property as tenant of employer. 1915C, 601.
Right of husband to testify to transactions by him as his wife's agent. 1916C, 351; 1917F, 663.
Contract for automobile agency. 1915B, 109.
Service of process on agent. 1916E, 232; 1916F, 359, 407, 451; 1917E, 1152; 1917F, 890.
Effect of purchase of note by maker through an agent to discharge the maker's liability. 1917A, 725.
Failure of purchaser of note to disclose that he is making purchase for the maker as fraud. 1917A, 725.

The relation; revocation.

Annotation.

Construction of contract having some provisions peculiar to consignment and agency contracts and others to sale contracts. 1917B, 626.

Question whether contract constitutes an agency contract or a sale. 1917B, 620.
Creation of agencies by implication. 1917D, 206.
Wife as agent of husband. 1917A, 1128.
Bank as agent of depositor to pass on validity of checks. 1915B, 715.
Depository in escrow agreement as agent of both parties. 1916A, 493.
Subagent as agent of principal. 1915E, 721.
Termination of contract of agency by death. 1915C, 601.
What is a power coupled with an interest which will prevent revocation of agency. 1915A, 639.
Revocation by state of contract by county with individual for assistance in discovering property not listed for taxation. 1915A, 639.
Effect of dissolution of firm of real estate brokers to terminate authority. 1915C, 576.

Agent's authority; rights and liabilities of principal.

— in general.

Power and authority of agent of bank, see BANKS.
Authority of brokers, see BROKERS.
Authority of corporate agent generally, see CORPORATIONS.
Power of insurance agent, see INSURANCE.
Imputing agent's knowledge to principal, see NOTICE.

Annotations.

Implied or apparent authority of agent to fix price. 1917E, 791.
Effect of knowledge of insurance agent that prohibited articles were kept on premises. 1917C, 294.
Implied or ostensible authority of an agent to bind his principal by covenants in the sale of real property. 1917F, 954.
Implied or ostensible authority of agent for the sale of land as to representations. 1917F, 962.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1917E, 539.
Sufficiency of proof of authority. 1917E, 788.
Sufficiency of allegations to sustain evidence of authority of agent. 1917E, 539.
Instructions as to agent's authority. 1917E, 539.
Review on appeal of finding as to authority of agent. 1916B, 856.
How implied powers of agent are to be determined. 1917D, 206.
Power of special agent to bind principal by acts outside of scope of authority. 1916C, 125.
Right of agent to transfer his powers to a corporation organized by him. 1916F, 88.
Satisfaction of debt by accord with agent of debtor. 1917A, 725.
Liability of municipality for work done and materials furnished by unauthorized agent. 1917D, 206.
Notice of limitation on authority of agent of municipality. 1915D, 978.
Agent's right to maintain action. 1916D, 1006; 1917D, 493.
Power of attorney. 1915F, 662.
Power to borrow money on credit of principal. 1916C, 110.
As to commercial paper. 1915F, 777; 1916C, 110, 125.
Warranty of goods sold. 1916C, 411.
Power of agent for sale of land to bind principal by representation as to the character and quality of the land. 1917F, 958.
Power of agent selling land to covenant that no liquor shall be sold in any of the lots in the tract. 1917F, 949.
Implied authority of salesman to pledge employer's credit for board and transportation. 1916B, 751.
Power of infant's agent to consent to liquor business in close proximity to his property. 1916D, 816.
Notice to principal of possibility that purchasing agent will offer exorbitant price. 1917E, 788.
Sufficiency of exorbitant price offered by purchasing agent to put on inquiry as to his authority person selling to him. 1917E, 788.
Authority to receive payment. 1915D, 271; 1916B, 856.
Power of agent to charge married woman with liability for debts incurred in business in which she was interested. 1916D, 1230.
Power of carrier's agent. 1916E, 1134.
Liability to undisclosed purchaser of one entering into contract with agent. 1915C, 256.
Pleading in action to enforce contract on behalf of undisclosed principal. 1917B, 564.
Undisclosed principal as necessary party defendant to suit against agent. 1917E, 988.
Right of principal to earnings of agent in outside employment. 1916D, 777.
Trust in property purchased by agent with employer's funds. 1916C, 578.
Right of bank to apply on debt due it by agent money deposited as agent. 1917F, 460.
Alteration of warehouse receipt by agent without authority. 1916F, 289.

— agent's fraud or wrong.

Annotation.

Principal's collecting or attempting to collect proceeds of contract from agent as precluding assertion, as against the other party to the contract, of the agent's fraud. 1917D, 701.

Imputing notice of agent's wrong to principal. 1915B, 815, 1091; 1916C, 1101; 1917A, 519; 1917F, 300, 303.

Bringing of suit by principal against agent to recover proceeds of sale of her property by agent as bar to suit to cancel the deed for agent's fraud. 1917D, 697.
Estoppel of insurance company by agent's mistake, negligence or fraud. 1915A, 273; 1915D, 766.
Liability of owner of majority stock in corporation for wrongful act of agent. 1915A, 654.

— ratification of agent's act.

Annotation.

Principal's collecting or attempting to collect proceeds of contract from agent as precluding assertion, as against the other party to the contract, of the agent's fraud or lack of authority. 1917D, 701.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916C, 125.
Recognition by lessor of lease made by agent in his own name. 1915A, 288.
Implication of ratification of agent's unauthorized contract. 1917D, 206.
Ratification of acts of stockbroker. 1917C, 737.
Ratification by municipality of unauthorized acts and contracts of agents. 1917D, 206.
Bringing of suit by principal against agent to recover proceeds of sale of her property by agent as bar to suit to cancel the deed for agent's fraud. 1917D, 697.
Power of agent to ratify his own unauthorized act. 1917E, 539.
Act of principal in converting into a salable commodity cream purchased by his agent at an unauthorized price as ratification of agent's act. 1917E, 788.

Rights and liabilities of agent.

Corporate officers and agents acting in fiduciary capacity, see CORPORATIONS.
Liability of agent procuring liquor for another, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Annotations.

Consideration for note or obligation given by agent to cover loss on transactions conducted by him for principal. 1917B, 696.
Liability of agent of leased premises for injuries due to defects therein. 1917C, 83.

Liability of insurance agent. 1915A, 860.
Right of agent of city to city's exemption from liability for injury by his negligence. 1916D, 508.
Fiduciary capacity; conflict of interests. 1917A, 1068, 1174.
Election to proceed against principal as bar to action against agent. 1917B, 222.
Liability for negligence. 1915E, 721; 1915F, 566; 1917C, 77.
On contracts. 1916F, 1228.
Criminal liability. 1915A, 106.
How sums stolen by bookkeeper should be charged in determining compensation of manager entitled to one-half yearly net profits. 1917D, 426.
Right of one employed on commission to recover loss of profits on unlawful termination of employment. 1916B, 868.

PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

Suretyship; liabilities of surety.
— in general.
— release or discharge.
Rights and remedies of surety.

Suretyship; liabilities of surety.

— in general.

As to bonds generally, see BONDS.
Bonds for fidelity of employees, see BONDS.
As to guaranty, see GUARANTY.
Effect of judgment against principal, see JUDGMENT.
Contract as one of suretyship or of insurance. 1917D, 485.
Married woman as surety. 1915B, 1116.
Failure of others to sign. 1915F, 1157.
Attempt by legislature to direct county to levy tax for reimbursement of sureties on a collector's bond who are alleged to have paid shortage for which collector was not responsible. 1917E, 824.
Requiring bond of operator of jitney bus to be executed by surety company to exclusion of private sureties. 1915F, 850.

— release or discharge.

Release or discharge of guarantor, see GUARANTY.

Annotation.

Effect upon surety or indorser of bank's failure to apply principal's deposit account upon note. 1917F, 266.

Fraudulent concealment by surety as preventing it from insisting that its liability had ceased under the terms of the contract. 1916F, 709.
Release of surety on contractor's bond taken from protection of those furnishing labor and material, by act or omission of the obligee or contractor. 1917C, 490.
Effect of stay of execution to release surety. 1917C, 485.
Acceptance of note for one instalment of goods sold as releasing surety from liability for other instalments. 1917A, 282.
Release of surety on bond of building contractor by change in method of payment. 1917C, 490.
Failure of owner to retain required percentage of amount due contractor. 1915C, 170.

Payment by owner to contractor of instalment of compensation in advance of the estimates required by contract. 1916A, 881.
Release of accommodation maker of note by permitting payee to withdraw collateral. 1916C, 767.
Effect to release surety of failure of bank holding note payable at its place of business to apply maker's deposit account thereon. 1917F, 263.
By change of contract. 1915B, 407; 1916E, 1110; 1917C, 490.
By extension of time of payment. 1915C, 831.

Rights and remedies of surety.

Annotations.

Right of surety upon contractor's bond to have payments made by contractor applied to the contract. 1917C, 637.

Right of surety to indemnity from principal, or contribution from cosurety, as affected by the fact that an action by the creditor against the principal or cosurety would be barred. 1917F, 1074.

Subrogation to rights of surety. 1916C, 1057.
Right of surety on contractor's bond to notice of latter's death. 1916A, 881.
Duty of owner who takes possession of contractor's implements to account to contractor's surety for their value in action against the surety. 1916A, 881.
Right of surety on contractor's bond as to application of payments by contractor. 1917C, 630.
Personal liability of public officer on undertaking to indemnify surety on injunction bond. 1915A, 853.
Contribution from cosurety. 1915D, 481; 1917F, 1065.

PRINTING PLANT.

Replevin for undivided interest in. 1916B, 1182.

PRIOR APPROPRIATIONS.

Of water, see WATERS.

PRIORITY.

Of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Between garnishee and other creditors, see GARNISHMENT.
Of liens generally, see LIENS.
Between mechanics' lien and other liens, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
Of claims against receiver, see RECEIVERS.
Of appropriation of water, see WATERS.
Between assignees. 1915E, 1017; 1916E, 79.
Of lien of judgment. 1916A, 779; 1916B, 648; 1916D, 661.
As between claims against estate of bankrupt. 1915B, 148.
Of claims against decedent. 1915F, 1041.
Of lien for indebtedness of heir to estate over liens of judgments against him. 1915A, 1179.
Between landlord's lien and chattel mortgage. 1916F, 446.

PRISON.

Confinement in, for crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

PRISONERS.

Annotation.

Release of, or interference with custody of, prisoner as contempt of court. 1917D, 355.

Evidence of confession by, see EVIDENCE.
Interference with custody of, as contempt of court. 1917D, 355.
Riot by, municipal liability. 1915C, 578.
Liability of county for amount expended for board of, in excess of revenue. 1916F, 892.

PRIVACY.

Use of name and purported likeness of person as part of moving picture film. 1915C, 839.
Liability of telegraph company for disclosing contents of message. 1915C, 487.

PRIVATE ACTION.

For abatement of nuisance, see NUISANCES.
To enforce public right generally, see PARTIES.
Of abutting owner. 1916C, 1260.
For obstruction of highway. 1915D, 142; 1915E, 336; 1917A, 1150.
For violation of statute or ordinances. 1915D, 1021; 1917C, 1146.

PRIVATE CARS.

Right of Interstate Commerce Commission to act on demurrage rule relating to private cars. 1917E, 916.

Review by courts of demurrage rule as to which has been approved by Interstate Commerce Commission. 1917E, 916.

PRIVATE CROSSING.

Annotation.

Lands for benefit of which statute requires construction by railroad company of private crossing. 1917D, 909.

Duty of railroad company as to. 1916F, 1294; 1917D, 907.

PRIVATE PURPOSE.

Right to take property for, under power of eminent domain, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

PRIVATE RAILROAD.

Right of owner of, to exercise power of eminent domain. 1916B, 1089.
Contributory negligence of person injured on. 1915F, 1125.

PRIVATE ROAD.

Exercise of power of eminent domain for. 1916B, 1089.

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

Annotation.

Exemption from taxation of property used for. 1917E, 1094.

Examination as condition of entrance of graduates of, to public high school. 1917C, 993.
Exemption of, from taxation. 1917E, 1085.

PRIVILEGE.

To use streets, see HIGHWAYS.
From service of process, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Of witness. 1917F, 502.

PRIVILEGED COMMUNICATIONS.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.
In libel case, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.

PRIVILEGE TAX.

See LICENSE.

PRIVITY.

Tenant's abandonment of premises as devesting privity of estate between him and landlord. 1917D, 609.

PRIZES.

Regulating use of, in packages of food. 1917A, 1116.

PROBABILITY.

Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

PROBABLE CAUSE.

Want of, for prosecution, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1917B, 350.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1916E, 1277.
Necessity of alleging want of, in action for malicious prosecution. 1917B, 350.
Instruction as to. 1915D, 1.
Question for jury as to. 1915B, 1179; 1915D, 1, 16; 1916F, 399.

PROBATE.

Jurisdiction as to probate matters generally, see COURTS.
Of wills generally, see WILLS.

Disbarment of attorney for misconduct in his capacity of probate judge. 1915A, 663.
Appealability of probate decrees. 1915D, 754, 856.

PROBATE COURTS.

In general, see COURTS.

Jurisdiction of. 1915A, 1179; 1916A, 1181; 1916F, 493.
Effect of repeal of Inheritance Tax Act to relieve probate court of duties imposed by repealed act. 1917E, 1160.

PROCEDURE.

See PRACTICE AND PROCEDURE.

PROCEEDINGS IN REM.

Administration of estate of deceased person as a proceeding in rem. 1917E, 544.

PROCESS.

Abuse of, see ABUSE OF PROCESS.
In general, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Right to protection in use of terms descriptive of a process. 1916E, 632.

PROFITS.

Loss of, as element of damages, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.
Insurance against loss of. 1917C, 726.

Insurance against loss of. 1917C, 722.

PROFIT-SHARING CERTIFICATE.

Effect of permission of Federal government to use, on state restrictions on use. 1917A, 421.
License tax on use of. 1917A, 421.

PROHIBITED ARTICLES.

Keeping of, on insured premises, see INSURANCE.

PROHIBITION.

In general.
Adequacy of other remedies.

In general.

Annotation.
Prohibition against court proceeding with a case in which it erroneously denied a change of venue. 1917F, 911.
To review acts of court in habeas corpus proceeding. 1915E, 235.
To restrain further proceedings of lower court because of lack of jurisdiction. 1916E, 1079.

Adequacy of other remedies.

Appeal from final judgment as a plain, speedy, and adequate remedy to correct refusal to change venue. 1917F, 905.

PROMISES.

Admissibility of evidence obtained by, see EVIDENCE.
As affecting limitation of actions, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

PROMOTERS.

Of corporations generally, see CORPORATIONS.

PROOF.

Of service of process, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

PROOFS OF LOSS.

By insured, see INSURANCE.

PROPERTY.

Condemnation of, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Definition of. 1915C, 981.
Destruction of, in abating nuisance. 1917C, 1038; 1917F, 1076.
Malice in use of. 1916F, 903.
Action on the case for injury to. 1917E, 975.
Property right in manufacture of intoxicating liquors. 1916F, 177.
Statute declaring that in labor disputes right to enter into labor contracts shall not be deemed a property right. 1915F, 831.

PRORATING.

Of insurance loss, see INSURANCE.

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

See DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

PROSECUTOR.

In general, see DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

Who is a prosecutor within meaning of statute making prosecutors incompetent to serve on grand jury. 1917B, 608.

PROSPECTIVE DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

PROSPECTIVE LEGISLATION.

In general, see STATUTES.

PROSTITUTION.

House of ill-fame, see DISORDERLY HOUSES.

Annotations.

Construction, applicability, and effect of congressional White Slave Traffic Act. 1917E, 1137.

Statute or ordinance making it an offense to associate with disreputable persons. 1917F, 904.

Providing punishment for any male person found associating with, or in company with, any prostitute. 1917F, 903.

Punishing male person under statute making it a crime for any person to resort to house of ill fame for purpose of prostitution. 1916D, 767.

Power of Congress over commerce as justifying White Slave Act. 1915A, 862:

Validity of White Slave Traffic Act when construed as applicable to transportation unaccompanied by expectation of pecuniary gain. 1917F, 502.

What constitutes violation of Federal White Slave Act. 1915A, 862; 1917E, 1135; 1917F, 502.

Jurisdiction of prosecution under Federal White Slave Act. 1915A, 862.

Woman transported in violation of Federal White Slave Act as party to the offense. 1915D, 281.

Evidence of other crimes in prosecution under White Slave Act. 1915A, 862.

Sufficiency of proof in prosecution under White Slave Act. 1915A, 862.

Reversible error in refusal of instructions in prosecution under White Slave Traffic Act. 1917F, 502.

PROTEST.

Of note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

PROVABLE CLAIM.

In bankruptcy, see BANKRUPTCY.

PROVISIONS.

Claim for provisions to feed contractor's employees, as within protection of his bond. 1917A, 336.

PROVOCATION.

For assault, see ASSAULT AND BATTERY.
For homicide. 1915A, 533; 1916C, 581.
Mitigation of damages for. 1916E, 779.

PROXIMATE CAUSE.

In general.
Of loss by fire or wind.
Of injury or loss by explosion.
Of injury by water.
Of loss or injury by carrier or railroad company.
Of injury on defective highway or bridge.
Of injury to servant.
Of injury by falling object or building.
Of damage by fright.

In general.

Annotations.

Liability for injuries by automobile set in motion by stranger. 1917D, 867.

Proximate cause of injury where one person is pushed against another. 1917E, 275.

General rule as to. 1917F, 749.

Review on appeal of conclusion as to. 1915E, 959.

Sufficiency of evidence to sustain finding as to. 1916D, 447.

As question for jury. 1917E, 250.

Concurring negligence of two persons. 1917A, 543.

Of injury where automobile left on incline with brakes set is released by a stranger. 1917D, 864.

Of injury to passenger alighting from street car by pushing against him of another passenger hit by passing automobile. 1917E, 272.

Of injury by falling into elevator shaft. 1915B, 364.

Failure to pay check as proximate cause of arrest of drawer on charge of issuing check with intent to defraud. 1916A, 1220.

Liability of telegraph company disclosing contents of message where no damage would have resulted but for plaintiff's own wrongful acts. 1915C, 487.

Of loss by fire or wind.

Of insured property, see INSURANCE.

Injury to adjoining property by material blown from top of building by wind. 1915F, 835.

Cutting of electric light wires during fire as proximate cause of loss of property. 1916D, 447.

Proximate cause of injury received in fighting fire. 1915E, 991.

Of injury or loss by explosion.

Annotation.

Unlawful or negligent storage of explosives as proximate cause of injuries from explosion caused by fire. 1917F, 624.

As question for jury. 1916A, 1224.
Injury to children by explosion of explosives left accessible to them. 1915E, 479; 1917B, 1058.
Negligent storage of dynamite in building as proximate cause of death of fireman. 1917F, 621.
Explosion as proximate cause of loss insured against. 1917C, 487.

Of injury by water.

Flooding under right of eminent domain of land sold on foreclosure as proximate cause of the loss of the land to the mortgagor, who was unable to redeem it because he could not borrow money on it in its flooded condition. 1917F, 790.

Of loss or injury by carrier or railroad company.

As question for jury. 1915A, 363.
Of injury to passenger who, to avoid delay, leaves stalled car and attempts to walk to destination. 1917F, 353.
Expulsion of sick passenger as proximate cause of his being killed by another car. 1915C, 134.
Of injury to passenger carried beyond station. 1917A, 1017; 1917B, 706.
Starting of street car before passenger reaches seat, as proximate cause of injury. 1915A, 797.
Of injury by street car. 1915B, 1111.
Of injury at railroad crossing. 1916E, 555; 1917A, 543.

Of injury on defective highway or bridge.

Failure to light bridge. 1917C, 203.

Of injury to servant.

Annotation.

Proof of proximate cause of injury before rule res ipsa loquitur can be invoked. 1917E, 35, 197, 209, 232, 240.

Effect of failure to allege that illegal employment of child was proximate cause of injury to him. 1915F, 803.
Continuing disability of injured workman due to refusal to submit to medical treatment as proximate result of accident. 1916E, 105.
Aggravation by boxing match of wound received in course of employment as proximate cause of permanent injury to hand. 1916A, 14.
Of death from delirium tremens caused by shock of accident. 1916F, 955.
Injury to servant as proximate cause of his subsequent death from typhoid fever. 1915F, 1144.
Failure to establish proper rules as proximate cause of injury to engineer. 1915C, 33.
Injury to servant by electricity. 1916D, 1064.
Injury to servant by explosion of a missed charge of dynamite in stone quarry. 1916D, 311.
Failure of doorman to fasten door of freight house through which intruder enters and shoots a night watchman, as proximate cause of the injury. 1917F, 749.
Leaving top of box car insecurely fastened as proximate cause of injury to employee by top being blown off by wind. 1917E, 215.

Of injury by falling object or building.

Falling of stone from wall as proximate cause of injury to child playing upon railroad ties. 1915C, 710.

Of damage by fright.

Negligently setting fire to pasture as proximate cause of injury to cattle frightened by the fire. 1917C, 983.
Fact that person was frightened by fire and induced thereby to fight against it, as proximate cause of injury sustained in fighting fire. 1915E, 991.
Fright of horse by paper in street. 1915D, 617.

PSYCHIC HEALERS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 827.

PTOMAINE POISONING.

See BLOOD POISONING.

PUBLIC.

Adverse possession against, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.

Annotation.

Right of public to benefit of discoveries, inventions, devices, data, etc., made or prepared by officer or employee. 1917B, 1183.

Free service to, by public service corporation. 1917B, 908.

PUBLICATION.

As contempt of court, see CONTEMPT.
Of libel or slander, see LIBEL AND SLANDER.
Of ordinance, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Service by, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Annotation.

Right to an injunction against a non-libelous publication affecting personal or political rights. 1917A, 163.

Injunction against. 1917A, 160.
Of notice on mortgage foreclosure. 1915B, 640.
By Secretary of State of appointment of judges to hold additional terms of court. 1915B, 103.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS.

Liability of city for injury in, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

State public building bonds. 1917B, 294.
One accepting public invitation to attend exercises in, as a trespasser. 1917E, 685.
Validity of contract as to location of. 1916D, 722; 1916F, 873.

PUBLIC CHARITIES.

See CHARITIES.

PUBLIC CONTRACTS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.
Municipal contracts generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

PUBLIC CORPORATIONS.

See also COUNTIES; MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS; SCHOOLS; TOWNS.

Effect of tender of amount due on right to discontinue service for delay in paying bills. 1917C, 374.

PUBLIC GROUNDS.

Municipal liability for injury on, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

In general; authority for.
Contracts.
Assessments.
—in general.
—nature of improvement.
—property subject to.
—procedure.
—rules of apportionment.
—enforcement.

In general; authority for.

Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Matters peculiar to drains and sewers, see DRAINS AND SEWERS.

Annotation.

Obligation incurred for local improvements as a debt within the meaning of debt limit provisions. 1917E, 443.

Cost of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915D, 249; 1915E, 687; 1916F, 508.
Power of common council to enforce bond for maintenance of street improvement or to compromise suit brought for that purpose. 1917F, 535.
Right of contractor to remove pavement for which he has not been paid. 1915B, 173.
Improvements by abutting owners. 1917A, 472.

Contracts.

Bid for contract, see CONTRACTS.

Pleading in action on improvement contract. 1916E, 1175.
Bond or certified check given by bidder for public work as security for execution of contract as liquidated damages. 1917F, 370.
Power of municipality to contract for construction of sewer. 1915A, 982.
Ratification of contract by municipality. 1915A, 982.
Estoppel to set up invalidity of contract. 1915A, 982; 1917A, 436.
Letting to lowest bidder. 1915F, 854; 1916B, 1027.
Provision in contract for repairs. 1915F, 854.
Right of contractor for street pavement to remove it on refusal of city to pay therefor. 1915B, 173.
Effect of judgment in plaintiff's favor in suit against city to enjoin collection of assessment because contract was not properly made, to defeat action by contractor against city for value of work. 1915A, 982.

Assessments.

—in general.

For drains and sewers, see DRAINS AND SEWERS.

Validity of agreement by property owner to waive statutory limitation of assessments and secure waivers from others. 1917F, 493.

Effect of trespass in making improvement on validity of assessment. 1915D, 772.
Writ of review to review facts upon which assessment is based. 1915D, 772.
Parol proof that purchaser of property agreed to pay street improvement assessments. 1916E, 217.
Local or special law as to. 1917E, 456.
Rule as to uniformity. 1917E, 456.
Partial invalidity of statute as to. 1917F, 999.

— nature of improvement.

Annotation.

Street lighting as a local improvement assessable against property benefited. 1917A, 1098.

Sprinkling of streets. 1917D, 365.
Street lighting. 1917A, 1093.

— property subject to.

Annotation.

What property other than realty may be assessed for the construction and maintenance of levees. 1917F, 1003.

Due process of law as to. 1915A, 129.
Partial invalidity of statute as to. 1917F, 999.
Effect of conveying narrow strip along street with reservation of right of egress and ingress. 1916B, 1027.
Assessment of personal property for cost of levee. 1917F, 999.
School property. 1916F, 861.
Railroad right of way. 1915A, 129.

— procedure.

Fact that section of street to be improved contains a wooden viaduct which will require a fill, as making portions of the improvements on either side of viaduct two improvements, requiring separate proceedings. 1917D, 772.
Raising objections by review of assessment without necessity of appeal. 1915D, 772.
Waiver of objections. 1915D, 772.
Certiorari to review reassessment of cost of improvement. 1915D, 772.
Notice of assessments. 1917D, 365.
Effect of judgment in plaintiff's favor in suit against city to enjoin collection of assessment because contract was not properly made, to defeat action by contractor against city for value of work. 1915A, 982.

— rules of apportionment.

Annotation.

Assessments for improvements by the front foot rule. 1917D, 372.

Local or special law as to. 1917E, 456.
Inquiry by courts into wisdom of method of apportionment. 1917D, 365.
Assessment by "front foot rule." 1917D, 365.
Presumption that assessments were made in proportion to benefits. 1915D, 772.
Right to assess against property benefited so much of cost of extending fill for street improvement onto adjoining property as is in excess of cost of proper retaining wall. 1915D, 772.

— enforcement.

Enforcement against homestead of penalty for nonpayment of assessment at maturity. 1915E, 662.
Defenses; counterclaim. 1916B, 1027.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Power of municipality to contract to furnish water to, for fifty years at nominal rate. 1916D, 991.

PUBLIC LANDS.

In general.
Mines on, see MINES.

Annotation.

Necessity and sufficiency of acceptance of grant of right of way over public land for public highway. 1917A, 355.

Acceptance of grant of right of way for highway over. 1917A, 350.
Patentee of homestead as trustee for real owner. 1916C, 720.
Relation of courts to land department. 1916A, 1116.
Right to assert nullity of marriage in controversy between widow and heirs as to rights in homestead. 1916C, 720.

Disposal through land department; entry.

United States as necessary party in contest between entrymen on public land. 1916A, 1116.
Discretion of Land Department to reject entries or to award lands to subsequent applicants. 1916A, 1116.
Rights under entry. 1915B, 681; 1916F, 969.
Right of heirs of deceased entryman. 1915B, 681.

PUBLIC MONEYS.

In general.
For what purposes it may be used.
— in general.
— prohibited gifts.
— diversion of fund.

In general.

Necessity of, and formalities in, appropriation of, generally, see APPROPRIATIONS.

Assumpsit for, see ASSUMPSIT.

Liability upon bond for loss of, or misfeasance as to, see BONDS.

Annotation.

Right to preference in respect to public fund in bank which subsequently becomes insolvent. 1917A, 683.

Loss of, by bank failure. 1915D, 481.

Deposit of, as trust fund on bank's insolvency. 1916C, 1; 1917A, 680.

Action to prevent illegal expenditure of. 1915B, 569; 1915D, 178, 485; 1916A, 908; 1916C, 395; 1917A, 495.

For what purposes it may be used.

— in general.

Use of money of state for internal improvements, see INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

For what purposes generally taxes may be levied, see TAXES.

Annotations.

Power of municipal corporation or governmental body to use public funds to promote the passage, or to secure the defeat, of a law. 1917B, 358.

Expenses incurred by public officials or employees in attending conventions, etc., as a proper charge on public funds. 1917E, 332.

Right of county or municipality to use public funds to secure the retention, or location, of a state institution within its limits. 1917E, 845.

Power of governmental body to use public funds to secure nullification of statute. 1917B, 354.

Use of, to pay expenses of school authorities in attending congress on school hygiene. 1917E, 321.

Use of school money for employment of attorneys to conduct litigation to require county superintendent to countersign warrants for teachers' salaries. 1916D, 90.

Appropriation to guarantee payment of interest on farm loans. 1917A, 495.

For construction of tunnel by municipality with option to railroad company to purchase it. 1915B, 306.

— prohibited gifts.

Application of Workmen's Compensation Act to public employees as a prohibited gift. 1916D, 628.

Forbidding employment of aliens on public works as violation of provision against gift of public money. 1916D, 550.

— diversion of fund.

What constitutes violation of constitutional provision that public money raised for educational purposes shall not be used in aid of any sectarian school. 1917D, 455.

PUBLIC NUISANCE.

See NUISANCES.

PUBLIC OFFICERS.

See OFFICERS.

PUBLIC POLICY.

As affecting contract, see CONTRACTS.

Definition of. 1917D, 641.

Invoking aid of equity to accomplish that which is in violation of. 1917B, 1269.

Charitable bequest in violation of. 1917D, 1062.

As forbidding garnishment of county. 1916E, 1153.

Right to recover in tort action where plaintiff's wrongful acts must be shown to make out case. 1915C, 487.

PUBLIC PROPERTY.

Exemption of, from taxation, see TAXES.

PUBLIC PURPOSE.

Justifying exercise of right of eminent domain, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Purpose for which public funds may be used, see PUBLIC MONEYS; TAXES.

PUBLIC RIGHT.

Who may bring action to protect, see PARTIES.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

See SCHOOLS.

PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Validity of regulations by, as to carriers, generally, see CARRIERS.

Annotation.

Power of commission to compel production of papers and records for inspection. 1917F, 1202.

Who may question validity of statute conferring powers on. 1915D, 458.

Railroad commission act as special legislation. 1916E, 358.

Conferring upon, power to regulate telephone rates. 1915C, 287.
Effect of order from which a minority of members dissent. 1915E, 902.
Presumption in support of order of. 1915D, 98; 1915E, 358.
Sufficiency of evidence to show unlawfulness of award on condemnation of public utility. 1915F, 512.
Right to resort to courts instead of commission to prevent water company from violating contract to furnish water. 1917E, 680.
Order of, abrogating contract of consumer of water as to rates. 1917C, 574.
Delegations to municipality of power to fix rates not subject to change by commission. 1917C, 98.
Impairment of contract obligations by statute empowering commission to regulate rates. 1917C, 574.
Power of Public Service Commission to change rate fixed by municipal ordinance or franchise. 1915C, 261, 287.
Temporary injunction against enforcement of passenger rate by. 1915A, 1.
Order of railroad commission fixing maximum rates as ex post facto law. 1916E, 358.
Jurisdiction of commission to require switch connection with private side track. 1916F, 1281.
Right to require construction by a railroad company of a farm crossing. 1917D, 907.
Power to require physical connection between two or more telephone companies. 1917E, 1080.
Power to prescribe extra charge against subscriber to one telephone exchange for use of long distance connections of the other. 1916E, 748.
Regulation of, as to installation of, and payment for, water meters. 1915A, 320.
Jurisdiction to determine ownership of irrigation canal. 1915D, 1205.
Power to require foreign public service corporation to produce its books and papers for inspection by patron contesting reasonableness of rates. 1917F, 1195.
Review by courts of orders of. 1915D, 98; 1915E, 902.
Certiorari to review order of. 1917B, 930.

PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

Use of streets or highways by, see HIGHWAYS.
Control of commission over, see PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS.
Rates of, see RATES.
See also CARRIERS; GAS; IRRIGATION; RAILROADS; TELEGRAPHS; TELEPHONES; WATERS.

Annotations.

Right of public service corporation to discontinue service after tender of amount due. 1917C, 376.
L.R.A. Tri. Index 1915–17.—23.

Right to interfere with wires of public service corporation in moving building along street. 1917C, 774.
Requiring connection or joint use of properties of, as a taking for which compensation must be made. 1917E, 1083.
Power of commission to compel production of papers or records for inspection. 1917F, 1202.

Right of corporation to challenge powers of rival. 1916B, 1083.
Power of municipality to remit taxes on. 1917B, 908.
Condemnation of public utility by municipality. 1916F, 592.
Who must pay tax on public utility condemned by municipality during tax year but after assessment day. 1916F, 592.
Retroactive effect of statute forbidding rebates or discriminations. 1917B, 908.
Free service by, to public, as an invalid discrimination. 1917B, 908.
Test of public service so as to bring rates within public regulation. 1915C, 282.
Delegation to municipality of power to fix rates. 1915C, 261.
Implied power of municipality to contract as to rates of. 1915C, 261.
Reasonableness of ordinance fixing rates. 1915C, 282.
Fixing value of public utility for rate making purposes. 1916F, 756.
Requiring corporation to enlarge its plant. 1916F, 756.
Requiring public service corporation to produce its books and papers for inspection by the attorneys and experts of patron. 1917F, 1195.
Liability for injury by hastening or increasing flow of water. 1915E, 294.

PUBLIC TRIAL.

Necessity of. 1916E, 472.

PUBLIC UTILITIES.

See PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS.

PUBLIC WATER SUPPLY.

See WATERS.

PUBLIC WORK.

Forbidding employment of aliens on public work. 1916D, 550.
Validity of agreement to pay commission for obtaining contract from municipality. 1915C, 823.

PUFFING.

What constitutes. 1917C, 270.

PULLMAN CARS.

See SLEEPING AND PARLOR CARS.

PUNISHMENT.

For contempt, see CONTEMPT.
For crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

PUNITIVE DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

PURCHASE MONEY.

Lien for, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Lien on homestead for money loaned to retire purchase money notes. 1915E, 875.

PURE FOOD LAWS.

See FOOD.

PURPOSE.

Evidence as to. 1915A, 1078.
Sufficiency of proof of. 1916A, 862.

QUALIFICATIONS.

Of grand juror, see GRAND JURY.
Of judge, see JUDGES.
Of teacher, see SCHOOLS.

QUALITY.

Warranty as to, see SALE.

QUANTITY.

Of land sold, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

QUANTUM MERUIT.

Annotation.

Right to recover on, of attorney discharged without cause before completing service or before expiration of time for which he was employed. 1917F, 406.

Objecting for first time on appeal to right to recover on quantum meruit. 1916E, 788.

Recovery on, against municipality. 1915A, 904.

Recovery on, for services rendered under void contract. 1916D, 892.

Recovery on, against estate of incompetent for value of service rendered. 1917B, 676.

Recovery on, for services performed by servant who undertook to serve master until latter's death, for compensation to be made by will, but who predeceased the master. 1917D, 809.

QUARRY.

Blasting in, see BLASTING.

QUASHING.

Of indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

Of alternative writ of mandamus. **1917F,** 776.

QUESTION FOR JURY.

See TRIAL.

QUIA TIMET.

See CLOUD ON TITLE.

QUIETING TITLE.

See CLOUD ON TITLE.

QUILTS.

Forbidding use of secondhand material in making. 1916C, 775.

QUITCLAIM.

Annotation.

Right of purchaser of land subject to a mortgage to question the validity of the mortgage where conveyance is by quitclaim deed. 1917C, 839.

QUOTATIONS.

Offer by quotation of price. 1915D, 145; 1915F, 824.

QUO WARRANTO.

When proper remedy.

Right to remove one whose office has become vacant by acceptance of incompatible office. 1917D, 210.

Right to quo warranto against one who merely lays claim to an office but has never been admitted thereto. 1916D, 672.

Procedure.

Filing supplemental petition. 1916D, 672.

RACE.

As to horse race, see HORSE RACE.

RACE SEGREGATION.

Annotation.

Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 548.

Segregation of white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.

Ordinance prohibiting white and colored persons from residing in the same block. 1915D, 684.

RADAMES.

As infringement of trademark "Rameses." 1917C, 1157.

RADIOGRAPH.

Admissibility in evidence. 1915F, 803.

RAGS.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

RAILINGS.

Annotation.

Sufficiency of barrier or railing maintained in highway. 1917D, 756.

At dangerous place in highway. 1915E, 597, 1069; 1915F, 973; 1916C, 379; 1916F, 1216; 1917D, 754.

RAILROAD COMMISSION.

See PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSIONS.

RAILROAD RELIEF ASSOCIATION.

Liability for injury to business of physician by act of employee in carrying into effect rules of relief association. 1916B, 835.

Suit by member of, for accounting. 1916A, 1145.

RAILROADS.

In general; franchise and rights; leases; railroad aid.
— generally.
— license or lease.
— consolidation.
Construction generally.
Crossings.
Fences.
Operation.
— in general.
— injuries to persons on or near tracks; licensees; trespassers.
— accidents at crossings.
— speed.
— noises; frightening animals.
— injuries to animals by trains.
— fires.
Contributory negligence.
— persons on or near track; licensees; trespassers.
— at crossings.
— injuries to minors.
— injuries to animals.
— as to fires.
Diversion or obstruction of water.

In general; franchise and rights; leases; railroad aid.

— generally.

As carriers, see CARRIERS.

Regulation of interstate business of, see COMMERCE.

Matters in common with other corporations, see CORPORATIONS.

Condemnation of property for, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Consequential injuries from construction and operation of, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Logging railroad, see LOGS AND LOGGING.

Rights and duties as to employees, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Municipal regulation of use of streets by, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Liability on theory of attractive nuisance for injury to child, see NEGLIGENCE.

As to street railways, see STREET RAILWAYS.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute imposing penalty or added liability for failure of railroad to pay claim. 1917B, 926.

Statute making one who purchases or receives iron, brass or other material belonging to railroad company without written consent of the company, guilty of a misdemeanor. 1917F, 706.

Prohibiting person to act as conductor without having previously served as freight conductor or fireman. 1915D, 677.

Contract to furnish free water supply to railroad company. 1917E, 680.

Adverse possession of railroad right of way. 1916B, 653.

Mechanics' lien on. 1917C, 580.

Breach of agreement by vendor to construct a railroad line through or near the land conveyed. 1917F, 744.

Railroad track across property as breach of covenant against encumbrances. 1915D, 898.

Estoppel to complain of construction of railroad through land. 1916B, 653.

Rights of entryman on public lands who has filed declaratory statement as against railroad company entering without condemnation. 1916F, 969.

Validity of unrecorded deed for right of way as against subsequent purchaser of servient land. 1916B, 653.

Right of one requiring title to land after construction of railroad embankment, to maintain action for damages resulting therefrom. 1916E, 966, 977.

Liability of receiver for injury resulting from defective culvert existing at time he took possession of road. 1916F, 1021.

Maliciously setting railroad car in motion. 1915A, 817.

Statute regulating form and construction of caboose cars. 1915D, 458.

Construction of telegraph line over railroad right of way. 1916E, 572.

Right to recover from levee district cost of reconstruction of railroad bridge and approaches made necessary by building of levee. 1916F, 1181.

Garnishment of debt due to nonresident interstate railroad company, as interference with interstate commerce. 1915F, 880.

Levy on cars of foreign railroad company. 1915D, 838.

Construction of tunnel by municipality with option to railroad company to purchase it. 1915B, 306.

Taxation of tangible property of. 1916B, 1225.

Assessment of railroad right of way for local improvements. 1915A, 129.

Separate taxation of elevators, lumber yards and oil tank stations on railroad right of way. 1916E, 404.

Right of railroad to bridge a public navigable water as a special franchise within meaning of tax statute. 1916B, 1222.

Speculative contract between realty company and individual for laying out of town sites at points where stations will be located. 1915B, 925.

Validity of contract as to location of railroad station. 1916F, 687.

Damages for breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.

Venue of action for breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.

Sale of railroad property by receiver. 1915A, 699.

Liability for injury to child by smoldering fire maintained in rubbish dump. 1917F, 1033.

Liability for injury due to defective highway or sidewalk. 1917B, 1245.

Evidence in action for injury on railroad platform. 1916A, 510.

Negligence as to wall adjoining public highway. 1915C, 710.

Liability of electrical company for sweeping trespasser off top of railroad car by low wire. 1917B, 1291.

— license or lease.

Right to grant permit to manufacturing company to run motor car over tracks. 1915E, 1170.

Revocation of license to use tracks. 1917D, 344.

Liability for leased road. 1916D, 514; 1917A, 536; 1917D, 344.

Liability of carrier for injury to its own passengers by negligence of those operating train of other company over its tracks. 1915F, 992.

Contract by railroad permitting other company to run car upon its tracks for exemption from liability for injury to operatives of car. 1915E, 1170.

— consolidation.

As violation of anti-trust laws, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATION.

Right of individual to raise question of violation of provision against consolidation of railroads. 1915B, 547.

Construction generally.

Consequential injuries from construction and operation of, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Use and obstruction of highway by, see HIGHWAYS.

Annotation.

Duty of railroad company in respect to a restored or substituted highway. 1917C, 971.

Ejectment to recover land wrongfully taken for railroad tracks. 1916B, 653.

Construction of railroad through manufacturing plant; opinion evidence as to damage. 1916A, 1079.

Duty of railroad company to enlarge span of bridge to accommodate water turned into stream. 1915B, 486.

Liability of railroad for injury to access of abutting owner by change of grade. 1916C, 433; 1916D, 1074.
Interference with view by raising grade of track. 1917C, 1131.
Liability for injury to person on railroad track by spike protruding from cross tie. 1916E, 458.

Crossings.

Annotations.

Lands for benefit of which statute requires construction of private crossing. 1917D, 909.
Contributory negligence of child injured on defective crossing. 1917F, 153.

Highway crossings. 1915B, 766, 822; 1915E, 751; 1917A, 543; 1917F, 485.
Abolition of grade crossings. 1917C, 1131, 1174.
Private or farm crossing. 1916F, 1294; 1917D, 907.
Crossing of steam road by street railway. 1915D, 843.
Right to carry electric wires over railroad at street crossing. 1915B, 822.

Fences.

Annotation.

Duty of lessee or licensee as to railroad fences. 1917A, 539.

Duty of railroad to fence track for protection of employees. 1916E, 204.
Duty of receiver of company operating trains over other road as to fences. 1917A, 536.
Liability for injury by stock to land which it reaches because of railroad's failure to fence tracks. 1916E, 446.

Operation.

— in general.

Effect of lease or operating contract on liability, see supra.
Duty to operate road and to run trains and stop at stations, see CARRIERS.
Consequential injury from construction and operation of, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
Injury to employees, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Violation by servant of rule adopted by railway company as evidence of negligence toward one other than servant. 1917C, 793.
Criminal homicide in operation of. 1917C, 536.

Liability to abutting owner for noise not amounting to a nuisance. 1917C, 346.
Effect of reversal on appeal by railroad company, of judgment against company and in favor of crew of train which inflicted injury. 1917D, 666.
Violation of rules as evidence of negligence. 1917C, 784.
Homicide in operation of train. 1917C, 533.
Criminal liability of railroad company for obstructing street crossing. 1915B, 329.
Liability for loss of mail. 1915A, 374.
Variance between pleading and proof in action for injury. 1915F, 866.
Injury to shipper of stock on railroad track. 1915F, 866.

— injuries to persons on or near tracks; licensees; trespassers.

Contributory negligence, see infra.

Annotations.

Liability of railroad company for personal injuries by objects thrown from moving train. 1917B, 916.
Liability for injury to person near track in consequence of suction from passing trains. 1917B, 1163.

Weight of opinion evidence in action for injury. 1916F, 561.
Question for jury as to whether person injured was a licensee. 1916C, 1029.
Implied invitation to go upon railroad premises. 1915B, 827.
Duty to person crossing yards and tracks along well-defined pathway used by public for many years. 1917D, 666.
Injury to shipper of stock while fastening door of car. 1915F, 866.
Injury by spike hurled through air by train. 1915D, 278.
Degree of care required toward licensees 1916C, 1029; 1916D, 702.
Injury to licensee in making flying switch 1916C, 1029.
Injury to licensee drawn under train by suction. 1917B, 1161.
Duty after discovery. 1915C, 843; 1916F, 561.
Injury to children jumping on and off trains. 1917C, 1066.
Gross negligence. 1916C, 1029; 1917D, 666.
Signals. 1917D, 666.
Absence of headlight. 1916D, 702.

— accidents at crossings.

Speed at crossing, see infra.
Contributory negligence at crossing, see infra.

Annotation.

Liability of railroad company for act of employee in inviting pedestrians to cross train obstructing highway. 1917E, 823.

Failure to procure license as affecting liability for injury to automobile at railroad crossing. 1916E, 1222.
Obstruction of street crossing by train. 1915E, 336; 1916B, 1079.
Duty of company to comply with common law requirements for safety of persons. 1917F, 1.

Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1917C, 978; 1917E, 819.
Proximate cause of injury. 1915A, 363; 1915E, 336, 555; 1916B, 1079; 1917A, 543.
Duty to provide gates and lights or crossing tenders. 1915A, 363.
Act of crossing tender contributing to injury as beyond scope of authority. 1917E, 819.
Sufficiency of verdict as to negligence of railway company in case of injury at crossing. 1917D, 549.
Lights on train passing over crossing. 1917C, 784.
Lookouts; signals. 1915D, 962; 1916D, 783.
Injury because of defective electric bell maintained at crossing. 1917C, 978.
Crossing of other railroads. 1915F, 8.

— speed.

Annotation.

Right to limit speed of interstate or mail train. 1917F, 1187.

State regulation of speed of trains on approaching crossing as interference with interstate commerce. 1917F, 1184.
Running at greater speed than that fixed by ordinance; killing of intoxicated person. 1916B, 981.
Mere fact of excessive speed as conclusive evidence of negligence. 1917F, 118.
Duty to moderate speed in passing licensee near track to prevent his being drawn under train. 1917B, 1161.

— noises; frightening animals.

Annotation.

Liability of railroad company for frightening horse on highway by flagman or warning device at crossing. 1917C, 982.

Fright of horse by defective electric signal. 1917C, 978.

— injuries to animals by trains.

Contributory negligence, see infra.
Injury to animals on tracks of interurban railroad, see INTERURBAN RAILWAYS.

Annotation.

Liability of company operating railroad along highway for injury to live stock. 1917E, 770.

Attorneys' fees as element of costs in action for injuring cattle. 1915B, 134.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915B, 163.
Prejudicial error in instructions in action for injury. 1915F, 127.
Question for jury as to negligence. 1915B, 134.
Liability of receivers of company operating trains over other road under license, for live stock killed because of lack of fence. 1917A, 536.
Failure to discover animals because of obstruction of view by trees near track belonging to owner of cattle. 1916F, 127.
Lack of proper fence. 1917A, 536.
Condition of cattle guards. 1915B, 134.
Failure to ring bell or sound whistle at time of accident. 1915B, 163.

— fires.

Contributory negligence, see infra.
Evidence in action for personal injury received in attempt to put out fire negligently set. 1915E, 991.
Reversible error in action for. 1915E, 991.

Contributory negligence.

— persons on or near track; licensees; trespassers.

Injury to infants, see infra.
Contributory negligence of employees, see MASTER AND SERVANT.
Question for jury as to contributory negligence. 1915C, 843.
Contributory negligence of person injured on private tramway. 1915F, 1125.
Right to rely on custom as to movement of trains. 1916D, 702.
Injury to bystander watching raising of derailed locomotive. 1916F, 114.
Stepping on track after passage of train without looking for a following one. 1915F, 1151.
Drunkenness of person killed. 1916B, 981.
Licensees. 1915B, 827; 1915F, 1151; 1916D, 782.
As to doctrine of last clear chance. 1915F, 1151.

— at crossings.

Negligence of minors, see infra.

Annotation.

Right to rely on invitation of railroad employee to cross train obstructing highway. 1917E, 823.

Prejudicial error in excluding evidence to show contributory negligence. 1915C, 813.
Question for jury as to. 1915A, 761; 1916E, 816; 1917C, 784.
Failure of one crossing track at point where it approaches through a cut on a curve to be warned of approach of train by light thrown by headlight on objects on top of the bank along curve. 1916E, 1222.
Effect of failure of driver of public conveyance to exercise the care which he owed to his passengers on liability of railroad company for injury to him. 1916E, 1222.
Crossing track without making sure that no train is about to run into a freight car standing near the crossing. 1917D, 549.
Going outside limits of highway to cross tracks where train obstructs crossing. 1917E, 819.

Attempt to drive motorcycle across tracks in front of approaching train. 1917E, 1124.
Obstruction to sight or hearing. 1916A, 842.
Reliance on rule or signal. 1916D, 783.
Effect of raised gates. 1916E, 816.
Failure to stop, look, or listen, generally. 1915A, 761; 1916E, 455; 1917D, 549.
Imputing negligence of driver to passenger. 1915A, 761.
Doctrine of last clear chance. 1916E, 555; 1917E, 1124; 1917F, 1.

—injuries to minors.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children on or about railroad tracks. 1917F, 111, 123.

Right to bar action by child injured at crossing on ground of contributory negligence. 1917F, 1.
Effect of passing of passenger train which diverted attention of boy from train on parallel track. 1917F, 118.
Negligence of minor riding with another in failing to take precautions for his own safety. 1915E, 225; 1915F, 11.
What constitutes gross negligence permitting recovery notwithstanding his contributory negligence. 1917F, 118.

—injuries to animals.

Sufficiency of proof of absence of contributory negligence. 1916F, 127.

—as to fires.

Negligence of owner of barn near track in leaving windows open next to track with combustible materials scattered about inside. 1916B, 1065.

Diversion or obstruction of water.

Burden of proof that storm occasioning flood was unprecedented. 1917A, 501.
Relevancy of evidence in action for injury. 1917A, 501.
Discretion as to admission of evidence in action for injury by. 1917A, 501.
Sufficiency of evidence to disprove negligence. 1917A, 501.
Measure of damages for injury. 1916E, 977.
Instruction as to damages. 1917A, 501.
Successive suits for injuries. 1916E, 962.
Duty to provide sufficient passageway through embankment for water. 1917A, 501.
Who must take measures to protect banks against erosion by water where railroad company has, by agreement with the adjoining landowner, turned the course of a stream. 1916F, 1294.

RAMESES.

As trademark. 1917C, 1157.

RAPE.

Civil liability of bishop for rape by priest. 1915B, 825.
Indictment for. 1916E, 472; 1917E, 668.
Evidence of other crimes. 1915D, 236; 1916E, 472; 1917E, 668.
Evidence of unchastity of prosecutrix. 1916B, 963.
Sufficiency of proof of corpus delicti. 1916B, 745.
Cross-examination of accused on prosecution for assault with intent to rape. 1915B, 131.
New trial in prosecution for. 1915C, 302.
Right to public trial. 1916E, 472.
Securing sexual intercourse by means of sham marriage. 1916F, 793.
Effect of want of knowledge of mental capacity on liability for intercourse with incompetent person. 1916F, 735.
Impotency because of senility as defense. 1915B, 131.
Defense of former jeopardy. 1915A, 256; 1917A, 661.

RATES.

Of carriers, see CARRIERS.
Constitutionality of regulation of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
For gas, see GAS.
Of interest, see INTEREST.
Telephone rates, see TELEPHONES.
For waters, see WATERS.

For use of toll road. 1917D, 333.
For electric lights. 1916E, 358.
Injunction against enforcing rates established by Commission. 1915A, 1; 1915C, 287.
Review by court of rates prescribed by statute. 1916B, 764.
Certiorari to review order fixing. 1917B, 930.
Jurisdiction of action to test validity of statute fixing rates. 1916B, 764.
Test of public service so as to bring rates within public regulation. 1915C, 282.
Power of legislature to regulate, in absence of clear and unmistakable delegation of the power. 1915C, 261.
Power to regulate rates when the public has not the legal right to demand and receive service. 1915C, 1189.
Power of legislature or Commission to change rates fixed in municipal franchise or contract. 1915C, 261, 287, 358; 1917C, 98.
Order fixing, as ex post facto law. 1916E, 358.
Delegation to municipality of power as to. 1915C, 261, 287, 358; 1917C, 98,
Denial of equal protection as to. 1915C, 282, 1189.
Regulation of, as impairment of obligation of contract. 1915C, 261, 283, 287; 1915F, 732, 744; 1916E, 358; 1917C, 98, 574.

Reasonableness of rates fixed. 1915C, 282; 1916E, 358; 1917F, 1195.
Valuation of property and franchises of public service corporation for rate-making purposes. 1916F, 756; 1917B, 930.
Retroactive effect of statute forbidding rebates or discriminations. 1917B, 908.
Free service by public service corporation to public as an invalid discrimination. 1917B, 908.
Permitting public service corporations alone to apply to authorities for reduction of rates. 1915C, 282.
Requiring enlargement of public service plant so that rates allowed will not give a fair rate on investment. 1916F, 756.
Regulation of fire insurance rates. 1915C, 1189.
Validity of by-law of benefit society changing rates. 1916C, 1051; 1916F, 919.

RATE SCHEDULE.

Admissibility in evidence. 1917A, 197.

RATIFICATION.

Of illegal contract, see CONTRACTS.
By corporation, see CORPORATIONS.
Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Of agent's acts, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
Of contract with city. 1915A, 982.
Of municipal indebtedness. 1915A, 1009; 1915D, 978.
Of contract made while intoxicated. 1915B, 1121.
By bank, of act of officer. 1917F, 303.
By principal of acts of stockbroker. 1917C, 737.
By executors of contract with agent by testator. 1915C, 601.
Right of administrator to ratify order upon decedent's bank account which he had forged so as to absolve the bank from liability. 1915E, 840.

RATS.

Ordinance requiring rat proofing of all buildings in city. 1916A, 1228.

RAT TRAPS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

READING.

Of bill before passage. 1915A, 1210.

REAL ESTATE BROKERS.

See BROKERS.

REAL PROPERTY.

Adverse possession of, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.
Oral contracts as to, see CONTRACTS.
Interests of cotenants, see COTENANCY.
Covenants and conditions as to, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
Estate by curtesy, see CURTESY.
Measure of damages for breach of contract as to, see DAMAGES.
Measure of damages for injuries to, see DAMAGES.
Dedication of, see DEDICATION.
Deeds of, see DEEDS.
Easements in, see EASEMENTS.
Estoppel as to, see ESTOPPEL.
As to fixtures, see FIXTURES.
Rights of husband and wife in, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Injunction against injury to, see INJUNCTION.
Matters as to landlord and tenant, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Laches as bar to action respecting, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
When Statute of Limitations begins to run against action respecting, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
When suit respecting, is barred by limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Mortgage on, see MORTGAGE.
Partition of, see PARTITION.
Suspension of alienation of, see PERPETUITIES.
As to public lands, see PUBLIC LANDS.
Records of title, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.
Specific performance of contracts as to, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Taxation of, see TAXES.
As to timber on, see TIMBER.
Rights, duties and liabilities on transfer of, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.
Defects in title to, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.
Charge upon, by will, see WILLS.
Conversion into personalty by will, see WILLS.
Devise of, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Effect of devise or bequest of store, shop, or business to carry realty upon which the business is conducted. 1917D, 439.
Liability, in absence of negligence, for damages to land or buildings from substances thrown in blasting. 1917A, 1016.
Purchase or improvement of, as a family expense or necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 862.

Conclusiveness of judgment affecting. 1917A, 685.
Venue of action relating to. 1915F, 1029; 1916F, 687.
Duress of real property. 1915B, 498.
Evidence as to value of. 1916E, 420; 1916F, 756.
Injunction against sale of, on execution. 1915F, 1120.
Devise by nuncupation. 1916E, 1130.
Proximate cause of injury to. 1915F, 835.
Question for jury as to negligence causing injury to. 1915F, 835.
Injury to, by blasting. 1915E, 356.

REASONABLE DOUBT.

Instruction on. 1917C, 52.

REASONABLENESS.

Of municipal ordinance, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.
Question for jury as to, see TRIAL.

Annotation.
Of inspection fee. 1917D, 749.

Of condition in insurance contract against liability for death resulting from violation of law. 1917C, 195.
Of rule of employer. 1916E, 927.

REASSESSMENT.

Of cost of public improvement. 1915D, 772.

REBATES.

By carriers, see CARRIERS.
Retroactive effect of statute as to. 1917B, 908.
Statute forbidding the giving or accepting of a rebate on a sale of anti-hog-cholera serum. 1916F, 136.

REBUTTAL.

Evidence in, see EVIDENCE.

RECALL.

See INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM, AND RECALL.

RECANTATION.

Recantation by state's witnesses as ground for new trial. 1916F, 1044.

RECEIPT.

As to warehouse receipts, see WAREHOUSEMEN.
Parol evidence concerning. 1917E, 1060.
Estoppel by receipt given to secure surrender of attached property by officer. 1916F, 939.
Effect of Interstate Commerce Act on carrier's duty to give receipt for interstate baggage. 1915B, 450.

RECEIVERS.

In general.
Appointment; removal.
Powers, liabilities, property, and control.
Claims against; priorities.
Actions and remedies.
Expense of receivership.
Foreign and ancillary receivers.
Sales by receiver; rights of purchaser.

In general.

Application to railroad company in possession of receivers of statute requiring maintenance of union stations. 1915D, 98.

Appointment; removal.

Annotations.

Power to appoint receiver for foreign corporation for which no domiciliary receiver has been appointed. 1917D, 295.
Appointment of receiver for dissolved corporation. 1917D, 1035.
Interest during receivership on claims accruing prior to appointment of receiver. 1917D, 1157.
Right of stockholder to sue for appointment of receiver on account of transactions occurring prior to his acquisition of stock. 1917F, 704.

Jurisdiction to appoint. 1916B, 1182; 1917D, 291, 1032.
Ex parte appointment. 1915A, 606.
Effect of appointment of receiver to revive right of action. 1916F, 709.
Effect of appointment of receiver for insolvent corporation to stop running of interest on company's mortgage bonds in favor of unsecured creditors. 1917D, 1152.
Appointment of receiver for lessee as breach of covenant against assignment of lease. 1915B, 998.
Appointment of receiver for solvent corporation. 1915A, 606; 1917E, 784.

Appointment of receiver for corporation on application of minority stockholders. 1915A, 606; 1917F, 700.

Powers, liabilities, property, and control.

Annotation.

Right of receiver in behalf of general creditors to complain of failure to record contract of conditional sale. 1917C, 442.

Exclusiveness of control of court appointing receiver over assets in his hands. 1915F, 1219.

Election of remedy by one dealing with receiver acting without authority as against successor legally appointed. 1916C, 516.

Necessity that receivers taking possession of property purchased by persons who assumed without authority to act as receivers pay the contract price therefor. 1916C, 516.

Right of one selling equipment to receiver acting without authority to repudiate contract for invalidity upon legal appointment of receiver. 1916C, 516.

Liability of receiver for nuisance existing at time he takes possession. 1916F, 1018, 1021.

Liability for negligence. 1917A, 536.

Claims against; priorities.

Claim for taxes. 1915E, 211.

Priority. 1915E, 211.

Actions and remedies.

Mandamus to receiver. 1915D, 98.

Effect of appointment of receiver to revive right of action. 1916F, 709.

Service of process on receiver of foreign corporation. 1916F, 359.

Venue of action by receiver of insolvent company to enforce statutory liability of stockholders. 1916D, 1129.

Jurisdiction of equity of action by receiver. 1917A, 971.

Right to maintain action to enforce stockholders' liability. 1915B, 797.

Right of receiver to maintain action against heirs of deceased bank director to recover for losses caused by his mismanagement. 1917A, 971.

Leave of court. 1915B, 998; 1915D, 98.

Right of receiver to appeal without permission of court. 1915D, 802.

Necessity of leave of banking commissioner to sue a receiver of an insolvent bank. 1917D, 1002.

Necessary parties defendant in action against receiver. 1917D, 1002.

Expenses of receivership.

Attorney's fees as cost of receivership. 1915A, 606; 1915F, 1219.

Jurisdiction of court other than that appointing receiver to allow attorney's fee. 1915F, 1219.

Foreign and ancillary receivers.

Annotation.

Power to appoint receiver for foreign corporation for which no domiciliary receiver had been appointed. 1917D, 295.

Sales by receiver; rights of purchaser.

Annotation.

Right of purchaser at a receiver's sale of land subject to a mortgage to question the validity of the mortgage. 1917C, 839.

Finality of judgment in suit to relieve decree directing sale of certain provisions. 1915A, 699.

Extent of review on appeal from judgment refusing to modify prior decree directing sale. 1915A, 699.

Modification of decree directing receiver to sell property. 1915A, 699.

Duty of court in directing sale of railroad property by receiver, to require him to stipulate for observance of a contract between the road and a municipality which subscribed to its stock. 1915A, 699.

RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute making the receiving of certain kinds of property a criminal offense. 1917F, 709.

Indictment for. 1915B, 83.

Statute making one who purchases or receives material belonging to railroad company without written consent of the company, guilty of a misdemeanor. 1917F, 706.

RECITALS.

In municipal bonds, see BONDS.

Estoppel by recitals in deed. 1915A, 200.

Estoppel by recitals in redelivery bond. 1915A, 1132.

RECOGNITION.

Annotation.

Of Mexican government, effect on litigation arising out of Mexican revolution. 1917A, 280.

Of foreign government; conclusive on courts of declaration of department of state as to. 1917A, 276.

Of illegitimate child by father. 1916E, 654.

RECOGNIZANCE.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
As to bail, see BAIL AND RECOGNIZANCE.

RECOMMENDATION.

Liability of one recommending another for credit. 1915A, 100; 1916E, 362.

RECORDER'S COURT.

Jurisdiction of appeal to test jurisdiction of. 1916A, 1228.

RECORDS AND RECORDING LAW.

In general.
Judicial records.
Records of title.
— in general; what may be recorded.
— requisites and sufficiency of record.
— necessity of recording; effect of failure; reliance upon records.
— as notice; effect of recording.

In general.
Liability for defective search of, see ABSTRACTS.
Recording of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Estoppel by record, see ESTOPPEL.
Parol evidence as to records, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.
Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in recorder's bond. 1917B, 995.
Requiring registration of cattle belonging to persons selling milk. 1917C, 253.
Right to have record of arrest canceled. 1917E, 777.
Who may take advantage of failure to file assignment of a building contract or of the money due thereunder. 1917F, 1127.

Right of innocent person arrested through mistake to have the record of the arrest canceled or destroyed. 1917E, 774.
Right of officer who has prepared an index of public records at his own expense to remove it at expiration of term. 1917B, 1179.
Failure of corporation to file organization papers as required by statute. 1916C, 189.
Recording of assumed name under which business is transacted. 1915D, 981, 987.
Filing of designations of additional terms of court. 1915B, 103.
Discrimination in taxation between ordinary credits and those secured by instruments of record. 1915A, 185.

Judicial records.
Record on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Records as evidence generally, see EVIDENCE.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.
Judicial notice of judicial records. 1915D, 817; 1916A, 711.
Parol evidence to show alteration of. 1916D, 820.

Records of title.

— in general; what may be recorded.
Filing of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Recording of conditional sale, see SALE.

Annotations.
Right of assignee or receiver in behalf of general creditors to complain of failure to record contract of conditional sale. 1917C, 442.
What is "personal property" within registration laws. 1917C, 629.

Who bound by judgment in proceeding to register land title. 1916D, 4, 7.
Collateral attack on judgment in proceeding to register title. 1916D, 1, 4.
Registration tax on privilege of recording real estate mortgage. 1916E, 602.
Statute as to recording notice of redemption from mortgage. 1915D, 349.
Recording conditional sale. 1917C, 440.
Exemption from payment of recording fee of farm loan mortgages. 1917A, 495.
Right to register title gained by prescription. 1916D, 3.

— requisites and sufficiency of record.
Description of land in record of mortgage. 1916A, 525.

— necessity of recording; effect of failure; reliance upon records.
Of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Unrecorded deed as color of title. 1915B, 1006.
Estoppel of one failing to place land contract on record. 1916B, 1063.
As against creditors and subsequent purchasers. 1916B, 653; 1916D, 4; 1917C, 883; 1917F, 1123.
Reliance upon record. 1916B, 1063; 1916D, 4.

— as notice; effect of recording.
Notice by possession or servitude, see NOTICE.
Effect of recording deed to make it effective as to all grantees benefited by it who did not dissent. 1915A, 671.

RECOUPMENT.

See SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

RECOURSE.

Indorsement without, on note, see BILLS AND NOTES.

REDEMPTION.

From foreclosure sale, see MORTGAGE.

RED FLAG.

Forbidding carrying of, in parade. 1915B, 706.

REDUCTION.

Of damages, see DAMAGES.

RE-ENTRY.

By landlord generally, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

As prerequisite to ejectment suit. 1915A, 679.

RE-EXAMINATION.

Of witness. 1916F, 1044.

REFERENCE.

Review of findings on appeal, generally, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Treating report of one designated as auditor as that of a master. 1916F, 528.
Exceptions to rulings of law by master. 1916C, 218.
Review on appeal of rulings on exceptions to a master's report not appealed from. 1917F, 755.

REFERENDUM.

See INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM AND RECALL.

REFORMATION.

Of instruments, see REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

Annotation.

As affecting right to divorce on ground of drunkenness or use of drugs. 1917D, 364.

REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.

Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

Annotation.

Effect of the Statute of Frauds upon the power of equity to reform a contract. 1917A, 571.

Jurisdiction to reform as against nonresidents. 1917B, 385.
Power of equity to reform contract which does not comply with Statute of Frauds. 1917A, 563.
Reformation of mortgage inadvertently executed instead of deed. 1917A, 602.
Reforming instrument by inserting omitted matter and decreeing its specific performance. 1917A, 602.
Refusal of specific performance where description of boundaries which failed to satisfy Statute of Frauds has been reformed by parol evidence. 1917A, 596.
For mistake. 1917A, 600, 602.

REFRESHMENTS.

Annotation.

Applicability of Sunday laws to sale of. 1917C, 381.

Sale of, on Sunday. 1917C, 377.
Grant to individual of exclusive right to operate refreshment stand in park. 1916D, 491.

REFRIGERATING PLANT.

As a fixture. 1916E, 615.

REGISTRATION.

Of instruments affecting land, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.

REHEARING.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of judgment or decree, see JUDGMENT.

REIMBURSEMENT.

Of personal representative, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

Of one ejected from real property for mortgages paid. 1915F, 771.

REINSTATEMENT.

Of insured, see INSURANCE.

RELATION.

Of parties to commercial paper, parol evidence as to. 1917F, 1065.
Evidence of relationship generally. 1915D, 215.

RELATIVE.

Insurable interests of. 1917C, 925.
Statement in application for insurance as to health or cause of death of relatives of insured. 1917C, 858.
Privilege of statement to relative. 1915A, 572.
Evidence of relationship. 1915D, 215.
Liability of relatives of pauper for hospital and medical care. 1915E, 844.

RELATOR.

In mandamus proceeding. 1917F, 215.

RELEASE.

In general.
What included in; effect.
Validity; setting aside.

In general.
Of expectancy, see EXPECTANCIES.
Of one joint debtor, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.
From mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Of surety, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.
Of one subscribing to fund for charitable object, see SUBSCRIPTIONS.

Annotation.
Of the right to a third person's services. 1917F, 842.

Offer by attorney in behalf of client of alleged release which he knows is not valid. 1917B, 378.
Of guarantor. 1917D, 402.
From subscription to stock. 1915D, 792; 1916B, 1114; 1917C, 890.
Of consignor from liability for freight charges. 1917A, 663.
Consideration for agreement to release principal of note. 1916C, 384.
Effect of method by which amount received in consideration of release is arrived at. 1915E, 369.

What included in; effect.

Annotation.
Release of one of two or more persons severally, but not jointly, liable for a tort, as affecting liability of others. 1917A, 273.

Effect of settlement by insured with one responsible for loss to defeat insurer's right to subrogation. 1916A, 1280.
Effect of settlement between injured employee and his employer on right to recover for malpractice of physician employed by master. 1916D, 644.
By porter on Pullman car of carrier's liability for injury. 1915D, 510.
Release of claim for damages by injured person as defense to action for his death. 1915E, 1075.
Of claim for death as defense to action therefor. 1917A, 270.

Validity; setting aside.
Cancelation of release as condition precedent to action at law to set aside release and recover damages. 1917E, 399.
Review of discretion on appeal in action involving validity of release. 1916D, 144.
Burden of proof in suit to set aside. 1916B, 769.
Sufficiency of proof of undue influence in security. 1915E, 1185.
Estoppel by release. 1916E, 854.
Sufficiency of consideration for. 1916C, 384.
Validity of contract as to release of claim for injuries. 1915E, 1170; 1917D, 641.
Release given by ward to his guardian. 1916E, 854.
Setting aside because of fraud. 1917E, 399.
Setting aside, because of false representations of physician honestly made. 1916D, 144.
Mistake as ground for setting aside. 1916B, 769.

RELEVANCY.

Of evidence, see EVIDENCE.

RELIANCE.

On false representation, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

In general.
Pastors; Ministers.
Membership.
Power of ecclesiastical tribunals.

In general.

Jurisdiction of courts over, see COURTS.
Exemption of, from taxation, see TAXES.

Annotation.

Injunction to prevent disturbance of religious worship. 1917D, 996.

Forbidding operation of moving picture show within certain distance of church. 1916D, 95.
Forbidding sale of liquors within certain distance of church. 1915E, 408.
Forbidding location of garage near church. 1915D, 607.
Mandamus to prevent holding of graduating exercises in church. 1916D, 399.
Injunction against disturbance of religious worship. 1917D, 994.
Extinguishment of easement created in favor of church lot by conversion of the church building into a business house. 1917A, 524.
Who may enforce restrictive covenant in favor of church lot. 1917A, 524.
Presumptions as to consideration for note to church by member thereof. 1917C, 1005.

Pastors; ministers.

Annotations.

Going to another state, county, or district to preach as effecting a change of domicil or residence. 1917A, 294.

What words uttered concerning clergymen are actionable per se. 1917F, 551.

Necessity of presence of clergyman at marriage. 1915E, 109; 1916F, 793.
Publishing fact that charges against a minister were read and by unanimous vote sustained by a church conference and that the church had withdrawn fellowship from him. 1917F, 548.
Injunction to prevent member from insulting or molesting pastor. 1917D, 994.
Right of action for temporary exclusion of communicant from church building by minister. 1916D, 371.
Liability of clergyman for refusing the sacraments. 1916D, 371.
Liability of bishop for acts of priest. 1915B, 825.

Membership.

Right of member to enforce his religious rights in civil courts. 1916D, 371.
Right of action for temporary exclusion of communicant from church building by minister. 1916D, 371.
Action against clergyman for refusing the sacraments to communicant. 1916D, 371.
Injunction to prevent member from insulting or molesting pastor. 1917D, 994.

Power of ecclesiastical tribunals.

Conclusiveness of decisions of their tribunals, see COURTS.

RELIGIOUS TEACHING.

In schools, see SCHOOLS.

REMAINDERMEN.

In general, see LIFE TENANTS.

REMAINDERS.

Adverse possession against, see ADVERSE POSSESSION.
In real estate generally, see DEEDS; WILLS.
Acceleration of. 1915A, 671.

REMANDING.

See APPEAL AND ERROR.

REMEDIES.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Constitutionality of regulations as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
In case of illegal contract, see CONTRACTS.
Of party to ultra vires contract, see CORPORATIONS.
Election of, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
Of owners in eminent domain case, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
For nuisance, see NUISANCES.

Annotation.

Right of action for fraud or deceit causing loss of remedy. 1917F, 712.

Vested right in. 1916B, 1209.
For breach of contract to furnish water. 1917D, 678.

REMEDY AT LAW.

Effect of, on equitable jurisdiction. 1916A, 965; 1916E, 718; 1917C, 75; 1917F, 744.
Sufficiency of remedy at law to prevent issue of writ of prohibition. 1917F, 905.

REMITTITUR.

On appeal. 1915E, 1141; 1916E, 420.

REMOTE GRANTEES.

Rights of, on covenant. 1916D, 611.

REMOVAL.

Of officer, see OFFICERS.
Of teacher, see SCHOOLS.

REMOVAL OF CAUSES.

In general.
Transfer of cause between different state or territorial courts, see COURTS.

Petitioning to remove cause to Federal court as a general appearance. 1917E, 1152.

Right of.
Imposing penalty on removal of action by foreign corporation. 1915F, 1187; 1916F, 122.

RENDERING.

Limiting right of rendering within city limits. 1915F, 1196.

RENEWAL.

Of lease by tenant. 1916E, 1227, 1235.
Power of insurance agent to agree to renew policy on its expiration. 1916C, 779.

RENT.

Liability for, generally, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotation.
As a family expense or necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 862.

Wife's liability for rent of family home. 1917F, 860.
Husband's right to recover rents of wife's property. 1915D, 996.
Insurance against loss of. 1916F, 693.
Claim for rental of machinery as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917B, 558.

RENUNCIATION.

Of devise or legacy. 1915B, 1156.

REPAIRS.

Landlord's liability for personal injury resulting from failure to make, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.

Annotations.
Duty of tenant to repair premises used in common. 1917C, 389.
Effect of making repairs to impose on landlord implied duty to keep the leased premises in repair. 1917F, 998.

Provision for, in contract for public improvement. 1915F, 854.
Lien for, generally. 1915D, 1141, 1146, 1149.
Mechanics' lien for repairs on leased property made at request of tenant. 1917D, 575.
Implied duty of landlord as to. 1917D, 1149; 1917F, 997.
Covenants as to, in lease. 1916F, 1063, 1149, 1155; 1917C, 387.
Landlord's liability for injury from failure to make. 1915B, 324; 1916F, 1101, 1137, 1149, 1155.
Injury to guest as result of negligent performance by landlord of his gratuitous undertaking to repair the leased premises. 1916F, 1077.

REPEAL.

Of statute, see STATUTES.

REPETITION.

Evidence of repetition of slander to show malice. 1915C, 774; 1915E, 413.
Of instructions. 1915D, 644; 1915F, 1087; 1916D, 767; 1917C, 89.

REPLEVIN.

In general; right of action and recovery.
Procedure.
—in general.
Proceedings for taking and redelivery of property.

In general; right of action and recovery.

Annotations.
Right of tenant or cropper to maintain replevin for crops. 1917C, 1114.

Replevin for property held under redelivery bond given to secure release of property from legal process. 1917D, 987.

Evidence as to malice of defendant. 1915F, 664.
Injunction against. 1917C, 75.
Condition precedent. 1916B, 748; 1917A, 696.
Plaintiff's title and possession. 1917C, 1111.
Right of actual owner of property to maintain replevin against one in possession of the property under a redelivery bond given in an action to which the real owner was not a party. 1917D, 984.
To recover exempt property levied on. 1915D, 381.
To recover gambling devices wrongfully seized. 1915A, 232.
To secure possession of paid note. 1916E, 536.
For undivided interest in printing plant. 1916B, 1182.

Procedure.

—in general.

Annotations.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in replevin bond. 1917B, 997, 1016.
Liability on replevin bond where suit is dismissed or discontinued or nonsuit suffered, without a judgment for the return of the property. 1917A, 1191.
Replevin for property held under redelivery bond given to secure release of property from legal process. 1917D, 987.

Liability on bond. 1917A, 1188.
Effect of filing of replevin bond in an attachment suit as an appearance. 1916F, 583.
Right to prove amount of debt in mitigation of damages in action of replevin against chattel mortgagee who has converted property. 1915E, 192.
Conclusiveness of judgment that state court has no jurisdiction of replevin action to take property from receiver in bankruptcy. 1916A, 634.
Lack of specific valuation of each article in judgment for the return of the property or in the alternative for the payment of a certain sum. 1915E, 192.
Prejudicial error in verdict and judgment. 1915A, 421.

Proceedings for taking and redelivery of property.

Estoppel of defendant to reclaim property. 1917A, 1188.

REPLY.

In general, see PLEADING

REPRESENTATIONS.

By insured, see INSURANCE.

REPRIEVE.

See CRIMINAL LAW.

REPUBLICAN FORM OF GOVERNMENT.

Guaranty of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

REPUGNANCY.

In indictment, see INDICTMENT, ETC.

Of provisions in accident insurance policy. 1917B, 319.

REPUTATION.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

REPUTED WIFE.

Insurable interest of, in supposed husband's life. 1917B, 375.
Liability of man for necessaries furnished to. 1917B, 1288.

RESCISSION.

Of contract generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of sale, see SALE.
Of land contract, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.

Power of corporation to rescind declaration of dividend. 1917B, 736.

Of declaration of dividend on corporate stock. 1917B, 728.

RESERVATION.

In deed, see DEEDS.

Annotation.

Validity of reservation in dedicating land for street. 1917C, 229.

In dedication of land for street. 1917C, 225.

RESERVOIRS.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of child falling into. 1917F, 109.

Drowning of child in. 1915D, 850.

RES GESTÆ.

See EVIDENCE.

RESHIPMENT.

Wrongful reshipment of goods by carrier cause of consignee's delay in removal. 1917D, 916.

RESIDENCE.

See DOMICIL.

RESIGNATION.

From office, see OFFICERS.

Acceptance of resignation of employee. 1915D, 477.

RES IPSA LOQUITUR.

See EVIDENCE.

RESISTING OFFICER.

Killing of insured, while resisting arrest. 1917E, 311.

RES JUDICATA.

Former jeopardy as a bar, see CRIMINAL LAW.

In general, see JUDGMENT.

RESPONDEAT SUPERIOR.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

RESPONSIBLE BIDDER.

Who is lowest responsible bidder entitled to public contract. 1915A, 198.

RESTAURANTS.

Annotation.

Applicability of Sunday laws of sale of food and refreshments. 1917C, 381.

Validity as to restaurant proprietor of ordinance regulating removal of garbage. 1917E, 1163.

When injury to employee is within protection of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917B, 595.

Power of municipality to prohibit dancing in. 1917A, 1170.

License tax on sale of cider by keeper of. 1917C, 460.

Implied warranty of quality of food furnished to customer. 1915B, 481.

RESTITUTION.

Annotation.

Measure of restitution where property is sold under a judgment or order subsequently reversed without intervening supersedeas or stay. 1917C, 1179.

On reversal of judgment. 1917C, 1176.

RESTORATION.

On rescission of contract generally. 1916F, 476; 1917A, 671.

On disaffirmance of infant's contract. 1915C, 362; 1915E, 465.

Of property obtained by means of false pretenses. 1916E, 1104.

Of stream to original channel. 1916F, 403.

RESTRAINT OF MARRIAGE.

Annotation.

Validity and effect of conditions requiring consent to marriage of legatee or devisee. 1917D, 468.

Effect on right of action for breach of promise, of attempted contract of settlement invalid because in restraint of marriage. 1915D, 1064.

Condition as to, in will. 1917A, 40; 1917D, 464.

RESTRAINT OF TRADE.

See CONTRACTS; MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

RESTRAINT UPON ALIENATION.

See COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS; PERPETUITIES; WILLS.

RESTRICTIVE COVENANTS.

See COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.

RESTRICTIVE INDORSEMENT.

See BILLS AND NOTES.

RESULTING TRUSTS.

See TRUSTS.

RETAINING JURISDICTION.

By equity to give full relief. 1915A, 549; 1915F, 1012; 1917D, 357.
In action by administrator. 1915D, 948.

RETAINING WALL.

See WALLS.

RETIRING PARTNER.

Liability of. 1915B, 418; 1915F, 711.

RETROSPECTIVE LAWS.

Constitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
As to when laws are retrospective, see STATUTES.

Retrospective operation of municipal ordinance. 1916D, 583.

RETURN.

Of process generally, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

Of process on appeal. 1915C, 1.
To writ of mandamus, demurrer to. 1915D, 288.
To rule to show cause in contempt proceeding. 1915D, 1061.
Failure of owner of property to make return for taxation. 1915F, 648.

REVENUE.

Internal revenue, see INTERNAL REVENUE.

What constitutes revenue on which guardian is entitled to commission. 1917C, 188.
Powers of legislature as to raising of. 1915D, 322.

REVERSIBLE ERROR.

See APPEAL AND ERROR.

REVERSION.

In general, see DEEDS.

Condition in conveyance for reverter in case of marriage. 1916B, 1077.
Effect of transfer of, by landlord on liability for condition of premises. 1915C, 190.
Effect of transfer of, by landlord on liability for rent. 1915C, 234.
Right of transferee of reversion of leasehold to enter because of rent overdue at time of assignment. 1915C, 245.

REVIEW.

Of order or judgment, see APPEAL AND ERROR; JUDGMENT.
Of justice's judgment, see JUSTICE OF THE PEACE.
Of assessment, see TAXES.

Annotation.

Bill in equity to set aside a divorce as a bill of review. 1917B, 421.

Interference with rights of innocent purchaser under decree by bill to review decree. 1917A, 671.
When proper remedy. 1915D, 772.

REVISION.

Of statute, see STATUTES.

REVIVAL.

Of action, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.

REVOCATION.

Of license generally, see LICENSE.
Of agency, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.
Of wills, see WILLS.

Of physician's license. 1915A, 691; 1916D, 436.
Of license of foreign corporation. 1916F, 122.
Of legacy. 1916C, 98.

REVOLUTION.

Annotation.

Litigation growing out of Mexican revolution. 1917A, 280.

REWARD.

Right of one who kills murderer while attempting to arrest him to reward offered by state. 1916A, 1276.
Necessity of notice of reward offered by government to entitle one who complies with its terms to claim it. 1916A, 1276.

RIGHT OF WAY.

Ordinance giving mail carrier right of way in street. 1915D, 1021.

RIOTS.

See MOBS AND RIOTS.

RIPARIAN RIGHTS.

See WATERS.

RISK.

Risk insured against, see INSURANCE.
Assumption of, by employee, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

ROADBED.

Master's duty to servant as to condition of. 1917D, 959; 1917F, 802.

ROBBERY.

Insurance against loss by, see INSURANCE.

Annotation.

Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for robbery. 1917D, 388.

Indictment for, generally. 1915D, 1070.
Sufficiency of indictment for robbery to support conviction for larceny. 1915C, 121.
Habeas corpus to secure release of one convicted of. 1915C, 557.
Statute giving court discretion as to extent of punishment for robbery. 1915C, 557.
Cruel and unusual punishment for. 1915C, 557.
Statute providing that person making threats with view to extort money shall be guilty of attempt to rob. 1915B, 1140.
Merely inserting one's hand into another's pocket and abstracting therefrom loose change with intent to steal it, as robbery. 1915C, 121.
Evidence of other crimes in prosecution for. 1917D, 383.

ROLLING STOCK.

Annotations.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by derailment of rolling stock. 1917E, 212.
Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant from defect in. 1917E, 226.

ROOF.

Injury to tenant's goods by leak in roof. 1917B, 235.

ROOMING HOUSE.

See LODGING HOUSE.

ROPE.

Annotation.

Applicability of res ipsa loquitur in case of injury to servant by breaking of rope, chain, etc. 1917E, 239.

Injury by rope stretched across street. 1915A, 1199.

ROTATION.

Distribution by rotation of water for irrigation. 1916F, 236.

ROUTE.

For shipment of goods, parol evidence as to. 1917A, 58.

ROYALTIES.

Annotations.

Construction of provision as to payment of royalties in oil or gas lease covering tracts of land owned by different persons in severalty. 1917D, 1124.
Construction and defect of provision in mining lease excusing payment of minimum royalties. 1917E, 1078.

Conditions as to, in lease of coal mine. 1917E, 1075.
Division between several lessors of royalties accruing under oil and gas lease. 1917F, 566.

RULE OF THE ROAD.

Liability for injury by violation of. 1915E, 1028; 1916A, 943; 1917C, 477.

RULES.

Of benefit societies, see BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES.
Of carriers, see CARRIERS.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Of master, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotation.

Violation by servant of rule adopted by railway company as evidence of negligence toward one other than servant. 1917C, 793.

Violation of, as evidence of negligence. 1917C, 784.
Of state banking board as to grant of charter. 1917D, 310.
Of water company as to laying of service mains. 1915A, 246.
Of telephone company as to long distance messages. 1915E, 323.

RULES OF DECISION.

See COURTS.

RUNAWAY.

Annotation.

Liability for death or injury to one attempting to stop a runaway horse. 1917C, 1083.

Voluntarily incurring risk in attempting to stop runaway horse. 1917C, 1080.

RUNNING AT LARGE.

Killing unlicensed dog running at large. 1917F, 434.

RUPTURE.

See HERNIA.

RURAL CREDITS.

See FARM LOANS.

RURAL MAIL CARRIER.

As a public officer. 1917A, 228.

SACKS.

Effect of failure of purchaser of potatoes to furnish sacks therefor as agreed. 1916D, 728.

SACRAMENTS.

Liability of minister refusing sacraments. 1916D, 371.

SAFETY APPLIANCES.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

SALARY.

See COMPENSATION.

SALE.

In general.
What constitutes; validity; generally.
Bulk sales.
Passing of title; delivery.
Conditional sales.
Acceptance; retention.
Warranty.
— in general.
— of quality, genuineness, or fitness.
— effect of inspection; or opportunity to inspect.
Rights and remedies of parties.
— in general.
— rescission.

In general.
At auction, see AUCTIONS.
Of note, see BILLS AND NOTES.
Of corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Damages for breach of contract of, see DAMAGES.
Of expectancy, see EXPECTANCIES.
What constitutes fraud by seller, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
Of game birds, see GAME AND GAME LAWS.
Of homestead, see HOMESTEAD.
Unlawful sale of intoxicating liquors, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Place of sale of liquors, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.
Judicial sale, see JUDICIAL SALE.
On foreclosure, see MORTGAGE.
Seller's liability for injury by defects in things sold, see NEGLIGENCE.
Of patented article, see PATENTS.
By receiver, see RECEIVERS.
Record of sale of personal property, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.
For taxes, see TAXES.

Of land generally, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.

Income tax on sales of property. 1917E, 566.

By guardian. 1916A, 637.
Injunction against. 1917C, 777.
Acceptance of note for one instalment of goods sold as releasing surety from liability for other instalments. 1917A, 282.
Libel by statement by seller to attorney for buyer. 1915E, 275.
Novation of contract. 1916C, 443.
Making contract of sale by correspondence. 1915F, 824.
Anticipatory breach of executory contract. 1915E, 851.
Time as essence of contract of. 1916E, 932.
Offer by quotation of price. 1915D, 145; 1915F, 824.
Proof that offer was accepted within reasonable time. 1916B, 1036.
Parol evidence as to meaning of terms in written contract. 1916C, 1001.
Parol proof of contingency upon happening of which written order for goods was to become operative. 1916B, 1036.
Modification or enlargement of written order for machinery by parol evidence. 1915B, 477.

What constitutes; validity, generally.

Annotations.

Construction of contract having some provisions peculiar to consignment and agency contracts and others to sale contracts. 1917B, 626.
Right to sell privilege to use streets for telegraph, telephone, or other quasi public purpose. 1917D, 707.
Of future and growing crops. 1917C, 8.
Sale of goods to keeper or inmate of house of ill fame. 1917B, 1168.

Question whether contract constitutes a sale or a consignment or agency contract. 1917B, 620.

Bulk sales.

Annotations.

Applicability of Bulk Sales Law to sale of an undivided interest. 1917D, 623.
Notice to creditors under Bulk Sales Law. 1917F, 230.

Validity of statute regulating. 1915E, 917; 1916B, 970; 1916C, 1023; 1917D, 619; 1917E, 549.
What constitutes a sale in bulk within statute regulating. 1917D, 619.
Application of statute requiring license to sell liquors to sale of stock of such liquors as part of business. 1916D, 1009.
Fixtures as within operation of statute regulating sales of goods in bulk. 1915E, 917.
One purchasing stock of goods without complying with Bulk Sales Law as trustee for merchant's creditors. 1916B, 970.
Effect of fact that one purchasing goods in bulk learned before completing purchase that seller had not furnished him with complete list of creditors. 1917F, 226.
Right of purchaser of stock of goods to recover from seller as trustee in bankruptcy money expended in defense of suit brought against him by one claiming to be a creditor. 1916F, 548.
Right of one who in good faith purchases goods in violation of Bulk Sales Law and pays off a chattel mortgage on the property, to subrogation to lien of the mortgage. 1917D, 1067.
Right of one creditor of one who has sold his stock in bulk without complying with statutory conditions, to intervene in pending action by another creditor to set the sale aside, after period for bringing such action has expired. 1917D, 882.

Passing of title; delivery.

Annotation.

Must seller or buyer bear loss from failure to contract with carrier for full liability. 1917F, 561.

Right of seller where contract provides for manner of delivery to impose other or further conditions. 1915D, 536.
Sufficiency of words to change possession so as to satisfy Statute of Frauds. 1916F, 389.
Effect of refusal of buyer to accept goods, in which seller does not concur, to prevent passing of title. 1916A, 634.
Time for delivery. 1916E, 932.
Delivery to carrier. 1915B, 536; 1915E, 302; 1916E, 1207.

Conditional sales.

Annotations.

Validity of conditional-sale contracts as affected by express or implied permission to purchaser to sell in the ordinary course of business. 1917B, 658.
Injunction to restrain action by seller to recover property sold by conditional sale. 1917C, 77.
Right of assignee or receiver, in behalf of general creditors, to complain of failure to record contract of conditional sale. 1917C, 442.
Right of conditional vendor of personal property to maintain action for damages to, or conversion of, property. 1917D, 217.
Necessity of recording instrument reserving title to personal property in state to which property is subsequently removed. 1917D, 942.

Assault in retaking property sold conditionally. 1915F, 673.
Effect of renewal of conditional sale note to extinguish the old note so as to postpone it to intervening mortgage by vendee. L.R.A.1916A, 926.
Classification for insurance purposes of goods sold conditionally and put in use by vendee. 1917B, 253.
Validity of insurance on interest of conditional vendor in furniture used in disorderly house. 1917B, 253.
Contract of conditional sale of insured property as breach of condition as to ownership. 1917A, 299.
Policy covering interests of conditional vendor as including property afterwards sold for cash. 1917B, 253.
Distinction between bailment and conditional sale. 1917B, 615.
Retention of title to goods sold as fraud. 1917B, 651.
Election of remedy by conditional vendor. 1916A, 922; 1916E, 613, 615.
Refrigerating plant sold conditionally as a fixture. 1916E, 615.
What are fixtures as between conditional vendor of chattels and mortgagee of real estate. 1915F, 1275.
Validity as against chattel mortgage executed by retailer of retention of title to goods sold to retailer for resale. 1917B, 651.
Right of seller as against trustee in bankruptcy of purchaser. 1917B, 667.
Priority of lien for repairs over lien of conditional vendor. 1915D, 1141, 1146, 1149.
Priority between lien on automobile for injury done by it and rights of conditional vendor. 1916F, 935.
Right of conditional vendee in possession of automobile to maintain action for injury to it. 1917D, 214.
Right of conditional vendor of automobile to tires fitted thereto when machine is reclaimed. 1916E, 254.
Time for which damages may be allowed under counterclaim for depriving purchaser of possession, in action for balance of purchase price of automobile of which the seller had taken possession on default in payment. 1916A, 912.
Right of receivers taking possession of property purchased conditionally by persons wrongfully assuming to act as receivers. 1916C, 516.
Injunction against action to recover chattel sold conditionally. 1917C, 75.
Recording; filing. 1917C, 440.

Acceptance; retention.

Question for jury as to. 1917C, 445.
Mere failure to return unopened package of goods delivered to one who had not ordered them as raising obligation to pay. 1916D, 792.
Effect of acceptance of cement sold under contract providing that it was subject to specific tests. 1915B, 1131.
Applicability of rule that acceptance of goods is not a waiver of defects not discoverable until goods are put to use, in action for failure to receive goods to be manufactured, manufacturing ceasing upon buyer's default. 1916B, 1257.
Failure of purchaser refusing to accept goods to assign delay in the delivery as one of the grounds for refusal. 1916E, 932.

Warranty.

— in general.

Damages for breach of warranty, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.

Statement as to the economy of operation as a warranty. 1917C, 1078.

Authority of agent to give warranty. 1916C, 411.
Question for jury as to waiver of. 1917C, 445.
Statement by vendor of haystacker as to cost of operation. 1917C, 1076.
Condition precedent to right of action for breach of. 1916C, 1001.
Presumption and burden of proof as to breach of warranty. 1915B, 626.
Evidence on question of breach of warranty. 1915B, 626; 1915D, 875; 1916C, 1001.
When limitations begin to run against action for breach of. 1916F, 810.
Demurrer to petition in action for breach of. 1915B, 900.
Right of purchaser of machinery to rescind and recover what he paid for it for breach of warranty without offering to return it. 1916D, 997.
Exclusiveness of remedy provided in contract for breach of. 1915B, 1216; 1916D, 997.
Effect on liability of manufacturer upon his warranty to retailer of warranties inserted by the latter in his contracts with consumers. 1915D, 875.
Implied warranty on sale of secondhand articles. 1915E, 428.

— of quality, genuineness, or fitness.

Annotations.

Implied warranty of fitness of animals sold for slaughter. 1917D, 823.
Implied warranty of fitness upon sale of food. 1917F, 472.

Implied warranty, where contract contains express warranty. 1915B, 900; 1915D, 875.
Effect of agreement to put secondhand machine in first class shape as warranty of fitness to do work intended. 1915B, 477.
Who may maintain action on implied warranty that goods sold are fit for use. 1916D, 1006.
Implied warranty of wholesomeness of food. 1915C, 179.

Implied warranty of quality of food furnished to customer at restaurant. 1915B, 481.
Implied warranty as to quality of potatoes. 1917F, 469.
Upon sale of animal to be slaughtered for food. 1917D, 822.
Implied warranty of one preparing meat for food that it is fit for that purpose. 1917B, 1272.
Warranty by bottler of beverage that bottle contains no harmful substance. 1916B, 877.
Implied warranty of fitness of cement for purpose intended. 1915B, 1131.
Seed. 1916C, 1001; 1917C, 539.

— effect of inspection; or opportunity to inspect.

Upon sale of animal to be slaughtered for food to an experienced butcher who inspects it. 1917D, 822.

Rights and remedies of parties.

— in general.

Of parties to conditional sale, see supra.
On breach of warranty, see supra.
Damages for breach of contract, see DAMAGES.

Annotations.

Right of buyer to purchase on market before expiration of time for delivery where seller gives notice that he will not deliver. 1917A, 1001.

Which party is to furnish cars under a contract to ship goods f. o. b. 1917A, 1163.

What constitutes a broken or defective part within agreement to replace such parts. 1917D, 1126.

Must seller or buyer bear loss from failure to contract with carrier for full liability. 1917F, 561.

Right of contractor for street pavement to remove it on refusal of city to pay therefor. 1915B, 173.
Entirety of contract of sale. 1915B, 536.
Acceptance of offer to sell. 1915D, 145.
Effect of mistake as to identity of principal on contract of sale. 1916D, 792.
Effect of custom on rights of parties. 1916B, 1036, 1257.
Right of seller to recover on incomplete performance of contract. 1915B, 536.
Who must bear loss of goods in transit where seller fails to contract with carrier for full liability. 1917F, 559.
Modification of written order by parol evidence. 1915B, 477.
Parol evidence as to meaning of terms in written contract. 1916C, 1001.
Parol proof of contingency upon happening of which written order for goods was to become operative. 1916B, 1036.
Counterclaim of amount still due on purchase price in action for conversion of automobile by vendor. 1916C, 443.
Counterclaim for injury to minor son of purchaser through defect in articles sold, in action for purchase money. 1916C, 514.
Waiver by purchaser of condition as to time of shipment. 1916E, 932.
Duty of one ordering goods to notify seller, who has failed to ship at time specified, of nonarrival thereof. 1916E, 932.
Rights of purchaser of wheat for delivery at certain time on being notified by seller before expiration of time limit that the wheat will not be delivered. 1917A, 1000.
Time for making tests provided for by contract. 1915B, 1131.
Duty of purchaser of cement subject to specific tests to make the tests. 1915B, 1131.
Effect of failure of purchaser of potatoes to furnish sacks therefor as agreed. 1916D, 728.
Conversion by vendor on sale with mortgage back. 1916C, 557.
Delivery f. o. b. cars. 1917A, 1157.
Construction of covenant to replace parts which break because of defective material or workmanship. 1917D, 1125.
Right to enforce against trustee in bankruptcy of seller, contract obligation to replace broken parts of articles sold. 1917F, 654.

— rescission.

As to what constitutes fraud justifying rescission of contract, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
As between vendor and purchaser, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Refusal of courts to rescind contract because made on Sunday. 1917D, 445.
Right of seller who has refused to permit buyer to reject goods to acquiesce therein after bankruptcy of buyer. 1916A, 634.
Right of purchaser of machinery to rescind and recover what he paid for it for breach of warranty without offering to return it. 1916D, 997.
Right of one selling equipment to receiver acting without authority to repudiate contract for invalidity upon legal appointment of receiver. 1916C, 516.
For fraud. 1917C, 617.
Assumpsit to recover purchase price paid on rescission of the contract for fraud. 1915A, 1221.

SALOON KEEPER.

Bonds of, see BONDS.
In general, see SALOONS.

SALOONS.

Liquor bond, see BONDS.
Sale of liquor in generally, see INTOXICATING LIQUORS.

Annotation.

Effect upon lease of property for saloon purposes of passage of prohibitory laws during term. 1917C, 935.

Judicial notice as to danger of bartender's position. 1916F, 957.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for assault on bartender by drunken patron of saloon. 1916F, 957.
Liability for act of bartender in pouring alcohol over foot of guest and setting fire thereto. 1916E, 269.
Validity of lease for saloon. 1917E, 777.
Guaranty by brewing concern of saloon lease. 1917E, 777.
Construction of lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 931; 1917E, 777.
Effect of prohibition law on lease of property for saloon business. 1917C, 929, 931.
Right of brewing company to avoid liability for rent of premises leased for saloon business on the ground that it cannot legally engage in that business. 1917C, 929.
Liability for injury to child on sidewalk by rightful ejection of drunken man from saloon. 1917E, 271.

SALTPETER.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

SALVAGE.

Rights of owner of property injured by fire while in warehouse, to amount realized by warehouseman by way of salvage. 1917D, 847.

SAMPLE TRUNKS.

As baggage. 1916A, 545.
Measure of damages for delay of, in transportation. 1916A, 545.

SANITARY CONDITIONS.

Libel in charging that sanitary conditions in factory are not good. 1916E, 667.

SANITY.

See INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

SATISFACTION.

See ACCORD AND SATISFACTION.

SAVINGS ASSOCIATION.

See BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

See BANKS.

SCAB SHOPS.

Libel in charging that corporation had advertising printed in. 1916E, 667.

SCAFFOLDS.

Lumber used in, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.
Presumption of negligence from breaking of. 1915F, 15.
Master's duty as to. 1915F, 15, 1036; 1917F, 497, 500.

SCALES.

As covered by insurance on farm utensils. 1917B, 934.

SCENIC RAILWAY.

Presumption of negligence from injury to passenger on. 1917B, 1091.

SCHEDULES.

Filing schedule of carrier's rates. 1917A, 265; 1917B, 787; 1917C, 1124.
Admissibility in evidence. 1917A, 197.

SCHOOLHOUSE.

See SCHOOLS.

SCHOOLS.

In general.
Admission; attendance; tuition.
Health regulations.
— control over pupil.
Teachers.
— in general.
— removal; dismissal.
Officers and elections.
— officers.
— elections.
Districts and property; contracts.
Books; instructions.

In general.

Annotations.

Domicil or residence for taxation as affected by purpose to obtain school facilities. 1917A, 290.

Conducting public school in sectarian building. 1917D, 462.

Moving to particular place to secure educational facilities, as effecting change of domicil. 1917A, 285.

Statute setting apart fines and penalties for police pension fund as repealing act entitling superintendent of schools to such moneys. 1917B, 176.

Liability of one conducting school for instruction in automobile driving for injury through incompetence of pupil intrusted with management of car by teacher. 1917A, 394.

Negligence in leaving dangerous attraction on schools grounds. 1915F, 983.

Grant of property for school purposes with provision for reverter. 1916F, 303.

Forbidding location near, of garage storing inflammable substances. 1915D, 603.

For what purpose school moneys may be used. 1916D, 90.

What constitutes violation of constitutional provision that public money raised for educational purposes shall not be used in aid of any sectarian school. 1917D, 455.

Holding graduating exercises in church, and permitting clergyman to deliver invocation, as interference with rights of conscience. 1916D, 399.

Libel of pupil. 1915A, 104.

Power of legislature to forbid existence of Greek letter fraternities in schools. 1915D, 588.

Admission; attendance; tuition.

Annotation.

Requiring examination as condition of admission or promotion of pupils. 1917C, 997.

Right to diploma on graduation. 1915A, 632.

Admission; conditions of. 1915A, 632, 828; 1915D, 223; 1917C, 993.

Health regulations.

Requiring health certificate as condition of admission to public school. 1915A, 632.

Exclusion of unvaccinated child. 1915D, 223.

— control over pupil.

Statute excluding Greek letter fraternities from state schools. 1915D, 588.

Teachers.

— in general.

Annotations.

Going to another state, county, or district to teach school as effecting a change of domicil or residence. 1917A, 294.

Privilege of communications by or to school authorities regarding conduct of pupil or teacher. 1917D, 784.

Power of local school authorities to prescribe qualifications or conditions of employment of teachers, other than those prescribed by statute. 1917E, 1073.

Going to another place to teach school as effecting change of domicil. 1917A, 291.

Privilege of statement by principal in regard to student. 1917D, 779.

Effect of contributing to teachers' pension fund upon right to continued employment. 1917E, 1069.

Making freedom from affiliation with labor unions a condition of employment. 1917E, 1069.

Ratification by school board of invalid contract of employment. 1915F, 1047.

— removal; dismissal.

Mandamus to reinstate teacher wrongfully dismissed. 1916C, 789.

Necessity that procedure provided by statute be followed. 1916C, 789.

Reasonableness of rule providing that marriage of woman teacher shall automatically vacate her position. 1916C, 789.

Officers and elections.

— officers.

Mandamus to, see MANDAMUS.

Annotations.

Power to employ attorney. 1917D, 246.

Right of school board entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 258.

Personal liability to public of school officers who pay out money in excess of debt limit. 1917D, 519.

Privilege of communications by or to school authorities regarding conduct of pupils or teacher. 1917D, 784.

Libel by letter to county superintendent charging impropriety by pupil. 1915A, 104.

Necessity of formal meeting of school board before employment of teacher. 1915F, 1047.

Use of public money to pay expenses of school officers in attending congress on school hygiene. 1917E, 331.

Duty of prosecuting attorney to serve independent district boards of education. 1917D, 248.

Right of school district which prosecuting attorney is bound to serve to employ other counsel or additional counsel to assist the regular attorney. 1917D, 248.

Personal liability of officers entering into contracts in excess of debt limit. 1917D, 516.

Personal liability of members of school board for adopting plan for schoolhouse with insufficient balustrade along stairway. 1916F, 468.
Liability of school officers who induce teachers and students to leave boarding house. 1916B, 1238.
Incompatibility of offices of member of board of education and the clerk thereof. 1917D, 210.

— elections.
Who entitled to vote on issue of school bonds. 1917A, 291.

Districts and property; contracts.
Exemption of schools from taxation, see TAXES.

Annotations.

Power of school district to employ attorney. 1917D, 246.

Personal liability to public of school officers who pay out money in excess of debt limit. 1917D, 519.

Implied agency to purchase articles for school board. 1917D, 206.
Insuring lives of residents of school district to secure bonds issued by district. 1917A, 475.
Right to enjoin mining of coal under school building where title to property was taken with reservation of right to mine. 1917E, 672.
Failure of school district to take bond from person constructing school building. 1915F, 629.
Liability for injury to pupil because of defectively planned railing along stairway. 1916F, 468.
Liability of local improvement assessments. 1916F, 861.
Permitting principal to conduct business of selling school supplies in school building. 1915C, 624.
Injunction against use of school building for private business. 1915C, 624.
Joining suit to restrain use of school house for private business with claim for damages. 1915C, 624.
Validity of contract of employment of teacher entered into without proper meeting of board for that purpose; ratification. 1915F, 1047.
Contract in excess of debt limit; how question whether limit was exceeded is determined. 1917E, 428.
Personal liability of officers entering into contracts in excess of debt limit. 1917D, 516.

Books; instruction.

Annotation.

Conducting public school in sectarian building as violation of constitutional provision against sectarian instruction. 1917D, 462.

Holding graduating exercises of public school in church and permitting clergyman to deliver nonsectarian prayer as violation of provision against sectarian instruction. 1916D, 399.
Reading of Bible or offering of the Lord's Prayer in school. 1915D, 941.

SCIAGRAPH.

Admissibility in evidence. 1915F, 803.

SCIENTER.

Knowledge of vicious disposition of dog as condition of liability for injury by it. 1916C, 344; 1916D, 1032.
Necessity of knowledge by owner of vicious propensities of dog to justify its killing by another. 1915E, 372.
Knowledge of vicious propensities of horse. 1915B, 433.

SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES.

Disregarding testimony in contradiction of. 1916D, 300.

SEAL.

Effect of attachment of seal to release of one joint tort-feasor. 1915E, 800.
Effect of lease invalid because not under seal to create estoppel. 1915D, 467.

SEAMEN.

Annotation.

May substantive law of state be invoked in an action for personal injuries to seamen, not resulting in death, on waters within the maritime jurisdiction. 1917F, 678.

Shipping on a foreign vessel as subjecting seamen to the law of its flag though it is chartered to a domestic corporation. 1916A, 216.
Application of state Workmen's Compensation Law to injury on domestic vessel while in foreign port. 1917E, 645.
Implied warranty of shipowner to seamen that the ship is seaworthy. 1916A, 1149.
Question for jury in action for injury to. 1917F, 671.
Action in admiralty for death of. 1916A, 1149.
Jurisdiction of common law courts of state of suit in personam against shipowner for injury to seamen. 1917F, 671.

Liability of shipowner for injury to seaman by negligence of boatswain. 1917F, 671.
Extent of relief which may be granted in suit in common-law state court for injury to seamen. 1917F, 671.

SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

Admissibility of evidence wrongfully obtained, see EVIDENCE.

Annotation.

Power of court to require owner of premises or property to permit inspection in negligence cases. 1917E, 838.

Requiring defendant employer to permit plaintiff to take measurements and photographs for purpose of preparing for trial in action for personal injury. 1917E, 833.
Due process in seizure of property. 1917D, 926.
Seizure of private property by military commander. 1917A, 276.
Limitation of guaranty of Federal Constitution of immunity from unreasonable searches and seizures to Federal government and its agents. 1915B, 834.
Limiting statute impliedly authorizing seizure without warrant of property for past illegal use to seizure permitted under constitutional guaranties. 1916F, 910.
Time of objection that warrant was not supported by affidavit. 1915D, 330.
Injunction against interference with owner's possession of property illegally seized. 1915E, 399.
Seizure of property of one person for use as evidence against another. 1916E, 399.
Seizure of gambling devices. 1915A, 232.
Seizure without warrant of property used in violation of fish and game laws. 1916F, 910.
Seizure, without search warrant, by officer arresting keeper of disorderly house, of the hotel register and cash book, as an unreasonable search and seizure. 1916C, 1014.
Effect of delay, pending appeal by one convicted of illegal fishing, to bring suit to condemn property seized because used in the illegal act for which he was convicted. 1916F, 910.
Refusal of application of accused for return of his letters and private documents seized in his house by marshal holding no warrant for his arrest or the search of his premises. 1915B, 834.
Requiring public service corporation to produce its books and papers in proceeding to determine reasonableness of rates charged by it. 1917F, 1195.

SEAT.

Duty of carrier to furnish seat to passenger. 1917C, 483.

SECOND APPEAL.

Decision on former appeal as law of the case. 1917D, 666, 802; 1917E, 539.

SECONDARY EVIDENCE.

See EVIDENCE.

SECONDHAND ARTICLES.

Implied warranty on sale of. 1915B, 477; 1915E, 428.

SECONDHAND DEALERS.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute making the receiving of certain kinds of property a criminal offense. 1917F, 709.

SECONDHAND MATERIAL.

Forbidding use of, in making mattresses, quilts, or bedcomforters. 1916C, 775.

SECRETARY OF STATE.

Publication by, of appointment of judges to hold additional trial terms of court. 1915B, 103.

SECRETARY OF TREASURY.

Duty of Secretary of the Treasury to know signature of officer on draft. 1915D, 797.

SECRET INFORMATION.

Unlawful use of, by attorney, as ground for disbarment. 1917B, 378.

SECRET PROFITS.

Requiring corporate agents to account for. 1916A, 640.
Trust in secret profits made by one party to joint adventure. 1915B, 160.

SECRET SOCIETIES.

Excluding from state schools. 1915D, 588.

SECTARIAN INSTRUCTION.

Annotation.

Conducting public school in sectarian building as violation of constitutional provision against sectarian instruction. 1917D, 462.

What constitutes violation of constitutional provision that public money raised for educational purposes shall not be used in aid of any sectarian school. 1917D, 455.

Holding graduating exercises of public school in church and permitting clergyman to deliver invocation as violation of provision against sectarian instruction. 1916D, 399.

Reading of Bible or offering of Lord's Prayer in school. 1915D, 941.

SECURITIES.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 524.

Special deposit of. 1915B, 542.

Constitutionality of Blue Sky Laws. 1917F, 514.

Inheritance tax on. 1915C, 95; 1916A, 889, 901; 1916E, 1288.

Situs of, for purpose of taxation. 1915C, 922, 949.

SECURITY.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

For compensation in eminent domain, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

In general, see BONDS.

SEDITION.

Annotation.

Libel or slander by imputing sedition or disloyalty. 1917D, 861.

Libel in charging one with being a spreader of. 1917D, 855.

SEDUCTION.

In general.

Marriage to escape prosecution for. 1915F, 977.

Imprisonment upon judgment for damages for, as imprisonment for debt. 1916B, 993.

Civil liability.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.

Action for seduction independently of loss of services. 1917E, 758.

Punitive damages for. 1917D, 273.

Action by father of female. 1917D, 273.

Mother's right of action for betrayal of minor daughter who is still alive. 1917E, 756.

Criminal liability.

Private counsel to aid in prosecution for. 1917C, 455.

Divorced woman as within statute imposing penalty for seduction under promise of marriage of unmarried female of previous chaste character. 1916D, 457.

SEED.

Warranty on sale of. 1916C, 1001; 1917C, 539.

Measure of damages for breach of warranty as to. 1917B, 1106.

SEGREGATION.

Annotation.

Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored passengers. 1917B, 548.

Of white and colored passengers. 1917B, 544.

Ordinance forbidding white and colored persons from residing in the same block. 1915D, 684.

SEIZURE.

In general, see LEVY AND SEIZURE; SEARCH AND SEIZURE.

Of private property by military commander. 1917A, 276.

SELF-CRIMINATION.

By accused, generally. 1917B, 608; 1917F, 502.

Right of corporation to constitutional protection against self-crimination. 1915B, 913.

SELF-DEFENSE.

Commission of homicide in, see HOMICIDE.

SELF-EXECUTING PROVISIONS.

Of Constitution, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

SELF-GOVERNMENT.

Local self-government, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

SENATE.

See CONGRESS; LEGISLATURE.

SENTENCE.

For crime, see CRIMINAL LAW.

SEPARATE COACH LAW.

Annotation.

Cumulative penalties for failure of carrier to provide separate accommodations for white and colored persons. 1917B, 548.

Penalty for failure to comply with. 1917B, 544.

SEPARATE MAINTENANCE.

Independent suit for. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 919; 1917D, 773.
Estoppel to maintain suit for. 1915E, 421.
Effect of foreign judgment to bar independent suit for alimony. 1915E, 421.
Allegations in bill for. 1917D, 773.
Domicil of plaintiff in action for. 1917E, 490.

SEPARATE PROPERTY.

Of married woman, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.

SEPARATION.

Of powers, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Of husband and wife, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

SEPARATION OF POWERS.

See CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

SEPTICEMIA.

See BLOOD POISONING.

SERIOUS AND WILFUL MISCONDUCT.

What constitutes, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

SERVICE.

Of process, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

SERVICE PIPES.

Who must bear expense of laying service pipes between water mains and property of consumers. 1915A, 246; 1916E, 258.

SERVICES.

In general, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Validity of contract by husband to pay wife for. 1917D, 268.

Imprisonment of one of the parties to a contract for services as affecting rights and obligations thereunder. 1917F, 628.

Assignment or release of the right to a third person's services. 1917F, 842.

When limitations begin to run under contract to render services for compensation to be made at death of person served. 1917A, 1.
When limitations begin to run against claim for, generally. 1916D, 1260.
Indivisibility of contract for services. 1916F, 926.
Validity of oral contract for, not to be performed within a year. 1915E, 562; 1916D, 880.
Effect of part performance on oral contract for. 1916D, 880.
Injunction to compel performance of personal services. 1915A, 820; 1916E, 682.
Recovery for, on quantum meruit. 1917B, 676.
Proof by circumstantial evidence of express contract to pay for. 1916D, 1260.
Implied agreement to pay for. 1917B, 681; 1917D, 265; 1917F, 571.
Contract to pay wife for. 1917D, 265.
Opinion evidence as to value of. 1915F, 992; 1917D, 273, 809.
Succession tax on legacy in fulfilment of contract to will property in payment of services. 1917D, 800.

SERVITUDE.

Additional, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

SET-OFF AND COUNTERCLAIM.

In general.
Recoupment.
Mutuality of claims.
By or against decedent's estate.
Effect of insolvency.
Of and against judgments.

In general.

Application of deposit by bank in course of business, see BANKS.

Amendment of answer setting up a counterclaim. 1917B, 760.

Intervention in proceedings against insolvent bank for purpose of securing. 1915A, 299.

In action to enforce public improvement assessment. 1916B, 1027.

Ne exeat to prevent nonresident from removing notes from state so as to prevent enforcement of set-off. 1916C, 403.

Time for which damages under counterclaim may be allowed. 1916A, 912.

Right to set up counterclaim found on tort in action on contract. 1916C, 491, 514.

Dismissal of appeal by defendant from judgment in plaintiff's favor upon affirmance of order granting new trial to plaintiff because of allowance of a counterclaim. 1916C, 491.

Counterclaim for conversion of property of tenant upon re-entry by landlord in action for unpaid rent and waste. 1916C, 491.

Recoupment.

When counterclaim is connected with the subject-matter of an action within meaning of statute. 1916C, 443, 491, 514.

Right of one defrauded into taking lease at certain rent to recoup his damages in action for rent. 1917B, 760.

Set-off in action by thresher to recover for part performance of his contract of excess over the contract price for threshing the grain left unthreshed by him. 1916E, 788.

Mutuality of claims.

Right to set off against partnership debt claim arising under contract with individual member. 1916A, 1211.

By or against decedent's estate.

Set-off of deposit against immature debts of depositor. 1917C, 129.

Right of coroner sued for property of deceased to set off funeral expenses. 1915D, 948.

Right of administratrix to set off funds of estate deposited in bank which becomes insolvent against a claim of the bank against decedent. 1915A, 299.

Effect of insolvency.

Right of bank to set off, against immature notes of depositor who dies insolvent, amount of his deposit. 1917C, 129.

Effect of insolvency of bank to prevent set-off of deposit account against death of the depositor. 1915A, 299.

Of and against judgments.

Annotation.

Set-off against judgment in hands of assignee. 1917F, 1010.

Effect of assignment on. 1917F, 1006.

Right to set off judgments where there are contravening equities and a lack of mutuality. 1917F, 1006.

SETTLEMENT.

In general, see COMPROMISE AND SETTLEMENT.

Of decedent's estate, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

SEVERABILITY.

Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.

SEVERANCE.

Review of discretion as to. 1916D, 1090.

SEWAGE.

Depreciation of property by construction of sewage disposal plant as a "taking." 1917C, 1046.

Nuisance resulting from sewage disposal plant. 1917C, 1048.

Spreading of noxious odors by sewage disposal plant as a damaging of property for which a compensation must be made. 1917D, 683.

Pollution of water by. 1915A, 282; 1916F, 189.

SEXUAL CRIMES.

See also ADULTERY; ILLICIT COHABITATION; INCEST; LEWDNESS; PROSTITUTION; RAPE; SEDUCTION.

Annotation.

Conviction or acquittal of a sexual offense as a bar to a prosecution for a similar offense with or against the same person at a different time. 1917D, 731.

Acquittal of crime of carnal knowledge committed on specified date as bar to prosecution for similar offense with same girl six months later. 1917D, 726.

SEXUAL INTERCOURSE.

Refusal of, as ground for divorce. 1915B, 770.

SHADOWING.

Negligence of detective employed to shadow wife in shadowing another woman. 1917B, 675.

SHADOW PICTURES.

Admissibility in evidence. 1916F, 803.

SHAFTS.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of children falling into. 1917F, 105.

SHAM MARRIAGE.

Binding effect of, where one party acted in good faith. 1916F, 793.
Rape by means of. 1916F, 793.

SHAREHOLDERS.

See CORPORATIONS.

SHELLEY'S CASE.

Rule in. 1915D, 496.

SHERIFF.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in sheriff's bond. 1917B, 995.

As employee of state within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916C, 1087.
Sale or farming of office of. 1916E, 618.
Right to conduct election upon question of issuing municipal bonds. 1915A, 1009.
Exclusive right of sheriff to execute power of sale given by chattel mortgage. 1916C, 443.
Liability of county for amount expended by, in excess of revenue provided. 1916F, 892.
Right to appoint nonresident as deputy. 1916B, 897.
Liability of sheriff for wrongful arrest by deputy. 1915E, 172.
Privileged communications to. 1915E, 413.
Requiring sheriff in charge of colored prisoner to ride in car set apart for colored passengers. 1916E, 278.

SHERMAN ANTI-TRUST ACT.

See MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

SHIP BROKERS.

Giving one ship broker exclusive right to storage space on export wharf. 1916D, 253.

SHIPPER.

Negligence of shipper in permitting escape of cars from sidetrack during loading onto main track. 1917C, 768.
Injury to shipper of stock. 1915F, 866.

SHIPPING.

In general; limitation of liability.

As to rights of passengers on vessels, see CARRIERS.
As to maritime liens, see MARITIME LIENS.
As to seaman, see SEAMEN.
As to towage, see TOWAGE.

Annotations.

Jurisdiction and determination of suits for adjustment of rights between part owners of ship. 1917A, 1108.
Applicability to government of statutes limiting liability of shipowners. 1917C, 1110.

Insurance on vessel. 1915C, 408.
Part owner of ship as partners in its management. 1917A, 1100.
Jurisdiction of suit for adjustments of rights between part owners of ship. 1917A, 1100.
Burden of proving that injury to ship was caused by act of God. 1915C, 423.

Liability of charterer for injury to vessel under terms of charter party. 1915C, 423.
Right of owner of foreign vessel sunk by collision on the high seas, when sued in the United States, to maintain proceeding for limitation of liability authorized by United States laws. 1916B, 637.
Application to United States of limitation of liability of shipowners. 1917C, 1103.
What law governs limitation of liability. 1916B, 637.

SHOES.

Liability of manufacturer of, for injury by defect in. 1916E, 1188.
Allowing stock of shoes to be stored in bank building as a special deposit. 1915B, 542.

SHOOTING.

Negligence in. 1915E, 267; 1916D, 1179.
Of passenger. 1915E, 668.

SHOOTING GALLERY.

Negligence as to; who liable for. 1915C, 632.

SHOP.

Annotation.
What passes under devise or bequest of. 1917D, 435.

SHOW.

On Sunday, see SUNDAY.
In street. 1915F, 568.

SHOW WINDOW.

Damages for obstruction of view of. 1916C, 1260.

SHUN-PIKE.

Annotation.
As infringement of franchise of toll road or turnpike. 1917D, 341.

What constitutes. 1917D, 333.

SHUTDOWN.

Effect of shutdown on duty to pay royalties under lease of coal mine. 1917E, 1075.

SICKNESS.

Insurance against, see INSURANCE.

Annotations.
Of insured as excuse for failure to give notice or furnish proofs of loss as required by policy of fire insurance. 1917A, 305.
Liability of landlord to tenant for sickness due to unsanitary condition of premises. 1917A, 994.

Liability of municipality for sickness resulting from nuisance. 1915C, 751.
Of passenger, effect on carrier's duty. 1915C, 134; 1915E, 788.
Ejection of sick passenger as proximate cause of injury. 1915C, 134.
Proximate cause of sickness of passenger carried beyond station. 1917A, 1017; 1917B, 706.

SIDEWALKS.

Duty of municipality to set apart portion of street for sidewalk. 1916B, 1049.
Duty of abutting owner to lay. 1917A, 472.
Title of abutting owner to material placed by him in sidewalk which is not accepted by municipality. 1915B, 187.
Requiring removal of posts from. 1916C, 561.
Injury by ice on. 1915B, 324.

SIDINGS.

Requiring carrier to construct and maintain. 1915E, 682; 1916F, 1281.
Requiring carrier to make switch connections with private siding. 1916F, 1281.

SIGNALS.

Master's duty to give, to servant. 1916F, 551, 907.
Failure of servant entering mine to obey rule as to signal before entering. 1916F, 907.
Duty to give, to persons on railroad track. 1917D, 666.
Duty as to, at railroad crossing. 1915B, 140; 1915D, 962; 1916D, 783.
Failure of engineer to obey; criminal liability for death resulting from. 1917C 533.

Duty of street railway company as to. 1916E, 58.
Of traffic officer to automobilist, effect of, on latter's duty. 1917B, 133.

SIGNATURE.

Annotations.
Place of, under Statute of Frauds. 1917A, 153.
Typewritten, printed, or stamped signature of legal process or other legal papers. 1917B, 285.
Writing name in body of will as signature thereto. 1917D, 632.
Effect of witness to will not signing his true name. 1917D, 896.

Typewritten signature to legal process. 1917B, 281.
Absence of signature of clerk from copy of writ served. 1917C, 148.
To enrolled bill. 1915D, 119.
To deed. 1915B, 678.
To judgment. 1915C, 581.
To municipal bonds. 1915A, 1009.
To writing required by Statute of Frauds. 1915C, 400; 1917A, 151.
Of testator. 1915D, 902; 1916E, 692; 1917D, 629, 779.
Of attesting witness. 1915B, 87; 1916C, 946; 1916D, 1059; 1917D, 894.

SIGNS.

Right of tenant to use walls of building for signs. 1915B, 1057.

SILENCE.

Estoppel by, see ESTOPPEL.
Presumption from, see EVIDENCE.
Effect of, to constitute a bill an account stated. 1917C, 445.
Silence of person under arrest when statement tending to connect him with the crime is made in his presence. 1917D, 491.

SISTER.

See BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

SISTER-IN-LAW.

As dependent of insured. 1917C, 925.

SITUS.

Of property for purpose of taxation, see TAXES.
Of corporate stock for purpose of transfer on books of company. 1915C, 471.
Of shares of stock for purpose of administration of decedent's estate. 1915D, 856.

SIX O'CLOCK CLOSING.

Validity of requirement of. 1916A, 651.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1916A, 651.

SKIDDING.

Injury to bystander by skidding of automobile due to slippery condition of pavement because of oil placed thereon. 1917F, 710.

SKILL.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.

SKULL.

Admissibility in evidence. 1917A, 1226.

SKYLARKING.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury resulting from. 1916C, 1203; 1916D, 968.

SLANDER.

See LIBEL AND SLANDER.

SLAVERY.

See INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE.

SLED.

Sled used by boy in coasting as a "motor vehicle" within meaning of statute limiting speed of such vehicles. 1915E, 1028.

SLEEPING AND PARLOR CARS.

Liability for loss of property on, see CARRIERS.

Annotations.

Liability of railroad company for acts of Pullman car employees toward trespassers. 1917A, 420.

Contract exempting railroad company from liability for negligent injury to sleeping car employees or others sustaining a similar relation to the company. 1917D, 648.

Duty to protect passengers on, from assault. 1917F, 888.

Limitation of liability for injury to employee on. 1915D, 510; 1917D, 641.

Theft from passenger as raising presumption of negligence. 1915B, 621.

Negligence in removing passenger from, to common coach. 1916E, 763.

Porter on Pullman car as employee of railroad hauling car. 1915D, 510.

Liability of railroad company for acts of Pullman employees. 1917A, 417.

Liability of sleeping car company for assault on passenger. 1917F, 885.

Duty to provide passenger with berth. 1915B, 1202.

Prohibiting letting down of unengaged upper berth in sleeping car when lower berth is occupied. 1916A, 1133.

SMALLPOX.

As to vaccination of school children. 1915D, 223.

Liability for injury to smallpox patient from condition of pesthouse. 1916D, 626.

SMELLS.

See ODORS.

SMOKE.

As element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916E, 420.

Injury to property by, as a taking thereof. 1915E, 623.

SNOW.

Negligence of railroad company in permitting cattle guard to become filled with snow. 1915B, 134.

SNOWSTORM.

Loss of goods by, during transportation. 1915D, 547.

SNUFFING DOUCHE.

Death resulting from violent snuffing of nasal douche as an accident. 1915B, 872.

SOAP.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

SOCIAL CLUBS.

See CLUBS.

SOCIALISM.

Forbidding carrying of red flag in parade. 1915B, 706.

SOD.

Annotation.

Mechanics' lien for sodding ground. 1917D, 353.

SOFT DRINKS.

Sale of, on Sunday. 1917C, 377.

SOIL.

Annotation.

Mechanics' liens for cultivation, care, or improvement of. 1917D, 351.

SOLICITATION.

Annotations.

Right of attorney at law to solicit business. 1917B, 1128.

Arrest without warrant of woman soliciting or accosting men. 1917D, 697.

Of business by attorney. 1917B, 1132.

SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

As cruel and unusual punishment. 1917B, 586.

SPARKS.

Right to recover for injury by, in condemnation proceedings. 1915E, 634.

SPEAKING DEMURRER.

Invalidity of. 1915E, 1006.

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS.

See PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

SPECIAL DAMAGES.

Necessity of pleading and proving. 1915B, 915; 1916E, 667; 1917F, 548.

SPECIAL DEMURRER.

Definiteness of pleading to withstand. 1916F, 216.
For argumentativeness, sufficiency of. 1915C, 33.

SPECIAL DEPOSIT.

What constitutes. 1915B, 542; 1916C, 6; 1917A, 519, 680.
Liability of bank for embezzlement of, by officers. 1917A, 519.

SPECIAL FINDING.

Request for. 1916E, 710.

SPECIAL INTERROGATORIES.

See TRIAL.

SPECIAL JUDGE.

See JUDGES.

SPECIAL LEGISLATION.

See STATUTES.

SPECIAL POLICE.

Liability for acts of. 1915C, 1183; 1915F, 714; 1916E, 356.

SPECIAL TRAIN.

Carrier's breach of contract to run. 1917D, 750.

SPECIAL USE.

Considering value for special use in estimating value of property condemned. 1916A, 1079.

SPECIAL VERDICT.

Conflict between special and general verdicts. 1915E, 1057; 1916A, 689; 1916C, 439.

SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

In general.
Right to remedy generally.
Oral contracts.
Subject-matter of contracts in general.
Contracts relating to personal property.
Contracts for real property.
— in general.
— doubtful titles.
Decree.

In general.

Discretion as to. 1917F, 594.
Effect of inability specifically to enforce collateral contract on right to enjoin breach of principal contract. 1917B, 267.

Right to remedy generally.

Annotation.

Specific performance of contract some of the terms of which are to be agreed upon by the parties. 1917D, 1079.

Discretion as to. 1917F, 594.
Certainty and definiteness. 1916C, 1098; 1917A, 563; 1917D, 1074.
Enforcement of monopolistic contract. 1915C, 865.
Contract legally made but rendered illegal by subsequent legislation. 1916E, 622.

Oral contracts.

Effect of statute providing that no civil action shall be maintained on a land contract unless agreement is in writing signed by party to be charged. 1917A, 151.

Oral contract to devise property to adopted child. 1916D, 421.

Subject-matter of contracts in general.

Contract for adoption of child. 1917F, 692.
Contract to devise property. 1916D, 421.

Contracts relating to personal property.

Contract for sale of corporate stock. 1915D, 300.

Contracts for real property.

— in general.

Oral contracts, see supra.

Annotation.

Specific performance of provisions for appraisal of property preliminary to exercise of option. 1917C, 813.

Discretion as to. 1917F, 594.
Pleading in suit for. 1915A, 317; 1915C, 367.
Necessity of showing inadequacy of legal remedy. 1915A, 317.
Sufficiency of consideration. 1915C, 367.
Sufficiency of description of property. 1916C, 1098, 1124; 1917A, 563.
Refusal of specific performance where description of boundaries which failed to satisfy Statute of Frauds have been reformed by parol evidence. 1917A, 596.
Parol evidence to aid defective description. 1917A, 563.
Power to reform instrument and decree its specific performance. 1917A, 602.
Right of specific performance as against second purchaser from vendor. 1917A, 200.
Mistake of vendor as to area or dimensions of lot as ground for refusal of specific performance. 1917A, 200.
Refusal of specific performance of contract to purchase property because owners of neighboring property may enjoin erection of building as breach of restrictive covenant. 1915F, 651.
Effect on right to, of fact that vendee agreed to make a cash payment on a certain date as part of the purchase price, which he failed to do, and to give his note for the balance. 1915A, 317.
Specific performance by landowner of option to purchase contained in lease drafted by him. 1915C, 367.
Effect of statutory provision that decree for specific performance requiring the execution of a conveyance operates to transfer title without the actual execution of a conveyance. 1915A, 317.
To compel renewal of lease. 1916E, 1235.
Of provision in lease for appraisal of premises to enable lessee to exercise option to purchase. 1917C, 809.
Improvements as independent ground for. 1917F, 594.

— doubtful titles.

Annotation.

Right of vendee to specific performance with abatement from purchase price where vendor is unable to convey a good and unencumbered title. 1917F, 597.

Right of vendee to specific performance with abatement from purchase price because wife of vendee did not join in deed as required by law. 1917F, 594.

Decree.

Adjusting rights of parties where purchaser refused to receive possession or carry out the trade and it thereupon became necessary for vendor to retain possession. 1915C, 367.
Deduction of dower interest from purchase money in enforcing contract to convey in favor of one who did not know that the grantor was married. 1915C, 367.

SPECTATOR.

Injury to bystander watching raising of derailed locomotive. 1916F, 114.

SPEECH.

Freedom of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAWS.

SPEED.

Of railroad trains, see RAILROADS.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of statute fixing minimum rate of speed at which carrier may transport special kinds of freight. 1917C, 142.

Weight of opinion evidence as to. 1916A, 943.
Limiting speed on bridges. 1915E, 959.
Fixing minimum limit of speed for transportation of live stock. 1917C, 135.
Contributory negligence of one driving at prohibited rate of speed on highway. 1915E, 959.
What is a motor vehicle within meaning of statute limiting speed of such vehicles. 1915E, 1028.
Of automobile. 1915D, 968; 1916A, 744, 1111; 1917A, 710; 1917F, 610.
Of street car. 1917E, 1044.

SPEEDY TRIAL.

Necessity of. 1915E, 363.

SPENDTHRIFT TRUSTS.

See TRUSTS.

SPIKE.

Injury by spike hurled through air by railroad train. 1915D, 278.

SPIRITUALIST MEDIUMS.

Annotation.

Application to, of statutes regulating the practice of medicine. 1917C, 828.

SPITE FENCE.

Liability for erecting. 1916F, 903.

SPLITTING.

Of causes of action, see ACTION OR SUIT.

SPOLIATION.

Annotation.

Of will, liability for. 1917B, 558.

Of will, liability for. 1917B, 556.

SPRINKLING.

Of street, see STREET SPRINKLING.

SPUR TRACKS.

Requiring carrier to construct and maintain. 1915E, 682.

SQUARES.

See PARKS AND SQUARES.

STABLE.

See also LIVERY STABLE.

Easement for pipe line to secure water for. 1915C, 355.

Municipal regulations as to erection of. 1916D, 583.

STAGING.

See SCAFFOLDS.

STAIRWAY.

Dangerous condition of stairway in public school. 1916F, 468.

Liability of landlord for condition of. 1915B, 98, 387; 1916F, 1098, 1110, 1130, 1135.

Duty of lessee to repair common stairway. 1917C, 387.

Negligence in maintaining open stairway in floor of store. 1917E, 747.

STALE DEMANDS.

See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

STALLION.

Breach of warranty on sale of. 1915B, 1216.

STARE DECISIS.

See COURTS.

STATE.

Appropriations by, see APPROPRIATIONS.

Bonds of, see BONDS.

Common law of, see COMMON LAW.

Application to, of Federal Constitution, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Estoppel of, see ESTOPPEL.

Right to engage in works of internal improvement, see INTERNAL IMPROVEMENTS.

Mandamus to officers of, see MANDAMUS.

Public funds of, see PUBLIC MONEYS.

Ownership and control of public waters, see WATERS.

Annotation.

As an "employer" within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 143.

Effect of admission of, on transfer of cause from territorial to Federal district court. 1915C, 834.

Territorial sovereignty of state as extending to vessel of the state upon navigable waters. 1916D, 935.

Imputing laches to the state. 1915A, 715.

Effect of inaction or delay by public officers on right of state to recover inheritance tax. 1917E, 1160.

Guaranty by state of interest on farm loans. 1917A, 495.

Who is an employee of the state within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916C, 1087.
Exemption as against fines due to state. 1915A, 1214.
Right of state to maintain action to recover excess charges exacted of individuals by carrier. 1916C, 309.
Right of, to appeal in criminal case. 1915F, 1093; 1917F, 985.
As necessary party defendant. 1916D, 426.
Effect of appearance by state bank commissioner to make state a party to action. 1915F, 623.
Application of statute authorizing suit against the state by any person deeming himself aggrieved by the refusal of auditor to allow any just claims. 1915E, 858.
Suit to enjoin officers from enforcing state statute as suit against the state. 1915F, 1187; 1916D, 545.
Suit against state banking board and state bank commissioner as suit against the state. 1915F, 623.

STATE BANK COMMISSIONER.

See BANK COMMISSIONER.

STATE BANKING BOARD.

Discretion as to grant of charter. 1917D, 310.
Suit against, as suit against the state. 1915F, 623.

STATE BANK SUPERINTENDENT.

See STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKING.

STATE COURTS.

Error from, to United States Supreme Court, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Jurisdiction of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Jurisdiction of, generally, see COURTS.
Following Federal decisions, see COURTS.
Federal courts following decisions of, see COURTS.

STATED ACCOUNT.

See ACCOUNTS.

STATE DEPOSITORY.

Bond by, see BONDS.

STATE GUARANTY FUND.

Who is a depositor entitled to payment out of. 1915F, 623.
Right of creditor of insolvent bank to payment out of. 1915F, 623.

STATE INSTITUTIONS.

State agricultural societies, see AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.

Annotation.

Right of county or municipality to use public funds to secure the retention or location of a state institution within its limits. 1917E, 845.

Statute providing for levy of tax by city for extension of campus of state university located in the city. 1917E, 842.
Running of limitations against. 1916E, 94.
Injunction against trustees of. 1915D, 588.

STATEMENT.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of mechanic's lien, see MECHANICS' LIENS.

STATE MILITIA.

See MILITIA.

STATE'S ATTORNEY.

See DISTRICT AND PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS.

STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS.

Delegation of power to. 1917F, 514.
Authorizing bank superintendent to take possession of assets of bank whenever he deems it necessary. 1915E, 675.
Consideration for note executed to enable bank to meet requirement of, that deficiency of assets be made good. 1917B, 684.

STATE UNIVERSITY.

Power of trustees to prohibit students from belonging to Greek letter fraternities. 1915D, 588.

STATIONARY FIREMEN.

Regulating hours of labor of stationary firemen. 1916B, 1270.

STATIONS.

Railroad stations, see DEPOTS.

STATISTICS.

See VITAL STATISTICS.

STATUS.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

STATUTE OF FRAUDS.

In general, see CONTRACTS.

STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS.

See LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

STATUTE OF NONCLAIM.

Time to present claim against decedent's estate. 1915B, 797; 1915D, 754.

STATUTE OF USES.

Effect of statute of uses to execute trust for wife where she and her husband join in deed of her property to him in trust for her. 1915C, 767.

STATUTES.

Statutes.
In general.
Enactment.
Time of passage and taking effect.
Validity generally.
Partial invalidity.
Judicial examination; legislative journals.
Entitling; expression of subject.
— in general.
— amendments; revision; codification.
Plurality of subjects.
Local or special legislation.
Construction; operation; effect.
— in general; use of words.
— strict or liberal construction.
— adopted or re-enacted statutes.
— prospective or retrospective operation.
Repeal; amendment; revision; re-enactment.

In general.

Appropriation acts, see APPROPRIATIONS.
Full faith and credit to statutes of other state, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.
Review of, by courts, see COURTS.
Judicial notice as to, see EVIDENCE.
Presumption as to, see EVIDENCE.
As to initiative and referendum, see INITIATIVE, REFERENDUM, AND RECALL.
Force and effect of municipal charter, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Power of municipal corporation or governmental body to use public funds to promote the passage, or to secure the defeat, of a law. 1917B, 358.
Violation of statute giving one vehicle right of way as against another as affecting liability for injury. 1917D, 693.

Use of public funds by governmental body to secure nullification of. 1917B, 354.
Violation of, as wilful misconduct, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 903.
Violation of statute as negligence. 1916D, 1006; 1916E, 1216, 1292; 1917A, 710; 1917C, 1146.
Effect of violation of, to deprive one of defense of contributory negligence. 1915D, 968.
Violation of, as proximate cause of injury. 1917E, 272.
Effect of violation of, by plaintiff on right to recover for negligent injury. 1916E, 1212, 1222.
Private action for violation of. 1917C, 1146.
Who may set up violation of, as a defense. 1917A, 1276.
Injunction by Federal court against criminal proceedings to enforce state statute. 1917A, 421.
Injunction against enforcement of. 1915B, 569; 1916B, 764; 1917A, 495.

Enactment.

Presumption as to regularity of passage. 1915A, 1210.
Going behind enrolled bill to determine whether constitutional requirements were complied with in enactment of statute. 1915D, 119.
Failure of journal to show affirmatively, compliance with constitutional requirements as to reading of bill. 1915A, 1210.
Effect of absence of enacting clause. 1915B, 1060.

Absence of signature of speaker of the house from enrolled bill. 1915D, 119.
Two-thirds vote for enactment of statute amending municipal court act. 1916B, 931.

Time of passage and taking effect.
Who may question validity of emergency clause in statute. 1917B, 1.
When statute which is subject to referendum may be put into effect. 1917B, 1.
Effect of institution of suit to determine validity of statute to prevent its going into effect. 1917B, 1.

Validity generally.
Constitutionality of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Annotation.
Who may question validity of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 63.

Who may question validity. 1915D, 458, 886; 1915F, 894; 1916A, 374; 1916D, 550; 1916F, 831; 1917B, 1, 191; 1917D, 15, 996; 1917E, 1163; 1917F, 514.
Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915D, 98; 1916D, 412; 1917B, 710.
Review of, on habeas corpus. 1915F, 1093.
Refusal of court to pass upon constitutionality of statute not necessary to decision of case. 1915D, 1149.
Duty of courts to uphold statute in case of doubt. 1916D, 550, 913; 1917A, 1244; 1917C, 897.
Ambiguity or uncertainty. 1916D, 436; 1917A, 1198; 1917B, 1276.

Partial invalidity.
General rule as to. 1915B, 213.
Refusal to consider constitutionality of sections of statute not invoked in case before the court. 1915B, 569; 1916D, 951.
Effect of invalidity of provision for appropriation to carry statute into effect to nullify remainder of the act. 1917B, 808.
Effect of wrongful inclusion of personal property in statute providing for assessments for public improvements. 1917F, 999.
Statute forbidding removal of cause to Federal court by foreign corporation and imposing local citizenship and domicil upon all corporations doing business within the state. 1915F, 1187.
Farm loans act. 1917A, 495.
Pure food act. 1917A, 495.
Statute fixing times for election of officers and their terms of office. 1915C, 378.
Statute prescribing qualifications for voters. 1916A, 1124.
Statute conferring suffrage upon women. 1915B, 247.
Statute providing for licensing of physicians and surgeons. 1917D, 996.
Statute making sworn statement of shipper as to amount of grain delivered to carrier conclusive. 1917E, 1011.
Statute requiring purchaser at foreclosure sale to notify persons entitled to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
Statute imposing mortgage registration tax. 1916E, 602.

Judicial examination; legislative journals.
Conclusiveness of enrolled bill. 1915D, 119; 1916E, 1251.
Considering legislative debates and legislative journals in seeking mischief sought to be corrected by statute. 1916E, 248.
Failure of legislative journals to show reading of bill before passage. 1915A, 1210.
Admissibility of evidence to show that statute is unreasonable. 1915D, 458.

Entitling; expression of subject.

—in general.

Annotation.
Necessity and sufficiency of reference in title of statute to appropriations to put its purpose into effect. 1917B, 812.

Sufficiency of title as question for legislature and not for courts. 1915D, 588.
Sufficiency of reference in title of statute to appropriation to carry act into effect. 1917B, 808.
Pure food act. 1917B, 808.
Statute authorizing issuance of municipal bonds. 1915A, 1009.
Statute requiring notice before bringing action for death against city. 1915E, 1069.
Statute depriving officer of fees and increasing his salary. 1917B, 176.
Act providing for disposal of fines. 1917B, 176.
Statute prohibiting the carrying of intoxicating liquors into club room. 1915D, 530.
Statute as to competency of wife as witness against husband. 1916F, 382.
Title of act fixing term of residence necessary to confer jurisdiction in divorce suit. 1916A, 693.
Statute providing sentence for crime. 1915B, 389.
Statute exempting proceeds of life insurance from liability for debt. 1917F, 1137.
Sufficiency of title to cover provision giving lien on automobiles for injuries inflicted by them. 1917E, 925.
Statute requiring commercial and mercantile houses to close at six o'clock P. M. 1916A, 651.
Statute requiring maintenance of washhouses for employees in mines. 1915B, 420.
Sufficiency of title of Workmen's Compensation Act to cover provision of compensation for occupational disease. 1916A, 283.
Sufficiency of title of Workmen's Compensation Act to include abolition of negligence as ground of recovery against third persons. 1916A, 358.

Sufficiency of title of Workmen's Compensation Act to permit counties to be included in operation thereof. 1916D, 629.

— amendments; revision; codification.
Amendment by mere reference to title of act. 1917B, 176.
Statute fixing standard for ice cream. 1917B, 198.
Amendment of statute giving city authority to levy taxes for university campus extension as germane to general provisions of statute specifying for what purpose such taxes may be levied. 1917E, 842.

Plurality of subjects.
Limiting act for appropriations to that subject. 1917A, 495.
Statutes for prevention of plant diseases and pests. 1917C, 894.
Inheritance tax statute. 1916A, 901.
Statute as to punishment for crime. 1915B, 389.

Local or special legislation.
Constitutional equality of protection and privileges, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Presumptions on adoption by state as part of its Constitution of provision of act of Congress as to local or special laws. 1917E, 456.
Railroad Commission Act. 1916E, 358.
Statute regulating bulk sales. 1917D, 619.
As to taxes. 1917E, 456, 909.
As to election of judges. 1915A, 1190.
As to highways. 1917E, 456.
Municipal or county affairs. 1917E, 456.
Statute fixing term of residence necessary to give jurisdiction in divorce suit. 1916A, 696.
Act requiring mercantile houses to close at six o'clock. 1916A, 651.
Statute fixing license fees for employment agencies. 1916E, 1146.

Construction; operation; effect.

— in general; use of words.
Construction of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.
Estoppel of state by judicial construction of. 1915C, 876.
State court following Federal decisions in construing state statute. 1917B, 787.
Consideration of common law in construction and application of statutes declaratory thereof. 1916D, 1149.
Presumption as to alteration of common law by statute. 1915D, 1149.
Effect of name given to statute by way of designation in the report of the committee accompanying introduction of bill. 1917F, 502.
Construing statute according to its terms. 1915E, 687.
Literal interpretation of statute, though as thus interpreted it is inequitable. 1916A, 374.
Adding to, or expunging from, statute of declarations or terms. 1917A, 1198.
Legislative definition of terms. 1917A, 1116.
Construing so as to uphold statute. 1915B, 1097; 1916D, 913; 1917D, 15; 1917E, 1176.
Legislative intent. 1915C, 898; 1916E, 602; 1917A, 1116; 1917C, 897.
Statutes in pari materia. 1915B, 875.
Contemporaneous and practical construction. 1915B, 976; 1915F, 1140.
Considering history of legislation on the subject. 1917B, 787.
Giving apparent and natural meaning to terms. 1917A, 1195.
Giving reasonable, sensible interpretation. 1917A, 1198.
Express grant of right as impliedly carrying with it right to use all ordinary methods and means of enjoying it. 1916F, 1001.
Mandatory provisions. 1916A, 436.
Meaning of words "railroad car" in statute as to maliciously setting railroad car in motion. 1915A, 817.

— strict or liberal construction.

Annotation.

Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 89.

Prohibitory liquor law. 1917B, 962.
Statute passed in exercise of police power. 1917D, 310.
Penal or criminal statutes. 1915A, 564; 1917B, 962.
Tax statutes. 1916E, 1; 1917F, 436.
Exemption laws. 1916B, 786, 1288.

— adopted or re-enacted statutes.
Construction of adopted constitutional provision. 1917A, 1244.
Rule as to construction of adopted statute as including decision as to its constitutionality. 1917A, 94.
Presumption that adoption of statute from other state carries construction given it by courts of state of origin. 1915B, 358; 1915D, 450; 1916E, 735.
Binding effect of construction given by court of state from which statute is adopted where such court treats it as a revision of a former statute, and gives it the restricted operation of such former statute, although the restrictive provisions in the earlier statute have been eliminated. 1917D, 971.

— prospective or retrospective operation.
Constitutionality of retrospective laws, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Validity of curative acts, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.
Retrospective operation of ordinance, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotations.

Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 89.

Retrospective effect of statute prescribing grounds of divorce. 1917C, 160.

Statute providing for ouster of officials from office. 1916D, 1090.
Election statutes. 1915A, 1069.
Right to impose inheritance tax on conveyance by deed placed in escrow by statute passed after delivery of deed to custodian. 1917C, 961.
Application of inheritance tax statute to property passing under power of appointment where testator died before passage of the statute, but the power of appointment was exercised after its passage. 1917C, 975.
Statute fixing time of residence necessary to maintenance of divorce proceeding. 1916A, 696.
Statute requiring purchaser at foreclosure sale to notify persons entitled to redeem before taking his deed. 1915C, 414.
The Webb-Kenyon Act. 1916C, 291.
Sentence to imprisonment prior to passage of statute making imprisonment ground for divorce. 1917C, 159.
Statute repealing penalties. 1917E, 668.
Statute forbidding rebates or discrimination by public utility. 1917B, 908.

Repeal; amendment; revision; re-enactment.
Entitling; expression of subject, see supra.

Power of legislature to repeal law enacted upon people's initiative. 1917B, 1.
Effect of statute rejected on referendum after passage by the legislature, to repeal prior statutes. 1915B, 988.
General rule as to repeal by implication. 1916D, 913.
Repeal by implication of that portion of an original section of a statute omitted from a section expressly amendatory thereof. 1915A, 639.
Repeal of former by later of two statutes covering same general subjects. 1917B, 718.
Giving effect to clear intent of statute that it shall supersede another statute upon a stated contingent event. 1916D, 913.
Effect on existing rights, remedies, or liabilities. 1915A, 639; 1917E, 668, 1160.
Revival of common law by repeal of statute. 1915D, 1149.
Effect of repeal of indeterminate sentence law after commission of crime but before trial. 1917B, 738.
Implied withdrawal of offenses by election officers from operation of statute. 1916A, 1124.
Implied repeal of statute exempting carrier from duty to carry all persons. 1915E, 788.
Revocation of agency for county by repealing of act authorizing the contract of agency. 1915A, 639.
Statute as to time for appeal. 1917C, 1029.
Statute setting apart fines and penalties for police pension fund as repealing act entitling superintendent of schools to such moneys. 1917B, 176.
Repeal of statute giving state's attorney lien on fines and penalties collected by him, by statute appropriating them to specific purposes. 1917B, 176.
Effect of statute permitting maintenance by personal representative of action for personal injuries which might have been instituted by the injured person if death had not ensued, to repeal former statutes permitting action arising because of the death to be brought by the widow or the next of kin. 1915E, 1069.
General and special laws. 1917C, 1029.
Reference to prior act. 1917B, 176.
Constitutional provision requiring statute amended to be inserted in the amending one. 1915B, 247.
Amendment of section of an amending statute which uses the section number of the original act instead of that in which it was incorporated in the amending act. 1916A, 696.
Statute extending suffrage to women as an amendment of the existing election law. 1915B, 247.
Attempt to amend criminal statutes without re-enacting and publishing them at length. 1915B, 389.

STAY.

Effect of stay of execution to release surety. 1917C, 485.

STEAM ROLLER.

Fright of horse by. 1917B, 699.
Injury to gas pipe beneath surface of highway by. 1916A, 1224.

STENOGRAPHER.

Operator of elevator as fellow servant of stenographer riding thereon. 1915F, 782.
Admissibility of stenographer's transcript in evidence. 1915F, 771.
Effect of presence in grand jury room of stenographer not authorized by statute. 1916D, 1118.

STENOGRAPHER'S TRANSCRIPT.

Admissibility of, in evidence. 1915F, 771.

STEPDAUGHTER.

As beneficiary of benefit certificate. 1916B, 901.

STEPSON.

Liability of owner for injury caused by stepson who had taken automobile without permission. 1915A, 1130.

STICKERS.

On election ballot. 1917A, 211.

STIPULATED DAMAGES.

See DAMAGES.

STIPULATION.

For attorneys' fees, see ATTORNEYS' FEES.
In telegrams, see TELEGRAPHS.

Giving jurisdiction by. 1915E, 421; 1916B, 799; 1917E, 359.

STOCK AND STOCKHOLDERS.

See CORPORATIONS.

STOCKBROKERS.

See BROKERS.

STOCK DIVIDENDS.

Relative rights of life tenants and remainderman to. 1916A, 718; 1916B, 626; 1916D, 201.

STOCKHOLDERS.

Of bank, see BANKS.

STOLEN PROPERTY.

Of guest at inn, see INNKEEPERS.
Receiving stolen property, see RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY.

Rights of transferee of stolen note. 1915E, 351.

STONE QUARRY.

Blasting in, see BLASTING.

STOPPING PAYMENT.

Of check. 1915D, 402; 1916E, 537; 1916F, 826.

STORAGE.

By warehousemen, see WAREHOUSEMEN.

Annotation.

Right of railroad to charge storage where the refusal to remove the goods is due to a dispute. 1917C, 419.

Right of carrier to charge storage for delay in removing goods. 1917C, 416.

STORE.

Duty to patrons as to condition of premises, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotations.

What passes under devise or bequest of. 1917D, 435.

Validity of public restriction as to location of. 1917F, 1060.

Bequest of drug store as passing the money rights and credits of the concern. 1917D, 426.
Requiring closing of, at six o'clock in the evening. 1916A, 651.
Injury to customer at store by swinging door. 1915F, 572.

STORM.

Loss of goods by, during transportation. 1915D, 547.

STOVEPIPE.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

STRAIN.

As an accident within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 295, 299; 1916D, 966.

STREET CLEANING.

As a governmental function. 1915C, 741.

STREET LIGHTING.

Special assessment for. 1917A, 1093.

Annotation.

Street lighting as a local improvement assessable against property benefited. 1917A, 1098.

STREET RAILWAYS.

In general.
Operation.
— in general.
— contributory negligence.

In general.

As carriers, see CARRIERS.
As to use and dangers of electricity, see ELECTRICITY.
Use of highway by, generally, see HIGHWAYS.
Rights and duties of company toward employees, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotation.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets. 1917D, 707.

Duty of railway company removing cottage washed upon its tracks by flood. 1917C, 1038.
Negligence in passing standing street car to the left. 1917C, 477.
Right of street car company to enjoin operation of jitney busses. 1916B, 1143.
Regulation of, as affecting interstate commerce. 1915F, 792.
Crossing of railroad track by. 1915D, 843.
Use of street for street railway as a public use. 1917F, 485.
Construction of subway in street. 1915F, 1005.

Operation.

— in general.

Injury to employees, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotations.

Criminal homicide in operation of. 1917C, 536.
Violation by servant of rule adopted by company as evidence of negligence toward one other than servant. 1917C, 793.
Liability for injury to person other than passenger or employee by derailment of street car. 1917D, 815.
Liability of street railway company for injuries caused by collision with fire apparatus. 1917E, 415.
Liability for injury due to oiling tracks. 1917F, 712.

Private action in favor of person injured by violation of ordinance. 1915D, 1021.
Proximate cause of injury. 1915B, 1111.
Relevancy of evidence in action for injury. 1915D, 1021; 1916E, 58.
Sufficiency of proof of negligence. 1916B, 824.
Question for jury as to negligence. 1915A, 742.
Instructions as to negligence. 1915D, 1021.
Instruction as to duty of street car company to employ men of experience and ability to operate cars. 1917D, 214.
Liability for injuries inflicted upon property owner through shock, by street car leaving tracks and running against his dwelling. 1917D, 813.
Injury to child jumping on and off street car. 1916C, 104.
Right of motorman to assume that adult person near track will avoid being struck by the overhang of the car as it swings around a curve. 1915C, 604.
Fright of horse by car. 1915A, 742.
Duty as to safety appliances on cars. 1915A, 742.
Duty as to signals. 1916E, 58.
Rate of speed. 1917E, 1044.

— contributory negligence.

Annotations.

Attempting to cross in front of observed street car as contributory negligence. 1917C, 692.
Imputing negligence of driver of fire apparatus to firemen injured by collision with street car. 1917E, 415.
Contributory negligence of child. 1917F, 112.
Circumstances under which child crossing street car track is guilty of negligence either as matter of law or fact. 1917F, 172.

Relevancy of evidence as to. 1916B, 824; 1917E, 405.
Instructions as to. 1915D, 1021.
Question for jury as to. 1917C, 689.
Effect of ordinance giving right of way to mail carriers in street. 1915D, 1021.
Voluntarily becoming intoxicated and lying down on track. 1917C, 464.
Person crossing track. 1916E, 58; 1917C, 689.
Drivers of vehicles and persons therein. 1915C, 419; 1915D, 1021; 1917E, 1044.
Of fireman injured by collision with street car. 1917E, 405.
Infants. 1917F, 164, 165, 167.
Injury avoidable notwithstanding contributory negligence. 1916E, 58.

STREETS.

See HIGHWAYS.

STREET SPRINKLING.

Special assessment for. 1917D, 365.
Power of municipal officers to contract for, beyond term of office. 1915E, 581.
Proof of breach by municipality of contract for. 1915E, 581.

STRICT CONSTRUCTION.

Of statutes, see STATUTES.

STRIKES.

Annotations.

Application in case of strike of provision in mining lease excusing payment of minimum royalties. 1917E, 1079.

Liability of master for intentional killing or injury of a servant by strikers. 1917F, 753.

Controversy over "open" or "closed" shop as justification for means employed to aid a strike. 1917F, 760.

Validity of. 1916C, 218, 986.
Injunction against. 1917F, 755.
Injunction against blacklisting of striking employees. 1916C, 218.
Forbidding employer to refuse to employ one who has participated in a strike. 1917B, 1108.
Power of Congress to fix standard working day for interstate railroad employees and make temporary wage regulation to avert general strike. 1917E, 938.
Right of contractor who has relieved building owner from contract to use patented process because of threatened strike against building, to recover from those threatening strike. 1916C, 986.

STRIKING OUT.

Of pleading, generally, see PLEADING.

Of amendment. 1917D, 652.
Of evidence. 1915B, 1121; 1915F, 558; 1916E, 1264; 1917D, 1049.
Of brief for vituperative language. 1916A, 771.

SUBAGENTS.

As agent of principal. 1915E, 721.
Binding effect on insurance company of acts of. 1917D, 1091.

SUBCONTRACTORS.

Lien of, see MECHANICS' LIENS

SUBMISSION TO JURY.

See TRIAL.

SUBPŒNA DUCES TECUM.

Failing to produce papers in response to, as contempt. 1915B, 980.

SUBROGATION.

In general.
Right to subrogation generally.
On payment of debt or note.
As to mortgages.
To vendor's lien.
To tax lien.

In general.
Necessary parties to action to secure. 1917A, 731.

Right to subrogation generally.
Of insurance company, see INSURANCE.

Definition of. 1917A, 734.
Refusal to apply doctrine of, where party will thereby be deprived of a legal right. 1917A, 734.
Theory that right of subrogation can be set up only as defense. 1917D, 1067.
Provision in Workmen's Compensation Act for subrogation of employer to employee's rights against a third party. 1916D, 412.
Right of bank clerk who, by mistake has paid a check upon which payment has been stopped and taken assignment from the bank of its rights, to enforce against the drawer whatever rights the holder may have had. 1916F, 826.

On payment of debt or note.
General rule as to. 1917A, 734.

As to mortgages.
Effect of fact that one claiming subrogation to mortgage is compelled to resort to an affirmative action to secure subrogation. 1917D, 1067.
Right of one who in good faith purchases goods in violation of Bulk Sales Law and pays off a chattel mortgage on the property, to subrogation to lien of the mortgage. 1917D, 1067.
Subrogation of purchaser paying off encumbrances to rights of the mortgagee. 1915F, 771.
Subrogation to rights of first mortgagee as against holder of second mortgage who, being under no duty to pay the mortgage, loans money for its discharge. 1917A, 734.
Subrogation of obligee in bond to rights of surety in mortgage given to indemnify him. 1916C, 1057.

Right of one satisfying lien note at request of property owner, in ignorance of second mortgage, to subrogation to rights of first lien holder. 1917A, 731.

To vendor's lien.

Effect of judgment to bar right to subrogation to. 1915E, 875.

Subrogation of one purchasing notes given for purchase price of real estate to lien of vendor. 1915E, 395.

To tax lien.

Power of property owner to confer by contract right of subrogation to tax lien upon stranger who pays his taxes at his request, which shall be superior to lien of existing mortgage. 1915D, 697.

SUBSCRIBING WITNESS.

To wills, see WILLS.

SUBSCRIPTION.

To will. 1915D, 902; 1916E, 692.

Parol evidence of condition attached to. 1915B, 221.

Estoppel of subscriber to seek release from subscription on ground that plans have been changed. 1917F, 1132.

Effect on liability on subscription to fund of specified total of increase of such total to larger amount. 1917F, 1132.

Right of one subscribing to fund to be used for industrial development of city to object to manner of use. 1916B, 1006.

SUBSIDIES.

Power of chamber of commerce to grant subsidies. 1916B, 1006.

SUBSTITUTED SERVICE.

Service by publication, see WRIT AND PROCESS.

SUBSURFACE WATERS.

See WATERS.

SUBTERRANEAN WATER.

See WATERS.

SUBWAY.

Under street; liability to abutting owner. 1915F, 1005, 1009.

Subway railroad as additional burden on highway. 1916A, 1290.

Requiring railroad to construct subway under highway. 1915E, 751.

SUCCESSION TAX.

See TAXES.

SUCCESSIVE GARNISHMENTS.

Annotation.

Amount of wages exempt on successive garnishments. 1917D, 899.

Of wages. 1917D, 898.

SUCCESSIVE SUITS.

See ACTION OR SUIT.

SUCCESSOR.

Liability of one transferring business without notice for supplies furnished successor. 1915F, 711.

SUCTION.

Annotations.

Liability for injury to person near track in consequence of suction from passing train. 1917B, 1163.

Contributory negligence of child beside track drawn under train by suction. 1917F, 150.

Injury to person drawn under train by. 1917B, 1161.

SUFFRAGE.

Right of, see ELECTIONS.

SUGGESTIVE FACTS.

Evidence of, see EVIDENCE.

SUICIDE.

Of insured. 1915D, 1095; 1915E, 656; 1915F, 703, 707.

Abatement of cause of action by. 1916A, 1140.
Recovery for death by, under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 333.
Presumption of insanity from. 1915D, 1095.
Evidence of declarations of suicidal intent. 1916B, 816.

SUIT MONEY.

In divorce suit, see DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

SUMMONS.

See WRIT AND PROCESS.

SUNDAY.

Judicial proceedings.
Labor and business.
— in general.
— works of necessity and charity.
Contracts.
Violation of Sunday law as a defense.

Judicial proceedings.
Charging jury in criminal case on Sunday. 1915D, 361.

Labor and business.

— in general.
Sunday show payment for which is voluntary. 1916B, 1124.
Religious phonographic lectures illustrated by moving pictures given in theater without charge. 1916D, 573.

— works of necessity and charity.

Annotations.
Barbering as a work of necessity. 1917B, 97.
Applicability of Sunday laws to sale of food and refreshments. 1917C, 381.

Operation of barber shop. 1917B, 93.
Conducting of store where soft drinks, crackers, fruit, etc., are sold. 1917C, 377.
Publication of newspaper. 1916C, 1148.

Contracts.

Annotations.
Remedy of party as to rescission of Sunday contract. 1917D, 450.
Invalidity of Sunday contract as affecting right of innocent third person to enforce it. 1917C, 586.
Promissory note made on Sunday; ratification. 1917C, 582.
Refusal of courts to relieve from Sunday contract. 1917D, 445.

Violation of Sunday law as a defense.
Fact that note was made on Sunday as defense in action by transferee. 1917C, 582.
Recovery for injury by excessive driving to horse let on Sunday contrary to statute. 1915F, 644.
Personal injury cases. 1917A, 128.

SUNSTROKE.

Sufficiency of proof that death resulted from. 1916E, 952.
Injury or death of insured by. 1916E, 945, 952.

SUPERINTENDENT.

Right of, to benefit of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916E, 1257.

SUPERSEDEAS.

Effect of supersedeas bond. 1915E, 401; 1916E, 735; 1917C, 1176.
Priority between supersedeas bond and mortgage. 1916F, 1067.

SUPPLEMENTAL PLEADING.

See PLEADING.

SUPPLIES.

Annotation.
Purchase of supplies by foreign mining or manufacturing corporation as doing business within state. 1917E, 1157.

SUPPORT.

Of infants generally, see INFANTS.
Of insane person, see INCOMPETENT PERSONS.
Gift for, by will, see WILLS.

Annotations.
Provision in devise for support of a third person as a charge, a condition subsequent, or a condition precedent. 1917A, 617.

Relief of grantor in conveyance in consideration of agreement to support which is broken by grantee. 1917D, 627.
Excuse for failure of grantee to perform agreement to support. 1917E, 658.

Of wife, husband's liability for. 1917A, 957; 1917B, 1288.
Contract for; rescission of, for failure of performance. 1917D, 624.
Novation of contract for. 1915B, 1.
Validity under statute of frauds of contract for. 1915E, 562.
Construction of contract as to. 1917E, 655.
Implied lien on property conveyed in consideration of support to grantor, to enforce performance of the consideration. 1915B, 1069.

SUPREME COURT.

Original jurisdiction of. 1917B, 710.

SURETIES.

In general, see PRINCIPAL AND SURETY.

SURFACE SUPPORT.

Duty of minor to leave. 1917C, 1190.

SURFACE WATERS.

See WATERS.

SURGEONS.

See PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

SURPLUSAGE.

In bond given by public depository. 1917B, 977.
Of bankrupt's estate, application to payment of interest on claims. 1915B, 884.

SURPRISE.

As ground for new trial. 1916E, 100.
As ground for relief against judgment. 1916E, 100, 303; 1916F, 837.

SURRENDER.

Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

SURRENDER CLAUSE.

In oil and gas lease; effect of, to render contract unilateral. 1917B, 1184.

SURVIVING PARTNER.

Rights and powers of, see PARTNERSHIP.

SUSPENSION.

Of attorney, see ATTORNEYS.
Of sentence, see CRIMINAL LAW.
Of power of alienation, see PERPETUITIES.

SWIMMING POOL.

Injury to patron; contributory negligence. 1915F, 689.

SWINGING DOOR.

Injury to customer at store by swinging door. 1915F, 572.

SWITCH CONNECTIONS.

Requiring carrier to make. 1916F, 1281.

SWITCHING CHARGES.

Discrimination by carrier as to. 1916A, 1107.
What constitutes switching service within statute regulating charge for. 1916D, 452.

SYNDICATE.

Rights and liabilities of promoters of corporations generally, see CORPORATIONS.

TACIT UNDERSTANDING.

Sufficiency of, to constitute conspiracy. 1917C, 65.

TACKING.

See ADVERSE POSSESSION.

TAIL.

Estates in, see WILLS.

TAKING.

What constitutes, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

TAR.

Annotation.

Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 287.

TAXES.

In general.
Power of state or territory to tax Federal agencies, instrumentalities and property.
Equality; uniformity; discrimination; double taxation.
For what purpose or use.
What taxable.
—in general; what must be.
—corporations and stock.
Exemptions.
—in general.
—corporations and their property.
—property devoted to educational, charitable, or religious purposes.
—public property.
Where taxable; situs.
Levy and apportionment.
Assessment.
—in general.
—valuation.
—review; correction of assessments; equalization; appeal.
Tax officers.
Action for collection.
Sale; deed; rights of purchasers.
Who must pay; corporation taxes.
Payment; tender; remedies as between individuals.
Lien.
Succession or transfer tax.
—in general.
—exemptions; uniformity.
—persons, property, transfers, and interests subject to tax.
—assessment and collection.
Income tax.
—in general.
—equality; uniformity.

In general.

Constitutionality of tax statutes, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Assessment for drains and sewers, see DRAINS AND SEWERS.

Injunction against, see INJUNCTION.

As to inspection fees, see INSPECTION.

Internal revenue taxes, see INTERNAL REVENUE.

As to license generally, see LICENSE.

Stipulation for foreclosure of mortgage on default in payment of, see MORTGAGE.

Matters peculiar to municipal taxation, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Assessments for public improvements, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

As affecting commerce, see COMMERCE.

Considering overdue taxes in determining amount of indebtedness of alleged bankrupt. 1916E, 628.

Effect of assessment on land as affecting dedication for public use. 1916B, 1160.

Power of agent to borrow money on credit of principal to pay taxes on property managed by him. 1916C, 110.

Revocation of agency to discover property not listed for taxation. 1915A, 639.

Binding effect on county of judgment that tax certificates are null and void. 1916D, 1.

Liberal construction of tax statute. 1916E, 1.

Partial invalidity of tax law. 1915B, 569; 1916E, 602.

Mortgage registration tax. 1916E, 602.

Review by court of administration of tax act. 1916F, 141.

Power of state or territory to tax Federal agencies, instrumentalities and property.

Taxation as affecting interstate commerce, see COMMERCE.

National bank shares. 1917B, 294.

Equality; uniformity; discrimination; double taxation.

In case of inheritance or succession tax, see infra.

Equality of income tax, see infra.

Equal protection and privilege as to, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Uniformity and equality as to license, see LICENSE.

Uniformity as to local improvement assessments, see PUBLIC IMPROVEMENTS.

Annotation.

Statute requiring particular locality to bear part of judge's salary as violating constitutional requirement of uniformity in taxation. 1917D, 797.

Effect of 14th Amendment to require state to adopt invariable rule of uniform taxation. 1916F, 141.

Uniformity of mortgage registration tax. 1916A, 843; 1916E, 602.

Violation of equality and uniformity rule by exemption from taxation. 1916D, 272.

Power of legislature to distinguish and classify objects of taxation. 1916F, 141, 154.

Discrimination between different localities. 1916F, 154.
Taxation according to value. 1916F, 141.
Discrimination in rate or method of taxation in taxing minerals. 1916F, 141.
Placing tax on anthracite coal but not on bituminous coal. 1916F, 154.
Subjecting solvent credits except such as are secured by instruments of record to ad valorem tax and the latter to a recording tax much less in amount. 1915A, 185.
Attempt by legislature to direct county to levy tax for reimbursement of sureties on a collector's bond who are alleged to have paid shortage for which collector was not responsible. 1917E, 824.
Special legislation as to taxes. 1917E, 456.
Inspection fees. 1917D, 746.
Attempt by legislature to require municipality to turn over a portion of its taxes to the county to assist in support of juvenile court for which the county has already levied a tax on all property within its limits. 1917D, 791.
Double taxation. 1915C, 386; 1916E, 404.

For what purpose or use.

Application to mortgage registration tax of constitutional provision that legislature shall not impose taxes for the purposes of any municipal corporation. 1916E, 602.
Manufacture of ice by town as public purpose for which taxing power may be exercised. 1915B, 859.
Primary election as public purpose for which taxes may be levied. 1917A, 253.
To compensate county employees for injuries received in the course of their employment. 1916D, 628.
Locality of expenditure. 1917D, 971.

What taxable.

— in general; what must be.

Taxation of Federal agencies and instrumentalities by state or territorial governments, see supra.
Property exempt, see infra.
Property, transfers, and interests subject to inheritance or succession tax, see infra.
As affecting commerce, see COMMERCE.
As of what date liability of property to taxation is to be determined. 1915C, 125.
Who must pay tax on public utility condemned by municipality during tax year but after assessment day. 1916F, 592.
Minerals; oil lease. 1916D, 304; 1916F, 141; 1917F, 989.

— corporations and stock.

Annotation.

Lease of its property as affecting liability of foreign corporation to franchise tax or tax upon privilege of doing business within the state. 1917D, 1075.

Foreign corporations; effect of lease of property to other company. 1917D, 1070.
What constitutes doing business in state which will justify imposition of privilege tax on foreign corporation. 1916C, 572.

Exemptions.

— in general.

Annotations.

Constitutional limitation of the power to exempt property from taxation as affecting public obligations or property. 1917B, 308.
Modification of food products as manufacturing, within tax exemption provisions. 1917A, 53.

Taxation of Federal agencies and instrumentalities by state or territorial governments, see supra.

Effect of rule requiring equality and uniformity. 1916D, 272.
Imposing gross production tax in lieu of any other tax as violation of prohibition against exemption. 1916F, 141.
Provision in lease of town land that lessor will pay the taxes. 1915C, 698.
Effect of exemption of cemetery from taxation to fix its character as a public one. 1917B, 946.
Exemption from taxation as a contract. 1917B, 294.
Power to exempt from taxation as an essential attribute of sovereignty. 1917B, 294.
Power of municipality to exempt. 1917B, 908.
Validity of statute exempting state public building bonds. 1917B, 294.
Constitutionality of exemption of mortgages from taxation. 1917A, 495.
Exemption of farm loan mortgages from payment of recording fee. 1917A, 495.

— corporations and their property.

Educational, charitable, or religious corporations, see infra.

Power of legislature to contract with corporation for its immunity from taxation. 1917B, 294.
Manufacturing corporations. 1916D, 108; 1917A, 48.
Effect of granting tax exemption to manufacturers of certain articles on right to forbid manufacture of such articles. 1916F, 177.

— property devoted to educational, charitable, or religious purposes.

Annotations.

Requiring payment from inmates as affecting right of charitable institution to exemption from taxation. 1917B, 782.
Exemption of property used for private school. 1917E, 1097.

Admissibility of evidence to show charitable nature of corporations. 1917F, 741.
Construction of constitutional provision as to. 1917B, 710.
Original jurisdiction of appellate court to determine validity of statute as to. 1917B, 710.
Presumption as to regularity of exemption statute. 1917B, 710.
Self-executing provisions of Constitution as to. 1917B, 710.
Property of Y. M. C. A. 1916D, 272.
Property owned by posts, lodges, chapters, councils, commanderies, consistories, and like associations not organized for profit. 1917B, 710.
Property of freemasons. 1917B, 710.
Effect of fact that charge is made for service rendered by hospital to help defray expenses. 1917B, 779; 1917F, 741.
Exemption of building used as meeting place for lodge members and their guests, surplus funds of which are devoted to charity. 1915C, 694.
Renting of property of public charity for commercial and residential purposes and devoting income to the purpose of the charity. 1916D, 1170.
Fact that school is maintained for profit. 1917E, 1085.

— public property.

Annotation.

Constitutional limitation of the power to exempt property from taxation as affecting public property. 1917B, 308.

Effect of subsequent sale to municipality of property subject to taxation at time when returnable for assessment. 1915C, 125; 1916F, 592.
Taxation by town of mains and hydrants within its limits belonging to another municipality supplying the town at a profit, with water from its plant. 1915D, 1103.
Taxation of property owned by municipality from which a revenue, less than the cost of maintenance and interest on investments, is derived. 1915A, 1118.

Where taxable; situs.

Annotations.

Domicil or residence for taxation as affected by purpose to obtain school facilities. 1917A, 290.
Designation of home office by corporation as fixing situs for purposes of taxation. 1917A, 469.
Situs of mill site or water power for purposes of taxation. 1917F, 591.

Change of domicil for purpose of taxation. 1917A, 285.
Effect of designation of certain city as home office. 1917A, 460.
State taxation of amounts due foreign insurance company by state policy holders for premiums. 1915C, 903.
Property of nonresident. 1917B, 1282.
Money sent by nonresident into state to pay debts or meet expenses of business. 1915C, 929.
Credits; securities. 1915C, 922, 949; 1917B, 1282.
Of water power. 1917F, 585.

Levy and apportionment.

Injunction against enforcing levy, see INJUNCTION.

Right to question validity of tax levy in proceeding to add omitted property to the list. 1915C, 929.
Requirement that act levying tax shall specify distinctly purpose for which the tax is levied. 1916F, 141.

Assessment.

— in general.

Assessment of transfer tax, see infra.
Tax list as evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1915C, 929; 1916E, 404.
Increasing assessment against nonresident taxpayer without notice. 1915B, 569.
Effect of failure of owner of real estate to make return for taxation. 1915F, 648.
Omission of property. 1915C, 929; 1916C, 522; 1916E, 404.
Description of property. 1915D, 432.
Franchise tax; rate of. 1917A, 48.

— valuation.

Presumption as to proper performance of duty by board of equalization. 1916E, 404.
Presumption as to method of valuation. 1916E, 404.
Constitutional requirement that property shall be assessed at its fair cash value estimated at price it would bring at a voluntary sale. 1915C, 929; 1916E, 602; 1916F, 141.
Lowering valuation for taxation in one township of mill site because site is flooded by a dam located in another township. 1917F, 585.
Right to sell liquor on property as element to be considered in fixing value for purpose of taxation. 1916E, 1101.
Tangible property of railroad. 1916B, 1225; 1916E, 404.
Special franchise; what constitutes. 1916B, 1222.
Capital stock. 1915C, 380.
National bank shares; deduction on account of bank's ownership of state bonds. 1917B, 294.
Property of express company. 1916C, 522.

—review; correction of assessments; equalization; appeal.

Effect of failure to comply with tax statute because of mistake as to residence to deprive one of right to abatement of assessment. 1917D, 785.
Conferring judicial power on board of equalization. 1915B, 875.

Notice of meetings of board of equalization. 1916E, 1.
Appeal from decision of tax board. 1915B, 875; 1915C, 386.
Opportunity to protest against assessment to board of equalization as satisfying requirement of due process of law. 1916E, 1.

Tax officers.
Board of equalization, see supra.
Delegation of power to tax commissioners. 1915B, 569.
Appointment or election of tax officers. 1915B, 569.

Action for collection.
Collection of transfer tax, see infra.
Injunction against enforcement of tax, see INJUNCTION.
Bar of statute of limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.
Injunction against distraint of personal property for. 1916A, 965.
Mandamus to compel collection of. 1915A, 639.

Sale; deed; rights of purchasers.

Annotations.

Validity and effect of purchase of tax title by mortgagee. 1917D, 522.
Purchase of homestead by widow under foreclosure of tax lien. 1917F, 433.

Effect of tax sale to cut off easements of adjoining property owners. 1915D, 1115.
Sale of insured property for taxes as a change of title which will defeat the policy. 1917E, 328.
What constitutes attempt to pay taxes which will render sale for nonpayment void. 1915C, 158.
Secondary evidence of order for publication of notice. 1915C, 690.
Conclusiveness of recital of notice in judgment. 1915C, 158.
Right of person holding mortgage on property to acquire tax title. 1917D, 520.
Purchase by remainderman. 1915E, 343.
Effect of tax certificate to carry mineral interest owned separately from mineral surface. 1916D, 304.
Effect of deed to vest fee simple title, 1917D, 520.
Duty of purchaser to comply with bid where property is subject to easements 1915D, 1115.
Setting aside tax deed; conditions. 1915C, 492.
Laches as bar to recover property from one claiming tax title. 1916A, 999.

Who must pay; corporation taxes.
Provision as to, in mortgage. 1915D, 432.
Liability of mortgagee. 1917D, 520.
Duty of lessee to pay. 1915A, 334; 1916F, 204.
Receiver's duty to pay. 1915E, 211.
Liability of cotenant. 1915B, 961.
Liability of life tenant. 1915E, 343.

Payment; tender; remedies as between individuals.
Subrogation of person paying, see SUBROGATION.
Payment of taxes on improvements as payment of tax on the land. 1915F, 648.
What will excuse nonpayment. 1917D, 1070.

Lien.
Subrogation to, see SUBROGATION.
Parol evidence that lien for taxes was not intended to be within operation of covenant of warranty. 1916E, 211.
Who may question validity of statute as to lien. 1915D, 886.
Priority between chattel mortgage and tax lien. 1915D, 886.

Succession or transfer tax.

— in general.

Annotation.

Effect of discharging executor or administrator before inheritance tax is paid. 1917E, 1162.

Effect of inaction or delay by public officers on right of state to recover inheritance tax. 1917E, 1160.
Statute requiring officers to commence proceedings to collect inheritance tax within certain time, as a statute of limitations. 1917E, 1160.
Strict construction of statute imposing. 1917F, 436.
Retroactive effect of statute as to. 1917C, 961.
Plurality of subjects in statute. 1916A, 901.
Constitutionality of statute. 1916A, 901; 1916C, 551; 1917E, 909, 1143.
Effect of repeal of inheritance tax law. 1917E, 1160.
Inheritance tax as one imposed upon the decedent's estate and not on the interest of the heirs. 1917F, 821.
Who must pay inheritance tax under terms of contract selling heirs' interest. 1917F, 821.
Personal liability of executor for. 1915C, 615.
Validity of discharge of executor before he has paid inheritance tax. 1917E, 1160.
Imposition of tax in both the state of decedent's domicil and that where his personal property is situated. 1915D, 450; 1916A, 837.
Setting aside tax on ground that appraisement of estate was inaccurate and there was in fact no transferable property. 1915C, 615.

— exemptions; uniformity.
Subjecting alien heirs to higher inheritance tax than domestic heirs. 1916A, 469; 1916D, 1127.

Effect of reciprocal exemption amendment to Minnesota law. 1916A, 901.

— persons, property, transfers, and interests subject to tax.

Annotations.

Inheritance tax on proceeds of life insurance. 1917D, 636.

Succession or inheritance tax on interest of pledgeor or pledgee. 1917F, 278.

Liability to pay transfer or inheritance tax in respect of stock in a domestic corporation belonging to estate of nonresident. 1917F, 270.

Validity of statute as to. 1917E, 1143.

Construing act as applying only where devolution of property is governed by the laws of the state. 1916A, 901.

Effect of exemption from tax of bona fide purchases for full consideration. 1916C, 551.

On interest of beneficiary in life insurance policy. 1917D, 633.

Tax on surviving spouse's interests in community property. 1917C, 602.

Passing of entirety estate to survivor. 1916C, 677.

Allowance made to widow for support of herself and family. 1917F, 436.

Interest passing to widow under statute. 1916C, 670.

On personal property to which widow is entitled by law. 1917F, 436.

On dower interest of widow who renounces will. 1917F, 436.

Passing of property held in joint tenancy. 1916C, 679.

Property passing under power of appointment. 1917C, 975.

Legacy in fulfilment of contract to will property. 1916C, 551; 1917D, 800.

Right to impose inheritance tax on conveyance by deed placed in escrow by statute passed after delivery of deed to custodian. 1917C, 961.

Property out of state. 1915C, 95; 1915D, 450; 1916A, 837, 889; 1916E, 1288; 1917F, 267.

Nonresident decedent. 1915C, 95; 1916A, 889, 901; 1916E, 1288; 1917D, 281; 1917F, 267, 273.

Foreign heirs. 1916E, 1288.

— assessment and collection.

Allowance by courts of testator's domicil of inheritance tax after decree of other state discharging administrator. 1915D, 450.

Requiring executor to pay tax only on funds sent to him by courts of sister state for distribution, and not upon those distributed by local administrator. 1915D, 450.

Effect of compromise of will contest by widow on assessment of inheritance tax on her interest under the will and an antenuptial agreement. 1915D, 450.

Income tax.

— in general.

Annotations.

Income tax on sales of property. 1917E, 566.

Determining income from timber lands. 1917E, 573.

Income tax on dividends declared after but paid from earnings accrued before act went into effect. 1917F, 814.

Provision of contract for payment without deduction for taxes as applicable to income tax. 1917F, 205.

Appointment or election of assessor of incomes. 1915B, 569.

Right of corporation to deduct Federal income tax from bonds containing provision against deduction of any tax which the corporation may be required to pay. 1917F, 203.

Injunction by stockholders to restrain corporation from paying income tax alleged to be invalid. 1917D, 414.

Power to impose income tax on profit of sale of property held when the act was passed. 1917E, 563.

Denial of due process of law or equal protection of the laws by Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.

Illegal delegation of power by Federal Income Tax Law. 1917D, 414.

Retroactive effect of Federal Income Tax Law. 1917D, 414.

Purpose of Federal Income Tax Law to exclude source of income as criterion of applicability of constitutional requirement as to apportionment of direct taxes. 1917D, 414.

Validity of method of collection at the source. 1917D, 414.

Ascertaining taxable income of corporation from manufacture of lumber from timber cut from its land. 1917E, 568.

Taxing as income stock and cash dividends declared and paid after income tax law goes into effect out of profits earned before that time. 1917F, 806.

Taxing as income gains derived by stockholder from sale of right to subscribe for new issue of stock. 1917F, 806.

Income tax on profits of sales. 1917F, 806.

Considering rental value of residence occupied by the owner in determining the amount of his income. 1915B, 569.

Adding together incomes of husband and wife, and their children under eighteen years of age, in determining taxable income of husband. 1915B, 569.

Including in tax all incomes from the beginning of the year in which tax law is passed, and from sale of real estate purchased within three years previously. 1915B, 569.

Failure of tax law specifically to exempt national banks or to name officers whose salaries shall be exempt. 1915B, 569.

— equality; uniformity.

Equal protection and privileges as to. 1915B, 569.

Classification for purpose of tax; discrimination. 1917D, 414.
Taxing incomes of individuals and corporations at different rates. 1915B, 569.
Allowing deduction of taxes paid within the year upon personal property. 1915B, 569.
Exemption of life insurance to amount of $10,000 in favor of persons legally dependent on insured. 1915B, 569.
Allowing exemptions in taxation of incomes of individuals while denying them in case of partnerships. 1915B, 569.
Taxing income from purchase and sale of corporate stock at different rate from income derived from dividends on such stock. 1917F, 806.
Progressive rate feature of Federal income tax. 1917D, 414.

TAXICABS.

As to jitneys, see JITNEY BUSSES.
In general, see HACKS AND TAXICABS.

TAX LIST.

As evidence, see EVIDENCE.

Failure of owner of property to make return for taxation. 1915F, 648.

TAXPAYER.

Right of taxpayer to maintain action. 1915C, 624; 1915D, 178, 485; 1916A, 908; 1916C, 395; 1917A, 495.

TEACHERS.

See SCHOOLS.

TELEGRAPHS.

In general.
Messages.
— in general.
— mistake in telegram.
— forged or fraudulent message.
— delay in delivery.
— disclosure of contents.
— sufficiency of notice of contents.
— stipulations and conditions.

In general.
As to use and dangers of electricity, see ELECTRICITY.

Annotations.
Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets for. 1917D, 707.
Duty to change location of poles in street or highway. 1917D, 663.

Damages for construction of telegraph line over railroad right of way. 1916E, 572.
Duty of telegraph company to take out license for messenger business. 1915B, 260.
Liability of telegraph company for injury to pedestrian by its messenger who, having snatched a paper from a newsboy, in attempting to escape runs heedlessly against the person injured. 1917F, 489.

Messages.

— in general.

Annotation.
Contract for telegrams not written on company's blank. 1917F, 848.

Acceptance of draft by telegram. 1916B, 1021.
Acceptance by telegram of offer. 1916A, 1297.
Sufficiency of proof of authenticity of telegram. 1915A, 862.
Telegram as writing to satisfy statute of frauds. 1915A, 1297.
Presumption that no discriminatory service is intended where telegraph message is received for transmission by telephone. 1917F, 844.
Presumption and burden of proof as to negligence. 1915A, 120.
Loss of profits as element of damages for failure to deliver business message. 1916E, 484.

— mistake in telegram.
Transmitting acceptance of an offer to sell 10,000 bushels of grain as one for an acceptance of 6,000. 1917F, 844.
Considering telegraphic message received by telephone as if it were written on the ordinary blank of the company in determining liability for error in transmission. 1917F, 844.

— forged or fraudulent message.
Duty of company to identify person sending message. 1915A, 120.
Right of addressee of telegram to maintain action for delivery of forged message. 1915A, 120.
Nonsuit in action for damages for sending forged message. 1915A, 120.

— delay in delivery.
Recovery for mental anguish because of. 1915B, 552.

— disclosure of contents.
Liability of telegraph company disclosing contents of message where no damage would have resulted but for plaintiff's own wrongful acts. 1915C, 487.

—sufficiency of notice of contents.
Telegram partly in code but bearing enough English to show that it is a business message. 1917F, 844.

—stipulations and conditions.
Right of intrastate company to limit liability. 1917F, 844.
Reasonableness of limitation of liability. 1917F, 844.
Unrepeated messages. 1915B, 685.

TELEPHONES.

In general.
Defective service.
Rates; enforcing payment.

In general.
As to use and dangers of electricity, see ELECTRICITY.

Annotations.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets for. 1917D, 707.
Right to interfere with telephone wires in moving building along street. 1917C, 774.
Duty to change location of poles in street or highway. 1917D, 663.
Requiring connection or joint use of properties of, as a taking for which compensation must be made. 1917E, 1083.
Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.
Telegrams given by telephone. 1917F, 849.

Criminal liability of local agent of telephone company for conducting business without license. 1915A, 106.
Right of telephone company to challenge powers of rival. 1916B, 1083.
Transfer of franchise to use streets. 1917D, 704; 1917F, 1178.
Forfeiture of franchise to operate automatic system by installation of a different system. 1917F, 1178.
Telephone poles in highway; who must bear expense of resetting when necessary. 1917D, 660.
Mandamus to compel removal of telephone wires and poles from highway. 1917D, 660.
Right of abutting owners to compel removal of poles from vacated street. 1915E, 138.
Pendency of action by telephone company to restrain governmental agency from destroying its poles and wires as bar to action by such agency for mandamus to compel the removal of the telephone line. 1917D, 660.
Duty of telephone company to remove wires from street to permit passage of house. 1916C, 1249.
Injury to person removing telephone wire to permit passage of house along street. 1916C, 1249.
Service of summons by telephone. 1915D, 427.
Receipt by telephone of telegraphic message. 1917F, 844.
Requiring telephone company to permit rival to connect with its long distance lines. 1916E, 748; 1917E, 1080.
Imposition of penalty because of enforcement in good faith of regulations not prohibited by statute. 1916A, 1208.

Defective service.
Damages for refusal of or failure to furnish service. 1915C, 450; 1915E, 455; 1916D, 186.
Pleading in action for refusal of service. 1915E, 455.
Burden of proving that failure to furnish service was not due to negligence. 1915C, 450.
Proof of declarations of agent of company after failure of service. 1915C, 450.
Evidence as to condition of telephone at other times on question of negligence in failing to furnish service. 1915C, 450.
Question for jury as to injury resulting from failure of service. 1915C, 450.

Rates; enforcing payment.
Rule requiring subscriber to pay for all long distance messages originating from his telephone. 1915E, 323.
Opinion evidence as to waiver of prepayment of tolls for telegraph service. 1915C, 450.
Refusal to furnish service to patron in arrears for past service or allow him usual discount for advance payment. 1916A, 1208.
Injunction against enforcement of rates established by commission. 1915C, 287.
Power of Public Service Commission to prescribe extra charge against subscriber to one exchange for use of long distance connections of the other. 1916E, 748.
Power of legislature to require company to raise its service rates from those fixed in municipal franchise. 1915C, 287.
Impairment of contract obligations by regulating rates. 1917C, 98.

TEMPERATURE.

Municipal regulations as to temperature of street cars. 1915F, 792.

TEMPORARY ALIMONY.

See DIVORCE AND SEPARATION.

TEMPORARY INJUNCTION.

See INJUNCTION.

TENANCY IN COMMON.

See COTENANCY.

TENANTS.

See LANDLORD AND TENANT.

TENDER.

Duty of judgment creditors of insolvent debtor to tender the amount due, to secure elimination of usury from a prior indebtedness secured by trust deed. 1915C, 634.
As condition precedent to replevin. 1917A, 696.
Tender of amount due on exercise by lessee of option to purchase. 1916F, 352.
Duty to pay money tendered into court. 1916B, 856.
Sufficiency of tender to relieve from payment of attorney's fees. 1916A, 568.
Effect of tender of amount due on right to discontinue service for delay in paying bills. 1917C, 374.

TENEMENT HOUSE.

Statute requiring fire escapes and fireproof stairways. 1917C, 1146.
Forbidding location near, of garage storing inflammable substances. 1915D, 603.

TEN-HOUR LAW.

See MASTER AND SERVANT.

TERM.

Of court, see COURTS.
Of tenant's lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Of office, see OFFICERS.

TERMINATION.

Of liability of carrier, see CARRIERS.
Of contract generally, see CONTRACTS.
Of insurance contract, see INSURANCE.
Of lease, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
Of malicious prosecution, see MALICIOUS PROSECUTION.
Of trusts, see TRUSTS.
Of mining lease. 1915B, 561.

TERRACE.

Annotation.
Mechanics' lien for terracing. 1917D, 353.

TERRITORIAL LIMITATIONS.

As to jurisdiction, see COURTS.
Of trademarks. 1916D, 136.

TERRITORIES.

Is action on judgment governed by Statute of Limitations in force at time judgment was obtained in territorial court or by statute which became applicable on admission of territory to Union. 1917A, 187.

TESTAMENTARY CAPACITY.

In general, see WILLS.

TESTAMENTARY CHARACTER.

Of instrument, see WILLS.

TESTAMENTARY TRUSTEE.

Situs for taxation of personal property held by. 1915C, 949.

TEST OATH.

As prerequisite or qualification to vote. 1917B, 723.

TESTS.

Duty of purchaser of cement subject to specific tests to make the tests. 1915B, 1131.
Time for making tests of article sold provided for by contract. 1915B, 1131.

THEATERS.

Operation of, on Sunday. 1915D, 573; 1916B, 1124.
Injunction against revocation of theater license. 1916C, 224.
Right to exclude critic from theater. 1916E, 248.

Summoning police officer to quiet patron who, when requested to be quiet, provoked a disturbance. 1915B, 1119.

THEFT.

Of property of guest at inn, see INNKEEPERS.
Insurance against loss by, see INSURANCE.
In general, see LARCENY.

THREATS.

As duress, see DURESS.
Admissibility of, in evidence, see EVIDENCE.
Admissibility of evidence obtained by, see EVIDENCE.

Of boycott by labor union. 1917E, 383.
As duress. 1915B, 1; 1915D, 1118, 1122; 1917F, 579.
Threat of prosecution as extortion. 1915B, 1140.
Threats inducing marriage as ground for divorce. 1916E, 648.
Right of action for injury to business by threats of suit for infringement. 1915B, 1179.
Recovery of money payment of which is induced by threats. 1916B, 667.
Question for jury whether threats by corporate officers or agents were within scope of authority. 1915B, 1179.

THRESHING.

Right of one employed as cook during threshing of grain to lien as a "farm laborer." 1917D, 377.
Use of gasolene engine in insured barn during threshing of grain. 1915D, 187.
Measure of damages for breach of threshing contract. 1916E, 788.
Recovery for part performance of threshing contract. 1916E, 788.
Set-off in action to recover for part performance of threshing contract. 1916E, 788.

THUNDER STORMS.

Injury by shock from an electric wire during thunder storm. 1915C, 570.

TICKET AGENT.

Powers of. 1916E, 1134.

TICKETS.

Railroad tickets, see CARRIERS.

TIMBER.

Annotations.

Injunction against trespass to cut. 1917C, 236.

Determining income from timber lands for purposes of income tax. 1917E, 573.

Duty of employer to furnish employee in wood working plant timber free from knots. 1916F, 866.
Excuse for failure to perform contract to manufacture lumber from logs. 1916F, 3.
Damages for breach of contract to manufacture logs into lumber. 1916F, 3.
Ascertaining taxable income of corporation from manufacture of lumber from timber cut from its land. 1917E, 568.
Development of timber tract as public purpose for which eminent domain may be exercised. 1916B, 1089; 1917A, 94.
Injunction against cutting or removing of. 1917C, 232.
Trust for benefit of true owner in proceeds of timber sold from land by adverse claimant. 1916E, 718.
Husband's right of action for cutting of timber on wife's property. 1915D, 996.
Right of tenant for life to sell timber from property. 1915B, 219.
Cutting of, as proof of adverse possession of land. L.R.A.1916D, 3.
Reservation of, in deed. 1915E, 307.
Forfeiture by nonremoval. 1915A, 571.

TIME.

For appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
For taking exceptions, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of delivery by carrier, see CARRIERS.
Of giving notice of injury to property transported, see CARRIERS.
As essence of contract, see CONTRACTS.
Contractual limitation of time for actions on policies of insurance, see INSURANCE.
For relief against judgment, see JUDGMENT.
For filing of amendment to pleading, see PLEADING.
Of taking effect of statute, see STATUTES.

Annotations.

Date from which the period to which a defense is limited in life insurance policy is to be computed. 1917B, 105.

Time within which demand for arbitration, appraisal, inspection or reinspection must be made by insurance company. 1917A, 1086.

Time of payment of obligation purporting to be payable on specified event, the happening of which is wholly or partially within the control of the promisor. 1917B, 1050.

For notice required by Workmen's Compensation Acts. 1917D, 138.

Of raising defense of former jeopardy. 1917A, 1233.

Question for jury as to reasonableness of. 1917A, 1078.
Presumption from absence as to time of death. 1915B, 756; 1917A, 183.
Computation of time in determining whether Hours of Service Act has been violated. 1915D, 408.
Date from which the period to which defense of suicide is limited in insurance policy is to be computed. 1915F, 703, 707.
Date from which period after which insurance policy is incontestable is to be computed. 1917B, 103.
As of what time value of property condemned should be estimated. 1917A, 402.
Of maturity of note. 1917B, 1048.
To present claim against decedent's estate. 1915B, 797; 1915D, 754; 1917A, 443; 1917E, 1100.
To move for new trial. 1915D, 817; 1915E, 618.
Of issuing execution. 1915B, 797.
For amendment of execution. 1915A, 706.
For granting pardon. 1917B, 567.
For presenting statement of facts to trial court. 1915A, 572.
For serving case made. 1917E, 359.
Of entering judgment. 1917F, 1.
For modification of judgment. 1915A, 699.
For revival of judgment. 1916E, 735.
For filing mechanic's lien. 1915D, 204.
For filing claim for damages because of exercise of right of eminent domain. 1916B, 1193.
Of determining heirs who take under will. 1916A, 718.
For redemption from foreclosure sale. 1917E, 633.
To demand appraisement and inspection of insured goods injured by fire. 1917A, 1078.
For furnishing notice and proofs of loss by insured. 1915F, 1210.
Of vesting of estate created by will. 1917C, 527.
For removal of timber bought. 1915A, 571.
For delivery of goods sold. 1916E, 932.
As essence of option contract. 1915B, 181; 1916B, 1036.
Variance in proof as to time of injury. 1915A, 781.
Fractions of day. 1917B, 103.

TIME CLOCK.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury to employee by collision with coemployee in running to register on time clock. 1916A, 22.

TITLE.

Liability for defective abstracts of, see ABSTRACTS.
Sufficiency of, to maintain ejectment, see EJECTMENT.
Of insured, see INSURANCE.
Trying question of, on partition, see PARTITION.
Record of, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.
To personal property, passing of, see SALE.
Effect of doubt as to, on specific performance, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Of statute, see STATUTES.
Defects in title to property sold, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Annotation.

Of one who takes money from a thief or embezzler. 1917A, 707.

Jurisdiction of railroad commission to determine question of. 1915D, 1205.
Right of judge to pass on sufficiency of title to land in other state by independent examination of abstract without pleading or proof as to law of such state. 1915E, 271.
Effect of judgment to settle controversy as to. 1917A, 685.
Admissibility of evidence as to title to attached property. 1916F, 939.
Weight of opinion evidence as to sufficiency of. 1915E, 271.
Defects in, on judicial sale. 1915E, 834.
Title of abutting owner to material placed by him in sidewalk which is not accepted by municipality. 1915B, 187.
Of entryman on public lands. 1915B, 681; 1916F, 969.
To goods seized and sold by military forces in foreign country. 1917A, 276.

TOBACCO.

Annotation.

As a family expense or necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 863.

Sale of, on Sunday. 1917C, 377.
Effect of permission of Federal government to inclose coupons, etc., in packages of tobacco on state restrictions. 1917A, 421.
Injunction against sale or purchase of. 1917C, 777.
Liability of manufacturer for injury to consumer by defects in. 1916A, 940.

TOILET FACILITIES.

Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury to employees seeking, outside of place of employment. 1916A, 315

TOLLGATE.

See TOLLS AND TOLL ROADS.

TOLLING.

Of Statute of Limitations, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

TOLLS AND TOLL ROADS.

Annotations.

Exclusiveness of franchise of toll road or turnpike. 1917D, 339.

Right to take toll for use of road or bridge by automobile. 1917E, 562.

Injunction to prevent construction of road to enable persons formerly using toll road to reach free highway. 1917D, 333.

Statute making guilty of misdemeanor persons who, with intent to defraud turnpike company, pass along grounds near road to avoid tollgate. 1917D, 333.

Rate of toll; effect on, of taking over by municipality of part of road. 1917D, 333.

Right of toll road company chartered before invention of automobiles to take toll from automobiles. 1917E, 559.

Payment of toll for use of canal. 1917F, 776.

TOOLS.

Exemption of, see EXEMPTIONS.

Master's duty as to, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

TORPEDOES.

Master's liability for servant's negligent use of. 1915F, 945.

TORRENS ACT.

See RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.

TORTS.

Abatement of action for, see ABATEMENT AND REVIVAL.

Liability for injury to animals, see ANIMALS.

Right of action for, see CASE.

Conflict of laws as to, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

Contribution between wrongdoers, see CONTRIBUTION AND INDEMNITY.

Measure of damages for, generally, see DAMAGES.

Injunction against tortious acts, see INJUNCTION.

Joint liability for, see JOINT CREDITORS AND DEBTORS.

Limitation of time for action based on, see LIMITATION OF ACTIONS.

Master's liability for, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Municipal liability for, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Matters as to negligence generally, see NEGLIGENCE.

Of agent, see PRINCIPAL AND AGENT.

Pleading as to, see PLEADING.

Annotation.

Release of one of two or more persons severally, but not jointly, liable for a tort as affecting liability of others. 1917A, 273.

Whether action is one on contract or in tort. 1916F, 501.

Choice between action in tort or on contract. 1917B, 787.

Judgment for damages for, as contract within provision against impairing contract obligations. 1915B, 797.

Right to recover in tort action where plaintiff's wrongful acts must be shown to make out case. 1915C, 487.

Right to set up counterclaim found on tort in action on contract. 1916C, 491, 514.

Variance in proof as to. 1915A, 781; 1915F, 558, 866, 992, 1000.

Of married women, husband's liability for. 1915A, 491, 500; 1915D, 847.

Liability of corporation for. 1916C, 1208; 1916E, 771; 1917D, 559; 1917E, 516.

Liability of corporate officer for. 1915C, 874.

TOTAL DISABILITY.

Of insured. 1917B, 107; 1917C, 910.

What constitutes, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 374.

TOTAL LOSS.

Of vessel or cargo. 1916F, 1168.

Of insured property. 1915E, 618.

TOWAGE.

Who must pay cost of breaking ice necessary to make the towage possible, under contract to pay for towage service. 1915B, 1086.

TOWELS.

Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.

TOWN LOT.

Construction of contract to convey. 1917A, 200.

TOWNS.

Municipal corporations generally, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Powers and rights.

Annotations.

Power to employ attorney. 1917D, 243.

Power to employ attorney on contingent fee, 1917D, 263.

Right of town entitled to services of official attorney to employ other attorney in civil matters. 1917D, 257.

Validity of provision in lease of town land that lessor will pay the taxes on the property or permit them to be deducted from the rent. 1915C, 698.

Manufacture of ice by town as public purpose for which taxing power may be exercised. 1915B, 859.

Limitation of indebtedness. 1915D, 978.

Officers.

Delegation of power to selectmen. 1915E, 264.

Legal effect of check payable to order of town treasurer. 1915B, 735.

Liability of town officials for injury to traveler on defective highway. 1916B, 1184.

TOWN SITES.

Speculative contract between realty company and individuals for laying out of town sites at points where stations will be located. 1915B, 925.

TRACK.

Master's duty to servant as to condition of. 1917D, 959; 1917F, 802.

TRACTION ENGINES.

Forbidding use of, on highways. 1915D, 327.

TRADE.

Validity of agreement in restraint of, see CONTRACTS; MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.

TRADE FIXTURES.

See FIXTURES.

TRADE INDUCEMENTS.

See COUPONS; TRADING STAMPS.

TRADEMARK.

In general; right to.
Infringement.
Defenses.

In general; right to.

Annotations.

Effect of devise or bequest of shop, store, or business to pass trademarks. 1917D, 439.

Protection of name descriptive of the kind or character of business. 1917C, 958.

Territorial limitations. 1916D, 136.

Name of celebrity as. 1917C, 1161.

Effect on right to trademark of failure to bring device within provisions of Federal Registration Statute. 1917C, 1157.

Trademark in effect produced by using a colored strand with the undyed ones in weaving or braiding cordage. 1915F, 1107.

Word "groceteria" as trademark for goods sold at self-serving grocery store. 1917C, 955.

The word "Rameses" as trademark for cigarettes. 1917C, 1157.

Infringement.

Injunction against. 1916D, 136.

Pendency for suit for infringement of trademark as bar to temporary injunction in suit for unfair competition. 1915F, 1107.

Term "pacific groceteria" as infringement of trademark "Groceteria." 1917C, 955.

Infringement of trademark "Rameses" by use of word "Radames." 1917C, 1157.

Placing upon sign intended to designate the proprietor of a business of a symbol which another had adopted as a trademark to designate the product of his manufacture. 1915B, 889.

Defenses.
Defense that owner of trademark has no established place of business in a city in which he is attempting to enjoin use of infringing mark. 1917C, 955.

TRADENAME.

Protection of, by injunction, see INJUNCTION.
See also TRADEMARK.

Annotations.
Protection of name descriptive of the kind or character of business. 1917C, 958.
Name of celebrity as. 1917C, 1161.

Transfer of business conducted under, without notice to public. 1915F, 711.
Use of assumed name as. 1915D, 981.
Validity of contracts by person carrying on business under assumed name without complying with statute. 1915D, 987.

TRADE TALK.

What constitutes. 1917C, 270, 1076.

TRADE UNION.

See LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

TRADING STAMPS.

Annotation.
Regulation and prohibition of use of trading stamps and similar devices. 1917B, 433.

Creation of monopoly by contract as to trading stamps. 1915D, 520.
License tax on use of. 1915B, 241; 1917A, 421.

TRAFFIC OFFICER.

Effect of signal of, to automobilist, on latter's duty to exercise care. 1917B, 133.

TRAFFIC REGULATIONS.

Effect of traffic regulation giving automobile driver right of way at street intersection. 1917D, 690.

TRAILING.

Of criminal with bloodhounds, evidence as to. 1916D, 1295; 1917E, 726.

TRAMWAY.

Contributory negligence of person injured on. 1915F, 1125.

TRANSCRIPT.

Admissibility in evidence of stenographer's transcript of testimony. 1915F, 771.

TRANSFER.

Of corporate franchise, see CORPORATIONS.
Of corporate stock, see CORPORATIONS.
Of cause, see COURTS.
Of insurance policy, see INSURANCE.

TRANSFER COMPANY.

Annotation.
Right of municipality to forbid solicitation of patronage at railway stations. 1917D, 690.

Illegal combination of. 1915C, 865.
As independent contractor. 1915D, 476.
As common carrier. 1916D, 1199.
Authority of driver of moving van to invite owner of goods to accompany them on van. 1917F, 422.
Forbidding solicitation of patronage for transportation of persons or baggage. 1917D, 688.
Effect of deviation by, on liability. 1917A, 58.
Liability for loss of baggage. 1916D, 1199.

TRANSFER TAX.

See TAXES.

TRAVELERS' CHECKS.

Annotation.
Who must bear loss of payments on forgery of travelers' checks. 1917F, 558.

Payment of traveler's checks on forged signature. 1917F, 554.

TRAVELING SALESMAN.

See COMMERCIAL TRAVELERS.

TREASURER.

Bond of, see BONDS.

Annotation.

Effect of insertion of unauthorized provisions in bond of. 1917B, 991.

Of corporation, powers of. 1915B, 720.

TREATIES.

Effect of, on discrimination against aliens by Inheritance Tax Law. 1916A, 469; 1916D, 1127.
Effect of, on Anti-alien Labor Law. 1916D, 550.
Effect of, on aliens' right to inherit. 1915E, 327.
Effect of, to supersede statutory provisions for administration of decedent's estate. 1915D, 373.
Application to real estate of provision in treaty entitling subjects of the contracting parties in the respective states to dispose of their goods and effects and giving their heirs right of succession. 1916A, 469.

TREES.

In street, rights as to, see HIGHWAYS.
See also ORCHARDS; TIMBER.

Annotation.

Mechanics' liens for cultivation and care of. 1917D, 351.

Statute authorizing destruction without compensation of trees affected with disease. 1917C, 894.
Rescission for breach of vendor's agreement to plant and care for fruit trees. 1916F, 430.

TRESPASS.

Measure of damages for, see DAMAGES.
Injunction against, see INJUNCTION.
Trespass de bonis asportatis for wrongful removal of improvements by tenant, see TROVER.
See also TRESPASSER.

Annotations.

When does statute begin to run against action based upon removal of minerals from real estate. 1917C, 116.

Injunction against trespass to cut timber. 1917C, 236.

Bond to vacate injunction against. 1915A, 853.
Extortion in threatening trespasser with prosecution unless he makes compensation for injury done. 1915B, 1140.
Judgment for damages for, as contract within provision against impairing contract obligations. 1915B, 797.
Liability of municipality for. 1916D, 1079.
When limitations begin to run against action for. 1917C, 113.
For diverting water from stream for public water supply. 1916E, 981.
For personal injuries caused by accidental discharge of firearm. 1916D, 1179.
In making street improvement. 1915D, 772.
Amendment of declaration as a departure from original cause of action. 1917F, 1043.
Right of one who purchases land after the construction of a railroad embankment to recover for subsequent injury to the land thereby. 1916E, 977.

TRESPASSER.

Injury to trespassing children, see NEGLIGENCE.
Injury to, on railroad track, see RAILROADS.
Negligence as to, generally, see NEGLIGENCE.

Annotations.

Liability of carrier for arrest of trespasser on train. 1917D, 227.

Liability of railroad company for acts of Pullman car employees toward trespassers. 1917A, 420.

Extortion in threatening trespasser with prosecution unless he makes compensation for injury done. 1915B, 1140.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for injury to employee by shot fired by trespasser. 1916A, 304.
Liability of master for tortious act of servant toward trespasser. 1916E, 1134.
Injury to, by electrical wire. 1915A, 510; 1915C, 151, 405; 1917B, 1291.
Landlord's liability for injury to tenant's property resulting from acts of trespassers in other portion of premises. 1917B, 222, 238.
Liability of carrier for arrest of, by employees. 1916E, 1134.
Passenger who, having left car, attempts to re-enter after train has begun to move as a trespasser. 1916B, 830.
Liability of carrier for injury to. 1915A, 142.
Ejection of, from train. 1916E, 1134.

TRESPASS ON THE CASE.

See CASE

TRIAL.

In general.
Conduct and disposal generally.
Election between counts.
Reception of evidence.
Statements and arguments of counsel.
Objections and exceptions.
Remarks or conduct of court.
Submitting case or question to jury, generally.
Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury.
Questions of law and fact.
— **in general; cause and effect.**
— **reasonableness; necessity; diligence; probability.**
— **relation, character, or condition of persons or things.**
— **fraud; good faith; intent; purpose; malice; belief; notice; authority; ratification; consent.**
— **construction of instruments or contracts.**
— **negligence; assumption of risk.**
— **miscellaneous.**
Taking case from jury.
— **in general.**
— **nonsuit.**
— **directing verdict; peremptory instructions.**
— **demurrer to evidence.**
Special interrogatories.
Instructions.
— **in general; form; time.**
— **requests and answers generally.**
— **on what matters necessary or proper.**
On evidence and facts.
— **correctness of instruction.**
Findings by the court.
Verdict or findings of jury.
— **in general.**
— **retirement; conduct of jury.**
— **sufficiency and correctness.**
— **amendment or correction.**

In general.

Right to trial by jury, see JURY.
As to new trial, see NEW TRIAL.
Place of, see VENUE.
As to witnesses on, see WITNESSES.

Proceedings in, or reports of, as privileged communications. 1915C, 986; 1915D, 578; 1915E, 1051; 1916E, 779.
Necessity of public trial. 1916E, 472.

Conduct and disposal generally.

Private counsel to aid prosecution. 1917C, 455.
Right of court to order isue of partnership vel non to be tried first in action by partnership on contract. 1916A, 1211.
Withdrawal of case from jury because of partiality of a juror. 1916E, 1264.
Discharge of juror in capital case without the consent of the prisoner. 1916E, 1264.
Reswearing of jury after discharge of one juror thereof. 1916E, 1264.
Prejudicial error in admitting jury to separate. 1916B, 963.
Taking exhibits into jury room as reversible error. 1915C, 315.

Election between counts.

Prejudicial error in refusing to compel election between counts. 1916D, 462.
Binding effect on subsequent trial of election by defendant between two defenses which he was wrongfuly required to make. 1915F, 771.

Reception of evidence.

Review of discretion as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Examination of witnesses, see WITNESSES.

Annotations.

Errors in reception of testimony to support attack on divorce decree. 1917B, 432, 511.
Applicability in proceedings to punish criminal contempt of rules of evidence in criminal cases. 1917B, 118.

Rules of evidence in proceedings for criminal contempt. 1917E, 650.
Bill of exceptions showing two offers of proof of what should have been included in one offer. 1917D, 408.
Error in admission of evidence as ground for new trial. 1915B, 1116.
Excluding evidence because of absence of offer of proof as to what the answer to the question will be. 1915C, 460.
Order of proof. 1915D, 1021; 1915F, 6; 1917F, 571.
Reopening case. 1915E, 1047.
Striking out evidence. 1915B, 1121; 1915F, 558; 1916E, 1264; 1917D, 1049.

Statements and arguments of counsel.

Prejudicial error in, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Necessity of incorporating improper remarks of prosecuting attorney into the case made. 1915A, 1088.
Necessity that error in argument be shown by record on appeal. 1915C, 747.
Right to bring misconduct of prosecutor in his address to the jury, before the appellate court by affidavit. 1917F, 646.
Review of discretion as to time allowed for argument. 1917B, 738.
Time for objection to. 1915D, 621.
Duty of prosecuting attorney to withdraw charges against accused as soon as it is demonstrated that they cannot be substantiated. 1915A, 862.
Refusal by court of request to have stenographer take down statements made by prosecuting attorney during his argument. 1915A, 1088.
Stating what is not in evidence. 1916D, 1118; 1916F, 38.
Comment on failure of accused to testify. 1917E, 797.

Objections and exceptions.

Consideration of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Exceptions before referee. 1916C, 218.

Duty of counsel to object if not satisfied with language used to rebuke improper arguments on part of opposing counsel. 1915F, 797.

Raising objection that petition fails to state cause of action by objection to the introduction of evidence. 1915F, 623.

Remarks or conduct of court.

Prejudicial error, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Charge by court that jury may take into consideration in reaching a verdict failure of accused who takes the witness stand to explain incriminating circumstances and events. 1917F, 502.

Submitting case or question to jury, generally.

Prejudicial error in submission of issues. 1915E, 294; 1916A, 295; 1916B, 1111; 1917B, 684.

Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury.

Taking case from jury, see infra.

Annotation.

Do presumptions which attach to commercial paper necessarily entitle the holder to go to the jury. 1917E, 537.

Ruling on former appeal as law of the case. 1915F, 13.

Negligence; personal injuries. 1915E, 267; 1915F, 11, 866; 1916D, 836; 1917B, 1245; 1917E, 250.

On question whether plaintiff in action for personal injury was at the time of the injury delivering papers to the tenants in defendant's building. 1916F, 1110.

Questions of law and fact.

— in general; cause and effect.

Annotation.

Question for jury as to effect of keeping prohibited articles on insured premises. 1917C, 298.

Estoppel to object to submission of question to jury. 1915F, 977.

New trial for error of court in withdrawing question from jury. 1915D, 968.

Weight of evidence as question for jury. 1915E, 202.

Question whether exhaustion of one compelled to go on foot for doctor because of negligent failure of telephone service resulted in injury to his person. 1915C, 450.

Submitting to jury question whether injury is within terms of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 295.

Proximate cause. 1915A, 363; 1916A, 1224; 1917E, 250.

— reasonableness; necessity; diligence; probability.

Reasonableness of municipal ordinance. 1915F, 1196.

Reasonableness as to time. 1917A, 1078.

— relation, character, or condition of persons or things.

Question whether servant was acting within scope of authority at time of injury to third person. 1917E, 715.

Whether person assisting employee was a volunteer. 1916B, 987.

Ability of minor employee to appreciate dangers of his employment. 1915F, 558.

Question whether modes of exit are equivalent fire escapes required by statute. 1917E, 250.

Whether witness was an accomplice of accused. 1916F, 1251.

Credibility of witness. 1917F, 1107.

Intoxicating character of liquor. 1917F, 238.

Whether person on railroad track was a licensee. 1916C, 1029.

— fraud; good faith; intent; purpose; malice; belief; notice; authority; ratification; consent.

Fraud; good faith. 1915A, 273; 1915D, 1190; 1917C, 816; 1917E, 399.

Intent; purpose. 1915D, 1190; 1916A, 366; 1916E, 1165; 1917B, 1291.

Malice; probable cause. 1915B, 1179; 1915D, 1, 16; 1916D, 614; 1916F, 399.

Consent. 1916A, 510.

Wilfulness; wantonness. 1916D, 614.

Scope of authority of servant. 1917E, 715.

Whether statements and threats by officers and agents of corporation were made within the scope of their agencies. 1915B, 1179.

— construction of instruments or contracts.

Annotation.

Question for jury as to effect of keeping prohibited articles on insured premises. 1917C, 298.

Construction of contract between employer and employee as to payment of wages during disability. 1917B, 1158.

Question whether note was a gift or compensation for services. 1917E, 1060.

— negligence; assumption of risk.

Annotation.

Contributory negligence of child crossing car track as matter of law or fact. 1917F, 172.

General rule as to. 1915E, 991; 1916C, 1208.

Where facts are disputed. 1916E, 528.

Where it clearly appears that actionable negligence cannot be imputed to defendant. 1916C, 1208.

Wanton or wilful negligence. 1916D, 614.

Negligence of municipality as to condition of highway. 1916F, 1216; 1917C, 120.
Where evidence in action for injury to passengers makes out prima facie case which is rebutted by carrier. 1916C, 348.
Negligence of carrier in removing passenger from Pullman to ordinary coach. 1916E, 763.
Negligence of carrier causing loss of goods. 1915D, 547.
Negligence of carrier in case of injury in action for injury to boy jumping off freight train. 1917C, 1066.
Of driver of automobile having right of way under traffic regulations. 1917D, 690.
As to excessive speed of automobiles. 1917F, 610.
Question whether negligence of driver of automobile is to be imputed to one traveling therein. 1917A, 543.
Negligence of master. 1917C, 328; 1917F, 671.
Landlord's negligence as to condition of premises. 1915B, 98; 1917B, 222; 1917D, 1149.
Negligence in leaving loose material on top of building. 1915F, 835.
Negligence of agister. 1915E, 590.
Negligence of hospital as to patient. 1915D, 334.
Negligence of street railway company in failing to provide motor car used to haul work car with a fender. 1915A, 742.
Negligence of railroad in failing to keep cattle guard free from snow and ice. 1915B, 134.
Assumption of risk by servant. 1915C, 9; 1916D, 1042.
Contributory negligence generally. 1915C, 181, 991.
Contributory negligence of infant. 1915F, 638.
Contributory negligence of guest at inn. 1917F, 834.
Contributory negligence of employee. 1916D, 962, 1042.
Contributory negligence in fighting fire. 1915E, 991.
Contributory negligence of trespasser on railroad track. 1915C, 843.
Contributory negligence at railroad crossing. 1915A, 761; 1916E, 816; 1917C, 784.
Contributory negligence of person injured on highway. 1917C, 120.
Application of doctrine of last clear chance in case of injury by street car. 1916E, 58.

— miscellaneous.

Question whether corpus delicti has been proved beyond reasonable doubt. 1917A, 1287.
As to mitigating circumstances in homicide case. 1916C, 581.
Whether officer had warrant when making arrest. 1915B, 505.
Whether conversation was an admission of liability. 1915A, 153.
Duty of jury to apportion negligence of employer and employee under Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1916C, 800.
Waiver of proofs of loss by insurer. 1915D, 187.
Waiver of warranty. 1917C, 445.
Sufficiency of acceptance of offer. 1916A, 1287.
As to consideration of note. 1917E, 535.
Fairness of contract limiting common carrier's liability. 1915D, 644.
Whether persons riding in automobile were engaged in common enterprise. 1915E, 436.
Death of person in case of unexplained absence for seven years. 1916F, 438.
Damages. 1916C, 800.
In contempt proceeding. 1917E, 551.

Taking case from jury.

— in general.

Sufficiency of evidence to go to jury, see supra.
Where there is no conflicting evidence. 1916F, 209.

— nonsuit.

Nonsuit in replevin suit, see REPLEVIN.
Motion to make an oral motion for nonsuit a part of the record on appeal. 1917D, 809.
Voluntary nonsuit as res judicata. 1915D, 850.
Treating plaintiff's evidence as true in passing upon motion for nonsuit. 1916B, 667.
In action for damages for sending forged telegram. 1915A, 121.

— directing verdict; peremptory instructions.

Review of evidence on appeal from directed verdict. 1916C, 1001.
Waiving error in rejection of evidence by motion for directed verdict. 1916C, 1001.
General rule as to. 1916A, 979; 1916C, 1208; 1916F, 209; 1917E, 715.
Effect of statute requiring court to deny motion for directed verdict where adverse party objects thereto. 1915B, 1121.
Refusal to direct verdict where request therefor is not offered in writing. 1915D, 621.
How question of error in directing verdict should be raised. 1915C, 319.
New trial or judgment non obstante veredicto as remedy for erroneously denying motion for peremptory instruction. 1916D, 514.
What admitted by motion for direction of verdict. 1917E, 715.
Review of, on appeal. 1917B, 919.
Waiver of error as to. 1916F, 1220; 1917D, 1049; 1917F, 1107.
Prejudicial error in. 1917B, 1245; 1917E, 715.
Directing verdict where there is no conflict in the evidence. 1917D, 868.

Ignoring evidence erroneously admitted in reviewing direction of verdict. 1917B, 1245.
Right to render judgment of dismissal on motion for judgment non obstante veredicto to correct prior error in refusing to direct a verdict for lack of evidence. 1917A, 1194.
For insufficiency of indictment. 1916D, 767.
Negligence; personal injuries. 1917C, 689.
Direction of verdict in action for death of plaintiff's husband on theory that he had obtained a valid divorce from her. 1916F, 819.
In action by employee to recover one-half wages during disability resulting from accident under alleged contract with employer. 1917B, 1158.
In action on insurance policy. 1917E, 983.
In prosecution for arson upon failure to prove corpus delicti. 1916D, 1295.

— demurrer to evidence.
Rule that one interposing demurrer to evidence admits all the facts which evidence tends to prove and all inferences therefrom. 1915E, 267.
Where evidence, if believed, establishes all the material allegations of the petition. 1916D, 1176.
Considering evidence in most favorable light. 1917C, 489.
Demurrer to evidence reasonably tending to support allegations of a petition which states a cause of action. 1917A, 128.
Where evidence, with all reasonable inferences therefrom, is sufficient to support finding. 1917A, 299.

Special interrogatories.
Error in refusal to submit special interrogatories. 1915E, 294.
Review of discretion as to submitting special issues to jury. 1916D, 144.
Interrogatories assuming certain facts but not comprehending all other facts necessary to constitute complete defense of contributory negligence. 1915F, 803.
Inconsistency between answers to special interrogatories and general verdict. 1915E, 1057; 1916A, 689; 1916C, 439.

Instructions.

— in general; form; time.
First raising objection as to, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Waiver or cure of error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Right of one at whose request instruction is given to attack it on appeal. 1917B, 350.
Necessity for exception. 1917F, 1107.
Sufficiency of objections or exceptions to. 1915B, 415; 1915F, 1087.
Time for objections to instructions. 1915D, 621; 1917A, 1226.
Necessity of bill of exceptions to giving or refusing of instructions. 1915A, 572; 1916E, 1264.
Estoppel to object on appeal to ruling on. 1915F, 13.
Presumptions as to, on appeal. 1915E, 991.
Duty to harmonize apparently conflicting instructions. 1915D, 1021.

— requests and answers generally.
Failure to request. 1917A, 306, 1078; 1917D, 944.
Sufficiency of compliance with request. 1916D, 767; 1917C, 52.
Repetitions. 1915D, 644; 1915F, 1087; 1916D, 767; 1917C, 89.

— on what matters necessary or proper.
Prejudicial error in refusing or failing to instruct, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Time for exceptions to refusal to give. 1917A, 1226.
Right of each party to have his theory of the case submitted under proper instructions. 1915F, 673.
Limiting to issues or proof. 1915C, 704, 892; 1915E, 432; 1916B, 824; 1916D, 590, 767; 1916E, 743, 896; 1917C, 89; 1917E, 539.
As to damages. 1915E, 1205; 1915F, 803; 1916E, 743.
As to degree of care which one charged with injuring another was bound to exercise. 1915B, 426.
On question of wanton negligence. 1917E, 258.
Negligence as to electric wires. 1917E, 258.
Contributory negligence. 1917A, 306.
Right to instruction on simple assault in prosecution for mayhem. 1916E, 492.

On evidence and facts.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 533; 1915C, 627; 1915E, 721; 1915F, 1087; 1916D, 590.
Burden or measure of proof. 1915D, 547.
Weight or amount of evidence. 1915A, 1078, 1088; 1915C, 627, 1163; 1915F, 656; 1916D, 144.

— correctness of instruction.
Errors waived or cured below, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Error in, requiring new trial. 1916A, 943.
Construing instructions as a whole on appeal. 1917F, 1107.
Right to complain of instructions in accordance with stipulations at the trial. 1916A, 744.
How question of error in instructions should be raised. 1915C, 319.
Review on appeal of error in instruction not covered by motion for new trial. 1916A, 1240.
Time for objections to. 1917A, 1226.
Instruction that jury may make use of their general knowledge. 1917F, 610.

Right of party to complain of instruction favorable to him. 1916B, 622; 1917B, 350.
Instruction in action for breach of contract of bailment authorizing recovery as though action had been in tort. 1916F, 1036.
In action upon instrument in writing where defense of nondelivery is raised. 1915B, 221.
As to precautions to be taken by railroad company to protect travelers from falling into hole in highway produced by water from culvert. 1917A, 543.
As to damages for obstruction of water by railroad embankment. 1917A, 501.
As to damages for personal injuries. 1915E, 1141; 1915F, 803.
Damages for death. 1916C, 808.
In action for injury by defect in street. 1915A, 325.
In action for injury to mail carrier by collision of his wagon with street car. 1915D, 1021.
As to negligence in driving automobile at excessive speed. 1917F, 610.
As to care of person in possession or control of explosive. 1917F, 1043.
As to negligence of gas company in delivering gas. 1915E, 1022.
Negligence of master. 1917E, 242.
In action against railroad company in which it is not clear whether plaintiff had become a passenger when the injury occurred. 1916C, 1020.
As to contributory negligence of person falling down elevator shaft. 1915E, 721.
As to authority of agent. 1917E, 539.
Delay in transportation by carrier; decline in market value. 1917A, 193.
In action for loss of baggage. 1916E, 478.
In criminal cases generally. 1915C, 627; 1916D, 519, 590.
Right of defendant in criminal case to complain of instruction which was prejudicial to the state. 1917E, 668.
Instruction that jury must find a certain intent from the facts proved. 1917D, 944.
Reasonable doubt. 1917C, 52.
In prosecution for perjury. 1917C, 52.
In prosecution for conpsiracy to deprive negroes of right to vote. 1916A, 1124.
In prosecution for homicide. 1915A, 533; 1915B, 1143; 1915C, 1163; 1916B, 924; 1916D, 519, 590.
Prosecution for adultery. 1915F, 1087.

Findings by the court.
Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

Exceptions to. 1916E, 506.
Finding by court that value of public utility fixed by commission is lawful as an original finding of the fact of value. 1916F, 592.
Finding of facts in Workmen's Compensation case. 1916E, 506.

Verdict or findings of jury.

— in general.
Direction of verdict, see supra.
Review of discretion as to vacation of, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Prejudicial error as to, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Verdict in ejectment, see EJECTMENT.
In condemnation proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.
Sufficiency of evidence to sustain verdict, see EVIDENCE.
Judgment notwithstanding verdict, see JUDGMENT.

Annotation.
Delegation of power to receive verdict in criminal case. 1917E, 1090.

Charging juror with knowingly returning wrong verdict. 1915D, 578.
Errors in instructions cured by. 1916B, 622; 1917A, 1194.
Delegation of power to receive verdict. 1917E, 1085.
Presumptions as to, on appeal. 1916C, 589; 1916F, 1021.
Review of discretion as to reduction of verdict. 1916C, 964.
Sufficiency of approval by the court of verdict. 1915F, 6.
Affidavit of juror to support verdict on motion for new trial. 1915D, 569.
Findings by referee. 1916F, 528.
Effect of general finding in favor of party. 1915C, 531.
Special verdict or finding. 1916E, 710.

— retirement; conduct of jury.
New trial for misconduct of jury, see NEW TRIAL.

Doctrine of res ipsa loquitur as requiring jury to find in favor of negligence. 1917E, 215.
Effect on verdict of guilty of finding of newspaper in jury room attacking the faith and nationality of the accused. 1916E, 634.

— sufficiency and correctness.
Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
New trial for errors in verdict, see NEW TRIAL.
Excessive or inadequate damages, see DAMAGES.

Annotation.
Constitutionality of verdict by less than all the jurors. 1917A, 91.

Conflict between general and special. 1915E, 1057; 1916A, 689; 1916C, 439.
Sufficiency of verdict as to negligence of railway company in case of injury at crossing. 1917D, 549.
Erroneous verdict as ground for release on habeas corpus. 1916F, 960.
In prosecution for libel. 1916F, 960.

— amendment or correction.

Judgment notwithstanding verdict, see JUDGMENT.

Requiring jury which returns a verdict which is neither general nor special to decide upon either one or the other of such verdicts. 1917D, 962.

Power of court to add attorney's fees to amount of recovery on note. 1916F, 548.

TRIAL DE NOVO.

Reversal of judgment of appellate court in which action was tried de novo because of errors of nisi prius court. 1916B, 1117.

TRIAL TERMS.

Designation of additional trial terms. 1915B, 103.

TROLLEY.

In general, see STREET RAILWAYS.

TROVER.

In general.
Right of action.
— conversion; what constitutes.

In general.

Annotation.

Measure of damages for conversion of household goods or wearing apparel. 1917D, 495.

Effect of conversion by bank of proceeds of collection to give owner priority over other bank creditors. 1916C, 12.

Right to credit on judgment for alimony for property which plaintiff has converted. 1915F, 820.

Counterclaim for conversion of property of tenant in action for rent and waste. 1916C, 491.

Counterclaim in action for conversion. 1916C, 443.

Interest for conversion of draft from date of conversion. 1916C, 544.

Measure of damages for conversion. 1915B, 291; 1917B, 787.

Defendant's pleadings in action for conversion. 1915E, 192.

Effect of erroneously designating action as one for conversion. 1917C, 1176.

Right of action.

— conversion; what constitutes.

Annotation.

Right of conditional vendor of personal property to maintain action for conversion of the property. 1917D, 217.

Choice of remedy for conversion by carrier. 1917B, 787.

Negligence of bank in turning over bills of lading sent to it by another bank and failure to return them on demand or the amount for their proceeds. 1917A, 740.

Conversion by bank lending draft to public officer to cover shortage in receiving it back for cancelation. 1916C, 544.

Procuring order for sake of personal property upon erroneous judgment which is not superseded, though reversed after sale is made. 1917C, 1176.

Conversion by vendor taking mortgage for security in repossessing himself of the property and selling it. 1916C, 557.

By purchaser at assignee's sale taking property of third person by mistake. 1915D, 474.

Taking possession by chattel mortgagee maliciously and by force or fraud. 1915E, 192.

Conversion by one taking from pledgeor, as collateral security, bonds merely entrusted to him for safe keeping. 1916A, 629.

Sale by commission broker of wheat belonging to another person under mistaken belief that it has been consigned to him for sale. 1917F, 440.

Deposit by executor of funds of estate in his individual bank account. 1916F, 1059.

Liability of municipality and contractor for conversion by subcontractor. 1915F, 1009.

By landlord for wrongful removal of improvements by tenant. 1915A, 654.

TRUST COMPANY.

See BANKS.

TRUST DEED.

See MORTGAGE.

TRUSTEE PROCESS.

See GARNISHMENT.

TRUSTEES.

For benefit of creditors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.
Of insolvent, see INSOLVENCY.
In general, see TRUSTS.

TRUSTS.

In general.
Express or declared trusts; precatory trusts.
Implied, constructive, and resulting trusts.
Termination; discharge.
Trustees.
Interest of cestui que trust; rights of creditors; spendthrift trust.
Rights and liabilities of transferees; following trust property.

In general.

Assignment in trust to pay creditors, see ASSIGNMENT FOR CREDITORS.
For charity, see CHARITIES.
Fiduciary relation between corporation and its officers, see CORPORATIONS.
For wife, see HUSBAND AND WIFE.
Monopolistic trusts, see MONOPOLY AND COMBINATIONS.
Suspension of alienation, see PERPETUITIES.

Annotations.

Effect of deposit of funds belonging to the depositor in a bank account in the name of himself and another. 1917C, 567.
In proceeds of collection made by bank when insolvent. 1917F, 603.

Right of officer of trust company named as trustee in will to act as witness. 1916E, 832.
Mechanics' lien on trust property or proceeds thereof. 1916B, 1264.
Situs for property taxation of personal property held by trustee. 1915C, 949.
Jurisdiction of equity of. 1915B, 442; 1916B, 1073.
Joint suit by beneficiaries of trust. 1915E, 451.
Corporate officers as trustees of corporation and stockholders. 1917F, 817.
For voting corporate stock. 1917A, 1174.
For public in navigable waters. 1917A, 1007.
In favor of estate of insured where beneficiary has forfeited his rights. 1917B, 1210.
One purchasing stock of goods without complying with Bulk Sales Law as trustee for merchant's creditors. 1916B, 970.
Construction of statute impressing estate of decedent with trust in favor of creditors. 1915D, 754.
Trust in deposit in bank generally. 1915F, 623; 1916C, 1, 6, 10, 12; 1916F, 822; 1917A, 680.
Bank's duty as to trust funds. 1915A, 728; 1915C, 518, 531.
Modification of trust in farm lands. 1916B, 1073.

Express or declared trusts; precatory trusts.

Annotation.

Bequest to one to divide as he thinks best. 1917D, 821.

Uncertainty and indefiniteness. 1917D, 819; 1917F, 660.

Implied, constructive, and resulting trusts.

Implied trust. 1917D, 819.
One purchasing land in possession of another under executory contract of sale as trustee for latter. 1917A, 200.
Impressing with trust secret profits made by one party to joint adventure. 1915B, 160.
Imposing trust ex maleficio on title to property descending to murderer. 1915C, 328.
Trust in proceeds of benefit certificate in favor of original beneficiary after change. 1916C, 1130.
Trust for benefit of true owner in proceeds of timber sold from land by adverse claimant. 1916E, 718.
Patentee of homestead as trustee for real owner in case of mistake by land officer. 1916C, 720.
Existence of trust in property stolen or embezzled. 1915B, 442.
In property purchased by agent with employer's funds. 1916C, 578.
Upon purchase of real estate with money given to grantee by another. 1917E, 814.
In conveyance by husband to wife. 1915A, 711; 1915E, 648.

Termination; discharge.

Effect of divorce to terminate trust created by will. 1915E, 762.
Termination of express trust by decree of court. 1917F, 736.
Proper party to sue after termination of trust. 1915E, 451.

Trustees.

Right of private individuals to question right of corporation to administer a trust. 1917D, 1062.
Effect of adverse possession by trustee to bar recovery of trust property on ground that trust was void. 1917C, 937.
Presumption that trustee intended to perform and not violate his duty. 1916C, 6.
Trustee as proper party to sue. 1915E, 451.
Action by life tenant as trustee to recover damages to remainder. 1916A, 787.
Mortgage of trust estate; liability for deficiency judgment. 1915F, 1072.

Duty of trustee directed to collect income of property and pay it to a life tenant, to convert stock into other securities which will produce an income without consuming the estate. 1915A, 738.
Validity of general deposit by trustee. 1916C, 6.
Individual liability on contract. 1915F, 1072.

Interest of cestui que trust; rights of creditors; spendthrift trust.

Annotation.
Interest of cestui que trust in spendthrift trust as assets passing to trust in bankruptcy. 1917A, 989.

Interest of cestui que trust in spendthrift trust as assets in bankruptcy. 1917A, 988.
Dividends on corporate stock as income which trustee must credit and pay to life tenant. 1915A, 738.

Rights and liabilities of transferees; following trust property.
Trust funds in insolvent bank generally. 1915F, 623; 1916C, 1, 6, 10, 12; 1916F, 822; 1917A, 680.
Trust funds mingled with those of trustee. 1915F, 1041; 1916C, 1.
Recovery of trust fund from trustee's personal representative. 1915F, 1041.
Following misappropriated funds into property purchased therewith. 1915B, 442; 1916C, 578.
Right of creditors of insolvent to follow proceeds of insurance on which they have a lien into homestead property purchased by them. 1917B, 130.

TRUTH.

As defense to libel or slander. 1917C, 65; 1917D, 855.

TUBERCULIN TEST.

Annotation.
Validity of statute requiring milk dealer to submit his cows to. 1917C, 254.

TUNNEL.

Underneath highway. 1915F, 937.
Injury to servant assisting in construction of. 1915F, 810.

TURNPIKE COMPANIES.

See Tolls and Toll Roads

TURNTABLES.

Annotation.
Contributory negligence of child injured on. 1917F, 111.

TURPENTINE.

Annotation.
Keeping of, on insured premises. 1917C, 278.

TUTORSHIP.

See Guardian and Ward.

TWO-FAMILY RESIDENCE.

Restrictive covenants as to. 1917A, 333.

TWO THIRDS VOTE.

At stockholders' meeting. 1915B, 811.

TYPEWRITTEN SIGNATURE.

On summons. 1917B, 281.

TYPEWRITTEN WILL.

Sufficiency of holographic will written on typewriter. 1917F, 391.

TYPHOID FEVER.

Contracted through negligent contamination of drinking water furnished by employer as within Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916A, 273.

ULTRA VIRES.

Ultra vires acts by corporation, see Corporations.
Ultra vires contract by municipality, see Municipal Corporations.

UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT.

See Inevitable Accident.

UNBORN CHILDREN.

See AFTERBORN CHILDREN.

UNCERTAINTY.

Of devise or bequest, see WILLS.
See also INDEFINITENESS.

In statute. 1917A, 1198; 1917B, 1276.
Of verdict. 1915E, 991.

UNCHASTITY.

See CHASTITY.

UNCONSCIOUS PERSON.

Signature made by hand of. 1915B, 678.

UNDERGROUND WATERS.

See WATERS.

UNDERTAKERS.

Libel by mailing by a business rival to person whose wife is critically ill, of undertaker's card. 1917F, 1088.
Validity of statute imposing upon undertakers duty of compiling certain statistics concerning persons who die. 1917D, 586.

UNDERTAKING.

On appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

UNDERWRITERS.

See INSURANCE.

UNDISCLOSED PRINCIPAL.

Rights of. 1915C, 256.
Pleading in action to enforce contract on behalf of. 1917B, 564.

UNDIVIDED INTEREST.

Annotation.

Applicability of Bulk Sales Law to sale of an undivided interest. 1917D, 623.

Replevin for. 1916B, 1182.

UNDUE INFLUENCE.

Presumption and burden of proof as to, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof of, see EVIDENCE.

UNFAIR COMPETITION.

Liability generally for injury to business of competitor by misrepresentations, underselling, etc., see CASES.
As to infringement of trademark, see TRADEMARKS.

Annotation.

Protection of name descriptive of the kind or character of business. 1917C, 958.

Injunction against. 1915F, 1107.
Jurisdiction of suit to restrain. 1915B, 889.
Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1916E, 632.
Pendency of suit for infringement of trademark as bar to temporary injunction in suit for unfair competition. 1915F, 1107.
Permitting defendant in suit for unfair competition to market goods manufactured after denial of preliminary injunction by trial court where injunction is granted by appellate court. 1915F, 1107.
Right of one engaged in business of welding metals by the oxy-acetylene process, to protection in use of word "Oxy." 1916E, 632.
Filling by competitor of empty Prest-O-Lite tank bearing trademark "Prest-O-Lite" without completely obliterating the trademark. 1915F, 945.

UNFAIR LIST.

Libel in charging that corporation was on the unfair list of union labor. 1916E, 667.

UNIFORMITY.

Of license tax, see LICENSE.
In taxation generally, see TAXES.

In local improvement assessments. 1917E, 456.

UNILATERAL CONTRACTS.

See CONTRACTS.

UNION DEPOT.

Requiring construction of, by carrier. 1915D, 98.

UNION LABOR.

See LABOR ORGANIZATIONS.

UNITED STATES.

In general.
Rights; powers; liabilities and obligations.
Suits.

In general.
As to postoffice, see POSTOFFICE.

Effect of patent from, to shore land to pass title to land under water. 1916C, 139.

Rights; powers; liabilities and obligation.

Annotation.
Applicability to, of statutes limiting liability of shipowners. 1917C, 1110.

Right of United States which has appropriated all the unappropriated portion of a stream, to restrain prior appropriator from using water wastefully. 1916B, 1010.
Application to Federal government of presumption of payment from lapse of time. 1916B, 734.
Application to, of limitation of liability of shipowners. 1917C, 1103.

Suits.
Right to invoke Statute of Limitations against. 1916B, 734.
Assumpsit by, to recover money paid on forged draft. 1915D, 797.
As necessary party defendant. 1916A, 1116.

UNITED STATES AMBASSADOR.

Attachment against property of. 1915A, 400.

UNITED STATES SENATE.

See CONGRESS.

UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT.

Jurisdiction on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

UNPAID STOCK.

Liability on, of stockholders, see CORPORATIONS.

UNPROFESSIONAL CONDUCT.

Disbarment or suspension of attorney because of, see ATTORNEYS.

Of physicians, what constitutes. 1916D, 436.

UNREPEATED MESSAGE.

Stipulation as to liability of telegraph company for. 1915B, 685.

USES.

Effect of statute of uses to execute trust for wife where she and her husband join in deed of her property to him in trust for her. 1915C, 767.

USURY.

In general; what constitutes.
Effect; remedies.

In general; what constitutes.

Annotations.
Application of usury law to purported sale or assignment of accounts. 1917E, 1121.
Payment of bonus by stranger. 1917F, 932.

Refusal to permit recovery of full face of notes on foreclosure securing them where this would permit lender to recover usurious interest. 1916B, 807.
Requiring persons seeking to have deed declared a mortgage to forego advantage of statutory penalties for exaction of usury. 1915B, 492.
Note taken after maturity as subject to defense of usury. 1917F, 916.
Effect of foreclosure decree on right to raise question of usury in action to quiet title against one redeeming from mortgage sale. 1915D, 349.
Question whether transaction by which accounts receivable were assigned is a loan or a purchase. 1917E, 1110.
Determining whether assignments of different lists of accounts as security were different transactions within the rule that usury cannot be recovered back on a closed account. 1917E, 1110.
Statute depriving corporation of defense of usury. 1917E, 1110.

Conflict of laws as to. 1916D, 732, 739, 745.
Payment of bonus by third person as inducement for loan. 1917F, 916.
Effect of acceleration of maturity of notes representing debt and interest on default in payment of one of them. 1916B, 807.
Effect of borrower's option to pay before maturity notes representing aggregate of debt and highest legal interest. 1916B, 807.
Reserving of interest in advance at highest legal rate on a loan. 1915D, 1195.

Effect; remedies.
Availability of defense. 1915C, 634.
Validity of deed given to secure usurious loan. 1915D, 1195.
Right of judgment creditors to elimination of usury from prior indebtedness secured by trust deed. 1915C, 634.
Presumption and burden of proof as to. 1917F, 916.

VACANCY.

In office, see OFFICERS.
Of insured premises. 1915B, 844.

VACATION.

Of highway, see HIGHWAYS.
Of judgment, see JUDGMENT.

VACCINATION.

Liability of city for negligence of employee in health department in vaccinating person. 1916B, 917.
Of school children. 1915D, 223.

VALIDATION.

Of debts of municipality in excess of debt limit. 1915D, 978.

VALIDITY.

Of contract, generally, see CONTRACTS.

VALUATION.

Of property condemned, see DAMAGES.
Of property for taxes, see TAXES.
Of property and franchises of public service corporation for rate-making purposes. 1916F, 756; 1917B, 930.
Of property seized under execution. 1916E, 1140.
Of insured property. 1915E, 489; 1917C, 722.

VALUE.

Estimate of, in condemnation case, see DAMAGES.
Opinion evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Evidence as to generally, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of proof as to value of land. 1915A, 675.
Fraudulent representations as to. 1916F, 780.

VALUED POLICY LAW.

Classification under, of furniture sold conditionally and put in use by vendee. 1917B, 253.

VALUED PROPERTY.

See INSURANCE.

VARIANCE.

Between pleading and proof, see EVIDENCE.

VEHICLES.

As to automobiles, see AUTOMOBILES.
As to jitney busses, see JITNEY BUSSES.
Power of municipality to provide for imprisonment of one refusing to pay for use of hired vehicle. 1917B, 551.
Constitutionality of regulations as to vehicles kept for hire. 1915F, 840.
Regulation of use of streets by. 1915F, 840.
Imposing license tax on automobiles passing through state as interference with interstate commerce. 1917B, 553.
Licenses of, generally. 1915F, 840; 1917B, 553.
Forfeiture of vehicles used in conveying liquor intended for illegal use. 1916E, 338.

VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

Rights and liabilities of parties generally.
Payment of purchase money.
Defective or unmarketable title.
Deficiency in quantity.
Rescission of contract.
Vendor's lien.
Rights of parties as to third persons; bona fide purchasers.

Rights and liabilities of parties generally.

Validity of conveyance of land held adversely, see CHAMPERTY AND MAINTENANCE.
Sufficiency of land contract to satisfy Statute of Frauds, see CONTRACTS.
Covenants between, see COVENANTS AND CONDITIONS.
As to deeds, see DEEDS.
Election of remedy by vendor, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
What constitutes fixtures as between, see FIXTURES.
What constitutes fraud in purchase or sale of property, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
Sale of homestead, see HOMESTEAD.
Sale under execution or attachment, see JUDICIAL SALE.
Sale of foreclosure, see MORTGAGE.
Rights and liabilities of purchaser of land subject to mortgage, see MORTGAGE.
Reformation of land contract or deed, see REFORMATION OF INSTRUMENTS.
Specific performance of contract, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.
Sale for taxes, see TAXES.

Annotations.

Power of vendee to subject owner's interest to mechanics' lien. 1917D, 577.

Representations by vendor as to quality or condition of soil. 1917C, 273.

Validity and effect of agreement by vendor to repurchase or permit a rescission of the contract, or to resell the property, at the option of his vendee. 1917C, 763.

Income tax on sales of property. 1917E, 566.

Implied or ostensible authority of agent to bind his principal by covenants in the sale of real property. 1917F, 954.

Implied or ostensible authority of agent for the sale of land as to representations. 1917F, 962.

Presumption that deed executed to wife of purchaser of land was executed in discharge of the contract. 1917D, 228.
Sale of standing timber. 1915A, 571.
Liability of vendor of lots in town laid out by him for breach of representation that no liquor would ever be sold in the town. 1917F, 949.
Power of agent for sale of land to bind principal by representation as to the character and quality of the land. 1917F, 958.
Authority of agent selling land as to covenants. 1917F, 949.
Restraints upon alienation in deed. 1916D, 924; 1917A, 671.
Execution of deed by attorney in fact. 1915F, 662.
Payment of purchase price in full by purchaser with knowledge of wrongful removal of buildings from land; recovery back of value of buildings. 1917A, 415.
Construction of contract for transfer of land. 1917A, 200.
What constitutes an option to purchase. 1915A, 317.
Consideration for option to purchase inserted in lease. 1915C, 367.
Acceptance of option to purchase. 1915D, 196.
What constitutes breach of option for purchase. 1915A, 271.
Construction of representation by vendor of farm that it is in good condition for cropping. 1917C, 270.
Agreement of vendor to resell land for stated price and by stated time at option of vendee. 1917C, 761.
Parol evidence as to consideration for agreement of vendor to find a purchaser at an advanced price. 1915C, 177.
Representation by vendor of farm that it is free from weeds which would make cropping impracticable. 1917C, 270.
Right of vendee to maintain action for fraud where vendor has lawfully terminated the contract for vendee's failure to make stipulated payments. 1915F, 962.
Election of remedies by vendee in case of fraud of vendor. 1915F, 962.
Measure of damages for fraud of vendor. 1915A, 675; 1915F, 962.
Evidence as to fraud in sale of land. 1915A, 675.
Sufficiency of proof as to value of land in action for damages because of false representations. 1915A, 675.
Parol evidence as to intent of grantor. 1915A, 671.
Parol evidence that grantee agreed to take property subject to lease. 1916E, 213.
Parol proof that purchaser of real property agreed to pay street improvement assessment. 1916E, 217.
Parol evidence to show unauthorized alteration of deed. 1916F, 687.
Parol evidence to show real contract as to acreage and price. 1916C, 403.
Effect of attempted conveyance of property in possession of prior grantee to destroy right to enforce condition in first deed. 1916F, 303.
Subrogation of purchaser paying off encumbrances to rights of mortgagee. 1915F, 771.
Liability of vendor to vendee for improvements removed by tenant. 1917A, 415.
Estoppel of vendee to claim under outstanding title. 1916F, 1024.
Subjecting to judgment lien interest of vendee in possession under executory contract of purchase. 1915B, 340.
Liability of executory vendor for use of property as house of ill fame. 1916F, 325.
Right of one in possession under executory contract of purchase to maintain action for injury to land. 1915F, 1289.

Payment of purchase money.

Right of vendee in land contract invalid under statute of frauds to recover back voluntary payments. 1916D, 462, 466.

Priority of lien for purchase money paid, on default of vendor, over subsequent mortgage. 1916F, 430.
Waiver of purchaser's lien for purchase money paid on default of vendor. 1916F, 430.

Defective or unmarketable title.
Specific performance in case of doubtful title, see SPECIFIC PERFORMANCE.

Defects in title on judicial sale. 1915E, 834.
Definiteness of pleading as to defects in title. 1915E, 271.
Right to apply money placed by vendor of real and personal property with a trustee to satisfy possible liens against the personalty, to liens against the realty. 1916A, 961.
Admissibility of parol evidence in action for breach of covenant against encumbrances. 1916E, 217.
Weight of opinion evidence as to title. 1915E, 271.
Implied covenant of title. 1916A, 961.
Liability on covenant of warranty where title proves defective. 1916E, 901.
Application of rule caveat emptor to one purchasing building with projections encroaching on street. 1916A, 1176.
Effect of illegal encroachments on highway to render title to property unmarketable. 1916A, 1176.

Deficiency in quantity.
Notice to purchaser of deficiency. 1916C, 403.
Recovery of agreed price per acre for deficiency amounting to one-tenth of the represented acreage. 1916C, 403.

Rescission of contract.
As to what constitutes fraud justifying rescission of contract, see FRAUD AND DECEIT.
Of contract for sale of personal property, see SALE.

Annotations.
Right of vendee to rescind contract for sale of land because of vendor's breach of covenant to make improvements. 1917B, 403.
Validity and effect of agreement by vendor to permit a rescission of the contract at the option of the vendee. 1917C, 763.

Laches in seeking a rescission of land contract. 1916C, 996.
When action for return of money paid upon rescission of contract is barred. 1916F, 430.
Estoppel as to. 1915C, 613.
Right of vendee in unenforceable parol contract to rescind it and recover back voluntary payments. 1916D, 466.
Right of purchaser of land to recover interest on amount paid upon rescission of contract. 1916C, 996.
Computation of interest on purchase money upon repudiation of contract for purchase of land. 1915E, 404.
Duty of one in possession of land under parol contract of purchase, to account for rent upon refusal of vendor to perform. 1915E, 404.
Where vendor has placed himself in a position where he cannot perform his contract. 1916F, 430.
Rescission by corporation because of secret interest of promoter of corporation. 1916C, 996.
Breach of covenant as ground for. 1916B, 1201.
For breach of vendor's agreement to plant and care for fruit trees. 1916F, 430.
For vendor's breach of agreement to lay water mains to the property. 1917B, 401.
Mistake of vendor as to area or dimensions of land. 1917A, 200.
For fraud. 1915D, 257; 1917D, 228.

Vendor's lien.
Subrogation to vendor's lien, see SUBROGATION.

Implied lien on property conveyed in consideration of support of grantor, to enforce performance of the consideration. 1915B, 1069.

Rights of parties as to third persons; bona fide purchasers.
Protection of recording laws to bona fide purchaser, see RECORDS AND RECORDING LAWS.

Right of specific performance as against third person. 1917A, 200.
One purchasing land in possession of another under executory contract of sale as trustee for latter. 1917A, 200.
Presumption that trustee in deed to secure creditors and creditors secured are bona fide purchasers. 1917C, 883.
Estoppel of one failing to place land contract on record. 1916B, 1063.
Duty of purchaser to inquire of tenant in possession, as to ownership of fixtures. 1915E, 822.
Estoppel of tenant to assert right against purchaser of property. 1915E, 822.
Right of purchaser of property flooded by a permanent dam to recover for recurring injury to the land. 1916E, 990.
Right of payee of check given as security for performance of land contract, which is accepted by drawee bank, to maintain action thereon against the bank. 1915C, 531.

VENDOR'S LIEN.

On sale of real property, see VENDOR AND PURCHASER.

VENUE.

In general.
Change.

In general.

Right of courts of one state to enforce laws of, or causes of action arising in, another state, see CONFLICT OF LAWS.

As to jurisdiction over nonresidents generally, see COURTS.

Sufficiency of proof as to. 1915B, 71.

Of suit by trustee in bankruptcy of corporation to recover dividends paid out of capital. 1917C, 393.

Action for depriving person of legacy by spoliation of third person's will. 1917B, 556.

Action by receiver of insolvent insurance company to enforce statutory liability of stockholders. 1916D, 1129.

Action for breach of contract to locate railroad station at certain place. 1916F, 687.

Of action against municipality for injury to real estate in another county by diversion of water. 1915F, 1029.

Action to compel surrender for cancelation of note and mortgage securing it. 1917F, 905.

Change.

Annotations.

Mandamus to compel change of venue. 1917F, 914.

Prohibition against court proceeding with a case in which it erroneously denied a change of venue. 1917F, 911.

Mandamus to compel grant of application for. 1917F, 912.

Appeal from the final judgment as a plain, speedy, and adequate remedy to correct refusal to change venue. 1917F, 905.

Change of, as infringement of right to jury trial. 1915F, 922.

Grant of change of venue on behalf of the state. 1915F, 922.

Giving accused right to change of venue without conferring same right upon state. 1915F, 920.

VERANDA.

See PORCH.

VERDICT.

Review of, on appeal, see APPEAL AND ERROR.

In condemnation proceedings, see EMINENT DOMAIN.

Judgment notwithstanding verdict, see JUDGMENT.

New trial for errors in, see NEW TRIAL.

Direction of, see TRIAL.

In general, see TRIAL.

Affidavit of juror to support verdict on motion for new trial. 1915D, 569.

Charging juror with knowingly returning wrong verdict. 1915D, 578.

VERIFICATION.

Of pleading, see PLEADING.

Of information. 1915B, 505, 651; 1917C 610.

Of specifications of charges in disbarment proceedings. 1915D, 1218.

Of claim against municipality. 1916D, 1079.

Of facts stated in application for mandamus. 1916F, 1033.

VERMIN.

As to rats, see RATS.

VESSELS.

Matters as to shipping, see SHIPPING.

Liability for injury to vessel by collision with drawbridge over navigable stream. 1915F, 1062.

Territorial sovereignty of state as extending to vessel of the state upon navigable waters. 1916D, 935.

Application of state Workmen's Compensation Act to injury on. 1916A, 436, 446; 1916D, 935.

Applicability to vessels of police laws of the state. 1915F, 1140.

Sale of liquors on, in evasion of laws of state. 1915F, 1149.

VESTED INTEREST.

Under will, see WILLS.

VESTED RIGHTS.

In general, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

Of member of benefit society in rate named in constitution at time he became member. 1916A, 750.

Of beneficiary in insurance. 1915D, 130.

To award under Workmen's Compensation Act. 1916D, 944.

To practise law. 1915D, 1218.

What is a vested interest subject to lien of judgment. 1915B, 340.

VIBRATION.

Injury to property by vibration caused by blasting. 1915E, 356; 1916D, 101; 1916F, 897.

As element of damages in condemnation proceedings. 1916E, 420.

VICTUALS.

See FOOD.

VIEW.

Annotation.

Interference with view. 1917C, 1135.
View outside the territorial jurisdiction. 1917F, 984.

Definition of. 1917F, 974.
Liability for interference with. 1916C, 1260; 1917C, 1131.
Review of discretion as to. 1915F, 558.
Permitting view of locus in quo in another state. 1917F, 974.
Right of judge sitting as a jury to take a view of the locus in quo without statutory authority. 1917F, 974.
New trial because of surreptitious view by jury. 1915B, 702.
Waiver of making experiments at view by failure to object until the decree is entered. 1917F, 974.

VILLAGE.

Liability for injuries by defects in streets, see HIGHWAYS.
In general, see MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS.

Annotation.

Power to employ attorney. 1917D, 243.

VIOLATION OF LAW.

Annotations.

Provision in insurance contract against liability for death or injury resulting from, as applied to death or injury resulting from a personal encounter. 1917C, 199.
Liability of owner of automobile who intrusts car to another in violation of statute for injuries inflicted while the latter is operating the car for his own purpose. 1917F, 384.

As wilful misconduct within meaning of Workman's Compensation Act. 1916D, 903.
Violation of law as negligence. 1917A, 710; 1917C, 998, 1146.
Presumption of negligence arising from violation of statute. 1916D, 1006.
Private action for. 1915D, 1021; 1917C, 1146.
As proximate cause of injury. 1917E, 272; 1917F, 621.
By plaintiff as defense to suit. 1915E, 959; 1916E, 1212, 1222; 1917A, 1276.
Death of insured while engaged in. 1917C, 195.
As to speed of railroad train. 1916D, 981.

VISIBLE MARK.

What constitutes visible mark upon body of insured. 1917D, 1174.

VITAL STATISTICS.

Validity of statute imposing upon undertakers duty of compiling certain statistics concerning persons who die. 1917D, 586.

VOIR DIRE.

Examination on, see JURY.

VOLUNTARY PAYMENT.

Recovery back of. 1916D, 462, 466; 1916F, 532; 1917A, 415.

VOLUNTEERS.

Question for jury as to. 1916B, 987.
Liability for injury to. 1915F, 1125; 1916F, 95; 1917C, 1199.

VOTERS AND ELECTIONS.

See ELECTIONS.

VOTING CONTEST.

Annotation.

Legality of voting or popularity contests. 1917D, 489.

Question whether contract for, is one of insurance or of suretyship or guaranty. 1917D, 485.
Validity of contract between merchant and corporation to stimulate trade by means of. 1917D, 482.
Scheme to increase trade by means of, as a lottery. 1917D, 485.

VOTING MACHINES.

Legality of use of. 1915C, 513.

VOTING TRUST.

Validity of. 1917A, 1174.

VOUCHERS.

Bank depositor's duty as to discovering forgeries. 1915D, 741.

WAGE EARNERS.

Annotation.

Effect upon state insolvency laws of provisions of Federal Bankruptcy Act excepting wage earners from involuntary bankruptcy. 1917A, 109.

WAGERS.

Validity of wager contract, see CONTRACTS.

WAGES.

Average earnings of employee within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, see AVERAGE EARNINGS.
In general, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Annotation.

Amount of wages exempt upon successive garnishments. 1917D, 899.

Assignment of. 1915B, 191; 1915E, 1017; 1916D, 267; 1916E, 247.
Successive garnishment of. 1917D, 898.
Evidence on question of amount of. 1915C, 1208.
Libel in charging that corporation pays less wages than its rivals. 1916E, 667.
Liability of trade union for failure to notify contractor of change in wage scale. 1915E, 1006.

WAIVER.

Of defects in pleading, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
Of error in trial court, see APPEAL AND ERROR.
By appearance, see APPEARANCE.
Of lien of chattel mortgage, see CHATTEL MORTGAGE.
Of one remedy by pursuing another, see ELECTION OF REMEDIES.
By insurance company, see INSURANCE.
Of right to jury trial, see JURY.
Of liens, generally, see LIENS.
Of mechanic's lien, see MECHANICS' LIENS.
Of defects in pleading, see PLEADING.

Annotations.

Of conditions of reinstatement of member of benefit society. 1917C, 260.

Use of building by owner as acceptance of work of construction or repair and as a waiver of known defects therein. 1917C, 324.

Effect of carrier's waiver of lien for freight charges to release consignor. 1917A, 663.
By appearance. 1916E, 1079; 1917C, 148.
By lessor of provision as to character of business to be conducted on premises. 1917C, 931.
By employee of benefit of constitutional provision forbidding statutory limitation of recovery for personal injuries. 1916A, 389.
By conditional vendor, of right to maintain action for injury to property. 1917D, 214.
Of rights by accused. 1915D, 817; 1916D, 590.
Of privilege of confidential communications. 1915C, 834; 1916A, 475, 519.
Of right to appeal. 1916E, 892.
Of irregularities in mandamus proceedings. 1916F, 1033.
Of irregularity in transferring cause from territorial to Federal district court. 1915C, 834.
Of disqualification of juror. 1916D, 820.
Of statutory limitation of public improvement assessments. 1917F, 493.
Of objections to assessments for public improvements. 1915D, 772.
Of breach of promise to marry. 1915B, 279.
Of right to rescind contract. 1916F, 476.
Of notice of protest of note. 1916B, 941.
Of breach of condition in oil and gas lease. 1916B, 686.
Of breach of covenant. 1916D, 924; 1917C, 879.
Of covenant in lease. 1915E, 846.
Of forfeiture of lease. 1915B, 998.
Of notice of acceptance of guaranty. 1917D, 402.
Of notice of claim against carrier. 1917C, 433.
Of stipulation as to time for action against carrier for injury to goods. 1916D, 345, 1046.
Of requirement that passenger travel with his baggage. 1915E, 281.
Of objections to performance of contract. 1917C, 322.
Of pardon. 1917B, 567.
Of right to forfeit oil and gas lease. 1917B, 1184.
Of warranty, question for jury as to. 1917C, 445.
Of stipulation as to time for delivery of goods sold. 1916E, 932.
Of rule by employer. 1915F, 558.
Of prepayment of tools for telegraph service. 1915C, 450.

WALL.

Party walls, see PARTY WALL.

Annotation.

Duty as to maintenance and repair of retaining wall. 1917F, 683.

Injunction to compel one to repair retaining wall to prevent its falling onto adjoining property. 1917F, 680.
Negligence as to. 1915C, 704, 710; 1915E, 926; 1917F, 680.

WANTON NEGLIGENCE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

WAR.

As to militia, see MILITIA.

Annotations.

Litigation arising out of Mexican revolution. 1917A, 280.

Effect of war on contracts with alien enemies. 1917C, 662.

Right of commander of army to seize private property or levy contributions. 1917A, 276.
Validity of seizure and sale of goods in foreign country by military force. 1917A, 276.
Effect of war to render invalid contract previously entered into by which an English corporation agrees to sell its entire product of zinc concentrates to German citizens. 1917C, 650.
Effect of war which makes lessee an alien enemy on liability for rent. 1917C, 644.
Effect of war which makes lessee an alien enemy to suspend his remedies against assignee of lease. 1917C, 644.

WARD.

See GUARDIAN AND WARD; INCOMPETENT PERSONS.

WARDEN.

Authority of fish warden to arrest. 1915F, 1031.

WAREHOUSEMEN.

Rights and liabilities generally.
Evidence of custom on question of negligence. 1915D, 725.
Who may maintain action for injury to property deposited in warehouse. 1915D, 795.
Loss of, or injury to, property; rights in insurance on property and in amount realized by way of salvage. 1917D, 847.
Injury to property by unusual tide. 1915D, 725.
Compromise of claim for goods lost or injured; validity. 1917D, 847.
Delivery of property without production of receipt. 1916F, 289.

Warehouse receipts.
Alteration of warehouse receipt by agent without authority. 1916F, 289.

WARNING.

Duty to give to servant, see MASTER AND SERVANT.

Duty to give, to persons on railroad track. 1917D, 666.
To passenger of danger. 1915E, 964.

WARRANT.

Arrest without warrant, see ARREST.

Proceeding to compel auditor to issue warrants for statutory allowance to state officers. 1915E, 858.
Mandamus to compel issuance of. 1915E, 858.
Mandamus to compel countersigning of. 1916D, 321.

WARRANTY.

Damages for breach of, see DAMAGES.
In insurance contract, see INSURANCE.
On sale of personalty, see SALE.

Implied warrant of shipowner to seamen that the ship is seaworthy. 1916A, 1149.

WASHHOUSES.

Statute requiring maintenance of washhouses for employees. 1915B, 420.

WASTE.

Who may maintain action to prevent waste of public money. 1915D, 485.
Claim for, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.
Counterclaim for wrongful eviction in action by landlord for waste. 1916C, 491.
By life tenant. 1915B, 219.
Right of life tenant to recover for damages to remainder from one negligently setting fire to property. 1916A, 787.
Of water of irrigation system. 1916F, 236.
Right to complain of waste of water by prior appropriator. 1916B, 1010.

WATCH INSPECTOR.

Injury to motorman when attempting out of working hours to board car to visit official watch inspector. 1917A, 250.

WATCHMAN.

Duty to provide, at railroad crossing. 1915A, 363.
Liability of employer for unlawful arrest by. 1916F, 1247.
Recovery under Workmen's Compensation Act for killing of night watchman by police officer in belief that he was a robber. 1916D, 933.
Question whether watchman at highway crossing is engaged in interstate commerce within meaning of Federal Employers' Liability Act. 1917E, 262.

WATER FRONT.

Annotation.

Division of, in absence of agreement, between adjoining riparian owners. 1917B, 786.

Use of, for wharfing purposes. 1916C, 139; 1917A, 1007.
Division of, between riparian owners. 1917B, 783.

WATER MAINS.

Rescission of land contract for vendor's breach of agreement to lay water mains to the property. 1917B, 401.
Injury to lessee's property by leaking or bursting of. 1917B, 222, 238.

WATER POWER.

Annotation.

Situs of mill site or water power for purposes of taxation. 1917F, 591.

Situs of, for taxation. 1917F, 585.
Attempted reservation of, by deed. 1916A, 524.

WATERS.

In general.
What are public or navigable.
Relative rights as between states, or state and United States.
Relative rights of public and individuals.
—in general; state regulation and control.
—in bed and shores.
—accretions; change of bed.
Water rights and easements as between individuals.
—riparian or littoral rights in general; what are watercourses.
—accretions; alluvion; islands; flats.
—use of water; interference with flow.
—obstructions; overflow.
—pollution.
—prior appropriation.
—surface and seepage water.
—subterranean waters; springs; wells.
—irrigation; ditches; water rights.
—adverse use; prescription.
Water supply.
—in general.
—duties and liabilities of water company.
—water rates and charges.
—meters.

In general.

As to canals generally, see CANALS.
Ferry over, see FERRIES.
Rights as to fishing, see FISHERIES.
Rights in ice, see ICE.
Liability of landlord to tenant for damage by water, see LANDLORD AND TENANT.
As to levees, see LEVEES.
Negligence as to ponds, see PONDS.
Proximate cause of injury by, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

Duty of agister to supply pasture with water. 1915E, 590.
Easement for pipe line. 1915C, 355; 1916E, 432.
Recovery, under Workmen's Compensation Act, for death on navigable waters of the United States. 1916A, 436, 446.
Casting of water from eaves over boundary line. 1916A, 689.
Injury to property in warehouse by flood. 1915D, 725.

What are public or navigable.

Necessity that waters be capable of commerce of pecuniary value. 1916C, 139.
Canal as a navigable public highway. 1917F, 776.
Lakes. 1916C, 139.

Relative rights as between states, or state and United States.

Effect of commerce clause of Federal Constitution. 1917A, 1007.

Relative rights of public and individuals.

—in general; state regulation and control.

Right of riparian owner to maintain action because stream has been made less pleasant for boating, fishing, and bathing. 1917F, 206.
State ownership. 1916C, 139; 1917A, 1007.

State regulation or control. 1916C, 139.
State control of harbor within harbor lines. 1917A, 1007.
Permitting diversion of public waters to private use. 1917A, 1007.

— in bed and shores.
What law governs question of ownership of. 1916C, 139; 1917A, 1007.
Rights of riparian owner generally; state control over. 1916C, 139.
Title of state to soil under navigable waters below low water mark in trust for people. 1916C, 139.
Fee to land between high and low water mark. 1916C, 139.
Under grant from United States government. 1916C, 139.
Right of riparian owner to wharf out. 1917A, 1007.
Lakes and ponds. 1916C, 139; 1917A, 1007.

— accretions; change of bed.
Right to accretions and relictions. 1916C, 139.

Water rights and easements as between individuals.

— riparian or littoral rights in general; what are watercourses.
Rights in ice, see ICE.

Annotations.

Division in absence of agreement of water front between adjoining riparian owners. 1917B, 786.

Interference with pleasurable possession of stream as causing special damage or peculiar injury which will sustain an action by a private individual for nuisance. 1917F, 208.

Right of riparian owner to maintain action because stream has been made less pleasant for boating, fishing and bathing. 1917F, 206.
Division of water front or bed. 1917B, 783.
Severance of water power from upland. 1916A, 504.

— accretions; alluvion; islands; flats.

Annotation.

Division, in absence of special agreements, of water front, alluvion, and flats between adjoining riparian owners. 1917B, 786.

— use of water; interference with flow.
Use for irrigation, see infra.
Prior appropriation, see infra.
Diversion by railroad embankment, see RAILROADS.

Who may maintain action for diversion. 1916F, 1289.
Action of trespass for diversion. 1916E, 981.
Successive actions for injury by diversion. 1916E, 981.
Liability of husband for wrongfully changing course of stream flowing through wife's lands. 1916F, 1289.
Municipal liability for diversion. 1916B, 1027.
Venue of action against municipality for diversion. 1915F, 1029.
Taking for public water supply. 1916E, 981.
Hastening or increasing flow. 1915E, 294; 1917C, 1021.
Restoring to old channel. 1916F, 403.

— obstructions; overflow.
Obstruction of surface waters, see infra.
By railroad embankment, see RAILROADS.

Annotation.

Right to deepen natural channel or drain as protection against overflow. 1917C, 1027.

Relevancy of evidence in action for injury. 1917A, 501.
Burden of proof in action for injury by obstruction. 1917A, 501.
Effect of warranty deed of land to transfer right of action for injury by flooding. 1916E, 990.
Estoppel to complain of flooding. 1916E, 990.
Prejudicial error as to damages in action for injury. 1915E, 294.
Successive suits for injuries by flooding. 1916E, 958, 962, 990.
Liability of husband changing course of stream on wife's lands for resulting overflow. 1916F, 1288.
Right of municipality to erect embankment to restrain flood water, although result is to cause water to rise somewhat higher on property on opposite side of stream. 1915C, 700.
Inundation of lower riparian property by hastening or increasing flow of water. 1915E, 294.
Duty of one changing course of stream to provide new channel sufficient to carry off high water. 1916F, 1289.

— pollution.
Injunction against. 1916B, 1135.
Successive suits for. 1915A, 369.
Right of riparian owner to divert water from stream and make such use of it that it becomes polluted and impairs the quality of the other water of the stream on being returned to it. 1917F, 1146.
Right to use water of stream to cool machinery where, when returned to stream in its heated condition, it prevents formation of ice, to injury of lower riparian owner. 1915F, 1210.
Pollution of wells by gas manufacture. 1915A, 369.
By mining operations. 1915D, 911.
By sewage. 1915A, 282; 1916F, 189.

— prior appropriation.
Rights of junior against prior appropriator. 1916B, 1010.

— surface and seepage water.

Obstruction by railroad embankment, see RAILROADS.

Annotations.

Right of owner of lower tenement as against the rights of the upper landowner to obstruct surface water in a natural drainage channel. 1917A, 517.

Right to deepen natural channel or drain as protection against overflow. 1917C, 1027.

Burden of proof in action for injury by obstruction. 1917A, 501.

Relevancy of evidence in action for injury. 1917A, 501.

Right to drain generally. 1917F, 942.

Duty to keep natural drainway open. 1917A, 501.

What constitutes a natural drainway or drainage channel. 1917A, 501.

Prescriptive right to cast surface water onto adjoining property. 1917F, 942.

Injury to submerged land by rapid withdrawal of water standing on it resulting from deepening of outlet. 1917C, 1021.

Hastening flow of. 1916F, 424.

Obstructing flow of; throwing back. 1917F, 942.

— subterranean waters; springs; wells.

Annotation.

Right of municipal corporation in respect of percolating waters. 1917F, 691.

Successive suits for pollution of percolating waters. 1915A, 369.

Right of municipality to pump percolating water from land owned by it for public use. 1917F, 684.

Right to use percolating water for manufacturing purposes. 1915A, 369.

Injury to property by flow of water into cellar due to blasting in street. 1915D, 1080.

— irrigation; ditches; water rights.

Prior appropriation for irrigation process, see supra.

Condemnation of property for. 1916C, 1275.

False representation that ownership of land carries privilege of using water for irrigation. 1915A, 675.

Statement by vendor that irrigation project would pass close to property. 1916B, 1069.

Jurisdiction of railway commission to determine question of ownership of irrigation canal. 1915D, 1205.

Right to regulate rates of irrigation company. 1915D, 1205.

Estoppel of irrigation company to set up failure of predecessor to comply with contract with state. 1916F, 236.

Imposition on owner of irigation ditch of expense of constructing and maintaining bridge. 1915E, 687.

Mandamus to compel irrigation company to issue shares of stock to purchaser of land in irrigation district. 1916F, 236.

Refusal of corporation taking over irrigation system to sell stock to purchaser of land within the irrigation district. 1916F, 236.

Refusal of irrigation company to deliver water to purchaser of stock not transferred on books. 1915D, 292.

Statute requiring proposal for construction of irrigation system to state price and terms per acre at which perpetual water rights will be sold. 1916F, 236.

Negligence of irrigation ditch company as to care of ditch. 1915D, 292.

Damages for injury to crop by failure to furnish water. 1915D, 292.

Extent of use generally; rotation in use. 1916F, 236.

— adverse use; prescription.

Prescriptive right to cast surface water onto adjoining property. 1917F, 942.

Water supply.

— in general.

Annotations.

Right to transfer or mortgage privilege to use streets. 1917D, 707.

Liability for damage to service mains by excavating in street. 1917E, 1094.

Right of municipal corporations in respect of percolating waters. 1917F, 691.

Rescission of land contract for vendor's breach of agreement to lay water mains to the property. 1917B, 401.

Exemption of municipal waterworks from taxation. 1915A, 1118; 1915D, 1103.

Right of water company to injunction against enforcement of tax. 1916A, 965.

Requiring company not shown to have valid franchise to enlarge its plant. 1916F, 756.

Diversion of water for public water supply. 1916E, 981.

Use of subterranean water for public purpose. 1917F, 684.

Validity of contract for municipal water supply. 1915A, 904; 1917B, 908.

Measure of damages on condemnation of water plant. 1916F, 592.

Evidence on question of value of water right. 1916F, 756.

Effect of franchise of water company on municipal construction and operation of waterworks system. 1915C, 438.

Sufficiency of enactment and publication of ordinance as to issue of waterworks bonds. 1915A, 910.

Creation of indebtedness for waterworks. 1915A, 904.

— duties and liabilities of water company.
Implied contract to furnish adequate supply. 1917D, 678.
Construction of contract between water company and municipality. 1915A, 246.
Condition precedent to action against city for damages from use of contaminated water supply. 1915E, 749.
Validity of contract to furnish free water supply to railroad company. 1917E, 680.
Right to resort to courts instead of commission to prevent water company from violating contract to furnish water. 1917E, 680.
Right of company to terminate contract to furnish free water supply. 1917E, 680.
Liability in damages for breach of contract to furnish water. 1917D, 678.
Injunction against shutting off supply. 1917B, 908.
Construction of agreement to renew contract for water supply upon such terms as are mutually agreed upon. 1917D, 1074.
Specific performance of agreement to renew contract for water supply upon such terms as are mutually agreed upon. 1917D, 1074.
Who must bear cost of laying service pipes between water mains and lot lines of private consumers. 1915A, 246; 1916E, 258.
Attempt to hold company liable for negligently turning water into pipes of house so violently as to force open a screw faucet and flood the property. 1916D, 300.
Right to make rules and regulations. 1915A, 246.

— water rates and charges.

Annotation.

Right of water company to discontinue service after tender of amount due. 1917C, 376.

Recovery of fair value of water furnished to the public in excess of what its franchise required to be furnished free. 1916D, 431.
Construction of provision in franchise that water should be furnished free for sprinkling streets and for public buildings. 1916D, 431.
Construction of contract establishing meter rates. 1915D, 917.
Effect of extension of city limits to take in property to which water mains have been extended, to abrogate contract as to rates for water furnished. 1916A, 1060; 1917D, 802.
Due process in abrogation of consumer's contract for rates. 1917C, 574.
Impairment of contracts by rate regulation. 1917C, 574.
Power of Public Service Commission over rates. 1915D, 1205; 1917D, 574.
Right to regulate rates of irrigation company. 1915D, 1205.
Valuation of property of company as basis for rates. 1916F, 756.
Delegation to municipality of power to fix rates. 1915C, 261.
Who may maintain action to enforce rates provided in contract with municipality. 1915D, 917.
Inequality of rates; free service. 1915D, 917, 1086; 1916D, 991; 1917B, 908; 1917C, 574; 1917E, 680.
Enforcing payment of rates. 1915A, 242; 1916E, 417; 1917D, 678.

— meters.
Construction of contract establishing meter rates. 1915D, 917.
Regulation of board of water commissioners as to installation of, and payment for, meters. 1915A, 320.
Requiring consumers of water to bear expense of meters. 1915A, 320.

WATERWORKS.

See WATERS.

WAY.

Annotation.

Easement of way as including right to lay pipes. 1917F, 449.

Easement of. 1915C, 345; 1915D, 1010.
Injunction against attempted use of way. 1915C, 345.

WEAPONS.

Carrying of, see CARRYING WEAPONS.

Annotation.

Embargo on exportation to Mexico, indictment for violating. 1917A, 281.

WEARING APPAREL.

Annotations.

Measure of damages for loss or conversion of or injury to. 1917D, 495.
As a family expense or necessary within statute rendering wife or her property liable therefor. 1917F, 862.

Opinion evidence as to value of. 1917A, 58.
Measure of damages for loss of. 1917A, 58.

WEBB-KENYON ACT.

Annotation.

Constitutionality, construction, and effect of. 1917B, 1229.

Validity of. 1916C, 278, 291; 1917B, 1218.
Effect of. 1916C, 273, 291; 1917B, 1218, 1230.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Annotations.

Constitutionality of statute which makes shipper's statement as to weight conclusive. 1917E, 1022.

Knowledge or intent as element of the offense of using or giving false weight or measure. 1917D, 1129.

Punishment for use of false weight, measure, or balance. 1915D, 515.
Criminal liability of corporation for violating statute as to. 1915D, 515.
Indictment for use of false weights and measures. 1915D, 515.
Effect of custom to render statute as to, unreasonable. 1916E, 380.
Conviction for violation of ordinance making it punishable to "knowingly" give any false weight or measure. 1917D, 1127.
Requiring certain articles to be sold by avoirdupois weight or numerical count. 1916E, 377.
Requiring lard to be sold in containers containing a certain amount net weight. 1916E, 380.
Requiring net weight of print or package to be stated on label or disclosed by seller to buyer. 1915D, 515.

WELLS.

In general, see WATERS.

Drowning of infant in. 1915A, 731.

WHARVES.

Use of water front for wharfing purposes. 1916A, 139; 1917A, 1007.
Wharf as fixture. 1916A, 961.
Giving one ship broker exclusive right to storage space on export wharf. 1916D, 253.
Nuisance in delivering dynamite from car to vessel at the end of a pier. 1916B, 716.
Necessity of submitting question of discrimination in giving privileges on, to Interstate Commerce Commission before appeal to courts. 1916D, 253.
Injury to vessel by explosion of dynamite at pier. 1916B, 716.

WHITE SLAVERY.

See PROSTITUTION.

WIDOW.

Right to inherit, see DESCENT AND DISTRIBUTION.
Election by, between dower and provisions of will, see WILLS.

Homestead rights of. 1916A, 997, 999.
As proper person upon whom to make demand for autopsy provided for in insurance policy. 1915D, 1199.
Inheritance tax on interest of widow in husband's estate. 1915D, 450; 1916C, 670; 1917F, 436.
Rights of, in life insurance. 1915A, 264; 1915B, 749; 1915D, 130; 1916D, 1168.
Allowance to, out of husband's estate. 1916E, 593.
Right of widow claiming interest in testator's estate to benefit of a conversion by the will of realty into personalty. 1917D, 464.

WILFUL MISCONDUCT.

What constitutes, within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act, see WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

WILFUL NEGLIGENCE.

See NEGLIGENCE.

WILLS.

In general.
Validity; effect of partial invalidity.
Testamentary character.
Execution; attestation.
Revocation.
Who may make; capacity; undue influence.
Probate; contest; foreign wills.
— in general.
— trial or hearing; witnesses; evidence.
Codicil.
Nuncupative; holographic.
Devise and legacy generally.
Description of beneficiaries; who may take.
Children not mentioned or disinherited.
What property passes.
Partial intestacy.

Nature of estate or interest created.
— in general.
— life or fee.
— estates tail; rule in Shelley's Case.
— estate or gift upon condition.
— remainders.
— executory devises; conditional limitations.
— income or support; education.
— interest of several.
— vested or contingent interests.
Enjoyment; payment; acceleration.
Election; acceptance.
Equitable conversion.
Charge upon interest or property devised.
Lapsing; ademption; deduction; revocation; renunciation.

In general.

As to charitable bequest generally, see CHARITIES.
Matters concerning executors and administrators, see EXECUTORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.
As to perpetuities, see PERPETUITIES.
Execution of power by, see POWERS.
Tax on gifts by, see TAXES.
Creation of trust by, see TRUSTS.

Annotations.

Liability for mutilation or spoliation of will. 1917B, 558.
Death of promisee before that of promisor in agreement to make provision by will. 1917D, 812.

Change by will of beneficiary of insurance. 1917F, 398.
Conclusiveness of declarations in will as to domicil of testator. 1916A, 718.
Effect of revocation of provision in, for payment of note. 1917C, 1005.
Liability for mutilating another's will. 1917B, 556.
Venue of action for mutilation of. 1917B, 556.

Validity; effect of partial invalidity.

Annotation.

Devise or bequest to one described as "husband," "wife," or "widow" as affected by illegality or nonexistence of marriage. 1917B, 1153.

Presumption and burden of proof as to forgery. 1916D, 635.
Effect of illegality of marriage on devise to reputed wife. 1917B, 1150.

Testamentary character.

Annotation.

Effect of words in obligation for payment of money indicating that it was intended as a bequest. 1917C, 1011.

Instrument in form of short warranty deed to be held in escrow until death of grantor. 1917C, 964.
Instrument reciting a promise to pay a specified sum as a bequest after decease of promisor and wife. 1917C, 1005.

Execution; attestation.

Annotations.

Writing name in body of will as signature thereto. 1917D, 632.
Effect of witness not signing his true name. 1917D, 896.
Necessity that attesting witnesses be present at the same time. 1917F, 872.

Considering probate of will as evidence in support thereof where there is evidence against the proper execution of the instrument. 1917E, 530.
Sufficiency of date of will. 1916E, 498.
Signature of testator. 1915D, 902; 1916E, 692; 1917D, 629, 779.
Signature of attesting witness. 1915B, 87; 1916C, 946; 1916D, 1059; 1917D, 894.
Who may be witness. 1915E, 832; 1916D, 179; 1916E, 692.
Presence of parties. 1916C, 946; 1917F, 866.
Attestation clause. 1916D, 179.

Revocation.

By subsequent will. 1916C, 89; 1917F, 234.
By mutilation. 1915D, 1140.

Who may make; capacity; undue influence.

Opinion evidence as to testamentary capacity. 1916D, 179.
Degree of mental capacity; hallucinations. 1915A, 443; 1916E, 692.
Presumption and burden of proof as to undue influence. 1916C, 946; 1916E, 692.
Sufficiency of proof of undue influence. 1915E, 593.

Probate; contest; foreign wills.

— in general.

Annotations.

Right of executor to allowance for attorneys' fees for services rendered in attempt to establish or resist attack upon will. 1917A, 450.
Probate of will as evidence. 1917E, 533.

Right to foreclose mortgage pending contest of will. 1915C, 993.
Question whether the instrument offered is the will of the decedent as the question to be decided. 1915E, 832.
Necessity of revocation of order admitting will to probate upon discovering a former will, a portion of which is not revoked by the later will. 1917F, 234.
Probate of will as evidence of its validity. 1917E, 530.

Right of executor to allowance for services and expenses in unsuccessful effort to probate will against contest. 1917A, 448.
Effect of compromise of will contest by widow on assessment of inheritance tax on her interest under the will and an antenuptial agreement. 1915D, 450.

— trial or hearing; witnesses; evidence.
Sufficiency of proof, see EVIDENCE.

Sufficiency of objection to competency of witness. 1916C, 1214.
Stockholder witnessing will which names the corporation as executor as within statute providing that beneficial interest given to a subscribing witness is null and void and he shall be compelled to give testimony as to the residue of the will. 1916D, 179.
Reversible error in admission of testimony. 1916C, 1214.
Parol evidence as to meaning of. 1915E, 1008.
Opinion evidence as to testamentary capacity. 1916D, 179.
Sufficiency of proof of undue influence. 1915E, 593.
Sufficiency of proof by attesting witness. 1915E, 593, 1916C, 1214.
Jurisdiction to determine domicil of testator on hearing of application to probate. 1916A, 718.

Codicil.
Effect of codicil of will which has given testator's estate absolutely to his widow, to create a valid executory devise as to the money, by provision as to disposal of money on hand at wife's death. 1917C, 1001.
Effect of mutilation of codicil. 1915D, 1140.

Nuncupative; holographic.

Annotation.

Violation of requirement that holographic will shall be written by testator. 1917F, 393.

Devise of real property by nuncupation. 1916E, 1130.
Date of. 1917C, 470.
Sufficiency of holographic will written on typewriter. 1917F, 391.
Signature of holographic will. 1915D, 902; 1917D, 629, 779.

Devise and legacy generally.
Construction or effect of codicil, see supra.

Annotations.

Validity of limitation upon power of alienation imposed upon devise of equitable estate to married woman. 1917A, 679.
Devise or bequest by implication. 1917A, 1213.
Devise or bequest to one described as "husband," "wife," or "widow," as affected by illegality or nonexistence of marriage. 1917B, 1153.

Right of state to abolish right of inheritance or bequest. 1917E, 909.
Change of beneficiary of insurance policy by will. 1915A, 109.
Specific performance of contracts to devise property. 1916D, 421.
Rule of construction in case of ambiguity. 1915A, 90.
Intent of testator generally. 1917B, 1150.
Presumption and burden of proof as to testator's intent. 1916C, 613.
Presumption that where a more general description is coupled with the enumeration of things the description shall cover only things ejusdem generis. 1915C, 653.
Parol evidence as to intention of testator. 1917A, 1210.

Description of beneficiaries; who may take.
As to definiteness of description in charitable bequest, see CHARITIES.
As to definiteness of beneficiaries of trust, see TRUSTS.

Annotation.

Gift to one who shall have rendered specified services to testator or another, as void for uncertainty. 1917C, 600.

Uncertainty as to beneficiaries. 1917C, 597.
Time of determination. 1916A, 718.
Nephews and nieces. 1916F, 787.

Children not mentioned or disinherited.
Presumption as to intent of testator to disinherit. 1917D, 713.
Right of parent to disinherit child. 1916D, 421.
Conclusiveness of decree of probate court as to right of pretermitted child to inherit. 1916D, 421.
Effect of contract preventing disinheritance of adopted child. 1916D, 421.

What property passes.
What property passes by deed, see DEEDS.

Annotation.

What passes under devise or bequest of store, shop, or business. 1917D, 435.

Parol evidence as to mistake in description. 1915E, 1008.
Bequest of drug store as passing the money rights and credits of the concern. 1917D, 426.
Bequest of lot and residence thereon and "all the contents of said residence" as passing automobile kept in garage on the lot. 1917D, 426.

Effect of bequest of a bureau and contents to pass title to sum of money found therein. 1915C, 653.

Partial intestacy.

As to children not mentioned or disinherited, see supra.

Annotations.

Devise or bequest by implication. 1917A, 1213.

Election to take under will as affecting right to take property not disposed of by will. 1917D, 762.

Devise by implication. 1917A, 1210.

Parol evidence to show intent of testator in case of partial intestacy. 1917A, 1210.

Effect of widow's election to take under her husband's will to bar her and her heirs from inheriting property undisposed of by will. 1917D, 758.

Descent of property to heirs at law where devise in trust is invalid. 1917F, 660.

Nature of estate or interest created.

— in general.

Estates or interests created by deed, see DEEDS.

— life or fee.

Annotation.

Devise or bequest to one and his children as giving the children an estate jointly or in common with the parent, or a remainder upon a life estate in the parent. 1917B, 49.

Power of disposal. 1915D, 153; 1916C, 1040; 1917A, 168.

Enlarging or reducing by other provisions. 1915A, 90; 1916B, 1235; 1917A, 168.

Devise to testator's son and his children after life estate as creating joint estate in fee. 1917B, 45.

— estates tail; rule in Shelley's Case.

Limitation of remainder to one and his "lawful issue" as vesting in him an estate tail. 1916B, 1076.

Effect of loan by will of land to one for life, with a devise of it in fee to his heirs at his death, to pass the fee to him. 1915D, 496.

— estate or gift upon condition.

Annotations.

Provision in devise for payment of a sum of money, or for the support of a third person, as a charge, a condition subsequent, or a condition precedent. 1917A, 617.

Validity and construction of conditions against marriage with a certain person, or a particular class of persons. 1917A, 44.

Validity and effect of conditions requiring consent to marriage of legatee or devisee. 1917D, 468.

Condition precedent. 1917A, 611.

Condition subsequent. 1915A, 90; 1916D, 1194; 1917A, 611.

Devise of remainder estate to son subject to life interest of widow and payment of certain legacies at death of life tenant. 1917A, 611.

Sufficiency of compliance with condition that devisee shall take care of testator and his wife for the remainder of their lives. 1915A, 90.

Condition in restraint of marriage. 1915A, 311; 1916D, 1194; 1917A, 40; 1917D, 464.

— remainders.

As to remainders generally, see DEEDS.

Annotation.

Devise or bequest to one and his children as giving the children an estate jointly or in common with the parent, or a remainder upon a life estate in the parent. 1917B, 49.

— executory devises; conditional limitations.

Effect of codicil to will which has given testator's estate absolutely to his widow, providing that all money on hand at wife's death shall be divided between certain persons. 1917C, 1001

— income or support; education.

Annotations.

Provision in devise for support of a third person as a charge, a condition subsequent, or a condition precedent. 1917A, 617.

Testamentary annuity as payable out of corpus or income. 1917E, 580.

Question whether annuity is a charge upon both the corpus and income of the estate or upon the income only. 1917E, 578.

Bequest of residuary income to be divided between children of person named; permitting accumulation of income where no child has been born at decedent's death, and payment of it to first child born. 1916F, 798.

— interest of several.

Per stirpes or per capita. 1916A, 718; 1917D, 596.

— vested or contingent interests.

Annotation.

Character of remainder created by devise thereof to certain persons, "or as many of them as may be living at the time;" "to such of [a class or group] as may be living;" or with other forms of expression importing survivorship. 1917D, 601.

Devise or bequest in remainder to survivors. 1917D, 596.

Devise to person named upon attaining a certain age, with devise over in case of his death before that time. 1915C, 993, 1009.
Time of vesting. 1917C, 527.

Enjoyment; payment; acceleration.
When interest of child vests under devise for life with direction to sell the property at the death of the life tenant and divide the proceeds equally among decedent's children. 1916B, 1139.
Effect of divorce to terminate trust created by will. 1915E, 762.

Election; acceptance.

Annotation.
Election to take under will as affecting right to take property not disposed of by will. 1917D, 762.

Conflict of laws as to. 1915F, 680.
By widow generally. 1917C, 504.
Effect of widow's election to take under her husband's will to bar her and her heirs from inheriting property undisposed of by will. 1917D, 758.
Forfeiture of widow's right to election by consenting to her husband's will. 1915E, 815.

Equitable conversion.

Annotation.
Devolution of interests of respective parties to option. 1917D, 719.

Effect of insertion in lease of option to purchase, to work a conversion of the realty into personalty in case lessor dies before exercise of option. 1917D, 713.
Right of widow claiming interest in testator's estate to benefit of a conversion by the will of realty into personalty. 1917D, 464.

Charge upon interest or property devised.

Annotations.
Provision in devise for payment of a sum of money, or for the support of a third person, as a charge. 1917A, 617.
Debt charged against, or owed to testator by, a devisee as a charge against person taking the property devised in succession or by substitution. 1917D, 567.
Testamentary annuity as payable out of corpus or income. 1917E, 580.

Conclusiveness of decree as to payment of debt which the will made a charge on the share of the life tenant. 1917D, 563.
Devise of remainder estate to son subject to life interest of widow and payment of certain legacies at death of life tenant. 1917A, 611.
Question whether annuity is a charge upon both the corpus and income of the estate or upon the income only. 1917E, 578.

Lapsing; ademption; deduction; revocation; renunciation.

Annotation.
Debt charged against, or owed to testator by, a devisee as a charge against person taking the property devised in succession or by substitution. 1917D, 567.

Right to charge debt of life tenant to the estate against the remaindermen in case it is not collected during lifetime of life tenant. 1917D, 563.
Effect of acquisition of lot for library pending determination of contingency upon which testator has devised lot for a library building, to defeat the devise. 1916F, 787.
Cancelation of debt by a mother to her children as guardian by bequest in their favor in her will of amount greatly in excess of the amount due. 1915B, 1196.
Effect of revocation of bequest by provision in codicil for purpose of devoting the fund to charity, of failure of the charitable bequest. 1916C, 98.
Ademption. 1916C, 613.

WILSON ACT.

Effect of, on state regulation of sales of liquor. 1915F, 1140.

WIND.

As proximate cause of injury, see PROXIMATE CAUSE.

WINDMILL.

As covered by insurance on farm utensils. 1917B, 934.

WINDSTORM.

Insurance against loss caused by. 1915B, 1094.

WIRES.

As to barbed wire, see BARBED WIRE.
Electrical wires generally, see ELECTRICITY.

Annotation.

Right to interfere with wires of public service corporation in moving building along street. 1917C, 774.

Right to carry electric wires over railroad at street crossing. 1915B, 822.
Claim for electric light wire, as within protection of contractor's bond. 1917A, 336.
In streets generally. 1917D, 660.
Injury by wire in street. 1915F, 797.
Injury to licensee by wire stretched across lawn. 1916F, 279.
Interference with, by moving building along street. 1916C, 1249; 1917C, 772.

WITHDRAWAL.

Annotations.

Right to withdraw property from auction sale after it has been offered. 1917A, 74.

Right to repudiate or withdraw resignation. 1917F, 547.

From mutual combat. 1915C, 893.
Of property from auction sale after it has been offered. 1917A, 63.
Of bid for public contract. 1915A, 225.
Of bid for construction contract after acceptance. 1917D, 741.
Injury to submerged land by rapid withdrawal of water standing on it resulting from deepening of outlet. 1917C, 1021.
Of name by candidate at primary election. 1917A, 996.

WITNESSES.

In general.
Competency.
— in general.
— husband or wife.
— effect of death.
Examination.
— in general.
— cross-examination.
— privilege.
Impeaching; discrediting; corroborating.
Credibility.

In general.

Depositions of, see DEPOSITIONS.
Opinions and conclusions of, see EVIDENCE.
Privileged communications to, see EVIDENCE.
To wills generally, see WILLS.

Annotations.

Former jeopardy by discharge of jury because of matter affecting witness. 1917D, 1148

Addition of name of attesting witness to instrument as an alteration. 1917D, 828.

Privilege of witness from service of process as affected by route taken or time consumed. 1917B, 252.

Admonishing or warning witness by judge in criminal case as ground of reversal or new trial. 1917E, 859.

Suspension of attorney for offering to pay witness. 1915A, 514.
Absence of, as ground for discontinuance. 1916B, 686.
Prejudicial error in instructions as to. 1915C, 627; 1915E, 721.
Discharge of jury because of youth of state's witness as bar to further prosecution. 1917D, 1141.
Addition of name of witness to signature of surety on note as a material alteration. 1917D, 826.
Exemption of, from service of process. 1917B, 250.
Contempt by. 1915D, 1061; 1916D, 1190; 1917B, 586.
Contempt by assault on. 1915D, 569.
Right of accused to meet in contempt proceedings. 1917B, 113.
Presumption from failure to call. 1917B, 310.

Competency.

— in general.

Expert witness, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Conviction in another jurisdiction as affecting competency of witnesses. 1917A, 1138.

Crimes which disqualify one as a witness. 1917F, 898.

Sufficiency of objection to competency of. 1916C, 351, 1214.
Trial judge. 1915F, 766.
Persons convicted of crime. 1917A, 1133; 1917F, 896.
Wife of one of two persons indicted for burglary as competent witness in behalf of the other. 1915D, 972.

— husband or wife.

Confidential communications between husband and wife, see EVIDENCE.

Annotations.

Husband or wife as witness against the other in criminal prosecutions. 1917E, 1133.

Competency as a witness of the husband or wife of a party to an action involving a decedent's estate. 1917A, 2.

Objecting for first time on appeal to testimony of wife. 1915A, 564.
Sufficiency of objection to competency of husband. 1916C, 351.
Sufficiency of title of statute as to. 1916F, 382.

Construction of statute making husband and wife incompetent to testify for or against each other except concerning transactions in which one has acted as agent of the other. 1916C, 351.
Effect of statute making wife competent witness against husband on admissibility of confidential communications to her. 1916F, 382.
Wife of one of two persons indicted for burglary as competent witness in behalf of the other. 1915D, 972.
Right of husband insuring property in name of wife, to testify in regard thereto. 1917F, 663.
Competency of husband to testify to fact of marriage in prosecution of stranger for commission of adultery with his wife. 1915F, 1087.
Right of married mother in bastardy proceedings to testify to nonaccess of husband. 1916B, 1052.
Competency of wife as witness against husband in prosecution for perjury. 1917E, 1129.
Competency of woman in action by husband to recover for services rendered to person since deceased. 1917A, 1.
Crime committed by one against other. 1915A, 564.
Effect of divorce. 1915C, 870; 1915E, 1141; 1917F, 935.

— effect of death.

Annotation.

Competency as a witness of the husband or wife of a party to an action involving a decedent's estate. 1917A, 2.

Admissibility of testimony of witness in subsequent action after his death. 1916A, 983.
Admissibility on second trial of former evidence of witnesses as to transactions with person dying in interval between first and second trial. 1915F, 771.
Competency of heirs of deceased person to give in evidence declarations of the deceased in action in which they are not interested. 1915C, 822.
Competency of defendant in action to recover debt to estate of decedent, in which the defense is payment, to prove his custom of paying his personal debts by checks drawn and signed like those introduced as proof of payment. 1915C, 976.
Competency of woman in action by husband to recover for services rendered to person since deceased. 1917A, 1.
Competency of member of partnership to testify to settlement of affairs by another member with third member since deceased. 1917A, 443.

Examination.

— in general.
Prejudicial error as to. 1916A, 1190; 1916D, 644; 1916E, 763.
Right of counsel for accused when witness has denied hostility to defendant to state his questions to another witness called to prove hostility. 1915D, 229.
Re-examination. 1916F, 1044.
Leading questions. 1917D, 591.

— cross-examination.
Prejudicial error as to. 1915A, 232; 1915D, 1199; 1916D, 1176; 1916E, 420.
Refusal in action upon note by indorsee claiming to be such bona fide, of cross-examination of plaintiff's witness as to prior similar transaction between plaintiff and the payees of the note, to show notice. 1916F, 209.
Right to ask witness, who had testified that he gave testimony in two other cases and in one contradicted that given in the other, why he changed his opinion. 1916D, 767.
To discredit witness. 1915B, 131; 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 1074; 1916F, 1198.
Of expert witness. 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 1074.
Of accused. 1915B, 131.
Assumption by trial judge of burden of cross-examining accused. 1916A, 1190.

— privilege.
Privilege of accused against self-crimination. 1917B, 608; 1917F, 502.

Impeaching; discrediting; corroborating.
Evidence that one acting as interpreter in taking dying declaration of foreigner alleged to have been murdered was an habitual user of narcotic drugs. 1916F, 1198.
Evidence that witness for defense had received money from relative of accused. 1916F, 1044.
Cross-examination to discredit witness. 1915B, 131; 1916A, 1079; 1916D, 1074; 1916F, 1198.
Discrediting by proof of indictment for crime. 1915F, 11.
Discrediting by proof of conviction of crime. 1917C, 384; 1917F, 11.
Proof of reputation for truth and veracity. 1915B, 389.
Contradiction. 1915F, 601, 888; 1917E, 930.
Corroboration. 1916F, 1044.

Credibility.
As to discrediting witness, see supra.

Annotation.

Attack out of court in presence of jurymen upon credibility of witness as ground for new trial. 1917B, 248.

As question for jury. 1917F, 1107.
Error in instruction as to. 1915E, 721.
Cross-examination for purpose of affecting credibility. 1915B, 131.
New trial because of incredibility of testimony. 1915B, 140.
Attack on credibility of witness in presence of juryman, as ground for new trial. 1917B, 246.

Refusing to admit evidence as to credibility of witness who has not been introduced. 1915D, 972.

WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Right generally of women to vote. 1915F, 898.
Power of legislature to grant suffrage to women. 1915B, 247.
Partial invalidity of statute conferring suffrage upon women. 1915B, 247.
Statute extending suffrage to women as an amendment of the existing election law. 1915B, 247.

WOMEN.

As to suffrage of, see WOMAN SUFFRAGE.

Annotations.

Taking liberties with woman as an assault. 1917A, 142.

Arrest without warrant of woman soliciting or accosting men. 1917D, 697.

Eligibility to office. 1915F, 898.
Assault by taking liberties with woman. 1917A, 140.
Power of legislature to authorize appointment of, as notaries public. 1917D, 286.
Regulating wages of. 1917C, 944.
Regulating hours of labor of. 1915F, 829; 1916B, 1236; 1917C, 922, 944.
Indictment for requiring woman to work illegal number of hours. 1917C, 922.

WORDS.

As provocation for assault. 1916E, 896.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

In general.
Construction of act generally.
Validity of statutes.
Review of decisions of commission.
Who is an employee within meaning of act.
What employments are within provisions of act.
What injuries are within provisions of act.
—in general.
—personal injury or injury by accident.
—injuries arising out of or in course of employment.
—serious and wilful misconduct of employee.
Extent of recovery.
Who entitled to compensation.
Actions to recover.

In general.

Proximate cause of injury or death of servant. 1916E, 105; 1916F, 955.
Conflict of laws as to rights of injured employee. 1916A, 428, 432.
Effect of receiving compensation from workmen's compensation fund on employee's right to sue third person whose negligence caused the injury. 1917F, 1043.
Right of employee accepting provisions of Workmen's Compensation Act to maintain action for malpractice. 1916D, 644; 1916F, 319.
Review of findings of fact by trial judge. 1917A, 76.
Applicability of State Compensation Law to injury on board a ship at its home port. 1916A, 436.
Jurisdiction to enforce right to compensation for injury occurring outside of state within jurisdiction of admiralty court. 1916A, 436.
Requirement of notice to employer of injury to servant within certain time. 1917A, 76.
Requirement of notice by or to parent or guardian of infant employee if act is not to apply. 1917D, 71.
Necessity of express agreement in writing prior to accident that Workmen's Compensation Act shall not apply. 1917D, 71.

Construction of act generally.

Annotation.

Construction and effect of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 80.

Acceptance by injured employee of compensation from employer for physician's services as bar to action for malpractice against physician. 1917A, 392.
Burden of proving that injury was not caused by employer's negligence or that employee was wilfully negligent or intoxicated. 1917D, 15.
Construction of provision that employer electing not to come under the act cannot rely on assumption of risk as a defense. 1916B, 1281.
Effect of provision for injuries received in longshore work in one section of the act to exclude such injuries from provisions of other section. 1916A, 403.
Effect of Compensation Act on right to maintain common-law action for injury. 1916A, 432; 1916D, 637.
Effect of act on employee's right of action against third person. 1916A, 358; 1916F, 319; 1917F, 1043.
Effect of act on right to common-law action for injury to infant illegally employed. 1917D, 75.

Validity of statutes.

Annotation.

Constitutionality of Workmen's Compensation Statutes. 1917D, 51.

Who may question validity of act. 1917D, 15.
Sufficiency of title of act. 1916A, 283, 358; 1916D, 628.
Estoppel to question validity of. 1916A, 374.
State statute, as interference with interstate commerce. 1916A, 403, 450; 1916D, 935.
Act as violation of right to trial by jury. 1917D, 10, 15.
Fact that machinery to carry law into effect conflicts with constitutional limitations. 1917D, 10.
Denial of equal protection of the laws. 1917D, 1.
Compensation Law as a taking of private property for public use without compensation. 1916D, 412.
Application of Compensation Act to public employees as violation of prohibition against donation of public funds. 1916D, 628.
Denial of republican form of government by establishment of commission. 1917D, 10.
Act as violation of constitutional provision forbidding legislature to limit amount of recovery for injury. 1916A, 389.
Effect of Fifth Amendment to Federal Constitution and validity of state statute. 1916D, 412.
Compensation Act as within police power. 1916A, 389.
Giving commission power to adjust compensation as unconstitutional delegation of judicial power. 1917D, 10.
Statute as a taking of property without due process of law. 1916A, 403; 1917D, 1.
Abolishing common-law right of action. 1916A, 403; 1916D, 412.
Validity of method of determining compensation. 1916D, 412.
Permitting commission to find the facts or fix the compensation. 1917D, 10, 15.
Effect of exclusion of farm laborers and domestic servants from compulsory compensation scheme. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 1, 15.
Exclusion of casual employees from operation of act. 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.
Providing compensation for persons injured while in employment of county to exclusion of those injured while merely inhabitants of the county. 1916D, 628.
Excluding from operation of act interstate railroad employees subject to laws of United States. 1916D, 412.
Provision that where employer and employee reject act, liability of employer shall be the same as though employee had not rejected it. 1917D, 15.
Provision that election of employer and employee to accept method of making compensation provided by the act shall be a surrender of their right to any other method, form or amount of compensation. 1916D, 412.
Making presumptively fraudulent any agreement as to a claim within operation of Workmen's Compensation Act made within a specified time after injury. 1917D, 15.
Forbidding contracts to relieve employer of liability imposed by act, or requiring employees to pay for the insurance. 1917D, 15.
Rendering void rejection by employee of the act by suggestion of the employer. 1917D, 15.
Requirements as to security of payment of compensation. 1917D, 1.
Depriving employer who rejects act of certain defenses, or casting on him the burden of showing freedom from negligence. 1916A, 389; 1916D, 412; 1917D, 15.
Validity of provision abolishing defense of assumption of risk. 1917D, 71.
Provision that where injured employee has a cause of acton against his employer and a third party he may proceed against either, but not against both. 1916D, 412.
Provision for subrogation of employer to employee's rights against a third party. 1916D, 412.
Provision limiting distribution of recovery to those dependent on employee and providing that in the absence of descendants the recovery shall be paid into the compensation fund for the benefit of the class to which the employee belongs. 1916A, 389.
Provisions as to presumptions and prima facie rule of evidence. 1916D, 412.
Giving employee full compensation where existing malady is aggravated by injury. 1916D, 1000.

Review of decisions of commission.
Raising question for first time on appeal. 1916F, 957.
Jurisdiction to review acts of commission as original and not appellate. 1916A, 329.
Questions reviewable upon appeal from order dismissing petition on ground that statute did not apply. 1917B, 767.
Binding effect on courts of award rendered against person not subject to the operations of the act. 1916E, 321.
Law arising upon facts ascertained by commission as question for court reviewing the decision. 1916C, 1203.
Right of court to determine questions of law as to what injuries are within operation of the statute. 1916A, 295.
Review by courts of questions of law only. 1916A, 299.
Limiting inquiry by court into facts to determination whether award is unauthorized in law, or is so unreasonable as to justify judicial interference. 1916A, 436.
Findings of trial court on certiorari to review award. 1917F, 1094.
Review of evidence upon which finding is based. 1916A, 17.
Right of losing party to argue on appeal that findings are not supported by the evidence. 1916A, 321.
Conclusiveness on court of finding that injury to employee was not caused by his wilful misconduct. 1916A, 348.

Review of finding as to accidental nature of death. 1916D, 641.
Review of findings generally. 1917E, 847.
Right of court to determine what constitutes living together of husband and wife within meaning of the act. 1916A, 366.
Review by courts of question of dependency of claimant. 1916A, 430.
Right of court to exercise its own judgment as to kind of decree to be entered. 1916A, 306.

Who is an employee within meaning of act.

Annotation.

Who is an employee within meaning of Workmen's Compensation Act. 1917D, 145.

Sheriff as employee of state within meaning of act. 1916C, 1087.
Who is an independent contractor excluded from benefits of act. 1916E, 506.
Right of superintendent to benefit of act. 1916E, 1257.
Who is a casual employee. 1916A, 363; 1916E, 329, 506.

What employments are within provisions of act.

Annotation.

To what employments compensation acts are applicable. 1917D, 150.

Employee working outside of state. 1916A, 436; 1916D, 637; 1917B, 767; 1917E, 642, 645.
Employees engaged in interstate commerce. 1916A, 403, 436; 1916D, 412, 935.
Right of state to extend act to injuries occurring on local waters within admiralty jurisdiction of the United States. 1916A, 446.
What injuries are within act providing compensation for injury by work in any shop, mill, factory or other place in connection with machinery propelled by steam or other mechanical power. 1916A, 10.
Excluding farm laborers, domestic servants and casual employees from operation of statute. 1916D, 412; 1916E, 626; 1917D, 1, 15.

What injuries are within provisions of act.

— in general.

Question for jury as to whether injury is within terms of the act. 1916A, 295.
Right of court on appeal to determine questions of law as to what injuries are within operation of the statute. 1916A, 295.
Restricting compensation to injuries caused by visual contact or direct lesion. 1916A, 279.
Effect of mere negligence or carelessness of employee to preclude right of compensation. 1916D, 1013.
Malpractice of surgeon secured by employer. 1916F, 319.
Injuries arising out of state. 1917E, 642, 645.

— personal injury or injury by accident.

Annotation.

What is an accident or personal injury. 1917D, 103.

Review of finding as to accidental nature of death. 1916D, 641.
Exhaustion caused by overwork followed by pneumonia and death. 1917D, 77.
Heart failure due to exertion in performing duty. 1917D, 64.
Strain of muscles, causing incapacity, by lifting in performance of duties of employment. 1916D, 966.
Injury to weak heart, incapacitating its owner, by performance of duties of employment. 1916D, 1000.
Paralysis due to cerebral hemorrhage in one suffering from arterial sclerosis because of prolonged exertion in a hot room. 1916D, 1277.
Typhoid fever contracted through negligent contamination of drinking water furnished by employer. 1916A, 273.
Blindness through optic neuritis due to poisonous gases from furnace. 1916A, 279.
Blood poisoning from abrasion of skin received in course of employment. 1916A, 281.
Loss of workman's eye by gonorrheal infection following accident. 1917F, 1094.
Hernia resulting from accident. 1916A, 295, 299; 1917E, 504.
Occupational diseases. 1916A, 283; 1916B, 1227.

— injuries arising out of or in course of employment.

Annotation.

What is an injury "arising out of or in the course of" the employment. 1917D, 114.

Limiting recovery to injuries rising not only "in course of" but also "out of" employment. 1916C, 1203; 1916D, 970.
Injuries caused by the employer's negligence. 1916A, 273.
Injury in course of travel to employee's place of work, not on premises of employer. 1916A, 327, 329.
Injury while seeking toilet facilities outside of place of employment. 1916A, 315.
Injury on staircase not under employer's control, but affording only means of access to workroom, while leaving premises for purpose of procuring luncheon. 1916A, 318.
Injury by fall on slippery street while employee was returning to his home. 1916A, 310.

Injury to member of railroad gang struck by train while walking along track, after quitting work, to bunk house. 1917D, 69.

Injury to boy employed to deliver packages on bicycle by being run over by vehicle on highway. 1916F, 576.

Injury to insurance agent by overturning of automobile of customer. 1917B, 249.

Injury to employee struck by automobile while going from one job to another. 1917A, 252.

Injury to motorman when attempting out of working hours to board car to visit official watch inspector. 1917A, 250.

Fall from roof to which workman had gone to get air and cool off because of oppressive heat in workroom. 1916D, 641.

Death by lightning. 1916A, 339, 342, 344.

Injury during altercation with fellow workman as to proper way to perform duty. 1917A, 344.

Injury received by employee of one contractor in extricating employee of another contractor from cave-in. 1917A, 347.

Death by poisoning occasioned by drinking poisonous fluid under the impression that it was drinking water. 1916D, 1013.

Death of employee engaged in installing machinery in factory of one other than his employer through mistake in attempting to take medicine said to be kept at designated place in the factory. 1917A, 349.

Drowning of employee or fall upon rocks while engaged in performance of duty. 1916A, 10.

Injury to employee on tugboat while attempting to return to boat after going to shore for purpose of his own. 1917B, 336.

Injury to employee during noon hour while on master's premises. 1917E, 324.

Injury to miner in leaving mine at end of day's work. 1917B, 372.

Injury to dishwasher in restaurant from fall of ceiling. 1917B, 595.

Prolongation of disabling effects of injury by negligent surgical treatment. 1916E, 1210.

Gonorrheal infection of eye injured by steel splinter in the course of employment. 1916A, 323; 1916C, 1139.

Death from heart disease due to exertions in saving personal effects in emergency. 1916A, 321.

Frostbite, resulting in erysipelas and death, suffered during performance of duty. 1916E, 584.

Injury to hack driver falling from his seat through dizziness induced by disease. 1916D, 154.

Death by fall in course of employment because of epileptic seizure. 1917E, 522.

Death from pneumonia of employee who, because of prior injuries, suffers lapse of memory while in discharge of duties and wanders away into a swamp. 1916A, 337.

Recovery for death by suicide of employee while mind was deranged as result of injuries. 1916A, 323.

Occupational diseases. 1916E, 510.

Killing of night watchman by police officer under mistaken belief that he was a robber. 1916D, 933.

Assault by trespasser. 1916A, 304; 1917E, 847.

Assault on bartender by patron of saloon. 1916F, 957.

Assault by fellow employee. 1916A, 306; 1916D, 968, 970.

Injury which was the result of horseplay or skylarking of employees. 1916C, 1203; 1916F, 1164.

Injury by compressed air in hands of fellow servants. 1916D, 968.

Injury to employee falling down steps because of playful act of passing employee. 1916F, 1164.

Injury by collision with coemployee in running to register on time clock. 1916A, 22.

Injury to employee by hand coming in contact with revolving fan in pipe conveying heated air while attempting to place luncheon to heat in the pipe. 1916D, 86.

Injury to employee engaged to run engine in basement while attempting to operate elevator for accommodation of other employees. 1916A, 17.

Aggravation by boxing match, of wound received in course of employment, causing permanent injury to hand. 1916A, 14.

— serious and wilful misconduct of employee.

Annotation.

What constitutes "serious and wilful misconduct" of employee. 1917D, 132.

Burden of proof as to. 1917D, 15.

Conclusiveness on court of finding that injury to employee was not caused by his wilful misconduct. 1916A, 348.

Refusal to submit to operation after injury. 1916A, 381.

Injury caused by voluntary intoxication. 1916A, 348.

Denying alcoholism after injury. 1916F, 955.

Driving automobile at speed prohibited by statute. 1916D, 903.

Killing of night watchman in affray with police officers whom he mistakes for robbers. 1916D, 933.

Taking hold of motor truck to get a tow, by boy employed to deliver packages on bicycle. 1916F, 576.

Attempting to descend from roof of building by means of loose rope instead of by ladder provided. 1916A, 352.

Extent of recovery.

Annotation.

Compensation recoverable. 1917D, 164.

First objecting on appeal to form or amount of award. 1916F, 957.
Validity of provisions of act permitting commission to determine. 1917D, 10, 15.
Validity of method of determining. 1916D, 412.
Right to award lump sum instead of periodical payments without consent of parties. 1916D, 970; 1916F, 957.
Computation of daily wages of injured employee. 1917E, 277.
Determination of average weekly wage as basis for compensation. 1917E, 765.
Average weekly compensation of employee working for several employers. 1916A, 371.
Extent of recovery by representative of one entitled to award who dies pending negotiations for payment of lump sum in lieu of weekly allowance. 1917E, 765.
Extent of allowance for medical services. 1916A, 1; 1916F, 957.
Allowance for services of nurse. 1916A, 1.
For disability resulting from aggravation of existing heart trouble by work required. 1916D, 1000.
What constitutes partial disability within meaning of act. 1916B, 1276.
What constitutes total loss of eye. 1916C, 1139.
Compensation as for a total disability of one disabled from following particular calling at which he was engaged at the time of injury. 1916A, 371.
Allowing compensation for full time during which injured employee was unable to obtain work, though he was able to perform labor in much less time if he could have procured it. 1916A, 378.

Who entitled to compensation.

Annotation.

Who are dependents within meaning of act. 1917D, 157.

Burden of establishing right to compensation. 1916A, 333.
Review by court of question of dependency of claimant. 1916A, 430.
Father of minor employee as a dependent. 1916E, 110.
Right of minor child to share with mother in recovery for death of husband and father in absence of evidence to show dependency. 1916A, 306.
Right, upon death of widow of deceased employee, of his minor child to the award to which she was entitled. 1917E, 765.
Right of personal representative of dependent person to award. 1916D, 944.
When husband and wife are living together within meaning of the act. 1916A, 366; 1916C, 1142, 1145.
When wife is living apart from husband for justifiable cause. 1916C, 1145.
Depriving father of compensation for death of son because of latter's refusal to submit to operation. 1916E, 110.

Actions to recover.

Waiver of right to jury trial. 1916D, 412.
Question for jury. 1916A, 295.
Giving claimant benefit of inferences arising in his favor from facts proved. 1916A, 299.
Presumption and burden of proof. 1917D, 15.
Error in admission of evidence. 1916E, 1201.
Evidence as to circumstances of injury. 1916E, 1201.
Sufficiency of proof of cause of injury. 1916E, 1201.
Sufficiency of evidence to establish accidental injury in course of employment. 1916A, 299.
What should be included in draft finding of facts. 1916E, 506.

WORKS OF NECESSITY AND CHARITY.

See SUNDAY.

WORSHIP.

Freedom of, see CONSTITUTIONAL LAW.

WRECK.

Annotation.

Wreck as an attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1031.

On railroad right of way, as an attractive nuisance. 1917F, 1024.

WRIT AND PROCESS.

In general.
Service.
— in general.
— on corporation.
— by publication.
Privilege; exemption.
— from service of summons.
Return; proof.

In general.

Annotations.

Typewritten, printed, or stamped signature of legal process or other legal papers. 1917B, 285.

Effect of defects or omission in copy of writ or process delivered to person served. 1917C, 150.

Sufficiency of warrant to hold stockholders in foreign corporation liable as partners. 1917B, 572.
Sufficiency and necessity of process in attachment suit. 1917B, 395.
Name of party. 1915B, 1145, 1149; 1917B, 395.

Lack of date and signature of clerk on copy of writ delivered to garnishee. 1917C, 148.
Typewritten signature of attorney on summons. 1917B, 281.
Amendment. 1916D, 220.

Service.

— in general.
Necessity of service to support judgment, see JUDGMENT.

Annotations.
Constructive or substituted service on resident in action in personam as due process of law. 1917C, 1143.
Attack on divorce decree for defects in service of process. 1917B, 435.
Constructive service of process in suit to set aside divorce. 1917B, 509.
Extraterritorial effect of decree of divorce rendered on constructive service. 1917B, 1032.

Contempt in violating injunction against service of. 1917E, 650.
Review on appeal of ruling sustaining service. 1917C, 148.
Necessity of service to support foreign decree. 1917B, 1028.
Sufficiency of service to support judgment of a sister state. 1915A, 1186.
Serving summons in foreign state when both parties are residents of the state. 1917B, 749.
Service of summons by telephone. 1915D, 427.

— on corporation.
What is carrying on business within state by foreign corporation which will sustain service of process on officer. 1916E, 241.
On agent. 1916E, 232; 1916F, 359, 407, 451; 1917E, 1152.
On managing agent. 1917F, 890.
Effect of failure to appoint agent on whom process may be served on right of foreign corporation to enforce contracts. 1915D, 665.

— by publication.

Annotations.
Service by publication on resident in action in personam as due process of law. 1917C, 1143.
Constructive service of process in suit to set aside divorce. 1917B, 509.
Extraterritorial effect of decree of divorce rendered on constructive service. 1917B, 1032.
Power to grant alimony in a divorce proceeding on service by publication. 1917F, 1161.
Service by publication to give jurisdiction of issues between nonresident and resident claimants to benefits under an insurance policy. 1917B, 393.

Mistake in name of party in service by publication. 1915B, 1149.
Competency of wife as witness against husband in prosecution for perjury based on making false affidavit in divorce proceedings to procure constructive service upon her. 1917E, 1129.
Jurisdiction to reform instrument as against nonresident served by publication. 1917B, 385.
Personal decree against nonresident served only by publication. 1915B, 881; 1917F, 458.
Personal judgment for alimony on service by publication. 1917C, 1140.
Enforcing alimony obligations of nonresident served only by publication out of his bank deposit in a local bank. 1917F, 1159.
Affidavit for. 1917C, 148, 171.

Privilege; exemption.

— from service of summons.

Annotations.
Privilege of suitor or witness from service of process as affected by route taken or time consumed. 1917B, 252.
Exemption of attorney from service of summons while in jurisdiction on legal business. 1917B, 893.

Of attorney at law. 1917B, 888; 1917C, 431.
Of party. 1915A, 694; 1916A, 734; 1916E, 1170; 1917C, 905.
Of witnesses. 1917B, 250.

Return; proof.
Sufficiency of return. 1917F, 890.
Amendment of return. 1917C, 148.

WRITINGS.

Best and secondary evidence of contents of, see EVIDENCE.
Parol evidence as to, see EVIDENCE.
Sufficiency of evidence to overcome, see EVIDENCE.

WRIT OF ERROR.

See APPEAL AND ERROR.

X-RAY.

Admissibility in evidence of X-ray pictures. 1915F, 803.
Judicial notice of danger in use of. 1915D, 201.

Y. M. C. A.

Exemption of, from taxation. 1916D, 272.

ZOÖLOGICAL GARDENS.

Municipal liability for injuries by animals in. 1917A, 399.

TABLE OF CASES.

A.

Aalholm v. People (L.R.A.1915D, 215, 211 N. Y. 406, 105 N. E. 647)
Abbott v. Anderson (L.R.A.1915F, 668, 265 Ill. 285, 106 N. E. 782)
Abeles, Reese v.
Abernathy, Mitchell v.
Abstract & Real Estate Co. v. Coffman (100 Ark. 582). See Paragould Abstract & Real Estate Co. v. Coffman.
Accident Co. v. Willis (— Okla. —). See Union Acci. Co. v. Willis.
Acetylene Co. v. Hughes (126 Md. 437). See Oxweld Acetylene Co. v. Hughes.
Ackeret v. Minneapolis (L.R.A.1915D, 1111, 129 Minn. 190, 151 N. W. 976)
Acme Coal Co. v. Northrup Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1915D, 1084, — Wyo. —, 146 Pac. 593)
Acme Realty Co. v. Schinasi (L.R.A.1916A, 1176, 215 N. Y. 495, 109 N. E. 577)
Acme White Lead & Color Works, Adams v.
Actiesselskabet Ingrid v. Central R. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 716, 132 C. C. A. 316, 665, 216 Fed. 72, 991)
Adams, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 95, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 531)
v. Acme White Lead & Color Works (L.R.A.1916A, 283, 182 Mich. 157, 148 N. W. 485)
v. Boston Elev. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 165, 222 Mass. 350, 110 N. E. 965)
Boston Safe Deposit & T. Co. v.
Central Hospital for the Insane v.
v. Com. (L.R.A.1916C, 651, 162 Ky. 76, 171 S. W. 1006)
Embrey v.
Everly v.
McKinney v.
Morrow v.
v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1183, — S. C. —, 87 S. E. 1007)
v. Tanner (L.R.A.1917F, 1163, 244 U. S. 590, 61 L. ed. 1336, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 662)
Whelan v.
Adams & Co., American Nat. Bank v.
Adams Exp. Co., Ellison v.
v. Kentucky (L.R.A.1916C, 273, 238 U. S. 190, 59 L. ed. 1267, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 824)
West Virginia v.
Adriatic Min. Co. v. District Court. See State ex rel. Adriatic Min. Co. v. District Court.
Advance Thresher Co. v. Klein (L.R.A.1916C, 514, 28 S. D. 177, 133 N. W. 51)
Ætna Brewing Co., Linnane v.
Ætna Ins. Co. v. Heidelberg (L.R.A.1917B, 253, — Miss. —, 72 So. 852)
Riley v.
Ætna L. Ins. Co., Elliott v.
Gans v.
Marquet v.
Moore v.
v. National Union F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 784, — Neb. —, 153 N. W. 553)
v. Portland Gas & C. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1027, 229 Fed. 552)
Ætna Powder Co., Crowder State Bank v.
Afton, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 978, 43 Okla. 720, 144 Pac. 184)
Agar v. Streeter (L.R.A.1915D, 196, — Mich. —, 150 N. W. 160)
Agency Co. v. Barrel Co. (— Minn. —). See Barber Agency Co. v. Co-operative Barrel Co.
Agnew, Memphis & A. City Packet Co. v.
Agricultural Chemical Co. v. Scrimger (— Md. —). See American Agri. Chemical Co. v. Scrimger.
Aikins, State v.
Ains v. Hayes (L.R.A.1917F, 1086, — Conn. —, 101 Atl. 579)
Ainsworth, Calhoun v.
Aitken, Steidl v.
Aiton v. Board of Medical Examiners (L.R.A.1915A, 691, 13 Ariz. 354, 114 Pac. 962)
Ajax Live Stock Co., Ellinghouse v.
Akers, Compton v.
Alabama Fuel & Iron Co., State v.
Alabama G. S. R. Co., Railroad Commission v.
Alaska Barge Co., Alaska Coast Co. v.
Alaska Coast Co. v. Alaska Barge Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 423, 79 Wash. 216, 140 Pac. 334)
Alaska Gastineau Min. Co., Macario v.
Alaska S. S. Co., Larson v.
Albany, Farkas v.
Albuquerque, Palmer v.
Alden Coal Co., Com. v.
Alessi v. Fitzgerald (L.R.A.1916F, 1135, 217 Mass. 576, 105 N. E. 437)
Alexander v. Alexander (L.R.A.1917D, 984, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 114)
Charlotte v.
v. Clarkson (L.R.A.1917F, 1006, 100 Kan. 294, 164 Pac. 294)
v. Coyne (L.R.A.1916D, 1039, 143 Ga. 696, 85 S. E. 831)

Alexander v. Elkins (L.R.A.1916C, 261, 132 Tenn. 663, 179 S. W. 310)
National Union F. Ins. Co. v.
v. Wilkes-Barre Anthracite Coal Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 310, — Pa. —, 98 Atl. 794)
Alford, State v.
Algoe v. Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 1237, 91 Wash. 324, 157 Pac. 993)
Algonite Stone Mfg. Co. v. Fidelity & D. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 722, 100 Kan. 28, 163 Pac. 1076)
Allegany County, Harris v.
Allegheny County Light Co., Geroski v.
Alleman v. Sayre (L.R.A.1917D, 1002, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 805)
Allen, Beshirs v.
v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1092, — Tenn. —, 185 S. W. 713)
v. Kitchen (L.R.A.1917A, 563, 16 Idaho, 133, 100 Pac. 1052)
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Morecraft v.
Morton v.
v. Puritan Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 518, 211 Mass. 409, 97 N. E. 916)
v. Scheib (L.R.A.1917F, 446, — Pa. —, 101 Atl. 102)
v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 1085, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 165 Pac. 745)
v. State (L.R.A.1917F, 210, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 164 Pac. 1002)
Stevens v.
Yates Center Nat. Bank v.
Allen & Wheeler Co., Hanover Star Milling Co. v.
All Night and Day Bank, Hartford v.
All Persons Claiming Any Interests in Certain Real Estate, Faxon v.
Allred Re (L.R.A.1916C, 946, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 1047)
Althoff, Milwaukee v.
Amalgamated Copper Co., Copper Securities Co. v.
Amberg v. Kinley (L.R.A.1915E, 519, 214 N. Y. 531, 108 N. E. 830)
Amend, Jinnings v.
Americana Co., Munn & Co. v.
American Agri. Chemical Co. v. Scrimger (L.R.A.1917F, 394, — Md. —, 100 Atl. 774)
American Brewing Co., Serio v.
American C. Ins. Co., Morgan v.
American Clay Mach. Co., Petersburg Fire Brick & Clay Co. v.
American Coal Co., Griffith v.
American Colonization Soc. v. Soulsby (L.R.A.1917C, 937, 129 Md. 605, 99 Atl. 944)
American Express Co., Clark Distilling Co. v.
American Fidelity Co. v. Echols (L.R.A. 1916D, 1176, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 1160)
American Gas Co., Columbus v.
American Ins. Co., Dinneen v.
Wiig v.
American Locomotive Co. v. National Wholesale Grocery Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 1125, 226 Mass. 314, 115 N. E. 404)
American McKenna Process Co., Dougherty v.
American Mfg. Co. v. Anderson. See State ex rel. American Mfg. Co. v. Anderson.
v. Crescent Drug Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 482, — Miss. —, 73 So. 883)
American Music Stores v. Kussel (L.R.A. 1916F, 882, 232 Fed. 306)
American Nat. Bank v. Adams & Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 542, — Okla. —, 143 Pac. 508)
v. Douglas (L.R.A.1917B, 588, — Ark. —, 189 S. W. 161)
American Nat. Ins. Co. v. Otis (L.R.A. 1916E, 875, 122 Ark. 219, 183 S. W. 183)
American Oil Development Co., Steele v.
American Publishers' Asso., Straus v.
American Radiator Co., Winter v.
American R. Co. v. Coronas (L.R.A.1916E, 1095, 230 Fed. 545)
American Sav. Bank & T. Co. v. National Surety Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 435, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 877)
American Steel & Wire Co., Miller v.
American Suburban Corp., McMillan v.
American Surety Co., Greenius v.
v. Stebbins, L. & S. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 583, — Tex. —, 180 S. W. 101)
Yawger v.
American Window Glass Co., Wheeler-Stenzel Co. v.
American Zinc Co. v. Smith (L.R.A.1916F, 907, 128 Tenn. 447, 161 S. W. 494)
A. M. Holter Hardware Co. v. Western Mortg. & Warranty Title Co. See Holter Hardware Co. v. Western Mortg. & Warranty Title Co.
Amusement Co. v. Bruno (225 Mass. 461). See Tremont Theatre Amusement Co. v. Bruno.
Anania v. Norfolk & W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 439, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 167)
Anchor Savings Bank, Marks v.
Ancient Order of United Workmen, Barlow v.
v. Davidson (L.R.A.1917C, 914, — Ark. —, 191 S. W. 961)
Giffin v.
Hannon v.
Peterson v.
Sharpless v.
v. State Bank (L.R.A.1915B, 815, 92 Kan. 876, 142 Pac. 974.
v. Towne (L.R.A.1917E, 344, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 403)
Anders v. Anders (L.R.A.1916E, 1273, — Mass. —, 113 N. E. 203)
Andersch, Lamoreaux v.
Anderson, Abbott v.
v. Canaday (L.R.A.1915A, 1186, 37 Okla. 171, 131 Pac. 697)
v. Crescent Garment Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 651, — R. I. —, 96 Atl. 425)
v. French (L.R.A.1916A, 660, 77 N. H. 509, 93 Atl. 1042)

Anderson v. International School Dist. No. 5 (L.R.A.1917E, 428, 32 N. D. 413, 156 N. W. 54)
Lisle v.
v. Missouri P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 95, 95 Neb. 358, 145 N. W. 842)
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1020, 88 Wash. 139, 152 Pac. 1001)
v. Reed (L.R.A.1916B, 862, — N. M. —, 148 Pac. 502)
v. Royal League (L.R.A.1916B, 901, 130 Minn. 416, 153 N. W. 853)
v. Smith-Powers Logging Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1089, 71 Or. 276, 139 Pac. 736)
v. Southern Cotton Oil Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 715, — Fla. —, 74 So. 975)
State ex rel. American Mfg. Co. v.
State ex rel. Hahn Bakery Co. v.
State Sav. & Commercial Bank v.
Winn v.
Andre v. Murray (L.R.A.1917B, 667, 179 Ind. 576, 101 N. E. 81)
Andrews v. South Haven (L.R.A.1916A, 908, — Mich. —, 153 N. W. 827)
Angel, Board of Edu. v.
Angus v. Downs (L.R.A.1915E, 351, — Wash. —, 147 Pac. 630)
Ankeny v. Spokane (L.R.A.1917A, 1093, 92 Wash. 549, 159 Pac. 806)
Annand, King County v.
Ann Arbor, Schenk v.
Annear v. Swartz (L.R.A.1915E, 267, — Okla. —, 148 Pac. 706)
Anseth v. District Court (— Minn. —). See State ex rel. Anseth v. District Court.
Anthony v. Kiefner (L.R.A.1915F, 876, 96 Kan. 194, 150 Pac. 524)
Anthony Wholesale Grocery Co., Standard Sav. & L. Asso. v.
Apitz v. Knights & Ladies of Honor (L.R.A. 1917A, 183, 274 Ill. 196, 113 N. E. 63)
Apodaca De Gurule v. Duran (L.R.A.1915F, 648, — N. M. —, 149 Pac. 302)
Appel v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 397, — S. D. —, 148 N. W. 513)
Applegate, State v.
Arcade Bldg. & Realty Co., Matzger v.
Archibald v. Ott (L.R.A.1916D, 1013, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 791)
Ardery, Dunham v.
Ardmore Brick & Tile Co., Bucy v.
Arey, St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v.
Arizona & N. M. R. Co. v. Clark (L.R.A. 1915C, 834, 235 U. S. 669, 59 L. ed. 415, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 210)
Arizona Grading & Constr. Co., Deyo v.
Arkansas Natural Gas Co. v. Lee (L.R.A. 1916C, 1200, 115 Ark. 288, 171 S. W. 93)
Armour & Co., Reiff v.
State v.
Armstead v. Lounsberry (L.R.A.1915D, 628, 129 Minn. 34, 151 N. W. 542)
Armstrong v. Pullman Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1202, — Miss. —, 66 So. 283)
Thomas v.
Armstrong Co. v. New York C. & H. R. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 232, 129 Minn. 104, 151 N. W. 917)
Arnold, Mott Iron Works v.
v. O'Connor (L.R.A.1916C, 898, — R. I. —, 94 Atl. 145)
Arnold Invest. Co. v. Citizens' State Bank (L.R.A.1916F, 822, 98 Kan. 412, 158 Pac. 68)
Arrigo v. Hyers (L.R.A.1917A, 1116, 98 Neb. 134, 152 N. W. 319)
Arrowsmith v. State (L.R.A.1915E, 363, 131 Tenn. 480, 175 S. W. 545)
Arzuaga é Izaguirre v. Gonzalez y Gonzalez (L.R.A.1917D, 697, 239 Fed. 60)
Ashby v. Norfolk Southern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 116, 172 N. C. 98, 89 S. E. 1059)
Ashinger, Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v.
Ashinsky v. Levenson (L.R.A.1917D, 994, — Pa. —, 100 Atl. 491)
Ashland, Radney v.
Ashley, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Ashton v. Boston & M. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1281, 222 Mass. 65, 109 N. E. 820)
Ashton-Whyte-Spillicorn Co., Denver & R. G. R. Co. v.
Asphalt & Rubber Co. v. Texas Building Co. (99 Kan. 567). See Standard Asphalt & R. Co. v. Texas Building Co.
Assessment of First Nat. Bank, Re (L.R.A. 1917B, 294, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 469)
Assurance Co. v. Eppstein (— Fla. —). See Phœnix Assur. Co. v. Eppstein.
Assurance Society v. Weightman (— Okla. —). See Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v. Weightman.
Astor Trust Co. v. White & Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 526, 241 Fed. 57)
Atchison, T. & S. F. Hospital Asso., Nicholson v.
Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co., De Hardt v.
Deister v.
Fennell v.
Hartman v.
Ireton v.
Jacobs v.
Karns v.
Martin v.
Nicholson v.
v. Richter (L.R.A.1916F, 969, 20 N. M. 278, 148 Pac. 478)
Roebuck v.
Schwantes v.
Slater v.
v. Stannard (L.R.A.1917C, 1124, 99 Kan. 720, 162 Pac. 1176)
State ex rel. Ise v.
v. Vosburg (L.R.A.1915E, 953, 238 U. S. 56, 59 L. ed. 1199, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 675)
Wehe v.
Athens Lumber Co., Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v.
Atkins v. Bush (L.R.A.1917E, 809, — La. —, 74 So. 897)
Atkinson, Interstate Business Men's Acci. Asso. v.

Atkinson v. U. S. Operating Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 241, 129 Minn. 232, 152 N. W. 410)
Atlanta, Carey v.
Cutsinger v.
Atlantic City & S. R. Co., Hughes v.
Atlantic Coast Line R. Co., Baker v.
Fagan v.
Floyd v.
Gilkerson v.
James v.
Paul v.
United States v.
Atlantic, G. & P. Co., Rogers v.
Atlantic Transport Co., Finley v.
Attorney General ex rel. Treasurer and Receiver General v. Clark (L.R.A. 1916C, 679, 222 Mass. 291, 110 N. E. 299)
ex rel. Burrill v. Pierce. See Tyler v. Treasurer and Receiver General.
v. Ruh. See Com. ex rel. Atty. Gen. v. Ruh.
Atwood v. Mikeska (L.R.A.1917A, 602, 29 Okla. 69, 115 Pac. 1011)
Aubrey v. Stimson (L.R.A.1915C, 874, 160 Ky. 563, 169 S. W. 991)
Auburn Light, Heat & Power Co., Heskell v.
Auditorium Asso. v. Central Trust Co. (240 U. S. 581). See Chicago Auditorium Asso. v. Central Trust Co.
Auger & S. Silk Dyeing Co. v. East Jersey Water Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1146, 88 N. J. L. 273, 96 Atl. 60)
v. Jersey City Water Supply Co. See Auger & S. Silk Dyeing Co. v. East Jersey Water Co.
Augusta Baseball Asso. v. Thomasville Baseball Club (L.R.A.1917F, 841, — Ga. —, 93 S. E. 208)
Aultman v. Ice. See State ex rel. Aultman v. Ice.
Aurora v. Gates (L.R.A.1915A, 910, 125 C. C. A. 329, 208 Fed. 101)
v. Wilder. See Aurora v. Gates.
Austin v. Baker (L.R.A.1916F, 1130, 112 Me. 267, 91 Atl. 1005)
Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Automobile Co. v. Pittsburgh (253 Pa. 478). See Iron City Automobile Co. v. Pittsburgh.
Auto Storage Co., Blackwood Tire & Vulcanizing Co. v.
Awalt, Southwestern Sav. Loan & Bldg. Asso. v.
Axton-Fisher Tobacco Co. v. Evening Post Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 667, 169 Ky. 64, 183 S. W. 269)
Ayers v. Southern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 949, 173 Cal. 74, 159 Pac. 144)

B.

Back v. Back (L.R.A.1916C, 752, 148 Iowa, 223, 125 N. W. 1009)
Badgley, Culley v.
Badovinac, McCartney v.
Baer v. Gore (L.R.A.1917B, 723, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 530)
Bagby, Knipp v.
Bagdon v. Philadelphia & R. Coal & I. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 407, 217 N. Y. 432, 111 N. E. 1075)
Baggage & Omnibus Transfer Co. v. Portland (L.R.A.1917F, 1080, 84 Or. 343, 164 Pac. 570)
Baier, Braniff v.
Bailey, Dulin v.
v. Kelly (L.R.A.1916D, 1220, 93 Kan. 723, 145 Pac. 556)
v. Long (L.R.A.1917B, 708, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 809)
Modern Brotherhood of A. v.
Nunnery v.
Southern R. Co. v.
v. Topeka (L.R.A.1916D, 491, 97 Kan. 327, 154 Pac. 1014)
Bain v. Ft. Smith Light & Traction Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 1021, — Ark. —, 172 S. W. 843)
Kentucky Traction & T. Co. v.
Bainbridge v. Minneapolis (L.R.A.1916C, 224, — Minn. —, 154 N. W. 964)
Baird v. Smith (L.R.A.1917A, 376, 128 Tenn. 410, 161 S. W. 492)
Baker v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 266, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 170)
Austin v.
v. Baker, E. & Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 171, 162 Ky. 683, 173 S. W. 109)
v. Berry Hill Mineral Springs Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 303, 112 Va. 280, 71 S. E. 626)
Birch v.
v. Butterworth (L.R.A.1916F, 1287, — Va. —, 89 S. E. 849)
v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 1061, — Ind. —, 108 N. E. 7)
Baker, E. & Co., Baker v.
Bakery & Confectionery Workers' International Union, No. 9, St. Germain v.
Bakery Co. v. Anderson (— Mo. —). See State ex rel. Hahn Bakery Co. v. Anderson.
Balcom v. Independence (L.R.A.1917C, 120, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 305)
Baldock, Keisel v.
Baldwin v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 335, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 17)
Lyon v.
Bales v. Wichita M. V. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 1090, 92 Kan. 771, 141 Pac. 1009)
Ball, Livengood v.
State v.
Ballagh v. Interstate Business Men's Acci. Asso. (L.R.A.1917A, 1050, — Iowa, —, 155 N. W. 241)
Ballantine & Sons v. Public Service Corp. (L.R.A.1915A, 369, — N. J. —, 91 Atl. 95)
Ballard v. Home Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916C, 161, 91 Kan. 91, 136 Pac. 935)
Lowman & Co. v.
Baltimore v. Kane. See Baltimore & O. R. Co. v. Kane.
v. Robinson Constr. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 225, 123 Md. 660, 91 Atl. 682)
Taylor v.
Baltimore & O. R. Co., Belknap v.

Baltimore & O. R. Co., Booth v.
Brabham v.
County Court of Wetzel County v.
v. Kane (L.R.A.1916C, 433, 124 Md. 231, 92 Atl. 532)
Koontz v.
Robinson v.
Schoonover v.
State ex rel. Blue v.
State use of Elder v.
Bambrick Bros. Construction Co., Removich v.
Bangor & A. R. Co., Buckley v.
McCarthy v.
Southard v.
Bank v. Adams & Co. (— Okla. —). See American Nat. Bank v. Adams & Co.
v. Ætna Powder Co. (41 Okla. 394). See Crowder State Bank v. Ætna Powder Co.
v. Allen (92 Kan. 481). See Yates Center Nat. Bank v. Allen.
v. Anderson (165 Cal. 437). See State Sav. & Commercial Bank v. Anderson.
v. Bank (159 Ky. 141). See Farmers' Nat. Bank v. Farmers' & Traders' Bank.
v. Bank of Magdalena (— N. M. —). See State National Bank v. Bank of Magdalena.
v. Bantock (41 Okla. 153). See Walters Nat. Bank v. Bantock.
v. Brigman (— S. C. —). See Merchants' & Planters' Bank v. Brigman.
v. Clark (— N. M. —). See First Nat. Bank v. Clark.
v. Cook (130 Tenn. 465). See Hamilton Nat. Bank v. Cook.
v. Douglas (— Ark. —). See American Nat. Bank v. Douglas.
v. Emmetsburg (157 Iowa, 555). See First Nat. Bank v. Emmetsburg.
v. First Nat. Bank (98 Kan. 109). See Citizens' State Bank v. First Nat. Bank.
v. Gemmill (— Minn. —). See Yoncalla State Bank v. Gemmill.
v. Glanton (146 Ga. 786). See United States Nat. Bank v. Glanton.
v. Gleichmann (— Okla. —). See Security Trust & Sav. Bank v. Gleichmann.
v. Herron (73 Or. 391). See United States Nat. Bank v. Herron.
v. Ins. Co. (— Ga. —). See People's Bank v. Insurance Co. of North America.
v. Jameson (— Iowa, —). See Farmers' Savings Bank v. Jameson.
v. Johnson (— N. C. —). See First Nat. Bank v. Johnson.
v. Ladd (— Okla. —). See State Nat. Bank v. Ladd.
v. Le Beau (— Mich. —). See Negaunee Nat. Bank v. Le Beau.
v. Logue (89 Ohio St. 288). See First Nat. Bank v. Logue.
v. Martin (— N. D. —). See Farmers' Security Bank v. Martin.
Bank v. Moody (86 Wash. 286). See Skagit State Bank v. Moody.
v. Muskogee Pipe Line Co. (40 Okla. 603). See First Nat. Bank v. Muskogee Pipe Line Co.
v. Nelson (255 Pa. 455). See Farmers' Nat. Bank v. Nelson.
v. Poteet (— W. Va. —). See Raleigh County Bank v. Poteet.
v. Publishing Co. (132 Tenn. 367). See Fourth Nat. Bank v. National Banner Pub. Co.
v. Raspberry (34 Okla. 243). See Market Nat. Bank v. Raspberry.
v. Ridge Ave. Bank (240 U. S. 498). See Farmers' & M. Nat. Bank v. Ridge Ave. Bank.
v. Sav. & Trust Co. (168 N. C. 605). See State Bank v. Cumberland Sav. & Trust Co.
v. Smith (— Ga. —). See National Bank v. Smith.
v. Stahlman (132 Tenn. 367). See Fourth Nat. Bank v. Stahlman.
v. State (— Okla. Crim. Rep. —). See Farmers' State Bank v. State.
v. Stoddard & Son (— Iowa, —). See Sloan State Bank v. Stoddard & Son.
v. Stover (— N. M. —). See First Nat. Bank v. Stover.
v. Utterback (— Okla. —). See Mangold & Glandt Bank v. Utterback.
Bank & Trust Co. v. Cancienne (140 La. 969). See Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. v. Cancienne.
v. Lively (— Tex. —). See Guaranty State Bank & T. Co. v. Lively.
v. Quilling (— Ark. —). See Desha Bank & T. Co. v. Quilling.
v. Surety Co. (— Wash. —). See American Sav. Bank & T. Co. v. National Surety Co.
v. Switchmen's Union (256 Pa. 228). See United States Bank & T. Co. v. Switchmen's Union.
Bankers' Mut. Casualty Ins. Co., Johnson v.
Banking Co. v. Forrester (— Ga. —). See Loganville Bkg. Co. v. Forrester.
v. Leachman (— Ky. —). See Gish Bkg. Co. v. Leachman.
Bank of Commerce v. Bossemeyer (— Neb. —). See National Bank of Commerce v. Bossemeyer.
v. First Nat. Bank (— Okla. —). See National Bank of Commerce v. First Nat. Bank.
v. Telegraph Co. (— N. M. —). See State Bank of Commerce v. Western U. Teleg. Co.
Bank of Guntersville v. Crayter (L.R.A. 1917F, 460, — Ala. —, 75 So. 7)
Bank of Magdalena, State National Bank v.
Bank of New York, Nat. Bkg. Asso., United States v.
Bank of Union, Dunn v.
Banks, Phœnix Ins. Co. v.
Bannon v. Logan (L.R.A.1916E, 522, 66 Fla. 329, 63 So. 454)
Bantock, Walters Nat. Bank v.
Barber v. Louisiana R. & Nav. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 802, — La. —, 76 So. 199)

Barber v. Watch Hill Fire Dist. (L.R.A. 1915C, 243, — R. I. —, 89 Atl. 1056)
Barber Agency Co. v. Co-operative Barrel Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 88, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 38)
Barber Asphalt Pav. Co., Kelly Asphalt Block Co. v.
v. St. Paul (L.R.A.1917E, 370, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 470)
Barbour, Dice v.
Barden, Groves v.
Barker v. Chicago & A. R. Co. See State ex rel. Barker v. Chicago & A. R. Co.
Barker Constr. Co., Chickasaw Hotel Co. v.
Barkey v. Barkey (L.R.A.1915B, 678, — Ind. —, 106 N. E. 609)
Barksdale, Bush v.
Barlow v. Ancient Order of United Workmen (L.R.A.1917E, 1032, — Iowa, —, 162 N. W. 757)
Barmore, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 688, — Cal. —, 163 Pac. 50)
Barnard v. Springfield & N. E. Traction Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 451, — Ill. —, 113 N. E. 89)
Barnes, Bismarck Water Supply Co. v.
v. Garrett (135 Tenn. 617). See State ex rel. Barnes v. Garrett.
v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 101, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 170 S. W. 548)
Barnett v. Louisiana W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 1124, — La. —, 75 So. 649)
Barnhart v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 443, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 441)
Barnum & Bailey, Boswell v.
Barr v. Youngsville Sugar Factory (L.R.A 1917F, 654, — La. —, 75 So. 805)
Barret, Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. v.
Barrett, Hardie v.
Barringer, Coble v.
Bartles Oil Co., State v.
Bartlett, Morgan v.
Bartley, State v.
Bartoni, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 765, 225 Mass. 349, 114 N. E. 663)
Basey v. Louisiana R. & Nav. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 964, — La. —, 68 So. 824)
Baskin, State v.
Bass, State v.
Batcheller, Durkee v.
Bateman, Roswell v.
Bates, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916E, 1285, — N. M. —, 151 Pac. 698)
Bodie v.
Southern R. Co. v.
Baton Rouge Brickyard, Louisiana R. & Nav. Co. v.
Battaglia, Swank v.
Battle, Carlton Supply Co. v.
Baumhoff v. Grueninger (L.R.A.1916A, 779, — Mo. —, 178 S. W. 102)
Bausbach v. Reiff (L.R.A.1915D, 785, 244 Pa. 559, 91 Atl. 224)
Baxter Teleph. Co. v. Cherokee County Mut. Teleph. Asso. (L.R.A.1916B, 1083, 94 Kan. 159, 146 Pac. 324)
Bayes v. Paintsville (L.R.A.1916B, 1027, — Ky. —, 179 S. W. 623)
Beacham, St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co. v.
Beach Co. v. Pillsbury (— Cal. —). See Coronado Beach Co. v. Pillsbury.
Beals, Hicks v.
Beam, Blacksburg v.
Beard v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 866, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 815)
Beats, Midland Savings & L. Co. v.
Beattie, Johnson v.
Beatty v. Metropolitan Bldg. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 961, 63 Wash. 207, 115 Pac. 90)
Beauchamp, Sturges & Burn Mfg. Co. v.
Beaudry v. Watkins (L.R.A.1916F, 576, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 16)
Beaven, Carini v.
Bechtol v. Ewing (L.R.A.1917E, 279, 89 Ohio St. 53, 105 N. E. 72)
Beck, Wick v.
Becker v. Becker (L.R.A.1915E, 56, 153 Wis. 226, 140 N. W. 1082)
Beckler, Burr v.
Beebe & Runyan Furniture Co., Zigman v.
Beecher, Jordan v.
Beeman, Spellman v.
Bee Pub. Co., Howell v.
Beers, Garrett v.
Belfast v. Belfast Water Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 908, — Me. —, 98 Atl. 738)
Belfast Water Co., Belfast v.
Belfer, Freeman v.
Belknap v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 916, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 656)
Bell v. Cummings. See State ex rel. Bell v. Cummings.
v. Rosignol (L.R.A.1915D, 1184, — Ga. —, 84 S. E. 542)
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
v. Tradesmen's Trust Co. See Com. ex rel. Bell v. Tradesmen's Trust Co.
Bellamy v. Missouri & N. A. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 1, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 18)
St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Belle Springs Creamery Co., State v.
Bell-Wayland Co., Edgin v.
Bement v. Grand Rapids & I. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 322, — Mich. —, 160 N. W. 424)
Benedict, General Rubber Co. v.
Benevolent & P. O. of E. v. Improved B. & P. O. of E. of W. (L.R.A.1915B, 1074, 205 N. Y. 459, 98 N. E. 756)
Benfer, Hinthorn v.
Benham v. Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 736, 165 Mich. 406, 131 N. W. 87)
Benjamin v. Welda State Bank (L.R.A. 1917A, 704, 98 Kan. 361, 158 Pac. 65)
Benjamin Rose Institute v. Myers (L.R.A. 1916D, 1170, 92 Ohio St. 252, 110 N. E. 924)
Bennett v. Bennett (L.R.A.1916C, 693, 169 Ala. 618, 53 So. 986)
v. Howard (L.R.A.1917E, 1075, 175 Ky. 797, 195 S. W. 117)
v. Laws (L.R.A.1915F, 662, — Colo. —, 149 Pac. 439)
Roberts v.
State ex rel. McCurdy v.
v. Stockwell (L.R.A.1917F, 761, — Mich. —, 163 N. W. 482)

Bennett v. Thompson (L.R.A.1917B, 919, — Ark. —, 189 S. W. 363)
United States v.
v. Winston-Salem South-Bound R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1074, 170 N. C. 389, 87 S. E. 133)
Benson, Turk v.
Benson Hospital Asso. v. Moyer. See Tryon v. Moyer.
Benwood v. Public Service Com. (L.R.A. 1915C, 261, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 295)
Berg v. Erickson (L.R.A.1917A, 348, 234 Fed. 817)
v. Yakima Valley Canal Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 292, — Wash.—, 145 Pac. 619)
Berglin, Misamore v.
Berkson, Gearing v.
Berlin Dye Works & Laundry Co., Copelin v.
Bernstein v. Milwaukee (L.R.A.1915C, 435, 158 Wis. 576, 149 N. W. 382)
Berry v. Oklahoma State Bank (L.R.A. 1916A, 731, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 210)
Powell v.
v. United Commercial Travelers (L.R.A. 1916B, 617, — Iowa —, 154 N. W. 598)
Berry Hill Mineral Springs Co., Baker v.
Bertin, Re (L.R.A.1915A, 431, 245 Pa. 256, 91 Atl. 669)
Bertram v. Morgan (L.R.A.1917D, 445, 173 Ky. 655, 191 S. W. 317)
Bertsch, Whittet v.
Beshirs v. Allen (L.R.A.1915E, 413, — Okla. —, 148 Pac. 141)
Best v. Moorhead (L.R.A.1915C, 378, 96 Neb. 602, 148 N. W. 551)
Beuris, Montenegro-Riehm Music Co. v.
Beweinitz v. Detroit, J. & C. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 767, — Mich. —, 161 N. W. 976)
Beyer, People's Land & Mfg. Co. v.
Bickett v. Knight. See State ex rel. Bickett v. Knight.
Biddle v. Riley (L.R.A.1915F, 992, — Ark. —, 176 S. W. 134)
Big Creek Development Co., Grass v.
Bigelow, State v.
Big Four Implement Co. v. Keyser (L.R.A. 1917C, 166, 99 Kan. 8, 161 Pac. 592)
Biggs v. Seufferlein (L.R.A.1915F, 673, 164 Iowa, 241, 145 N. W. 507)
Billings Hotel Co. v. Enid (L.R.A.1916D, 1016, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 557)
Bills v. Pease (L.R.A.1917D, 1060, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 146)
Bingham Coal & Lumber Co., Furkovich v.
Bingham Lake Rural Teleph. Co., Collar v.
Binns v. Vitagraph Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 839, 210 N. Y. 51, 103 N. E. 1108)
Biograph Co., Staats v.
Birch v. Baker (L.R.A.1916D, 485, 85 N. J. L. 660, 90 Atl. 297)
Birdsong, Horton v.
Birmingham v. Carle (L.R.A.1915F, 797, — Ala. —, 68 So. 22)
Birmingham R., Light & Power Co. v. Pratt (L.R.A.1915A, 1208, — Ala. —, 65 So. 533)
Birmingham Waterworks Co. v. Brown (L.R.A.1915D, 1086, — Ala. —, 67 So. 613)
v. Hernandez (L.R.A.1916D, 258, — Ala. —, P.U.R.1916E, 438, 71 So. 443)
Bischoff v. Yorkville Bank (L.R.A.1916F, 1059, 218 N. Y. 106, 112 N. E. 759)
Bishop Iron Co., Mineral Land Invest. Co. v.
Bismarck Water Supply Co. v. Barnes (L.R.A.1916A, 965, 30 N. D. 555, 153 N. W. 454)
Bissell, Whitney v.
Bittinger, Hendley v.
Bixby v. Lester (L.R.A.1916E, 871, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 1184)
Bixler v. Wright (L.R.A.1917F, 633, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 467)
Bjorgo v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1915B, 287, 127 Minn. 105, 149 N. W. 3)
Bjornstad, Palm Vacuum Cleaner Co. v.
Black, Citizens' Gas & E. Co. v.
v. Delaye. See State ex rel. Black v. Delaye.
v. Moree (L.R.A.1916E, 1216, — Tenn. —, 185 S. W. 682)
Schwartz v.
Blacksburg v. Beam (L.R.A.1916E, 714, — S. C. —, 88 S. E. 441)
Blackshear, Trinity & B. V. R. Co. v.
Blackwell, Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v.
Blackwood Tire & Vulcanizing Co. v. Auto Storage Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 254, 133 Tenn. 515, 182 S. W. 576)
Blair, Gursky v.
v. Seitner Dry Goods Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 524, — Mich. —, 151 N. W. 724)
Blake v. State (L.R.A.1917B, 1261, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 160 Pac. 30)
Blakeman v. Wichita (L.R.A.1915C, 578, 93 Kan. 444, 144 Pac. 816)
Blanchard, Clements v.
Bland v. Fidelity Trust Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 209, — Fla. —, 71 So. 630)
Blankenship, Charlow v.
v. State (L.R.A.1916A, 812, 10 Okla. Crim. Rep. 551, 139 Pac. 840)
Blatti, Patterson v.
Bliss v. Bliss (L.R.A.1916A, 889, 221 Mass. 201, 109 N. E. 148)
v. Stevens. See Bliss v. Bliss.
Block Co. v. Paving Co. (211 N. Y. 68). See Kelly Asphalt Block Co. v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co.
Bloomberg, Freedman v.
Blue v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (— W. Va. —). See State ex rel. Blue v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.
Board, Armstrong & Co., Mutual L. Ins. Co. v.
Board of Affairs, Fruth v.
Board of Assessors, Liverpool & L. & G. Ins. Co. v.
Board of Commissioners v. Davis (L.R.A. 1915A, 198, 92 Kan. 672, 141 Pac. 555)
Board of County Comrs. v. Willett (L.R.A. 1916E, 92, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 365)
Board of Education v. Angel (L.R.A.1915E, 139, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 747)

Board of Education, Brusha v.
Creyhon v.
Daniels v.
Duluth v.
Frank v.
v. Gilleland (L.R.A.1916E, 468, — Mich. —, 157 N. W. 609)
Jameson v.
Johnson v.
Streich v.
Board of Equalization, Denny v.
Board of Medical Examiners, Aiton v.
Board of Supervisors, Rehmel v.
Boas v. Knewing (L.R.A.1917F, 462, — Cal. —, 165 Pac. 690)
Bodie v. Bates (L.R.A.1915E, 421, 95 Neb. 757, 146 N. W. 1002)
Boeck, Re (L.R.A.1915E, 1008, 160 Wis. 577, 152 N. W. 155)
Bofill v. New Orleans R. & Light Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 419, 135 La. 996, 66 So. 339)
Boggs v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1917B, 605, 172 Ky. 243, 189 S. W. 21)
v. Duncan-Schell Furniture Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 1196, — Iowa —, 143 N. W. 482)
Bogni v. Perotti (L.R.A.1916F, 831, 224 Mass. 152, 112 N. E. 853)
Bohart, Francis v.
Boiler Works v. Schull (230 Fed. 587). See Kaw Boiler Works v. Schull.
Boise, Keyser v.
Boise Asso. of Credit Men v. Ellis (L.R.A. 1915E, 917, 26 Idaho, 438, 144 Pac. 6)
Bolen v. Ligett (L.R.A.1916D, 352, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 547)
Bolens v. Frear. See State ex rel. Bolens v. Frear.
Boley v. Daniel (L.R.A.1917A, 734, — Fla. —, 72 So. 644)
Bolin, Limbach v.
Bolster v. Lawrence (L.R.A.1917B, 1285, — Mass. —, 114 N. E. 722)
Bolyard v. Bolyard (L.R.A.1917D, 440, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 529)
Bombolis, Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co. v.
Bond v. Ungerecht (L.R.A.1915A, 571, — Tenn. —, 167 S. W. 1116)
Bond & Mortg. Co. v. Keahey (— Okla. —). See United States Bond & Mortg. Co. v. Keahey.
Bonham, State v.
Bonicamp v. Starbuck (L.R.A.1917B, 141, 25 Okla. 483, 106 Pac. 839)
Bonners Ferry Lumber Co., Wiesner v.
Bonnycastle v. Lilly (L.R.A.1916B, 1076, 153 Ky. 834, 156 S. W. 874)
Boody v. K. & C. Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 10, 77 N. H. 208, 90 Atl. 860)
Booten, Hall v.
Nunnemaker v.
Pinson v.
v. Pinson (L.R.A.1917A, 1244, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 985)
Booth, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916F, 960, — Nev. —, 154 Pac. 933)
v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 589, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 84)
v. Prineville (L.R.A.1915B, 1084, — Or. —, 143 Pac. 994)
Booth v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 420, 179 Ind. 405, 100 N. E. 563)
Bordwell v. Williams (L.R.A.1917A, 996, — Cal. —, 159 Pac. 869)
Borell v. Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1064, 133 La. 630, 63 So. 247)
Bormann v. Vyverberg (L.R.A.1917E, 1052, — Wash. —, 164 Pac. 921)
Bornee, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915F, 1093, — W. Va. —, 85 S. E. 529)
Borrowdale v. Socorro County (L.R.A. 1917E, 456, — N. M. —, 163 Pac. 721)
Borton v. Mangus (L.R.A.1915D, 142, 93 Kan. 719, 145 Pac. 835)
Bosler v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1917C, 195, — Neb. —, 160 N. W. 966).
Bossemeyer, National Bank of Commerce v.
Boston, Peabody v.
Boston & M. R. Co., Ashton v.
Gage v.
v. Hooker (L.R.A.1915B, 450, 233 U. S. 97, 58 L. ed. 868, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 526)
Lynch v.
Sawyer v.
Boston Elev. R. Co., Adams v.
Bothwell v.
Kyle v.
Romana v.
Boston Letter Carriers' Mut. Ben. Asso., Ryan v.
Boston Music Co., Norris v.
Boston Safe Deposit & T. Co. v. Adams (L.R.A.1916F, 488, 224 Mass. 442, 113 N. E. 277)
v. Luke (L.R.A.1917A, 988, 220 Mass. 484, 108 N. E. 64)
Boston Store, Hartnett v.
Boston Wharf Co., Brown v.
Hecht v.
Williams v.
Boswell v. Barnum & Bailey (L.R.A.1916E, 912, — Tenn. —, 185 S. W. 692)
Bosworth v. State University (L.R.A.1917B, 808, 166 Ky. 436, 179 S. W. 403)
Bothwell v. Boston Elev. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 167, 215 Mass. 467, 102 N. E. 665)
Bouchard v. Central Vermont R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 33, 87 Vt. 399, 89 Atl. 475)
v. Dirigo Mut. F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 187, — Me. —, 92 Atl. 899)
Bouquet v. Hackensack Water Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 206, — N. J. —, 101 Atl. 379)
Boutell v. Shellaberger (L.R.A.1915D, 847, — Mo. —, 174 S. W. 384)
Bowden, Jacksonville v.
Bowditch v. Jackson Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1174, 76 N. H. 351, 82 Atl. 1014)
Bowen v. Smith-Hall Grocery Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 617, 141 Ga. 721, 82 S. E. 23)
Bowersock, Carroll v.
Bowie v. Trowbridge. See Oldfield, Re.
Bowron, Georgia Casualty Co. v.
Bowser & Co. v. Fountain (L.R.A.1916B, 1036, 128 Minn. 198, 150 N. W. 795)

Box Co. v. Sea (167 Ky. 193). See Mengel Box Co. v. Sea.
Boyce, Mechanics & Traders' Ins. Co. v.
Boyd v. Ritter Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 94, — Va. —, 89 S. E. 273)
Vaughan v.
Boyer-Van Kuran Lumber & C. Co., Pierce v.
Boyne City, G. & A. R. Co., Mehegan v.
Brabham v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 1201, 220 Fed. 35)
Bracken v. Fidelity Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1216, — Okla. —, 141 Pac. 6)
Bradley v. Spokane & I. E. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 225, 79 Wash. 455, 140 Pac. 688).
Bradshaw v. Millikin (L.R.A.1917E, 880, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 161)
Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v.
Brandau v. McCurley (L.R.A.1915C, 767, 124 Md. 243, 92 Atl. 540)
Brandenburg v. Northwestern Jobbers' Credit Bureau (L.R.A.1915D, 474, 128 Minn. 411, 151 N. W. 134)
Brandt, Kansas Flour Mills Co. v.
Braniff v. Baier (L.R.A.1917E, 1036, 101 Kan. 117, 165 Pac. 816)
Brannon v. Com. (L.R.A.1915D, 569, 162 Ky. 350, 172 S. W. 703)
Brant, Whitcomb v.
Branton v. Buckley (L.R.A.1917C, 527, 99 Miss. 116, 54 So. 850)
Branum, Minneapolis Iron Store Co. v.
Brassil v. Maryland Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 629, 210 N. Y. 235, 104 N. E. 622)
Brazee, People v.
Breeding, Johnson v.
Brenchley, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 968, — Wash. —, 164 Pac. 913)
v. Brenchley. See Brenchley, Re.
Brennan, Lynch v.
v. Minnesota, D. & W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 11, 130 Minn. 314, 153 N. W. 611)
Brenneman, Denman v.
Brewer, Shepard v.
Brewing Co. v. Weil (129 Md. 487). See Standard Brewing Co. v. Weil.
Brewster v. Knapp (99 Kan. 852). See State ex rel. Brewster v. Knapp.
Brick Co. v. McKnight (233 U. S. 250). See El Paso Brick Co. v. McKnight.
v. National Surety Co. (164 Wis. 585). See Wisconsin Brick Co. v. National Surety Co.
Bridges, Costello v.
Home Ins. Co. v.
Brier, Denver City Tramway Co. v.
Briggs v. Collins (L.R.A.1915A, 686, — Ark. —, 167 S. W. 1114)
Brightman, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 321, 220 Mass. 17, 107 N. E. 527)
Briglia v. St. Paul (L.R.A.1916F, 1216, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 794)
Brigman, Merchants & Planters' Bank v.
Briscoe Home Trustees v. Ohio River R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1294, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 727)
Brock, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 1140, 247 Pa. 365, 93 Atl. 487)
Broderick, Kennedy v.
Brodigan, State ex rel. Riggle v.
Brody v. Foster (L.R.A.1916F, 780, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 824)
Bromich v. Burkholder (L.R.A. 1916F, 1275, 98 Kan. 261, 158 Pac. 63)
Bronson v. Syverson (L.R.A.1916B, 993, — Wash. —, 152 Pac. 1039)
Brooken, State v.
Brookline Trust Co., Laighton v.
Brooks & Sons, Turner v.
Broom & Son v. Polk (L.R.A.1915D, 1146, — Miss. —, 67 So. 659)
Brost v. Whitall-Tatum Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 71, 89 N. J. L. 531, 99 Atl. 315)
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, Holcomb v.
Robinson v.
Brown, Birmingham Waterworks Co. v.
v. Boston Wharf Co. See Hecht v. Boston Wharf Co.
v. Cook (L.R.A.1916D, 220, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 454)
v. Dwight Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 997, — Ala. —, 76 So. 292)
v. Elm City Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 275, 167 N. C. 9, 82 S. E. 961)
Franklin v.
v. Hadwin (L.R.A.1915B, 505, — Mich. —, 148 N. W. 693)
v. Howell. See State ex rel. Brown v. Howell.
Industrial Commission v.
v. Kirschbraun & Sons. See Marshall & Co. v. Kirschbraun & Sons.
La Fountain & W. Co. v.
v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1916E, 588, — Kan. —, 156 Pac. 767)
v. Nichols (L.R.A.1915D, 327, 93 Kan. 737, 145 Pac. 561)
Perkins v.
v. Smallwood (L.R.A.1916B, 931, 130 Minn. 492, 153 N. W. 953)
State v.
United Cigarette Machine Co. v.
v. United States (L.R.A.1917A, 1133, 233 Fed. 353)
v. Wightman (L.R.A.1916A, 1140, — Utah —, 151 Pac. 366)
v. Wilson (L.R.A.1917B, 1184, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 94)
Browning v. Browning (L.R.A.1916C, 737, 89 Kan. 98, 130 Pac. 852)
Davidson v.
Brown Shoe Co. v. Hardin (L.R.A.1916D, 1199, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 1014)
Broz v. Omaha Maternity & General Hospital Asso. (L.R.A.1915D, 334, 96 Neb. 648, 148 N. W. 575)
Bruce, State v.
Bruner v. Cobb (L.R.A.1916D, 377, 37 Okla. 228, 131 Pac. 165)
Bruno, Tremont Theatre Amusement Co. v.
Brusha v. Board of Edu. (L.R.A.1916C, 233, 41 Okla. 595, 139 Pac. 298)
Brushaber v. Union P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 414, 240 U. S. 1, 60 L. ed. 493, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 236)
Bryan, Wheeling v.
Bryant v. Bryant (L.R.A.1916E, 648, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 147)

Bryant v. Continental Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 945, — Tex. —, 182 S. W. 673)
v. Freeman (L.R.A.1915D, 996, 131 Tenn. 87, 173 S. W. 863)
Buchanan v. Orange (L.R.A.1916E, 739, 118 Va. 511, 88 S. E. 52)
Buckbee v. Hohenadel (L.R.A.1916C, 1001, 139 C. C. A. 478, 224 Fed. 14)
Buckhannon River Coal & Coke Co., Coal & Coke R. Co. v.
Buckley v. Bangor & A. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 617, 113 Me. 164, 93 Atl. 65)
Branton v.
v. Hudson Valley R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 134, 212 N. Y. 440, 106 N. E. 121)
Bucklin, State ex rel. Gwinn v.
Bucy v. Ardmore Brick & Tile Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 1073, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 1126)
Buddendorff, Gulf & Ship Island R. Co. v.
Buffalo, New York C. & H. R. R. Co. v.
Buffum, Smith v.
Bugbee, Ely v.
Buick Motor Co., Macpherson v.
Buie, Sutton v.
Builders' Realty Co., Jacobi v.
Building Corp. v. Rubin (— R. I. —). See Granite Building Corp. v. Rubin.
Bulkley, Simpson v.
Bullen, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 670, — Utah, —, 151 Pac. 533)
Bullowa v. Gladding (L.R.A.1917D, 832, — R. I. —, 100 Atl. 249)
Bulls Head Coal Co., Krutlies v.
Bumstead v. Missouri P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 734, 99 Kan. 589, 162 Pac. 347)
Bundy v. Nygaard. See State ex rel. Bundy v. Nygaard.
Bunting, State v.
Burck, Ludke v.
Burckhard, Peerless Pacific Co. v.
Burford, Terry v.
Burke, Copeland v.
Falk v.
Howard v.
Nixon Min. Drill Co. v.
Burkholder, Bromich v.
Burns, Great Southern F. Ins. Co. v.
Nashville v.
Smith v.
Burns International Detective Agency, Lilligren v.
Burr v. Beckler (L.R.A.1916A, 1049, 264 Ill. 230, 106 N. E. 206)
Burrill v. Pierce. See Tyler v. Treasurer and Receiver General.
Burroughs v. Cocke (L.R.A.1916E, 1170, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 196)
Burroughs Adding Mach. Co. v. Fryar (L.R.A.1916B, 791, 132 Tenn. 612, 179 S. W. 127)
Burrus v. Nevada-California-Oregon R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 750, 38 Nev. 156, 145 Pac. 926)
Burson, Evans v.
Burt v. Nichols (L.R.A.1917E, 250, 264 Mo. 1, 173 S. W. 681)
Burtless, McCook Irrig. & Water Power Co. v.
Burton v. Rose (L.R.A.1917E, 928, 137 Tenn. 503, 194 S. W. 575)
Busching v. Ericsson. See People ex rel. Busching v. Ericsson.
Bush, Atkins v.
v. Barksdale (L.R.A.1917A, 111, 122 Ark. 262, 183 S. W. 171)
Business Men's Racing Asso., Gordon v.
Bussell, Ihrig v.
Butler v. Cabe (L.R.A.1915C, 702, — Ark. —, 171 S. W. 1190)
v. Kansas City (L.R.A.1916D, 626, 97 Kan. 239, 155 Pac. 12)
Butterworth, Baker v.
Byers, Southern Exp. Co. v.
Byland v. Dupont De Nemours Powder Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1000, 93 Kan. 288, 144 Pac. 251)
Byrd v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 1143, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 513)
Byrne v. Maryland Realty Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 1216, — Md. —, 98 Atl. 547)
v. St. Paul (L.R.A.1917F, 545, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 162)
Bystrom Bros. v. Jacobson (L.R.A.1916D, 966, 162 Wis. 180, 155 N. W. 919)

C.

Cab, Carriage & Transfer Co. v. Hayden (73 Wash. 24). See City Cab, Carriage & Transfer Co. v. Hayden.
Cabe, Butler v.
Cabin Valley Min. Co. v. Hall (L.R.A.1916F, 493, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 570)
Cadillac Motor Car Co. v. Johnson (L.R.A. 1915E, 287, 221 Fed. 801)
Cadwell, Riverside Irrig. Co. v.
Cagle, Clark v.
Cain v. Garner (L.R.A.1916E, 682, 169 Ky. 633, 185 S. W. 122)
Calahan v. Moll (L.R.A.1916A, 744, 160 Wis. 523, 152 N. W. 179)
Caldwell, Eichoff v.
Calhoun v. Ainsworth (L.R.A.1915E, 395, — Ark. —, 176 S. W. 316)
Peabody v.
Peabody, H. & Co. v.
California Development Co., Jones v.
California Safe Deposit & T. Co., People ex rel. Webb v.
Calkins v. Hart (L.R.A.1917B, 783, 219 N. Y. 145, 113 N. E. 785)
v. Pierce (L.R.A.1915D, 467, 112 Me. 474, 92 Atl. 529)
Callahan v. Nevada (L.R.A.1916B, 927, — Iowa, —, 153 N. W. 188)
Calloway v. White (L.R.A.1917A, 1210, 171 Ky. 366, 188 S. W. 410)
Calumet & Chicago Canal & D. Co. v. Conkling (L.R.A.1917B, 814, 273 Ill. 318, 112 N. E. 982)
Cambridge, Perley v.
Camden, Poole v.
Cameron, State v.
Caminetti v. United States (L.R.A.1917F, 502, 242 U. S. 470, 61 L. ed. 442, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 192)
Camp, Martin v.
Campbell, Ritzmann v.
Campbell County v. Newport (L.R.A.1917D, 791, 174 Ky. 712, 193 S. W. 1)

Campbell Mill Co., Vanderboget v.
Campbells Creek R. Co., Moss v.
Campopiano v. Rhode Island Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 911, — R. I. —, 97 Atl. 597)
Canaday, Anderson v.
Canal & Dock Co. v. Conkling (273 Ill. 318). See Calumet & Chicago Canal & D. Co. v. Conkling.
Canal Co. v. United States (223 Fed. 926). See Chesapeake & D. Canal Co. v. United States.
Cancienne, Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. v.
Cannon, Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. v.
Canton Ins. Office v. Independent Transp. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 408, — C. C. A. —, 217 Fed. 213)
Cantrell, St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Capital Trust Co., Great Northern R. Co. v.
Caples v. Morgan (L.R.A.1917B, 760, 81 Or. 692, 160 Pac. 1154)
Car Co. v. Johnson (221 Fed. 801). See Cadillac Motor Car Co. v. Johnson.
Cardinal, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915F, 850, — Cal. —, P.U.R.1915E, 282, 150 Pac. 348)
Cardwell, State v.
Carey v. Atlanta (L.R.A.1915D, 684, — Ga. —, 84 S. E. 456)
v. Donohue (L.R.A.1917A, 295, 240 U. S. 430, 60 L. ed. 726, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 386)
Fischer v.
v. Myers (L.R.A.1916B, 1056, 92 Kan. 493, 141 Pac. 602)
Carey Co., Vickers v.
Cargill, Mylius v.
Carini v. Beaven (L.R.A.1915B, 825, 219 Mass. 117, 106 N. E. 589)
Carle, Birmingham v.
Carley Heater Co., O'Neil v.
Carlisle v. Ottley (L.R.A.1917C, 393, 143 Ga. 797, 85 S. E. 1010)
Carlson, Olson v.
Carlton Supply Co. v. Battle (L.R.A.1916A, 926, 142 Ga. 605, 83 S. E. 225)
Carnegie Fuel Co. v. Interstate Transfer R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 580, — Wis. —, 160 N. W. 1046)
Carnegie Trust Co. v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916C, 186, 213 N. Y. 301, 107 N. E. 693)
Carol v. Kenney (L.R.A.1916F, 234, — La. —, 71 So. 798)
Carolina, C. & O. R. Co., Garland v.
v. Shewalter (L.R.A.1916C, 964, 128 Tenn. 363, 161 S. W. 1136)
Carpenter, Re (L.R.A.1916E, 498, — Cal. —, 156 Pac. 464)
v. Carpenter (L.R.A.1917F, 974, — N. H. —, 101 Atl. 628)
Carper v. United Fuel Gas Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 171, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 12)
Carr, Dart Mfg. Co. v.
v. Frye (L.R.A.1917E, 814, 225 Mass. 531, 114 N. E. 745)
v. Plunkett. See Delaney v. Plunkett.
Ramstad v.
Carr Coal Mining & Mfg. Co., Sedlock v.
Carriage & S. Co. v. Sweet (— Tex. —). See Owosso Carriage & S. Co. v. Sweet.
Carroll v. Bowersock (L.R.A.1917D, 1006, 100 Kan. 270, 164 Pac. 143)
v. What Cheer Stables Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 254, — R. I. —, 96 Atl. 208)
Carson v. Ennis (L.R.A.1917E, 650, 146 Ga. 726, 92 S. E. 221)
Carta, State v.
Carter, Frank v.
v. Papineau (L.R.A.1916D, 371, 222 Mass. 464, 111 N. E. 358)
Thurston v.
Carterville v. Gibson (L.R.A.1915A, 106, — Mo. —, 168 S. W. 673)
Carver-Shadbolt Co. v. Loch (L.R.A.1917C, 1076, 87 Wash. 453, 151 Pac. 787)
Case v. Steele Coal Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 867, 162 Ky. 68, 171 S. W. 993)
Casey v. Chicago R. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 824, 269 Ill. 386, 109 N. E. 984)
Casper Cone Co. v. Industrial Commission (L.R.A.1917E, 504, 165 Wis. 255, 161 N. W. 784)
Cass County v. Nixon (L.R.A.1917C, 897, 35 N. D. 601, 161 N. W. 204)
Castanie v. United Rys. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 1056, 249 Mo. 192, 155 S. W. 38)
Casualty Co. v. Bowron (233 Fed. 89). See Georgia Casualty Co. v. Bowron.
v. Cherryvale Gas, L. & P. Co. (99 Kan. 563). See Maryland Casualty Co. v. Cherryvale Gas, L. & P. Co.
v. Coal Co. (164 Ky. 778). See Interstate Casualty Co. v. Wallins Coal Co.
v. Cunningham (— Ala. —). See Continental Casualty Co. v. Cunningham.
v. Griffis (— Ind. —). See United States Casualty Co. v. Griffis.
v. Johnson (91 Ohio St. 155). See New Amsterdam Casualty Co. v. Johnson.
v. Maloney (— Ark. —). See Maryland Casualty Co. v. Maloney.
v. Peppard (— Okla. —). See Maryland Casualty Co. v. Peppard.
Casualty Company of America, Insurer (— Mass. —). See Hewitt, Employee.
Collins v.
Catani v. Swift & Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1272, 251 Pa. 52, 95 Atl. 931)
Cater Transfer Co., Gruber v.
Catherine Creek Develop. Co., Hall v.
Catron, Lovato v.
Caughron v. Stinespring (L.R.A.1916C, 403, 132 Tenn. 636, 179 S. W. 152)
Caulk, McKinnon C. & Co. v.
Causey v. Seaboard A. L. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 1185, 166 N. C. 5, 81 S. E. 917)
Cave v. Seaboard A. L. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 915, 94 S. C. 282, 77 S. E. 1017)
Cavender, Mollohan v.
Cayuga County Cold Storage & W. Co., Ratchford v.
Cayuga Invest. Co., Mahoney Land Co. v.
Cazeaux, Queensborough Land Co. v.
Cazort & McGehee Co., First Nat. Bank v.
Cement Co. v. Ice Co. (221 Fed. 200). See Sandusky Portland Cement Co. v. Dixon Pure Ice Co.

Cement Co. v. Shepherd (— Okla. —). See Oklahoma Portland Cement Co. v. Shepherd.
v. United States Nat. Bank (— Colo. —). See United States Portland C. Co. v. United States Nat. Bank.
Cement Gun Co. v. McGivern (218 Mass 198). See New England Cement Gun Co. v. McGivern.
Central Georgia Power Co. v. Pope (L.R.A. 1916D, 358, 141 Ga. 186, 80 S. E. 642)
Central Hospital for Insane v. Adams (L.R.A.1916E, 94, 134 Tenn. 429, 183 S. W. 1032)
Central Leather Co., O'Neill v.
Central Massachusetts Electric Co., New York, C. & H. R. R. Co. v.
Central of Georgia R. Co., Emerson v.
Central R. Co., Actiesselskabet Ingrid v.
v. Young (L.R.A.1916E, 927, 118 C. C. A. 465, 200 Fed. 359)
Central Trust Co., Chicago Auditorium Asso. v.
v. Chicago Auditorium Asso. (L.R.A. 1917B, 580, 240 U. S. 581, 60 L. ed. 811, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 412)
Havana C. R. Co. v.
Central Vermont R. Co., Bouchard v.
Cerri, Pagano v.
Chadwick, Snow Iron Works v.
State v.
Chaffee, Howley v.
Chafor v. Long Beach (L.R.A.1917E, 685, — Cal. —, 163 Pac. 670)
Chalmers Motor Co., Clem v.
Chandler v. Chandler (L.R.A.1916E, 830, 92 Kan. 355, 140 Pac. 858)
v. French (L.R.A.1915B, 561, — W. Va. —, 81 S. E. 825)
Ingraham v.
Chapman v. Chapman (L.R.A.1916F, 528, 224 Mass. 427, 113 N. E. 359)
v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917F, 300, 72 Or. 492, 143 Pac. 630)
Harvey v.
Vanderbilt v.
Charleston, Eastern Illinois State Normal School v.
Charleston & W. C. R. Co. v. Gosnell (L.R.A. 1917B, 215, — S. C. —, 90 S. E. 264)
Charleston Hardware Co. v. Warner Elevator Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 75, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 674)
Charleston Light & Water Co., Gaines v.
Charlestown, Kerby v.
Charlotte v. Alexander (L.R.A.1917F, 493, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 384)
Charlow v. Blankenship (L.R.A.1917D, 1149, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 318)
Chase, Cox v.
Chase & Co. v. Kelly (L.R.A.1916A, 912, 125 Minn. 317, 146 N. W. 1113)
Chatfield Co. v. Reeves (L.R.A.1916D, 321, 87 Conn. 63, 86 Atl. 750)
Chatman, Norfolk S. R. Co. v.
Chattanooga Railway & L. Co., Dickson v.
Chattanooga Sav. Bank, Mutual Ben. L. Ins. Co. v.
Cheadle v. State (L.R.A.1915E, 1031, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 149 Pac. 919)
Cheatham v. Kelley (L.R.A.1917C, 1, 170 Ky. 429, 186 S. W. 128)
Cheesebrew v. Point Pleasant (L.R.A.1917D, 237, 71 W. Va. 199, 76 S. E. 424, 79 S. E. 350)
Chemical Co. v. Jennings (112 Miss. 513). See Federal Chemical Co. v. Jennings.
Cheney, Leahy v.
Cherokee County Mut. Teleph. Asso., Baxter Teleph. Co. v.
Cherryvale Gas, L. & P. Co., Maryland Casualty Co. v.
Cherveny, Penas v.
Chesapeake & D. Canal Co. v. United States (L.R.A.1916B, 734, 223 Fed. 926)
Chesapeake & O. R. Co., Dorr v.
v. Friend (L.R.A.1915C, 148, 159 Ky. 778, 169 S. W. 509)
Haddad v.
v. Kelly (L.R.A.1917F, 367, 241 U. S. 485, 60 L. ed. 1117, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 630)
v. Mason (L.R.A.1916F, 127, 169 Ky. 699, 185 S. W. 71)
v. Public Service Commission (L.R.A. 1917F, 1190, 75 W. Va. 100, 83 S. E. 286)
Sanders v.
Chesapeake Stone Co. v. Holbrook (L.R.A. 1916D, 311, 168 Ky. 128, 181 S. W. 953)
Cheyenne, Miles v.
Chicago v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 238, 275 Ill. 30, 113 N. E. 849)
v. Chicago Transp. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1062, 222 Fed. 238)
v. Drake Hotel Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1170, 274 Ill. 408, 113 N. E. 718)
Galpin v.
Nahser v.
People ex rel. Fursman v.
Chicago & A. R. Co., Jacksonville v.
McGuire v.
State ex rel. Barker v.
Chicago & E. I. R. Co., People ex rel. Peeler v.
Chicago & N. W. R. Co., Chicago v.
Curtice v.
Davison v.
Fredericks v.
Karras v.
Chicago Auditorium Asso. v. Central Trust Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 580, 240 U. S. 581, 60 L. ed. 811, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 412)
Central Trust Co. v.
Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Gelvin (L.R.A. 1917C, 983, 238 Fed. 14)
Higgins & Co. v.
Chicago G. W. R. Co., Wilmes v.
Chicago, M. & G. R. Co., Hayden v.
Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., Appel v.
Barnhart v.
Beard v.
Jacobson v.
v. State (L.R.A.1916A, 1133, 238 U. S. 491, 59 L. ed. 1423, P.U.R.1915D, 706, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 869)
State v.
State ex rel. St. Paul v.

Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co., Steltzer v. Taylor v.
Chicago R. Co., Casey v.
Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co., Allen v.
v. Austin (L.R.A.1917D, 666, — Okla. —, 163 Pac. 517)
Baldwin v.
v. De Vore (L.R.A.1915F, 21, 43 Okla. 534, 143 Pac. 864)
Fraser v.
v. Galvin (L.R.A.1917A, 365, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 1153)
v. Humphreys (L.R.A.1916E, 962, 107 Ark. 330, 155 S. W. 127)
v. Industrial Board (L.R.A.1916F, 540, 273 Ill. 528, 113 N. E. 80)
Johnson v.
v. Matukas (L.R.A.1917C, 1066, — Okla. —, 147 Pac. 1038)
v. Medley (L.R.A.1916D, 587, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 211)
v. Pearce (L.R.A.1915F, 551, — Ark. —, 175 S. W. 1160)
v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 1281, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 1039)
v. Stone (L.R.A.1915A, 142, 34 Okla. 364, 125 Pac. 1120)
v. Watkins (L.R.A.1915E, 311, — Ark. —, 175 S. W. 1157)
Chicago Transp. Co., Chicago v.
Chickasaw Hotel Co. v. Barker Constr. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 106, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 115)
Childers, Sorrels v.
Childs Co., Stewart v.
Chippewa Shoe Mfg. Co., Kerwin v.
Chitty v. Gillette (L.R.A.1916A, 1181, — Okla. —, 148 Pac. 1048)
Chivers v. Johnston Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1296, — Okla. —, 161 Pac. 822)
Choate v. State (L.R.A.1917A, 1287, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 160 Pac. 34)
Choctaw County, Davis v.
Chreste v. Louisville R. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1123, 167 Ky. 75, 180 S. W. 49)
Christenson, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 1214, 128 Minn. 17, 150 N. W. 213)
Madson v.
Christison v. St. Paul Fire & M. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 612, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 980)
Christnacht, Watertown v.
Christopherson v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 761, — N. D. —, 147 N. W. 791)
Cincinnati, Louden v.
Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co., Doppes Sons Lumber Co. v.
v. Eastham (L.R.A.1915C, 27, — Ky. —, 169 S. W. 886)
v. Rankin (L.R.A.1917A, 265, 241 U. S. 319, 60 L. ed. 1022, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 555)
v. Roddy (L.R.A.1916E, 974, 132 Tenn. 568, 179 S. W. 143)
Smith v.
Todd v.
Cissna Loan Co. v. Gawley (L.R.A.1916B, 807, — Wash. —, 151 Pac. 792)
Citizens' Gas & E. Co. v. Black (L.R.A. 1917D, 559, — Ohio St. —, 115 N. E. 495)
Citizens' Ins. Co., Van Nest v.
Citizens' National Bank, Gilbert v.
Citizens' State Bank, Arnold Invest. Co. v.
v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917A, 696, 98 Kan. 109, 157 Pac. 392)
Shuman v.
Citizens' Trust Co. v. McDougald (L.R.A. 1917C, 840, 132 Tenn. 323, 178 S. W. 432)
City Cab, Carriage & Transfer Co. v. Hayden (L.R.A.1915F, 726, 73 Wash. 24, 131 Pac. 472)
Claim & Adjustment Co. v. Northwest Loan & T. Co. (81 Wash. 247). See Creditors' Claim & A. Co. v. Northwest Loan & T. Co.
Clair, People v.
Claringbold v. Council of Newark (L.R.A. 1916E, 1101, — Del. —, 94 Atl. 1102)
Clark, Arizona & N. M. R. Co. v.
Attorney General ex rel. Treasurer and Receiver General v.
v. Cagle (L.R.A.1915A, 317, 141 Ga. 703, 82 S. E. 21)
Cohn v.
v. Detroit & M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 851, — Mich. —, 163 N. W. 964)
v. Du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 479, 94 Kan. 268, 146 Pac. 320)
First Nat. Bank v.
v. Goodwin (L.R.A.1916A, 1142, — Cal. —, 150 Pac. 357)
Kaufman v.
Nicolosi v.
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 399, 36 N. D. 503, 162 N. W. 406)
v. North Pacific S. S. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 487, 74 Or. 470, 144 Pac. 472)
v. Osage County (L.R.A.1917B, 1269, — Okla. —, 161 Pac. 791)
v. Wambold (L.R.A.1917C, 211, — Wis. —, 160 N. W. 1039)
v. Wells (L.R.A.1916F, 476, 127 Minn. 353, 149 N. W. 547)
Clark Distilling Co. v. American Express Co. (242 U. S. 311). See Clark Distilling Co. v. Western Maryland R. Co.
v. Western M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1218, 242 U. S. 311, 61 L. ed. 326, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 180)
Clarke v. Treasurer and Receiver General (L.R.A.1917D, 800, 226 Mass. 301, 115 N. E. 416)
Clark Implement Co. v. Wadden (L.R.A. 1915C, 414, — S. D. —, 149 N. W. 424)
Clarkson, Alexander v.
Clausen, State ex rel. Washington Pav. Co. v.
Claybrook, Hahn v.
Clearview Coal Co., Com. ex rel. Keator v.
Clem v. Chalmers Motor Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 352, 178 Mich. 340, 144 N. W. 848)
Clemans, Hoyt v.
Clements v. Blanchard (L.R.A.1917A, 993, 141 Ga. 311, 80 S. E. 1004)
v. Jackson County Oil & G. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 437, — Okla. —, 161 Pac. 216)

Clements, Woods v.
Clester v. Clester (L.R.A.1915E, 648, 90 Kan. 638, 135 Pac. 996)
Cleveland & P. R. Co., State v.
Cleveland, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Schuler (L.R.A.1915A, 884, — Ind. —, 105 N. E. 567)
Starkey v.
Cleveland Metal Roofing & Ceiling Co. v. Gaspard (L.R.A.1915A, 768, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 9)
Clinchfield Fuel Co. v. Lundy (L.R.A.1915B, 418, — Tenn. —, 169 S. W. 563)
Cline v. Studebaker Corp. (L.R.A.1916C, 1139, — Mich. —, 155 N. W. 519)
Cloak & Suit Co. v. Roquette (30 N. D. 143). See Sunshine Cloak & Suit Co. v. Roquette.
Cloke, Empire Theatre Co. v.
Clyde S. S. Co. v. Whaley (L.R.A.1916F, 289, 231 Fed. 76)
Coal & Coke Co. v. Keen (— Ky. —). See Kentland Coal & Coke Co. v. Keen.
Coal & Coke R. Co. v. Buckhannon River Coal & Coke Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 663, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 376)
Coal & Ice Co. v. District Court (129 Minn. 502). See State ex rel. People's Coal & Ice Co. v. District Court.
Coal Co. v. Bank (— Wyo. —). See Acme Coal Co. v. Northrup Nat. Bank.
v. Keech (239 Fed. 48). See Spring Coal Co. v. Keech.
v. Pratt (— Ky. —). See Consolidation Coal Co. v. Pratt.
v. Savage (— Me. —). See Howard Coal Co. v. Savage.
Coast Co. v. Barge Co. (79 Wash. 216). See Alaska Coast Co. v. Alaska Barge Co.
Cobb, Bruner v.
Coble v. Barringer (L.R.A.1916E, 901, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 518)
Coburn v. Ries. See State ex rel. Coburn v. Ries.
Coca-Cola Bottling Co., Crigger v.
Cochrane, United States Fidelity & G. Co. v.
Cocke, Burroughs v.
Coe v. Knights & Ladies of Security (L.R.A. 1915B, 744, 96 Neb. 130, 147 N. W. 112)
Cœur d'Alene Lumber Co. v. Thompson (L.R.A.1915A, 731, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 8)
Coffey v. Gay (L.R.A.1915D, 802, — Ala. —, 67 So. 681)
Coffin v. Laskau (L.R.A.1915E, 959, 89 Conn. 325, 94 Atl. 370)
Coffman v. Malone (L.R.A.1917B, 258, 98 Neb. 819, 154 N. W. 726)
Paragould Abstract & Real Estate Co. v.
Cohen, Neiberg v.
v. Todd (L.R.A.1915E, 846, 130 Minn. 227, 153 N. W. 531)
Cohn v. Clark (L.R.A.1916B, 686, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 467)
Cokely, Cunningham v.
Colburn v. Washington State Art Asso. (L.R.A.1915A, 594, — Wash. —, 141 Pac. 1153)
Cole, Jarrell v.
Kenmare School Dist. No. 28 v.
People v.
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
Cole Mfg. Co., Shaw v.
Coley, De Spain v.
Colfax Consolidated Coal Co., Hunter v.
Collar v. Bingham Lake Rural Teleph. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 1249, — Minn. —, 155 N. W. 1075)
Collins, Briggs v.
v. Casualty Co. of America (L.R.A. 1916E, 1203, — Mass. —, 112 N. E. 634)
Colonial Refining Co. v. Lathrop (L.R.A. 1917F, 890, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 747)
Colonization Co. v. Derfler (— Fla. —). See Southern Colonization Co. v. Derfler.
Colonization Soc. v. Soulsby (129 Md. 605). See American Colonization Soc. v. Soulsby.
Colorado Mortg. & Invest. Co. v. Giacomini (L.R.A.1915B, 364, 55 Colo. 540, 136 Pac. 1039)
Columbia & N. R. R. Co., Salmi v.
Columbia Nat. Bank, Gilpin v.
Columbian Nat. L. Ins. Co., McDonald v.
Columbia Railway, Gas & Electric Co., Easler v.
Columbus v. American Gas Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 1180, 96 Kan. 367, P.U.R. 1915F, 889, 149 Pac. 402)
Columbus R. Co. v. Kitchens (L.R.A.1915C, 570, 142 Ga. 677, 83 S. E. 529)
v. Newsome (L.R.A.1915B, 1111, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 506)
Colvill v. Fox (L.R.A.1915F, 894, — Mont. —, 149 Pac. 496)
Colvin v. Goff (L.R.A.1917C, 300, 82 Or. 314, 161 Pac. 568)
Phillips v.
Comisky v. Norfolk & W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 220, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 385)
Comley, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Commercial Bank & T. Co., Tatum v.
Commercial State Bank, Swenson Bros. Co. v.
Commercial Teleph. & Teleg. Co., People ex rel. Pearce v.
Commercial Trust Co., Knoll v.
Commission Co. v. Hicks (92 Kan. 922). See Woods-Egan Live Stock Com. Co. v. Hicks.
Com., Adams v.
v. Alden Coal Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 154, 251 Pa. 134, 96 Atl. 246)
Boggs v.
Brannon v.
Cassady v.
v. Cassady (L.R.A.1915A, 1214, 159 Ky. 776, 169 S. W. 497)
ex rel. Keator v. Clearview Coal Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 672, 256 Pa. 328, 100 Atl. 820)
v. Connor Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1236, 222 Mass. 299, 110 N. E. 301)
Delk v.
Frogg v.
Gray v.

Com., Hillman Land & Iron Co. v.
v. Hinson (L.R.A.1917B, 139, 143 Ky. 428, 136 S. W. 912)
Hollin v.
v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1060, — Ky. —, 170 S. W. 171)
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916D, 267, 167 Ky. 727, 181 S. W. 368)
v. Karvonen (L.R.A.1915B, 706, 219 Mass. 30, 106 N. E. 556)
v. Kingsbury (L.R.A.1915E, 264, 199 Mass. 542, 85 N. E. 848)
Lawson v.
Lenihan v.
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
McAfee v.
Melton v.
v. Minnich (L.R.A.1916B, 950, 250 Pa. 363, 95 Atl. 565)
ex rel. Mother's Assistance Fund v. Powell (L.R.A.1917E, 1150, 256 Pa. 470, 100 Atl. 964)
v. Richmond (L.R.A.1915A, 1118, — Va. —, 81 S. E. 69)
v. Ritchey (L.R.A.1917B, 697, 171 Ky. 330, 188 S. W. 397)
ex rel. Attorney General v. Ruh (L.R.A. 1917D, 283, 173 Ky. 771, 191 S. W. 498)
v. Smith (L.R.A.1915D, 172, 163 Ky. 227, 173 S. W. 340)
v. Southern Exp. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 913, — Ky. —, 169 S. W. 517)
Teague v.
ex rel. Bell v. Tradesmen's Trust Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 10, 250 Pa. 378, 95 Atl. 577)
Trotter v.
Commonwealth Commercial Co., Dorothy v.
Commonwealth Ins. Co., Gilman v.
Compton v. Akers (L.R.A.1917D, 758, 96 Kan. 229, 150 Pac. 219)
Condon v. Forest Park (L.R.A.1917E, 314, 278 Ill. 218, 115 N. E. 825)
Cone Co. v. Industrial Commission (— Wis. —). See Casper Cone Co. v. Industrial Commission.
Conkling, Calumet & Chicago Canal & D. Co. v.
Conley v. United Drug Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 830, 218 Mass. 238, 105 N. E. 975)
Connable, Reilly v.
Connecticut Co., Dwy v.
White v.
Connecticut Mut. L. Ins. Co., Devin v.
Conner, Pulaski Oil Co. v.
Conners, Cook v.
Connolly, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 635, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 155)
Connor Co., Com. v.
Conrad v. Roberts (L.R.A.1915E, 131, 95 Kan. 180, 147 Pac. 795)
Conradsen v. Osceola Consol. Min. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 578, 180 Mich. 155, 146 N. W. 638)
Consolidation Coal Co. v. Pratt (L.R.A. 1916D, 1229, — Ky. —, 184 S. W. 369)
Continental Casualty Co., Bryant v.
v. Cunningham (L.R.A.1915A, 538, — Ala. —, 66 So. 411)
Continental Ins. Co., Murphy v.
Continental L. Ins. & Invest. Co., Ihrke v.
Conway v. District Board. See State ex rel. Conway v. District Board.
v. Kinston (L.R.A.1916B, 945, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 524)
v. Monidah Trust (L.R.A.1915E, 500, 47 Mont. 269, 132 Pac. 26)
v. Salt Lake & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1109, — Utah, —, 155 Pac. 339)
Coody v. Coody (L.R.A.1915E, 465, 39 Okla. 719, 136 Pac. 754)
Cook, Brown v.
v. Conners (L.R.A.1916A, 1074, 215 N. Y. 175, 109 N. E. 78)
v. Danville (L.R.A.1915A, 1199, — Va. —, 82 S. E. 90)
v. Griffith (L.R.A.1916D, 466, —— W. Va. —, 86 S. E. 879)
Hamilton Nat. Bank v.
v. Highland Hospital (L.R.A.1915D, 611, 168 N. C. 250, 84 S. E. 352)
Nettleton v.
v. Packard Motor Car Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 319, 88 Conn. 590, 92 Atl. 413)
Powers v.
Cook County, Wayman v.
Cooke v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 345, 32 N. D. 340, 155 N. W. 867)
Coombs v. Southern Wisconsin R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 539, 162 Wis. 111, 155 N. W. 922)
Coon v. Kentucky & Indiana Terminal R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 160, — Ky. —, 173 S. W. 325)
v. Metzler (L.R.A.1916B, 667, — Wis. —, 154 N. W. 377)
Coons v. Pritchard (L.R.A.1915F, 558, — Fla. —, 68 So. 225)
Cooper, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Co-operative Asso., Jones v.
Co-operative Barrel Co., Barber Agency Co. v.
Cooper Rubber Co. v. Johnson (L.R.A.1917A, 282, 133 Tenn. 562, 182 S. W. 593)
Copeland v. Burke (L.R.A.1917A, 1165, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 1162)
v. Copeland (L.R.A.1917B, 287, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 1122)
Meginnes v.
Copelin v. Berlin Dye Works & Laundry Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 712, — Cal. —, 144 Pac. 961)
Coppage v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 960, 236 U. S. 1, 59 L. ed. 441, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 240)
Copper Securities Co. v. Amalgamated Copper Co. (139 C. C. A. 15). See United Copper Securities Co. v. Amalgamated Copper Co.
Copping v. Termini (L.R.A.1915A, 222, — La. —, 65 So. 132)
Corbell, Tempe v.
Corcoran v. Postal Teleg.-Cable Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 552, 80 Wash. 570, 142 Pac. 29)
State v.
Corduan v. McCloud (L.R.A.1915D, 1190, — N. J. —, 93 Atl. 724)
Corless, Porizky v.
Saville v.
Cormick, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 265, 100 Neb. 669, 160 N. W. 989)

Cormick v. First Trust Co., See Cormick, Re.
Cornellier v. Haverhill Shoe Manufacturers' Asso. (L.R.A.1916C, 218, 221 Mass. 554, 109 N. E. 643)
Cornils, Re (L.R.A.1915E, 762, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 65)
Jacobs v.
Coronado Beach Co. v. Pillsbury (L.R.A. 1916F, 1164, — Cal. —, 158 Pac. 212)
Coronas, American R. Co. v.
Corporation Com. v. Morrison & Sons Co. See State ex rel. Corporation Com. v. Morrison & Sons Co.
Cortland v. Larson (L.R.A.1917A, 314, 273 Ill. 602, 113 N. E. 51)
Costello v. Bridges (L.R.A.1915A, 853, — Wash. —, 142 Pac. 687)
Palmer v.
Cottingham v. Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 344, 168 N. C. 259, 84 S. E. 274)
Cotton, Hall v.
Husband v.
Cotton Press & S. Co. v. Miller (— Tenn. —). See Merchants' Cotton Press & S. Co. v. Miller.
Coultrap, Hall v.
Council of Newark, Claringbold v.
County Comrs., State ex rel. Lorenzino v.
v. Willett (— Okla. —). See Board of County Comrs. v. Willett.
County Court of Wetzel County v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 967, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 884)
County Court of Wyoming County v. White (L.R.A.1917D, 660, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 350)
Courtsol, State v.
Covington, South Covington & C. Street R. Co. v.
Cox v. Chase (L.R.A.1915E, 590, 95 Kan. 531, 148 Pac. 766)
v. Maryland E. R. Co. (126 Md. 300). See State Use of Cox v. Maryland E. R. Co.
v. Revelle (L.R.A.1915E, 443, 125 Md. 579, 94 Atl. 203)
Union Trust Co. v.
Wallace v.
Coy v. Title Guarantee & T. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 211, 220 Fed. 90)
Coyne, Alexander v.
Craft, St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Craig County v. Smartt (L.R.A.1916F, 892, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 601)
Cramblitt v. Percival-Porter Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 77, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 541)
Crandall & Godley Co., Godley v.
Crane, Jorgenson v.
People v.
Crane Breed Mfg. Co., Hall Furniture Co. v.
Crane Co., Vesper v.
Cravens, Merritt v.
Crawford, Pugh v.
v. Seattle, R. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 516. — Wash. —, 153 Pac. 363)
v. Seattle, R. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 732, 86 Wash. 628, 150 Pac. 1155)
Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. v.
Crayter, Bank of Guntersville v.
Creal, Kentucky Highlands R. Co. v.
Creamer v. Harris (L.R.A.1915C, 653, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 967)
Creamery Package Mfg. Co., State v.
Virtue v.
Creditors' Claim & A. Co. v. Northwest Loan & T. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 737, 81 Wash. 247, 142 Pac. 670)
Creekmore v. United States (L.R.A.1917C, 845, 237 Fed. 743)
Creighton, Hoopes v.
Crenshaw-Gary Lumber Co. v. Norton (L.R.A.1916E, 1227, — Miss. —, 72 So. 140)
Crescent Drug Co., American Mfg. Co. v.
Crescent Garment Co., Anderson v.
Creyhon v. Board of Education (L.R.A. 1917C, 993, 99 Kan. 824, 163 Pac. 145)
Crigger v. Coca-Cola Bottling Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 877, 132 Tenn. 545, 179 S. W. 155)
Crise, Slagle v.
Criswell v. Criswell (L.R.A.1917E, 1103, — Neb. —, 163 N. W. 302)
Crombie v. Superior Court. See State ex rel. Crombie v. Superior Court.
Crook, Meridian v.
Cropper v. Gaar (L.R.A.1916B, 1139, 151 Ky. 376, 151 S. W. 913)
Crosby v. Maine C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 225, — Me. —, 93 Atl. 744)
Crotts v. Winston-Salem (L.R.A.1916B, 1049, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 792)
Crouch v. Southern Surety Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 966, 131 Tenn. 260, 174 S. W. 1116)
Crout v. Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 281, 131 Tenn. 667, 176 S. W. 1027)
Crow v. McKown (L.R.A.1915E, 372, — Ala. —, 68 So. 341)
v. Mitchell (L.R.A.1917D, 912, 269 Mo. 697, 192 S. W. 417)
Crowder State Bank v. Ætna Powder Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1021, 41 Okla. 394, 138 Pac. 392)
Crowley v. State (L.R.A.1917A, 661, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 658)
Crudup, Potts v.
Crump, State ex rel. Thompson v.
Crutchfield, National Union F. Ins. Co. v.
Cudjoe v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 1251, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 154 Pac. 500)
Cullens v. Cullens (L.R.A.1917B, 74; 161 N. C. 344, 77 S. E. 228)
Culley v. Badgley (L.R.A.1917F, 359, — Mich. —, 163 N. W. 33)
Culp v. Sandoval (L.R.A.1917A, 1157, — N. M. —, 159 Pac. 956)
Culver, Runyan v.
Cumberland County Power & L. Co., Foster v.
Cumberland Sav. & Trust Co., State Bank v.
Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co., Borell v.
v. Peacher Mill Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 1045, — Tenn. —, 164 S. W. 1145)
Cummings v. Lobsitz (L.R.A.1915B, 415, — Okla. —, 142 Pac. 993)
Standard Fashion Co. v.
State ex rel. Bell v.

Cummings v. Wallower (L.R.A.1915E, 774, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 864)
Cunningham v. Cokely (L.R.A.1917B, 718, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 546)
Continental Casualty Co. v.
v. Shelby (L.R.A.1917B, 572, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 1147)
State v.
Curtice v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 316, 162 Wis. 421, 156 N. W. 484)
Curtis, Union Trust Co. v.
Varney v.
Curtis, Towle & Paine Co., Egner v.
Cushman v. Cushman (L.R.A.1916C, 732, 80 Wash. 615, 142 Pac. 26)
Cutler v. Keller (L.R.A.1917C, 1116, 88 Wash. 334, 153 Pac. 15)
Cutlip, State v.
Cutsinger v. Atlanta (L.R.A.1915B, 1097, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 263)
Czarnecki, Scown v.

D.

Daboll v. Moon (L.R.A.1915A, 311, 88 Conn. 387, 91 Atl. 646)
D'Adamo, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 373, 212 N. Y. 214, 106 N. E. 81)
Daffin, Nicholson v.
Daggett, State ex rel. Jarvis v.
Daily News Co., Van Lonkhuyzen v.
Dairy Co. v. Sohmer (218 N. Y. 199). See People ex rel. Empire State Dairy Co. v. Sohmer.
Daisey v. Wagner (L.R.A.1915D, 157, 162 Ky. 554, 172 S. W. 942)
Dale, Hardin v.
Damas v. People (L.R.A.1917D, 591, — Colo. —, 163 Pac. 289)
Danaher, Southwestern Teleg. & Teleph. Co. v.
Daniel, Boley v.
Daniels v. Board of Education (L.R.A. 1916F, 468, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 23)
v. Wagner (L.R.A.1916A, 1116, 237 U. S. 547, 59 L. ed. 1102, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 740)
Danielson v. Danielson (L.R.A.1917D, 624, — Wis. —, 161 S. W. 787)
Dant, Western U. Teleg. Co. v.
Danville, Cook v.
Darbrinsky v. Pennsylvania Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 781, 248 Pa. 503, 94 Atl. 269)
Darnell v. State Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916F, 1279, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 921)
Dart, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 905, — Cal. —, 155 Pac. 63)
Dart Mfg. Co. v. Carr (L.R.A.1916E, 449, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 714)
Daugherty, Texas Co. v.
Davenport v. Silvey (L.R.A.1916A, 1240, 265 Mo. 543, 178 S. W. 168)
Davidson, Ancient Order of United Workmen v.
v. Browning (L.R.A.1915C, 976, — W. Va. —, 80 S. E. 363)
Fisher v.
Davie v. Douglas (L.R.A.1916B, 1261, 98 Neb. 479, 153 N. W. 509)
Davies v. Maryland Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 395, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 1116)
v. Thompson (L.R.A.1917B, 395, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 75)
Davis, Board of Commissioners v.
v. Choctaw County (L.R.A.1916F, 873, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 294)
Dickey v.
v. Foley (L.R.A.1917A, 187, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 646)
v. Forrestal (L.R.A.1915F, 1012, 124 Minn. 10, 144 N. W. 423)
v. Janeway (L.R.A.1916D, 722, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 241)
Lynch v.
v. Neal (L.R.A.1916A, 999, 100 Ark. 399, 140 S. W. 278)
v. Sim (L.R.A.1916C, 1152, 92 Kan. 264, 140 Pac. 851)
State v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915A, 572, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 167 S. W. 1108)
v. Tway (L.R.A.1915E, 604, 16 Ariz. 566, 147 Pac. 750)
Davis-Fisher Co. v. Hall (L.R.A.1915A, 1224, — Mich. —, 148 N. W. 713)
Davison v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 135, — Neb. —, 160 N. W. 877)
Dawson v. National Life Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 878, — Iowa, —, 157 N. W. 929)
Day, La Framboise v.
Reynolds v.
Strong v.
v. Tacoma R. & Power Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 547, 80 Wash. 161, 141 Pac. 347)
Dayton, O'Gara v.
v. Speers Hospital (L.R.A.1917B, 779, 165 Ky. 56, 176 S. W. 361)
Deakin, University Club v.
Dean v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 346, 112 Miss. 333, 73 So. 55)
Deatley, Hurst Home Ins. Co. v.
Debaca v. Higgins (L.R.A.1915B, 1091, — Colo. —, 143 Pac. 832)
Decatur v. Eady (L.R.A.1917E, 242, — Ind. —, 115 N. E. 577)
De Constantin v. Public Service Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 329, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 88)
De Hardt v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 549, 100 Kan. 24, 163 Pac. 650)
Deister v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 784, 99 Kan. 525, 162 Pac. 282)
Delaney v. Plunkett (L.R.A.1917D, 926, — Ga. —, 91 S. E. 561)
Delaware Ins. Co., Dinneen v.
Delaware, L. & W. R. Co., Nevich v.
Shanks v.
v. Welshman (L.R.A.1916E, 816, 229 Fed. 82)
Delay, Eaton v.
Delaye, State ex rel. Black v.
Delk v. Com. (L.R.A.1916B, 1117, — Ky. —, 178 S. W. 1129)
De Long v. Oklahoma City (L.R.A.1915E, 597, — Okla. —, 148 Pac. 701)

Del Vecchio, Haley & L. Co. v.
De Martini, People v.
Deming v. Nichols (L.R.A.1916F, 103, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 113)
Dempsey, Hoban v.
Denman v. Brenneman (L.R.A.1915E, 1047, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 1105)
Dennis, First Presbyterian Church v.
Dennison, National F. Ins. Co. v.
Denny v. Board of Equalization (L.R.A. 1917A, 285, 134 Tenn. 468, 184 S. W. 14)
Dent, Railway Mail Asso. v.
Denver, Lord v.
Denver & R. G. R. Co. v. Ashton-Whyte-Skillicorn Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 768, — Utah, —, 162 Pac. 83)
v. Doyle (L.R.A.1915D, 113, — Colo. —, 145 Pac. 688)
Lovejoy v.
Myers v.
Denver City Tramway Co. v. Brier (L.R.A. 1916B, 1132, — Colo. —, 152 Pac. 901)
Denver Dry Goods Co. v. Jester (L.R.A. 1917A, 957, 60 Colo. 290, 152 Pac. 903)
Deposit Co. v. Industrial Acci. Commission (171 Cal. 728). See Fidelity & Deposit Co. v. Industrial Acci. Commission.
v. Sarbach (99 Kan. 29). See Fidelity & D. Co. v. Sarbach.
Derfler, Southern Colonization Co. v.
Dern v. Olsen (L.R.A.1915B, 1016, 18 Idaho, 358, 110 Pac. 164)
Derringer v. Tatley (L.R.A.1917F, 187, 34 N. D. 43, 157 N. W. 811)
Desha Bank & T. Co. v. Quilling (L.R.A. 1915E, 794, — Ark. —, 176 S. W. 132)
Desmond v. Fawcett (L.R.A.1917D, 408, 226 Mass. 100, 115 N. E. 280)
De Spain v. Coley (L.R.A.1917C, 1111, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 756)
Desser v. Wichita (L.R.A.1916D, 246, 96 Kan. 820, 153 Pac. 1194)
De Tamble Motors Co., Munson v.
Detroit, Wood v.
Detroit & M. R. Co., Clark v.
Detroit, J. & C. R. Co., Beweinitz v.
Detroit, Mt. C. & M. C. R. Co., Finn v.
Detroit Saturday Night Co., Spooner v.
Detroit Shade Tree Co., Kunze v.
Detroit Steel Products Co., Jendrus v.
Detroit United R. Co., Manos v.
Deupree v. Thornton (L.R.A.1917C, 65, 97 Neb. 812, 98 Neb. 804, 151 N. W. 305, 154 N. W. 557)
Deveny, Hennen v.
Devin v. Connecticut Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 783, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 435)
Devine v. Pfaelzer (L.R.A.1917C, 1080, 277 Ill. 255, 115 N. E. 126)
De Voe, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 250, 218 N. Y. 318, 113 N. E. 256)
De Vore, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
De Vork, Folsom-Morris Coal Min. Co. v.
De Weese v. People use of Boulder (L.R.A. 1916E, 326, — Colo. —, 156 Pac. 594)
Deyo v. Arizona Grading & Constr. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 1257, — Ariz. —, 157 Pac. 371)
Dexter v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (— Neb. —). See Davison v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.
Diamond v. Jacquith (L.R.A.1916D, 880, 14 Ariz. 119, 125 Pac. 712)
Diamond Coal & Coke Co., Safe Deposit & T. Co. v.
Dibbens, Waugh v.
Dibbert v. Metropolitan Invest. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 305, 158 Wis. 69, 147 N. W. 3)
Dibelka v. Reinberg. See People ex rel. Dibelka v. Reinberg.
Dibrell, Mutual L. Ins. Co. v.
Dice v. Barbour (L.R.A.1916F, 1155, 151 Ky. 646, 171 S. W. 195)
Dick & Bros. Quincy Brewery Co., State ex rel. Weathers v.
Dickerson, Hoskins v.
Dickey v. Davis (L.R.A.1915F, 840, — W. Va. —, P.U.R.1915E, 93, 85 S. E. 781)
Dickinson v. Johnson (L.R.A.1915E, 496, — Ark. —, 176 S. W. 116)
Dickson v. Chattanooga Railway & L. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 464, 237 Fed. 352)
Diederich v. Schneider Wholesale Wine & Liquor Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 889, 115 C. C. A. 37, 195 Fed. 35)
Diehl v. McKinnon (L.R.A.1916C, 384, — Iowa, —, 155 N. W. 259)
Diepenbrock v. Luiz (L.R.A.1915C, 234, 159 Cal. 716, 115 Pac. 743)
Diggs v. United States. See Caminetti v. United States.
Dinneen v. American Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 618, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 307)
v. Delaware Ins. Co. See Dinneen v. American Ins. Co.
Dirigo Mut. F. Ins. Co., Bouchard v.
Disposal Co. v. State (89 Ohio St. 230). See Toledo Disposal Co. v. State.
Distilling Co. v. Western M. R. Co. (242 U. S. 311). See Clark Distilling Co. v. Western M. R. Co.
District Board, State ex rel. Conway v.
District Court, State ex rel. Adriatic Min. Co. v.
State ex rel. Anseth v.
State ex rel. Lane v.
State ex rel. Metcalf v.
State ex rel. People's Coal & Ice Co. v.
Worthington v.
District of Columbia, Hotchkiss v.
v. Washington (L.R.A.1916C, 379, — App. D. C. —)
District School Bd., Richards v.
Dittmer, Prentiss v.
Dixie Portland Cement Co., Goodin v.
Dixon, Parker v.
v. State Mut. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1210, 34 Okla. 624, 126 Pac. 794)
Dixon Livery Co. v. Kane (L.R.A.1916A, 1211, — Va. —, 86 S. E. 106)
Dixon Pure Ice Co., Sandusky Portland Cement Co. v.
Doane v. Grew (L.R.A.1915C, 774, 220 Mass. 171, 107 N. E. 620)
Dodge, Jones v.

Dodgson, Van Blaricom v.
Dodson v. McCurnin (L.R.A.1917C, 1084, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 927)
Dold, Newark v.
Donahue v. Sherman's Sons Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 76, — R. I. —, 98 Atl. 109)
Donohue, Carey v.
Herlihy v.
Dooley v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 185, 163 N. C. 454, 79 S. E. 970)
Doppes Sons Lumber Co. v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 452, 92 Ohio St. 206, 110 N. E. 640)
Dorothy v. Commonwealth Commercial Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1110, 278 Ill. 629, 116 N. E. 143)
Dorr v. Chesapeake & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 622, — W. Va. —, 88 S. E. 666)
v. Lehigh Valley R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 368, 211 N. Y. 369, 105 N. E. 652)
Dotson v. Skaggs (L.R.A.1916D, 761, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 460)
Dott, Louisville R. Co. v.
Doub, Helsabeck v.
Dougherty v. American McKenna Process Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 955, 255 Ill. 369, 99 N. E. 619)
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
State v.
Douglas, American Nat. Bank v.
Davie v.
Douglas County v. Leavenworth County (L.R.A.1916F, 508, 98 Kan. 389, 157 Pac. 1180)
Robinson & Co. v.
Douglass, Eilers Music House v.
v. Loftus (L.R.A.1915B, 797, 85 Kan. 720, 119 Pac. 74)
Dow v. Irwin (L.R.A.1916E, 1153, — N. M. —, 157 Pac. 490)
v. Lillie (L.R.A.1915D, 754, 26 N. D. 512, 144 N. W. 1082)
Downs, Angus v.
Doyle, Denver & R. G. R. Co. v.
Feeley v.
v. Mitchell Bros. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 568, 149 C. C. A. 106, 235 Fed. 686)
Drabelle, State ex rel. Hagerman v.
Drainage Dist. No. 1, Re (L.R.A.1915A, 1210, — Idaho, —, 143 Pac. 299)
Drainage Dist. No. 56, Taylor v.
Drake v. Topeka R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 332, 96 Kan. 727, 153 Pac. 539)
Drake Hotel Co., Chicago v.
Draughn v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 793, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 158 Pac. 890)
Dreyfus, Re (L.R.A.1917F, 391, — Cal. —, 165 Pac. 941)
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
Drill Co. v. Burke (132 Tenn. 481). See Nixon Min. Drill Co. v. Burke.
Driscoll v. Gatcomb (L.R.A.1915B, 702, — Me. —, 92 Atl. 39)
Smith v.
Droppleman v. Illinois Surety Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 1032, — Wash. —, 164 Pac. 70)
Drummond v. Griffin (L.R.A.1916B, 748, — Me. —, 95 Atl. 506)
Dry Goods Co. v. Georgia Public Service Corp. (142 Ga. 841). See Union Dry Goods Co. v. Georgia Public Service Corp.
v. Jester (60 Colo. 290). See Denver Dry Goods Co. v. Jester.
v. Owen (37 Okla. 616). See Swofford Bros. Dry Goods Co. v. Owen.
Du Bois, Schell v.
Du Bois Electric Co. v. Fidelity Title & T. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 907, 238 Fed. 129)
Dubuque F. & M. Ins. Co., Rasmusson v.
Dudgeon v. Hall (— W. Va. —). See Booten v. Pinson.
Duffy v. Hobbs, W. & Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 806, 166 Cal. 210, 135 Pac. 1093)
People v.
Dugan, Williams v.
Dulin v. Bailey (L.R.A.1917B, 556, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 689)
v. Ohio River R. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 653, 73 W. Va. 166, 80 S. E. 145)
Duluth v. Board of Education (L.R.A.1916F, 861, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 635)
Duluth Street R. Co. v. Fidelity & D. Co. L.R.A.1917D, 684, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 595)
Duncan v. Keep (114 Me. 443). See Howard v. Harrington.
v. Parker (L.R.A.1915A, 804, — Wash. —, 142 Pac. 657)
Duncan-Schell Furniture Co., Boggs v.
Dunham v. Ardery (L.R.A.1915B, 232, — Okla. —, 143 Pac. 331)
Dunlap, Graves v.
Dunn v. Bank of Union (L.R.A.1915B, 168, — W. Va. —, 82 S. E. 758)
Du Pont De Nemours Powder Co., Byland v.
Clark v.
Lucid v.
Du Pont Powder Co., Simpson v.
Duquesne Light Co., Rhad v.
Duran, Apodaca De Gurule v.
Durand & Co. v. Howard & Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 998, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 585)
Durham Traction Co., Ferrell v.
Durkee v. Batcheller (L.R.A.1916E, 545, — R. I. —, 97 Atl. 378)
Durkee-Atwood Co., King v.
Durrett, Hardage v.
Dustin v. Interstate Business Men's Accident Asso. (L.R.A.1917B, 319, — S. D. —, 159 N. W. 395)
Duvall v. National L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 333, 28 Idaho, 356, 154 Pac. 632)
v. Ridout (L.R.A.1915C, 345, — Md. —, 92 Atl. 209)
State v.
Dwight Mfg. Co., Brown v.
Dwy v. Connecticut Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 800, 89 Conn. 74, 92 Atl. 883)
Dye v. Shutan (— Cal. —). See Carpenter, Re.

E.

Eades, Security L. Ins. Co. v.

Eady, Decatur v.
Early Co. v. Williams (L.R.A.1916F, 418, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 102)
Earnhardt, Walter v.
Easler v. Columbia Railway, Gas, & Electric Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 883, — S. C. —, 84 S. E. 417)
Easter, Georgia L. Ins. Co. v.
Eastern Illinois State Normal School v. Charleston (L.R.A.1916D), 991, 271 Ill. 602, 111 N. E. 573)
Eastern Importing & Mfg. Co., Sheehy Co. v.
Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Asso. v. United States (L.R.A. 1915A, 788, 234 U. S. 600, 58 L. ed. 1490, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 951)
Eastham, Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v.
Eastin, State ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v.
East Jersey Water Co., Auger & S. Silk Dyeing Co. v.
Easton v. United Trade School C. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 394, — Cal. —, 159 Pac. 597)
Eaton v. Delay (L.R.A.1916D, 528, 32 N. D. 328, 155 N. W. 644)
Echols, American Fidelity Co. v.
Eddington, Lusk v.
Edelen v. Herman (L.R.A.1915C, 1208, 162 Ky. 500, 172 S. W. 936)
Edgin v. Bell-Wayland Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 916, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 1145)
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. v. People's Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917F, 1123, 221 N. Y. 1, 116 N. E. 369)
Edwardes, Hammitt v.
Edwards v. Interstate Chemical Corp. (L.R.A.1916D, 121, 170 N. C. 551, 87 S. E. 635)
Security Trust Co. v.
v. Yearby (L.R.A.1915E, 462, 168 N. C. 663, 85 S. E. 19)
Edwards & Deutsch Lithographing Co. v. Vidalia Grocery Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 624, 144 Ga. 514, 87 S. E. 675)
Egerton v. Flesher (L.R.A.1916D, 828, — W. Va. —, 86 S. E. 34)
Egner v. Curtis, Towle, & Paine Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 153, — Neb. —, 146 N. W. 1032)
Ehlert, Nunn v.
Eichoff v. Caldwell (L.R.A.1917E, 359, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 860)
Nelson v.
Eilers Music House v. Douglass (L.R.A. 1916E, 613, 90 Wash. 683, 156 Pac. 937)
Eisentrager v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1245, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 311)
Eisentraut v. Madden (L.R.A.1915C, 893, — Neb. —, 150 N. W. 627)
Ekern, Rock v.
Ekerold, People on Complaint of Pugliese v.
Elder v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (126 Md. 497). See State use of Elder v. Baltimore & O. R. Co.
Electric Co. v. Fidelity Title & T. Co. (238 Fed. 129). See Du Bois Electric Co. v. Fidelity Title & T. Co.
Electric Illuminating Co. v. People's Nat. Bank (221 N. Y. 1). See Edison Electric Illuminating Co. v. People's Nat. Bank.
Elevator Co. v. Harrison (97 Kan. 289). See Ogallah Elevator Co. v. Harrison.
v. Illinois C. R. Co. (278 Ill. 333). See Shellabarger Elevator Co. v. Illinois C. R. Co.
Elgin v. Gross-Kelly & Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 711, — N. M. —, 150 Pac. 922)
Elie v. Lewiston, A. & W. Street R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 104, 112 Me. 178, 91 Atl. 786)
Eliot & Co. v. Lake Torpedo Boat Co. (— Conn. —). See State ex rel. Eliot & Co. v. Lake Torpedo Boat Co.
Elk Hotel Co. v. United Fuel Gas Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 970, 75 W. Va. 200, 83 S. E. 922)
Elkins, Alexander v.
Ellard v. Ferris (L.R.A.1916C, 613, 91 Ohio St. 339, 110 N. E. 476)
Eller, Lowrance v.
Ellinghouse v. Ajax Live Stock Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 836, 51 Mont. 275, 152 Pac. 481)
Elliott v. Ætna L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 1061, — Neb. —, 161 N. W. 579)
v. Frankfort M. A. & P. G. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1026, — Cal. —, 156 Pac. 481)
Ellis, Boise Asso. of Credit Men v.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 109, — Iowa, —, 144 N. W. 574)
Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v.
Record v.
v. Stone (L.R.A.1916F, 1228, — N. M. —, 158 Pac. 480)
Ellison v. Adams Exp. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 502, 245 Ill. 410, 92 N. E. 277)
Elm City Lumber Co., Brown v.
El Paso Brick Co. v. McKnight (L.R.A. 1915A, 1113, 233 U. S. 250, 58 L. ed. 943, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 498)
Elsey v. Hudson Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1284, — Mich. —, 155 N. W. 377)
Ely v. Bugbee (L.R.A.1916F, 910, — Conn. —, 98 Atl. 121)
v. King-Richardson Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1052, 265 Ill. 148, 106 N. E. 619)
Elyria Savings & Bkg. Co. v. Walker Bin Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 433, 92 Ohio St. 406, 111 N. E. 147)
Ely Water Co. v. White Pine County (L.R.A.1916D, 431, — Nev. —, 151 Pac. 335)
Emart, Re (L.R.A.1917F, 866, — Cal. —, 165 Pac. 707)
Embrey v. Adams (L.R.A.1915D, 1118, — Ala. —, 68 So. 20)
Emerson v. Central of Georgia R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 120, — Ala. —, 72 So. 120)
State ex rel. Kern v.
Emmetsburg, First Nat. Bank v.
Empire Dist. Electric Co., Logan v.
Empire State Dairy Co. v. Sohmer (218 N. Y. 199). See People ex rel. Empire State Dairy Co. v. Sohmer.

Empire Theatre Co. v. Cloke (L.R.A.1917E, 383, 53 Mont. 183, 163 Pac. 107)
English, State v.
v. Thomas (L.R.A.1916F, 1110, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 906)
Enid, Billings Hotel Co. v.
Ennis, Carson v.
Enterprise Lumber Co., Luden v.
Enzenbacher, Schlau v.
Epp v. Hinton (L.R.A.1915A, 675, 91 Kan. 513, 138 Pac. 576)
Eppstein, Phœnix Assur. Co. v.
Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v. Union Pacific R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 1052, 212 N. Y. 360, 106 N. E. 92)
v. Weightman (L.R.A.1917B, 1210, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 629)
Equity Co-operative Exch., Greer v.
Erickson, Berg v.
Erickson Constr. Co., Ross v.
Ericsson, People ex rel. Busching v.
Erie R. Co. v. Steinberg (L.R.A.1917B, 787, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 814)
Zabriskie v.
Erwin v. Traud (L.R.A.1917D, 690, — N. J. —, 100 Atl. 184)
Escamilla v. Pingree (L.R.A.1915B, 475, — Utah, —, 141 Pac. 103)
Etchison v. Frederick (L.R.A.1916C, 561, 123 Md. 283, 91 Atl. 161)
Evans v. Burson (L.R.A.1917E, 1146, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 471)
Parsons v.
Evatt v. Mier (L.R.A.1916C, 759, 114 Ark. 84, 169 S. W. 817)
Evening Post Co., Axton-Fisher Tobacco Co. v.
Everest v. McKenny (L.R.A.1917D, 779, — Mich. —, 162 N. W. 277)
Everett, Hollins v.
Everly v. Adams (L.R.A.1915E, 448, 95 Kan. 305, 147 Pac. 1134)
Evers, Hagerstown & C. Turnpike Co. v.
Eversole v. Eversole (L.R.A.1916E, 593, 169 Ky. 793, 185 S. W. 487)
Ewing, Bechtol v.
Excelsior Powder Mfg. Co., State ex rel. Hopkins v.
Express Co. v. Byers (240 U. S. 612). See Southern Express Co. v. Byers.
v. Kentucky (238 U. S. 190). See Adams Exp. Co. v. Kentucky.
v. Whittle (— Ala. —.) See Southern Exp. Co. v. Whittle.
v. Williamson (66 Fla. 286). See Southern Exp. Co. v. Williamson.
Eyermann v. St. Louis (L.R.A.1915F, 854, — Mo. —, 178 S. W. 98)
Eyre v. Faribault (L.R.A.1917A, 685, 121 Minn. 233, 141 N. W. 170)

F.

Fabian v. Wasatch Orchard Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 892, 41 Utah, 404, 125 Pac. 860)
Fagan v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 663, 220 N. Y. 301, 115 N. E. 704)
Fairbanks Steam Shovel Co. v. Holt & Jeffery (L.R.A.1915B, 477, 79 Wash. 361, 140 Pac. 394).
Falk v. Burke (L.R.A.1915B, 279, 93 Kan. 93, 143 Pac. 498)
Falls, Schwren v.
Fancy Farm Teleph. Co., Rogers v.
Farabee-Treadwell Co. v. Union & P. Bank & T. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 501, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 92)
Fargo v. Johnson. See Wells, Fargo & Co. v. Johnson.
v. Wade (L.R.A.1915A, 271, — Or. —, 142 Pac. 830)
Faribault, Eyre v.
Farkas v. Albany (L.R.A.1915A, 320, 141 Ga. 833, 82 S. E. 144)
Farley, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 816, 213 N. Y. 15, 106 N. E. 756)
v. Frost-Johnson Lumber Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 200, 133 La. 497, 63 So. 122)
v. Hopkins. See Connolly, Re.
Farmers' & Mechanics' Nat. Bank v. Ridge Ave. Bank (L.R.A.1917A, 135, 240 U. S. 498, 60 L. ed. 767, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 461)
Farmers' & Mechanics' Sav. Bank, Fridley v.
Farmers' & Traders' Bank, Farmers' Nat. Bank v.
Holden v.
Farmers' Exchange, Ford v.
Farmers' Irrig. Dist., State ex rel. O'Shea v.
Farmers' Loan & T. Co. v. Planck (L.R.A. 1915E, 564, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 390)
Farmers' Mut. Equity Ins. Soc. v. Smith (L.R.A.1915B, 844, 158 Ky. 459, 165 S. W. 675)
Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co., Benham v.
Farmers' Nat. Bank v. Farmers' & Traders' Bank (L.R.A.1915A, 77, 159 Ky. 141, 166 S. W. 986)
v. Nelson (L.R.A.1917E, 506, 255 Pa. 455, 100 Atl. 136)
Farmers' Produce Co. v. Schreiner (L.R.A. 1916A, 1297, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 483)
Farmers' Savings Bank v. Jameson (L.R.A. 1916E, 362, — Iowa, —, 157 N. W. 460)
Farmers' Security Bank v. Martin (L.R.A. 1915D, 432, — N. D. —, 150 N. W. 572)
Farmers' State Bank v. State (L.R.A. 1917E, 551, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 164 Pac. 132)
Farms Co. v. Young (— Fla. —). See Ocklawaha River Farms Co. v. Young.
Farrell, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916F, 1257, — Ala. —, 71 So. 462)
v. Hicken (L.R.A.1915B, 401, 125 Minn. 407, 147 N. W. 815)
v. Murchison. See Farrell v. Hicken.
Farriss, Reader v.
Fashion Co. v. Cummings (187 Mich. 196). See Standard Fashion Co. v. Cummings.
Fawcett, Desmond v.
Faxon v. All Persons Claiming Any Interests in Certain Real Estate (L.R.A. 1916B, 1209, 166 Cal. 707, 137 Pac. 919)
Fay Mercantile Co., Oklahoma F. Ins. Co. v.

Fearnow v. Jones (L.R.A.1916C, 720, 34 Okla. 694, 126 Pac. 1015)
Federal Chemical Co. v. Jennings (L.R.A. 1917D, 529, 112 Miss. 513, 73 So. 567)
Federal Ins. Co. v. Hiter (L.R.A.1915E, 575, 164 Ky. 743, 176 S. W. 210)
Federal Min. & Smelting Co. v. Public Utilities Commission (L.R.A.1917F, 1195, 26 Idaho, 391, 143 Pac. 1173)
Federal Rubber Mfg. Co. v. Havolic (L.R.A. 1916D, 968, 162 Wis. 341, 156 N. W. 143)
Feehley v. Feehley (L.R.A.1917C, 1017, 129 Md. 565, 99 Atl. 663)
Feeley v. Doyle (L.R.A.1916F, 1121, 222 Mass. 155, 109 N. E. 902)
Feeney, Larson v.
v. Mehlinger (L.R.A.1917E, 271, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 220)
Fees v. Mechanics' State Bank (L.R.A. 1915A, 606, 84 Kan. 828, 115 Pac. 563)
Feimster, Fore v.
Felton, Schlechter v.
Fennell v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 1107, 98 Kan. 210, 158 Pac. 14)
Ferch, Pabst v.
Ferebee v. Sawyer (L.R.A.1915B, 640, — N. C. —, 83 S. E. 17)
Ferle v. Lansing (L.R.A.1917C, 1096, 189 Mich. 501, 155 N. W. 591)
Ferrell v. Durham Traction Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 1291, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 893)
Ferris, Ellard v.
Ferry & Co. v. Hall (L.R.A.1917B, 620, 188 Ala. 178, 66 So. 104)
Fidelity & Casualty Co., Ellis v.
Johnson v.
v. Martin (L.R.A.1917F, 924, 163 Ky. 12, 173 S. W. 307)
Stokely v.
Stone v.
Townsend v.
Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co. v. Barret (L.R.A.1916D, 493, — Ky. —, 179 S. W. 396)
Fidelity & D. Co., Algonite Stone Mfg. Co. v.
Duluth Street R. Co. v.
v. Industrial Acci. Commission (L.R.A. 1916D, 903, 171 Cal. 728, 154 Pac. 834)
v. Sarbach (L.R.A.1917B, 1043, 99 Kan. 29, 160 Pac. 990)
Sturtevant Co. v.
Fidelity & G. Co. v. Cochrane (— Wash. —). See United States Fidelity & G. Co. v. Cochrane.
v. National Bank (— Or. —). See United States Fidelity & G. Co. v. United States Nat. Bank.
v. Poetker (180 Ind. 255). See United States Fidelity & G. Co. v. Poetker.
v. United States & M. T. Co. (— C. C. A. —). See United States Fidelity & G. Co. v. United States & M. T. Co.
Fidelity Bkg. & T. Co., Williams v.
Fidelity Co. v. Echols (— Okla. —). See American Fidelity Co. v. Echols.
Fidelity Safe Deposit Co., Foster v.
Fidelity Title & T. Co., Du Bois Electric Co. v.
Fidelity Trust Co., Bland v.
Bracken v.
v. Martin (L.R.A.1915B, 1156, 158 Ky. 522, 165 S. W. 665)
Field & Co., People ex rel. Mather v.
Fields v. Holland (L.R.A.1915C, 865, 158 Ky. 544, 165 S. W. 699)
Filley v. Illinois L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 130, 91 Kan. 220, 137 Pac. 793)
Finch Bros. v. Michael (L.R.A.1915B, 1204, — N. C. —, 83 S. E. 458)
Findlay Cemetery Asso., Sutton v.
Finishing Co. v. Greene (— R. I. —). See Slatersville Finishing Co. v. Greene.
Finley v. Atlantic Transport Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 852, 220 N. Y. 249, 115 N. E. 715)
Hart-Parr Co. v.
v. Smith (L.R.A.1915F, 777, 165 Ky. 445, 177 S. W. 262)
Finn v. Detroit, Mt. C. & M. C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 1142, — Mich. —, 155 N. W. 721)
Finseth, McDonald v.
Fire Asso. v. Wells (L.R.A.1916A, 1280, 84 N. J. Eq. 484, 94 Atl. 619)
Fire, Brick & Clay Co. v. Machinery Co. (89 Ohio St. 365). See Petersburg Fire Brick & Clay Co. v. American Clay Mach. Co.
Firemen's Fund Ins. Co., Lummus v.
Firemen's Ins. Co. v. Larey (L.R.A.1917A, 29, 125 Ark. 93, 188 S. W. 7)
Fireproof Film Co., Sturtevant Co. v.
First Nat. Bank, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 386, 25 N. D. 635, 146 N. W. 1064)
Bjorgo v.
Carnegie Trust Co. v.
v. Cazort & McGehee Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 7, 123 Ark. 605, 186 S. W. 86)
Chapman v.
Citizens' State Bank v.
v. Clark (L.R.A.1916C, 633, — N. M. —, 153 Pac. 69)
v. Emmetsburg (L.R.A.1915A, 982, 157 Iowa, 555, 138 N. W. 451)
Halsell v.
Heinrich v.
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916B, 941, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 360)
Justin v.
Keith v.
v. Logue (L.R.A.1915B, 340, 89 Ohio St. 288, 106 N. E. 21)
v. Muskogee Pipe Line Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1021, 40 Okla. 603, 139 Pac. 1136)
National Bank of Commerce v.
v. Stover (L.R.A.1916D, 1280, — N. M. —, 155 Pac. 905)
First Presbyterian Church v. Dennis (L.R.A. 1917C, 1005, — Iowa, —, 161 N. W. 183)
First Trust Co., Cormick v.
Fischer v. Carey (L.R.A.1917A, 1100, — Cal. —, 159 Pac. 577)
Fiscus, Sewer Improv. Dist. No. 1 v.

Fish v. United States (L.R.A.1915A, 809, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 544)
Fishback v. Globe Casket & Undertaking Co. See People ex rel. Fishback v. Globe Casket & Undertaking Co.
Robison v.
Fisher v. Davidson (L.R.A.1917F, 692, — Mo. —, 195 S. W. 1024)
v. O'Brien (L.R.A.1917F, 610, 99 Kan. 621, 162 Pac. 317)
v. Sun Ins. Office (L.R.A.1915C, 619, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 729)
Sweitzer v.
Fite, Grizzard v.
Fitts, St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
Fitzgerald, Alessi v.
Fitzpatrick v. Owens (L.R.A.1917B, 774, 124 Ark. 167, 186 S. W. 832, 187 S. W. 460)
Flack v. Warner (L.R.A.1917F, 464, 278 Ill. 368, 116 N. E. 202)
Flanagan v. Nicholson Pub. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 510, 137 La. 588, 68 So. 964)
Flash v. Louisiana Western R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 112, 137 La. 352, 68 So. 636)
Fleming, Viita v.
Flesher, Egerton v.
Flood v. Pabst Brewing Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1101, 158 Wis. 626, 149 N. W. 489)
Flores v. State (L.R.A.1917B, 1143, — Fla. —, 73 So. 234)
Florida Coast Line Canal & Transp. Co., State ex rel. West v.
Flour Mills Co. v. Brandt (98 Kan. 587). See Kansas Flour Mills Co. v. Brandt.
Flowers v. State (L.R.A.1915E, 848, — Fla. —, 68 So. 754)
Floyd v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 519, — N. C. —, 83 S. E. 12)
Ireland v.
Flynn, McCoy v.
Focks v. Munger (L.R.A.1915E, 1019, — N. M. —, 149 Pac. 300)
Fogarty v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 800, 74 Wash. 397, 133 Pac. 609)
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 803, 85 Wash. 90, 147 Pac. 652)
Foley, Davis v.
Noonan v.
Folsom-Morris Coal Min. Co. v. De Vork (L.R.A.1917A, 1290, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 64)
Ford v. Farmers' Exchange (L.R.A.1917B, 1106, — Tenn. —, 189 S. W. 368)
Jinkiaway v.
Ford City, Smeltzer v.
Fore v. Feimster (L.R.A.1916F, 481, 171 N. C. 551, 88 S. E. 977)
Forest Home Cemetery Co., People ex rel. Gaskill v.
Forest Park, Condon v.
Forman v. Sewerage and Water Board (L.R.A.1915D, 927, 135 La. 1031, 66 So. 351)
Forrestal, Davis v.
Forrester, Loganville Bkg. Co. v.
Forsythe v. Kinne (L.R.A.1915A, 706, — Mich. —, 147 N. W. 549)
Forte, People v.
Ft. Smith & W. R. Co. v. Holcombe (L.R.A. 1916F, 1237, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 633)
v. Seran (L.R.A.1915C, 813, — Okla. —, 143 Pac. 1141)
Ft. Smith Light & Traction Co., Bain v.
Foster, Brody v.
v. Cumberland County Power & L. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1044, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 833)
v. Fidelity Safe Deposit Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 655, 264 Mo. 89, 174 S. W. 376)
State ex rel. Syverson v.
Foundry & Manufacturing Co. v. Merten (— Iowa, —). See Sioux City Foundry & Mfg. Co. v. Merten.
Fountain, Bowser & Co. v.
Fourth Nat. Bank v. National Banner Pub. Co. See Fourth Nat. Bank v. Stahlman.
Pennington v.
v. Stahlman (L.R.A.1916A, 568, 132 Tenn. 367, 178 S. W. 942)
Fouts v. Nance (L.R.A.1916E, 283, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 610)
Tucker v.
Fowler v. Fowler (L.R.A.1917C, 89, — Okla. —, 161 Pac. 227)
Fowler Waste Mfg. Co., Vineland v.
Fox, Colvill v.
Meek v.
Moroder v.
Foy-Proctor Co. v. Marshall (L.R.A.1916F, 1036, 169 Ky. 377, 183 S. W. 940)
France, Lewis v.
Francis v. Bohart (L.R.A.1916A, 922, — Or. —, 147 Pac. 755)
v. McNeal (L.R.A.1915E, 706, 228 U. S. 695, 57 L. ed. 1029, 33 Sup. Ct. Rep. 701)
Frank v. Board of Education (L.R.A.1917D, 206, — N. J. L. —, 100 Atl. 211)
v. Carter (L.R.A.1917B, 1288, 219 N. Y. 35, 113 N. E. 549)
v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 817, 142 Ga. 741, 83 S. E. 645)
Frankel v. Norris (L.R.A.1917E, 272, 252 Pa. 14, 97 Atl. 104)
Frankfort M. A. & P. G. Ins. Co., Elliott v.
Franklin v. Brown (L.R.A.1915C, 557, — W. Va. —, 81 S. E. 405)
Franks v. Smith (L.R.A.1915A, 1141, 142 Ky. 232, 134 S. W. 484)
Frasch v. New Ulm (L.R.A.1915E, 749, 130 Minn. 41, 153 N. W. 121)
Fraser v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 749, 101 Kan. 122, 165 Pac. 831)
v. Fraser (L.R.A.1917F, 738, — N. J. —, 101 Atl. 58)
Fraternal Bankers' Reserve Soc., Teeple v.
Frear, State ex rel. Bolens v.
Winding v.
Frederick, Etchison v.
Fredericks v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 869, 96 Neb. 27, 146 N. W. 1011)
Freebury, Robertson v.
Freedman v. Bloomberg (L.R.A.1917C, 628, 225 Mass. 491, 114 N. E. 827)

Freeland Oil Co., Prichard v.
Freeman v. Belfer (L.R.A.1917E, 886, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 486)
Bryant v.
v. Poole (L.R.A.1917A, 63, 37 R. I. 489, 93 Atl. 786)
v. State Bd. of Medical Examiners (L.R.A.1916D, 436, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 56)
Frega v. Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 395, 245 Pa. 31, 91 Atl. 222)
Freick, Hinkly v.
French, Anderson v.
Chandler v.
v. McMillion (L.R.A.1917D, 228, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 538)
v. State Farmers' Hail Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 766, 29 N. D. 426, 151 N. W. 7)
Watson v.
Frew v. Scoular (L.R.A.1917F, 1065, — Neb. —, 162 N. W. 496)
Frey v. McGaw (L.R.A.1916D, 113, — Md. —, 95 Atl. 960)
v. Stangl (L.R.A.1916D, 462, 148 Iowa, 522, 125 N. W. 868)
Fridley v. Farmers' & Mechanics' Sav. Bank. See Price, Re.
Friedberg v. McClary (L.R.A.1917C, 777, 173 Ky. 579, 191 S. W. 300)
Friend, Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v.
v. Southern States Life Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 208, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 457)
Fritz v. Kirschbraun & Sons. See Marshall & Co. v. Kirschbraun & Sons.
Frogg v. Com. (L.R.A.1915D, 330, 163 Ky. 175, 173 S. W. 383)
Frost v. Topeka (L.R.A.1917C, 429, 98 Kan. 636, 161 Pac. 936)
Frost-Johnson Lumber Co., Farley v.
Fruth v. Board of Affairs (L.R.A.1915C, 981, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 105)
Fryar, Burroughs Adding Mach. Co. v.
Frye, Carr v.
Frye Institute, Gibson v.
Fuel Co. v. Interstate Transfer R. Co. (— Wis. —). See Carnegie Fuel Co. v. Interstate Transfer R. Co.
v. Lundy (— Tenn. —). See Clinchfield Fuel Co. v. Lundy.
Fuel Gas Co. v. Williamson (174 Ky. 362). See United Fuel Gas Co. v. Williamson.
Fugatt, Kansas City, M. & O. R. Co. v.
Fulgham, Midland Valley R. Co. v.
Fuller, Smith v.
v. Wright (L.R.A.1917E, 1139, — Ga. —, 92 S. E. 873)
Fuqua, Torian v.
Furkovich v. Bingham Coal & Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 426, — Utah —, 143 Pac. 121)
Furniture Co. v. Manufacturing Co. (— N. C. —). See Hall Furniture Co. v. Crane Breed Mfg. Co.
Fursman v. Chicago. See People ex rel. Fursman v. Chicago.
Futoransky v. Pope (L.R.A.1916F, 548, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 905)
Fylar, Sagal v.

G.

Gaar, Cropper v.
Gaddie, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Gage v. Boston & M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 363, — N. H. —, 90 Atl. 855)
Hall v.
Gagnon v. Rhode Island Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1047, — R. I. —, 101 Atl. 104)
Gain v. South Penn Oil Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1002, — W. Va. —, 86 S. E. 883)
Gaines v. Charleston Light & Water Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 417, — S. C. —, 88 S. E. 378)
v. New York (L.R.A.1917C, 203, 215 N. Y. 533, 109 N. E. 594)
Galbraith v. McDonald (L.R.A.1915A, 464, 123 Minn. 208, 143 N. W. 353)
Gallagher, Mooy v.
Galloway, Perkins v.
Galpin v. Chicago (L.R.A.1917B, 176, 269 Ill. 27, 109 N. E. 713)
Galvin, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Gamble v. Uncle Sam Oil Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 875, 100 Kan. 74, 163 Pac. 627)
Gamble-Desmond Co., Mahoney v.
Gannon, Kilgore v.
Gans v. Ætna L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 703, 214 N. Y. 326, 108 N. E. 443)
Garber-Buick Co., Reynolds v.
Gard v. Mason (L.R.A.1916B, 1077, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 302)
Gardiner, Glantz v.
v. Solomon (L.R.A.1917F, 380, — Ala. —, 75 So. 621)
Gardner v. Postal Teleg.-Cable Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 484, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 630)
Simmons v.
State v.
Garfield, Trefry v.
Garland v. Carolina, C. & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 706, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 779)
Garner, Cain v.
Garrett v. Beers (L.R.A.1916F, 1289, 97 Kan. 255, 155 Pac. 2)
v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 885, 172 N. C. 737, 90 S. E. 903)
State ex rel. Barnes v.
Gas & Coke Co. v. Giebisch (— Or. —). See Portland Gas & Coke Co. v. Giebisch.
Gas & E. Co. v. Black (— Ohio St. —). See Citizens' Gas & E. Co. v. Black.
Gas Co. v. Public Utility Commission (— N. J. —). See Public Service Gas Co. v. Public Utility Commission.
Gaskill v. Forest Home Cemetery Co. (258 Ill. 36). See People ex rel. Gaskill v. Forest Home Cemetery Co.
Gaspard, Cleveland Metal Roofing & Ceiling Co. v.
Gatcomb, Driscoll v.
Gates, Aurora v.
Gatlin, Milner v.
Gavitt, Shea v.
Gawley, Cissna Loan Co. v.
Gay, Coffey v.
Gaynor v. Standard Acci. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 363, 217 Mass. 86, 104 N. E. 339)

Gearing v. Berkson (L.R.A.1916D, 1006, 223 Mass. 257, 111 N. E. 785)
Geer v. Sound Transfer Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 987, — Wash. —, 152 Pac. 691)
Geiger, State ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v.
Geiger-Jones Co., Hall v.
Gelvin, Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v.
Gemmill, Yoncalla State Bank v.
General Acci. F. & L. Assur. Corp. v. Louisiana Home Teleph. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 952, 175 Ky. 96, 193 S. W. 1031)
General Rubber Co. v. Benedict (L.R.A. 1915F, 617, 215 N. Y. 18, 109 N. E. 96)
George, Tennessee C. I. & R. Co. v.
v. Travis (L.R.A.1915E, 408, — Mich. —, 152 N. W. 207)
Georgia & F. R. Co. v. Tapley (L.R.A.1916C, 1020, — Ga. —, 87 S. E. 473)
Georgia Casualty Co. v. Bowron (L.R.A. 1916F, 876, 233 Fed. 89)
Georgia L. Ins. Co. v. Easter (L.R.A.1915C, 456, — Ala. —, 66 So. 514)
Georgia Public Service Corp., Union Dry Goods Co. v.
Georgia Railway & P. Co., Rossman v.
Georgia Southern & F. R. Co., Wright v.
German Alliance Ins. Co. v. Lewis (L.R.A. 1915C, 1189, 233 U. S. 389, 58 L. ed. 1011, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 612)
German Commercial Acci. Co., Gotfredson v.
Germania F. Ins. Co., Grollimund v.
Stephenson v.
Geroski v. Allegheny County Light Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 560, 247 Pa. 304, 93 Atl. 338)
Gevurtz, Wilson v.
Ghromley, Modern Woodmen of America v.
Giacomini, Colorado Mortg. & Invest. Co. v.
Giblin, Nesbit v.
Gibson, Carterville v.
v. Frye Institute (L.R.A.1917D, 1062, — Tenn. —, 193 S. W. 1059)
v. Western & Southern L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 697, 161 Ky. 810, 171 S. W. 390)
Giebisch, Portland Gas & Coke Co. v.
Giffin v. Ancient Order of United Workmen (L.R.A.1916D, 1168, — Neb. —, 157 N. W. 113)
Gilbert v. Citizens' National Bank (L.R.A. 1917A, 740, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 635)
Gile v. Interstate Motor Car Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 109, 27 N. D. 108, 145 N. W. 732)
Gilkerson v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 664, — S. C. —, 83 S. E. 592)
Gilleland, Board of Education v.
Gillen v. Ocean Acci. & G. Corp. (L.R.A. 1916A, 371, 215 Mass. 96, 102 N. E. 346)
Gillespie, Miller v.
Gillette, Chitty v.
Gillis, Re (49 Mont. 454). See McDonald, Ex parte.
Phillips v.
Gilman v. Commonwealth Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 758, 112 Me. 528, 92 Atl. 721)
v. Gilman (L.R.A.1916B, 907, — N. H. —, 95 Atl. 657)
Gilpin v. Columbia Nat. Bank (L.R.A. 1917F, 864, 220 N. Y. 406, 115 N. E. 982)
Girard Fire & M. Ins. Co., Wiig v.
Gish Bkg. Co. v. Leachman (L.R.A.1915D, 920, — Ky. —, 174 S. W. 492)
Gladding, Bullowa v.
Glanton, United States Nat. Bank v.
Glantz v. Gardiner (L.R.A.1917F, 226, — R. I. —, 100 Atl. 913)
Glastonbury Knitting Co., Mann v.
Gleichmann, Security Trust & Sav. Bank v.
Glenn, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 1190, — S. C. —, 88 S. E. 294)
Glens Falls Ins. Co., Hudson v.
Glenwood Light & Water Co., Glenwood Springs v.
Glenwood Springs v. Glenwood Light & Water Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 438, 121 C. C. A. 88, 202 Fed. 678.
Glidden v. Goodfellow (L.R.A.1916F, 1073, 124 Minn. 101, 144 N. W. 428)
v. Second Ave. Invest. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 190, 125 Minn. 471, 147 N. W. 658)
Globe Casket & Undertaking Co., State ex rel. Fishback v.
Glover v. Southern R. Co. See Woodward v. Southern R. Co.
Goddard, Spickermon v.
Godley v. Crandall & Godley Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 632, 212 N. Y. 121, 105 N. E. 818)
v. Weisman (L.R.A.1917A, 333, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 711)
Goehring, Rott v.
Goff, Colvin v.
Goins v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 241, — Ohio St. —, 107 N. E. 335)
Goldberg & Lewis, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915F, 1157, — Ala. —, 67 So. 839)
Golden Eagle Min. Co. v. Imperator-Quilp Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 113, — Wash. —, 161 Pac. 848)
Goldsboro Twp., Price v.
Gonzalez y Gonzalez Arzuaga é Izaguirre v.
Gooch v. Gooch (L.R.A.1917C, 582, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 333)
Goode, St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
Goodfellow, Glidden v.
Goodin v. Dixie Portland Cement Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 308, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 544)
Gooding v. Ott (L.R.A.1916D, 637, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 862)
Goodwin, Clark v.
Lynn v.
Gordon v. Business Men's Racing Asso. (L.R.A. 1917F, 700, — La. —, 75 So. 735)
v. Gordon (L.R.A.1916D, 576, 168 Ky. 409, 182 S. W. 220)
Marshall v.
Gore, Baer v.
Goset v. Goset (L.R.A.1916C, 707, 112 Ark. 47, 164 S. W. 759)
Gosnell, Charleston & W. C. R. Co. v.

Gosney v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 458, 169 Ky. 323, 183 S. W. 538)
Gotfredson v. German Commercial Acci. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 312, — C. C. A. —, 218 Fed. 582)
Gould v. Maine Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 604, 114 Me. 416, 96 Atl. 732)
Gounagias, State v.
Grace, Union P. R. Co. v.
Grace & Co. Rainey v.
Graff v. Probate Ct. See State ex rel. Graff v. Probate Ct.
Graffam v. Saco Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, No. 53 (L.R.A.1915C, 632, 112 Me. 508, 92 Atl. 649)
Graham v. Graham (L.R.A.1917B, 405, 54 Wash. 70, 102 Pac. 891)
Hatfield v.
Grain Co. v. Railway Co. (94 Kan. 446). See Rall Grain Co. v. Missouri P. R. Co.
Grainger v. Jenkins (L.R.A.1915E, 404, 156 Ky. 257, 160 S. W. 926)
Grand Fraternity, Laue v.
Grand Rapids & I. R. Co., Bement v.
Granite Building Corp. v. Rubin (L.R.A. 1917D, 845, — R. I. —, 100 Atl. 310)
Granite Mfg. Co., Richter v.
Grannis, Ordean v.
Grant v. Swank (L.R.A.1915B, 881, — W. Va. —, 81 S. E. 967)
Grass v. Big Creek Development Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 1057, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 750)
Graves v. Dunlap (L.R.A.1916C, 338, — Wash. —, 152 Pac. 532)
Keelin v.
State ex rel. McLaughlin v.
Gray, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 611, 27 N. D. 417, 146 N. W. 722)
v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1917B, 93, 171 Ky. 269, 188 S. W. 354)
Henderson v.
v. Lentz (L.R.A.1917E, 863, — N. C. —, 91 S. E. 1024)
Great Northern R. Co. v. Capital Trust Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1050, 242 U. S. 144, 61 L. ed. 208, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 41)
Eisentrager v.
v. Harman (L.R.A.1915C, 843, — C. C. A. —, 217 Fed. 959)
Hobbs v.
Johnston v.
Keeley v.
Padrick v.
St. Paul v.
Stuhl v.
Topping v.
v. United States (L.R.A.1915D, 408, — C. C. A. —, 218 Fed. 302)
Great Southern F. Ins. Co. v. Burns (L.R.A. 1916B, 1252, — Ark. —, 175 S. W. 1161)
Great Southern Lumber Co., Pearson v.
Great Western Acci. Asso., Minner v.
Great Western Power Co. v. Pillsbury (L.R.A.1916A, 281, — Cal. —, 151 Pac. 1136)
Green v. Green (L.R.A.1915E, 972, 125 Md. 141, 93 Atl. 400)
Hostetter v.
v. National Advertising & A. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 784, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 1056)
v. Northwestern Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 739, 128 Minn. 30, 150 N. W. 229)
v. Plunkett. See Delaney v. Plunkett.
Royal Arcanum v.
State Mut. Ins. Co. v.
v. West Penn. Rys. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 151, 246 Pa. 340, 92 Atl. 341)
Greene v. Rhode Island Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 6, — R. I. —, 94 Atl. 869)
Slatersville Finishing Co. v.
Greenius v. American Surety Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 1134, 92 Wash. 401, 159 Pac. 384)
Greenwald, Mobile & O. R. Co. v.
Greer v. Equity Co-operative Exch. (L.R.A. 1917F, 440, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 527)
Gregg v. Little Rock Chamber of Commerce (L.R.A.1916B, 1006, — Ark. —, 179 S. W. 658)
Snetzer v.
Weigell v.
Gregorson, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 697, 160 Cal. 21, 116 Pac. 60)
Gregory Co., Washburn v.
Gresby, Hagen v.
Grew, Doane v.
Grice v. Todd (L.R.A.1917D, 512, — Va. —, 91 S. E. 609)
Griffin, Drummond v.
v. Russell (L.R.A.1916F, 216, 144 Ga. 275, 87 S. E. 10)
St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v.
v. San Pedro, L. A. & S. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 842, — Cal. —, 151 Pac. 281)
v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 716, 142 Ga. 636, 83 S. E. 540)
Griffin & Son v. Parker (L.R.A.1917F, 497, 129 Tenn. 446, 164 S. W. 1142)
Griffis, United States Casualty Co. v.
Griffith v. American Coal Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 803, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 621)
Cook v.
Grigsby v. Reib (L.R.A.1915E, 1, 105 Tex. 597, 153 S. W. 1124)
Grimes v. Minneapolis, St. P. R. & D. Elect. T. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 687, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 719)
Grinnell v. Wilkinson (L.R.A.1917B, 767, — R. I. —, 98 Atl. 103)
Griswold, People v.
Grizzard v. Fite (L.R.A.1917D, 652, — Tenn. —, 191 S. W. 969)
Groceteria Stores Co. v. Tebbetts (L.R.A. 1917C, 955, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 54)
Grollimund v. Germania F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 509, 82 N. J. L. 618, 83 Atl. 1108)
Gross v. Omaha & Council Bluffs Street R. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 742, — Neb. —, 147 N. W. 1121)
Gross-Kelly & Co., Elgin v.

Grover Irrig. & Land Co. v. Lovella Ditch R. & I. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 1275, 21 Wyo. 204, 131 Pac. 43)
Groves v. Barden (L.R.A.1917A, 228, 169 N. C. 8, 84 S. E. 1042)
Gruber v. Cater Transfer Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 422, — Wash. —, 165 Pac. 491)
Grueninger, Baumhoff v.
Grunland, People v.
Grutz, People v.
Guana v. Southern P. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1206, 15 Ariz. 413, 139 Pac. 782)
Guano Co. v. Live-Stock Co. (168 N. C. 442). See Hampton Guano Co. v. Hill Live-Stock Co.
Guarantee Co. v. Industrial Accident Commission (— Cal. —). See Ocean Accident & G. Co. v. Industrial Accident Commission.
Guaranty State Bank & T. Co. v. Lively (L.R.A.1917E, 673, — Tex. —, 194 S. W. 937)
Guaranty Trust Co. v. Mobile & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 709, — Miss. —, 70 So. 585)
Guastelo v. Michigan C. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 69, — Mich. —, 160 N. W. 484)
Gudgel, Stack v.
Guevin v. Manchester Street R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 410, — N. H. —, 99 Atl. 298)
Guidry v. Morgan's Louisiana & T. R. & S. S. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 962, 140 La. 1007, 74 So. 534)
Guinn v. United States (L.R.A.1916A, 1124, 238 U. S. 347, 59 L. ed. 1340, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 926)
Guiton, People v.
Gulf & Ship Island R. Co. v. Buddendorff (L.R.A.1916D, 253, — Miss. —, 70 So. 704)
Gulf Coast Transp. Co. v. Howell (L.R.A. 1916D, 974, — Fla. —, 70 So. 567)
Gulf Refining Co. v. Hayne (L.R.A.1916D, 1147, 138 La. 555, 70 So. 509)
Gunn, Price v.
v. United Rys. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1131, — Mo. —, 193 S. W. 814)
Gursky v. Blair (L.R.A.1916F, 359, 218 N. Y. 41, 112 N. E. 431)
Gutberlett, Rochester v.
Guthrie v. McMurren (L.R.A.1915B, 187, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 71)
Guthrie Gas, L. F. & I. Co., Waugh v.
Gwinn v. Bucklin. See State ex rel. Gwinn v. Bucklin.

H.

H. & B. American Mach. Co., Pendar v.
Haben, Witte v.
Hackensack Water Co., Bouquet v.
Hadacheck, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916B, 1248, 165 Cal. 416, 132 Pac. 584)
Haddad v. Chesapeake & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 192, — W. Va. —, 88 S. E. 1038)
Hadwin, Brown v.
Haffer, State v.
Hagan v. McNary (L.R.A.1915E, 562, — Cal. —, 148 Pac. 937)
Hageman v. Vanderdoes (L.R.A.1915A, 491, — Ariz. —, 138 Pac. 1053)
Hagen v. Gresby (L.R.A.1917B, 281, — N. D. —, 159 N. W. 3)
v. Hagen (L.R.A.1917C, 964, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 380)
Hagerman v. Drabelle. See State ex rel. Hagerman v. Drabelle.
v. Hagerman (L.R.A.1915A, 904, — N. M. —, 141 Pac. 613)
Hagerstown & C. Turnp. Co. v. Evers (L.R.A.1917D, 333, — Md. —, 99 Atl. 980)
Hagerstown Trust Co., Washington County Hospital Asso. v.
Hahn v. Claybrook (L.R.A.1917C, 1169, — Md. —, 100 Atl. 83)
Hahn Bakery Co. v. Anderson (— Mo. —). See State ex rel. Hahn Bakery Co. v. Anderson.
Hale, National Life Ins. Co. v.
v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 544, 39 Okla. 192, 134 Pac. 949)
Haley & L. Co. v. Del Vecchio (L.R.A. 1916B, 631, — S. D. —, 153 N. W. 898)
Hall v. Booten (— W. Va. —). See Booten v. Pinson.
Cabin Valley Min. Co. v.
v. Catherine Creek Develop. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 996, — Or. —, 153 Pac. 97)
v. Cotton (L.R.A.1916C, 1124, 167 Ky. 464, 180 S. W. 779)
v. Coultrap. See Hall v. Geiger-Jones Co.
Davis-Fisher Co. v.
Dudgeon v.
Ferry & Co. v.
v. Gage (L.R.A.1915C, 704, — Ark. —, 172 S. W. 833)
v. Geiger-Jones Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 514, 242 U. S. 539, 61 L. ed. 480, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 217)
v. Industrial Commission (L.R.A.1917D, 829, — Wis. —, 162 N. W. 312)
v. Kansas City Terra Cotta Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 361, 97 Kan. 103, 154 Pac. 210)
Kimball v.
v. New York Teleph. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 191, 214 N. Y. 49, 108 N. E. 182)
v. Paine (L.R.A.1917C, 737, 224 Mass. 62, 112 N. E. 153)
v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 414, — Pa. —, 100 Atl. 1035)
v. Rose. See Hall v. Geiger-Jones Co.
v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 136, — Neb. —, 158 N. W. 362)
Haller v. Lansing (L.R.A.1917E, 324, — Mich. —, 162 N. W. 335)
Hall Furniture Co. v. Crane Breed Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 428, — N. C. —, 85 S. E. 35)
Halliday, Hibbard v.
Hall Mfg. Co. v. Western Steel & I. Works (L.R.A.1916C, 620, 227 Fed. 588)
Halloran v. Schmidt Brewing Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 777, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 1082)

Halsell v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916B, 697, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 489)
Halsey v. Lowenfeld (L.R.A.1917C, 644, [1916] 2 K. B. 707)
Halvorson Co., Stenson v.
Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt Actien Gesellschaft, United States v.
Hamill, Robinovitz v.
Hamilton v. Kentucky Title Sav. Bank & T. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 498, 159 Ky. 680, 167 S. W. 898)
v. McKenna (L.R.A.1915E, 455, 95 Kan. 207, 147 Pac. 1126)
v. Vioue (L.R.A.1916E, 1300, 90 Wash. 618, 156 Pac. 853)
Hamilton Nat. Bank v. Cook (L.R.A.1915C, 831, 130 Tenn. 465, 171 S. W. 86)
Hammermill P. Co., Nashua River Paper Co. v.
Hammett Co. v. Peats Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 334, 217 Mass. 520, 105 N. E. 370)
Hammitt v. Edwardes. See MacCrellish, Re.
Hammond v. Lynch. See State ex rel. Hammond v. Lynch.
v. Niagara F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 759, 92 Kan. 851, 142 Pac. 936)
Hampton, Hampton Beach Improv. Co. v.
v. Watson (L.R.A.1916F, 189, — Va. —, 89 S. E. 81)
Hampton Beach Improv. Co. v. Hampton (L.R.A.1915C, 698, — N. H. —, 92 Atl. 549)
Hampton Guano Co. v. Hill Live-Stock Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 875, 168 N. C. 442, 84 S. E. 774)
Hancock, Muskogee v.
Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co., Employer (— Mass. —). See Hewitt, Employee.
Larke v.
Handlin, McCoy v.
Hanford v. Hanford Gas & Power Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 165, — Cal. —, 147 Pac. 969)
Hanford Gas & Power Co., Hanford v.
Hanlon v. Leyland & Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 34, 223 Mass. 438, 111 N. E. 907)
Hannon v. Ancient Order United Workmen (L.R.A.1917C, 1029, 99 Kan. 734, 163 Pac. 169)
Hanover Star Milling Co. v. Allen & Wheeler Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 136, 208 Fed. 513)
Hansen v. Hansen (L.R.A.1915A, 104, 126 Minn. 426, 148 N. W. 457)
Hawkins v.
Wells v.
Hanson v. Northern Pacific R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 446, 90 Wash. 516, 156 Pac. 553)
Harbert v. Hope Natural Gas Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 570, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 770)
Harbeson, White v.
Harbroe, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 933, 223 Mass. 139, 111 N. E. 709)
Hardage v. Durrett (L.R.A.1916E, 211, 110 Ark. 63, 160 S. W. 883)
Hardie v. Barrett (L.R.A.1917F, 444, — Pa. —, 101 Atl. 75)
Hardin, Brown Shoe Co. v.
Hardin v. Dale (L.R.A.1915D, 1099, — Okla. —, 146 Pac. 717)
Hardman Estate, Le Vette v.
Hardware Co. v. Mortgage & Warranty Title Co. (— Mont. —). See Holter Hardware Co. v. Western Mortg. & Warranty Title Co.
v. Warner Elevator Mfg. Co. (— W. Va. —). See Charleston Hardware Co. v. Warner Elevator Mfg. Co.
Hardwick v. Harris (L.R.A.1917D, 1137, — N. M. —, 163 Pac. 253)
Hardy, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 578, 86 N. J. Eq. 405, 99 Atl. 326)
Hare, Mackenzie v.
Harlem River & P. C. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. See People ex rel. Harlem River & P. C. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs.
Harman, Great Northern R. Co. v.
Harner, Lefker v.
Harrington, Howard v.
Rice v.
Harris v. Allegany County (L.R.A.1917E, 824, — Md. —, 100 Atl. 733)
Creamer v.
Hardwick v.
v. Hoyt (L.R.A.1916C, 344, 161 Wis. 498, 154 N. W. 842)
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1917C, 477, — Cal. —, 161 Pac. 1155)
Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v.
v. Security Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 153, — Tenn. —, 170 S. W. 474)
v. State (L.R.A.1917D, 1013, — Miss. —, 74 So. 323)
Harrison v. Harrison (L.R.A.1916E, 854, — N. M. —, 155 Pac. 356)
Ogallah Elevator Co. v.
O'Neal v.
Pond v.
v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 1187, 232 U. S. 318, 58 L. ed. 621, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 333)
Harrow, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 281, 140 La. 570, 73 So. 683)
Harsh v. Nebraska Seed Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 824, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 310)
Hart, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 1169, 29 N. D. 38, 149 N. W. 568)
Calkins v.
v. Noret (L.R.A.1916F, 83, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 17)
State v.
Hartford v. All Night and Day Bank (L.R.A. 1916A, 1220, — Cal. —, 150 Pac. 356)
Hartford L. Ins. Co. v. Ibs (L.R.A.1916A, 765, 237 U. S. 662, 59 L. ed. 1165, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 692)
Hartman v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 563, 94 Kan. 184, 146 Pac. 335)
v. Knights & Ladies of Security (L.R.A. 1915E, 152, — Or. —, 147 Pac. 931)
Hartnett v. Boston Store (L.R.A.1915C, 460, 265 Ill. 331, 106 N. E. 837)
Hart-Parr Co. v. Finley (L.R.A.1915E, 851, — N. D. —, 153 N. W. 137)

Harvey v. Chapman (L.R.A.1917E, 389, 226 Mass. 191, 115 N. E. 304)
Lufkin v.
Miller v.
v. Missouri Athletic Club. See State ex inf. Harvey v. Missouri Athletic Club.
v. St. Louis Club. See State ex inf. Harvey v. St. Louis Club.
Haskell v. Howard (L.R.A.1916B, 893, 269 Ill. 550, 109 N. E. 992)
v. Kurtz Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 881, — Iowa, —, 162 N. W. 598)
v. Staples (L.R.A.1917D, 819, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 148)
Hatchett, Southern R. Co. v.
Hatfield v. Graham (L.R.A.1915A, 175, — W. Va. —, 81 S. E. 533)
Hattiesburg Traction Co., Mississippi C. R. Co. v.
Hauptly, State ex rel. Lathrop v.
Hauss v. Surran (L.R.A.1916D, 997, 168 Ky. 686, 182 S. W. 927)
Havana C. R. Co. v. Central Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 715, 123 C. C. A. 72, 204 Fed. 546)
v. Knickerbocker Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 720, 198 N. Y. 422, 92 N. E. 12)
Haverhill Shoe Manufacturers' Asso., Cornellier v.
Havolic, Federal Rubber Mfg. Co. v.
Hawkins v. Hansen (L.R.A.1915A, 90, 92 Kan. 73, 139 Pac. 1022)
Illinois C. R. Co. v.
Hawksley v. Peace (L.R.A.1916D, 1179, — R. I. —, 96 Atl. 856)
Haycraft, Vincent v.
Hayden v. Chicago, M. & G. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 181, — Ky. —, 170 S. W. 200)
City Cab, Carriage & Transfer Co. v.
Hayes, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 192, — Fla. —, 73 So. 362)
Ains v.
Pawlak v.
Shade v.
Haylock, Kelley v.
Haymaker v. State ex rel. McCain (L.R.A. 1917D, 210, — N. M. —, 163 Pac. 248)
Hayne, Gulf Refining Co. v.
Hays v. Poplar Bluff (L.R.A.1915D, 595, — Mo. —, 173 S. W. 676)
Springfield Fire & M. Ins. Co. v.
v. United States. See Caminetti v. United States.
Headle, Modern Woodmen of America v.
Healy, State v.
Heath v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 977, 126 Minn. 470, 148 N. W. 311)
Heating Co. v. Magarity (2 Boyce (Del.) 459). See Model Heating Co. v. Magarity.
Heaton, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 201, — Vt. —, 96 Atl. 21)
Hecht v. Boston Wharf Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 725, 220 Mass. 397, 107 N. E. 990)
Hehemann, Louisville v.
Heidelberg, Ætna Ins. Co. v.
Heiden, Prest-O-Lite Co. v.
Heileman Brewing Co., Keegan v.
Heinrich v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917A, 655, 219 N. Y. 1, 113 N. E. 531)
Heitsch v. Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 349, 29 N. D. 94, 150 N. W. 457)
Heitz, Re (218 N. Y. 148). See Heitz v. Ruppert.
v. Ruppert (L.R.A.1917A, 344, 218 N. Y. 148, 112 N. E. 750)
Held, Hunt v.
Helderle, State v.
Heller v. Lutz (L.R.A.1915B, 191, 254 Mo. 704, 164 S. W. 123)
Helsabeck v. Doub (L.R.A.1917A, 1, 167 N. C. 205, 83 S. E. 241)
Hemenway v. Milton (L.R.A.1915C, 949, 217 Mass. 230, 104 N. E. 362)
Hemrich, State v.
Hench v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 557, 246 Pa. 1, 91 Atl. 1056)
Henderson v. Gray (27 N. D. 417). See Gray, Re.
State ex rel. Turner v.
Hendley v. Bittinger (L.R.A.1915F, 711, 249 Pa. 193, 94 Atl. 831)
Hennen v. Deveny (L.R.A.1917A, 524, 71 W. Va. 629, 77 S. E. 142)
Henry v. Henry (L.R.A.1916B, 1024, 74 W. Va. 563, 82 S. E. 522)
v. White (L.R.A.1916D, 4, 123 Minn. 182, 143 N. W. 324)
Henschke v. Moore (L.R.A.1917F, 450, — Pa. —, 101 Atl. 308)
Henson Oil Co., Litchfield v.
Herbert v. Simson (L.R.A.1915D, 733, 220 Mass. 480, 108 N. E. 65)
Herd v. Herd (L.R.A.1916B, 1243, — Ala. —, 69 So. 885)
Herding, Northwest Thresher Co. v.
Herlihy v. Donohue (L.R.A.1917B, 702, 52 Mont. 601, 161 Pac. 164)
Herman, Edelen v.
Hernandez, Birmingham Water Works Co. v.
Herold v. Parish Bd. of School Directors (L.R.A.1915D, 941, 136 La. 1034, 68 So. 116)
Herron, United States Nat. Bank v.
Heskell v. Auburn Light, Heat & Power Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1127, 209 N. Y. 86, 102 N. E. 540)
Hessenius, State v.
Hett v. Plunkett. See Delaney v. Plunkett.
Hetzel v. Wasson Piston Ring Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 75, 89 N. J. L. 201, 98 Atl. 306)
Hewitt, Employee (L.R.A.1917B, 249, — Mass. —, 113 N. E. 572)
Hibbard v. Halliday (L.R.A.1916F, 903, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 1158)
v. Wichita (L.R.A.1917A, 399, 98 Kan. 498, 159 Pac. 399)
Hibernia Bank & Trust Co. v. Cancienne (L.R.A.1917D, 402, 140 La. 969, 74 So. 267)
Hicken, Farrell v.
Hicks v. Beals (L.R.A.1917D, 1067, — Or. —, 163 Pac. 83)

Hicks v. Northwestern Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 872, — Iowa, —, 147 N. W. 883)
Woods-Egan Live Stock Com. Co. v.
Higgins, Debaca v.
Holman v.
Higgins & Co. v. Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 507, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 145)
Highland Hospital, Cook v.
Hight v. York Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 277, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 9)
Hightower v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 481, — Ga. —, 91 S. E. 52)
Hildreth v. Morgan. See Bertram v. Morgan.
Hill v. Poindexter (L.R.A.1917B, 699, 171 Ky. 847, 188 S. W. 851)
v. Rae (L.R.A.1917A, 495, 52 Mont. 378, 158 Pac. 826)
v. Ritchie (L.R.A.1917A, 731, — Vt. —, 98 Atl. 497)
v. Smith & Son Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 556, 176 Mich. 151, 142 N. W. 565)
Hill Live-Stock Co., Hampton Guano Co. v.
Hillman, Wilkins v.
Hillman Land & Iron Co. v. Com. (L.R.A. 1915C, 929, 148 Ky. 331, 146 S. W. 776)
Hills, State ex rel. Lattanner v.
Hillstrom v. St. Paul (L.R.A.1917B, 548, — Minn. —, 159 N. W. 1076)
Hinds, Lewisburg & N. R. Co. v.
Hines v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1915A, 264, — Okla. —, 137 Pac. 675)
v. New England Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 744, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 131)
v. Rocky Mount (L.R.A.1915C, 751, 162 N. C. 409, 78 S. E. 510)
Hinkle & Edelen v. Pruitt (L.R.A.1915F, 644, 151 Ky. 34, 151 S. W. 43)
Hinkly v. Freick (L.R.A.1916B, 1041, 86 N. J. L. 281, 90 Atl. 1108)
Hinson, Commonwealth v.
Hinthorn v. Benfer (L.R.A.1915B, 98, 90 Kan. 731, 136 Pac. 247)
Hinton, Epp v.
Hipple v. State (L.R.A.1917D, 1141, — Tex. Crim. App. —, 191 S. W. 1150)
Hirsch, Zinc Corporation v.
Hiser, Maple v.
Hiter, Federal Ins. Co. v.
Hitt Lumber Co., Tidwell v.
Hittson, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 1171, — N. M. —, 150 Pac. 733)
Hoban v. Dempsey (L.R.A.1915A, 1217, 217 Mass. 166, 104 N. E. 717)
v. Hudson (L.R.A.1916B, 1114, 129 Minn. 335, 152 N. W. 723)
Hobbs v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 503, 80 Wash. 678, 142 Pac. 20)
v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1023, 171 Iowa, 624, 152 N. W. 40)
v. Monarch Refrigerating Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 847, 277 Ill. 326, 115 N. E 534)
v. Rowland (L.R.A.1916B, 1, 136 Ky. 197, 123 S. W. 1185)
Ware v.
Hobbs, W. & Co., Duffy v.
Hockett v. State Liquor Licensing Board (L.R.A.1917B, 7, 91 Ohio St. 176, 110 N. E. 485)
Hocking Valley R. Co., Swift & Co. v.
Hodge, Meyer v.
Hodgeman v. Olsen (L.R.A.1916A, 739, 86 Wash. 615, 150 Pac. 1122)
Hodges, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 837, — Cal. —, 150 Pac. 344)
Jackson v.
State ex rel. Kimberlite D. M. & W. Co. v.
Hodson, Merrill v.
v. Wells & D. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 958, 31 N. D. 395, 154 N. W. 193)
Hoenig v. Industrial Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 339, 159 Wis. 646, 150 N. W. 996)
Hofman Co., Murphy v.
Hogan v. Nashville Interurban R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 788, 131 Tenn. 244, 174 S. W. 1118)
Hohenadel, Buckbee v.
Hohne, Murphy v.
Hokanson v. Western Empire Land Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 761, 135 Minn. 74, 155 N. W. 1043)
Holbart v. Lauritson (L.R.A.1915A, 166, — S. D. —, 148 N. W. 19)
Holbert, Rutherford v.
Holbrook, Chesapeake Stone Co. v.
v. Libby (L.R.A.1916A, 1167, 113 Me. 389, 94 Atl. 482)
Holcomb v. Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen (L.R.A.1917B, 107, 171 Ky. 843, 188 S. W. 885)
Holcombe, Ft. Smith & W. R. Co. v.
Holden v. Farmers' & Traders Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1915E, 309, — N. H. —, 93 Atl. 1040)
Holden Land & Live Stock Co. v. Interstate Trading Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 492, 87 Kan. 221, 123 Pac. 733)
Holland, Fields v.
v. Hotchkiss (L.R.A.1915C, 492, 162 Cal. 366, 123 Pac. 258)
Hollin v. Com. (L.R.A.1915E, 608, 158 Ky. 427, 165 S. W. 407)
Hollins v. Everett (L.R.A.1915B, 438, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 41)
Holloman v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 416, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 292)
Holloway, State v.
Holman v. Higgins (L.R.A.1916F, 1263, 134 Tenn. 387, 183 S. W. 1008)
v. Richardson (L.R.A.1917F, 942, — Miss. —, 76 So. 136)
Holmes, State v.
Swentzel v.
Holovtchiner, Smith v.
Holt v. Otis Elevator Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1194, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 333)
Holt & Jeffery, Fairbanks Steam Shovel Co. v.
Holte, United States v.
Holter Hardware Co. v. Western Mortg. & Warranty Title Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 835, — Mont. —, 149 Pac. 489)
Homan v. Redick (L.R.A.1915C, 601, — Neb. —, 149 N. W. 782)
Home Builders, Leonard v.

Home Ins. Co. v. Bridges (L.R.A.1917C, 276, 172 Ky. 161, 189 S. W. 6)
Houseman v.
Swiller v.
v. **Union Trust Co.** (L.R.A.1917F, 375, — R. I. —, 100 Atl. 1010)
Home Nat. Bank, Ballard v.
Wood v.
Homer, Shackley v.
Home Trustees v. Ohio River R. Co. (— W. Va. —). See Briscoe Home Trustees v. Ohio River R. Co.
Hood v. Moffett (L.R.A.1916B, 622, — Miss. —, 69 So. 664)
Hooker, Boston & M. R. Co. v.
Hoopes v. Creighton (L.R.A.1917C, 1146, — Neb. —, 160 N. W. 742)
Hooten v. State use of Cross County (L.R.A. 1916C, 544, — Ark. —, 178 S. W. 310)
Hooton, Trustees, Executors & Securities Ins. Corp. v.
Hoover, Yount v.
Hope Natural Gas Co., Harbert v.
Hopkins v. Excelsior Powder Mfg. Co. See State ex rel. Hopkins v. Excelsior Powder Mfg. Co.
Farley v.
v. **Michigan Sugar Co.** (L.R.A.1916A, 310, 184 Mich. 87, 150 N. W. 325)
Hopper, Mitchell v.
v. **Oklahoma County** (L.R.A.1915B, 875, — Okla. —, 143 Pac. 4)
Hoquiam, La Breck v.
Horine, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915F, 548, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 148 Pac. 825)
Horton v. Birdsong (L.R.A.1916B, 1048, 35 Okla. 275, 129 Pac. 701)
Seaboard A. L. R. Co. v.
Hoskins v. Dickerson (L.R.A.1917D, 1056, 239 Fed. 275)
v. **Pell** (L.R.A.1917D, 1053, 239 Fed. 279)
Hospital Asso. v. Trust Co. (— Md. —). See Washington County Hospital Asso. v. Hagerstown Trust Company.
Hostetter v. Green (L.R.A.1915C, 870, 159 Ky. 611, 167 S. W. 919)
Hotchkiss v. District of Columbia (L.R.A. 1917C, 922, 44 App. D. C. 73)
Holland v.
Wilson v.
Hotel Co. v. Constr. Co. (— Tenn. —). See Chickasaw Hotel Co. v. Barker Constr. Co.
v. **Enid** (— Okla. —.) See Billings Hotel Co. v. Enid.
v. **United Fuel Gas Co.** (75 W. Va. 200). See Elk Hotel Co. v. United Fuel Gas Co.
Hotel Tutwiler Co., Watkins v.
Hot Springs, McClendon v.
Hot Springs Land & Improv. Co., Johnson v.
Houghton v. Humphries (L.R.A.1915E, 1051, — Wash. —, 147 Pac. 641)
State ex rel. Lachtman v.
Houseman v. Home Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 299, — W. Va. —, 88 S. E. 1048)
Houska v. Hrabe (L.R.A.1915D, 1074, — S. D. —, 151 N. W. 1021)
Housknecht, Re (L.R.A.1915B, 396, — La. —, 66 So. 233)
Houston, Sweeney v.
Howard, Bennett v.
v. **Burke** (L.R.A.1916E, 524, — Iowa, —, 157 N. W. 744)
v. **Harrington** (L.R.A.1917A, 211, 114 Me. 443, 96 Atl. 769)
Haskell v.
Mineral Park Land Co. v.
v. **Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co.** (L.R.A. 1916B, 794, — Tenn. —, 179 S. W. 380)
v. **Philadelphia** (L.R.A.1916B, 917, 250 Pa. 184, 95 Atl. 388)
v. **State** (L.R.A.1917D, 391, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 192 S. W. 770)
Howard & Co., Durand & Co. v.
Howard Coal Co. v. Savage (L.R.A.1917D, 898, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 369)
Howe v. Myers (L.R.A.1917D, 349, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 1000)
Wright v.
Howell v. Bee Pub. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 160, — Neb. —, 158 N. W. 358)
Gulf Coast Transp. Co. v.
v. **New York, N. H. & H. R. Co.** (L.R.A. 1917C, 1131, 221 Mass. 169, 108 N. E. 934)
State ex rel. Brown v.
Howland v. Morris (L.R.A.1917B, 513, 141 Ga. 687, 82 S. E. 32)
Howley v. Chaffee (L.R.A.1915D, 1010, — Vt. —, 93 Atl. 120)
Howse, State ex rel. Timothy v.
Hoyt v. Clemans (L.R.A.1915C, 166, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 442)
Harris v.
v. **Pullman** (L.R.A.1916B, 1288, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 386)
Hrabe, Houska v.
H. T. & C. Co. v. Whitehouse (L.R.A. 1916D, 611, — Utah, —, 154 Pac. 950)
Hubble, Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co. v.
Hudson v. Glens Falls Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 482, 218 N. Y. 133, 112 N. E. 728)
Hoban v.
Hudson Boxing Club, Moha v.
Hudson Co., Elsey v.
Hudson Valley R. Co., Buckley v.
Huetter v. Warehouse & Realty Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 671, 81 Wash. 331, 142 Pac. 675)
Huff v. Norfolk-Southern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 278, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 344)
Huffaker, Johnson v.
Hughes v. Atlantic City & S. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 927, 85 N. J. L. 212, 89 Atl. 769)
v. **McEwen** (L.R.A.1917B, 1048, — Miss. —, 72 So. 848)
McKee v.
Oxweld Acetylene Co. v.
v. **Samuels** (L.R.A.1917F, 1088, — Iowa, —, 159 N. W. 589)
v. **Winkelman** (L.R.A.1916A, 1007, 243 Mo. 81, 147 S. W. 994)
Hughes Produce Co. v. Pulley (L.R.A.1916D, 728, — Utah, —, 155 Pac. 337)

Hulbert v. Hulbert (L.R.A.1916D, 661, 216 N. Y. 430, 111 N. E. 70)
Hull, Mott v.
Hulley v. Moosbrugger (L.R.A.1916C, 1203, — N. J. —, 95 Atl. 1007)
Humes v. Schaller (L.R.A.1917B, 316, — R. I. —, 99 Atl. 55)
Humphrey v. Lang (L.R.A.1916B, 626, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 526)
Humphreys, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
v. Raleigh Coal & Coke Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 1270, 73 W. Va. 495, 80 S. E. 803)
Humphries, Houghton v.
Ryan v.
Hunicke v. Meramec Quarry Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 789, — Mo. —, 172 S. W. 43)
Hunt v. Held (L.R.A.1915D, 543, — Ohio St. —, 107 N. E. 765)
v. Marianna Electric Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 897, — Ark. —, 170 S. W. 96)
v. St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 981, 262 Mo. 271, 171 S. W. 64)
v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 131, — Ark. —, 169 S. W. 773)
v. Wicht (L.R.A.1917C, 961, — Cal. —, 162 Pac. 639)
Hunter v. Colfax Consolidated Coal Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 15, — Iowa, —, 154 N. W. 1037)
v. Patterson (L.R.A.1915D, 987, 162 Ky. 778, 173 S. W. 120)
v. State (L.R.A.1915A, 564, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 134 Pac. 1134)
State v.
Huntington, Keene v.
Hupp v. Union Pacific R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 247, 99 Neb. 654, 157 N. W. 343)
Hurle, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 279, 217 Mass. 223, 104 N. E. 336)
Hurless v. Wiley (L.R.A.1915C, 177, 91 Kan. 347, 137 Pac. 981)
Hurley-Mason Co. v. Stebbins, Walker & Spinning (L.R.A.1915B, 1131, 79 Wash. 366, 140 Pac. 381)
Hurst, Zebold v.
Hurst Home Ins. Co. v. Deatley (L.R.A. 1917E, 750, 175 Ky. 728, 194 S. W. 910)
Hurt v. Schneider (L.R.A.1916F, 204, — Colo. —, 156 Pac. 600)
Husband v. Cotton (L.R.A.1917A, 1150, 171 Ky. 177, 188 S. W. 380)
Huster v. Newkirk Creamery & Ice Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 390, — Okla. —, 141 Pac. 790)
Hutchins v. Wolfe (L.R.A.1917F, 500, 127 Minn. 337, 149 N. W. 543)
Hutchinson Ice Cream Co., State v.
Hutto v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 962, — S. C. —, 84 S. E. 719)
Hutton v. Sherrard (L.R.A.1915E, 976, 183 Mich. 356, 150 N. W. 135)
v. States Acci. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 127, 267 Ill. 267, 108 N. E. 296)
v. Watters (L.R.A.1916B, 1238, 132 Tenn. 527, 179 S. W. 134)
Hyams v. Old Dominion Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 1128, — Me. —, 93 Atl. 747)
Hydraulic Press Brick Co., McGinnis v.
Hydrick v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 742, — Ark. —, 177 S. W. 5)
Hyers, Arrigo v.
Hyland v. Oregon Hassam Pav. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 823, — Or. —, 144 Pac. 1160)
Hyman v. Parkerson (L.R.A.1917B, 694, — La. —, 72 So. 953)

I.

Ibs, Hartford L. Ins. Co. v.
Ice, State ex rel. Aultman v.
Ice & Coal Co. v. Ruston (135 La. 898). See Union Ice & Coal Co. v. Ruston.
Idaho Railway, Light & Power Co., Jennings v.
Ihrig v. Bussell (L.R.A.1917A, 1188, 68 Wash. 70, 122 Pac. 608)
Ihrke v. Continental L. Ins. & Invest. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 430, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 866)
Illinois C. R. Co., Com. v.
v. Hawkins (L.R.A.1917D, 977, — Miss. —, 74 So. 775)
Hobbs v.
Law v.
May v.
Mississippi R. Co. v.
v. Rogers (L.R.A.1915C, 1220, 162 Ky. 535, 172 S. W. 948)
v. Sanderson (L.R.A.1917D, 890, 175 Ky. 11, 192 S. W. 869)
Shellabarger Elevator Co. v.
Smith v.
Staley v.
Illinois L. Ins. Co., Filley v.
Illinois Steel Co., Lesh v.
Illinois Surety Co., Droppleman v.
Imler v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 702, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 1086)
Imperator-Quilp Co., Golden Eagle Min. Co. v.
Implement Co. v. Keyser (— Kan. —). See Big Four Implement Co. v. Keyser.
v. Moulden (142 C. C. A. 517). See Parlin & O. Implement Co. v. Moulden.
v. Wadden (— S. D. —). See Clark Implement Co. v. Wadden.
Improved B. & P. O. of E. of W., Benevolent & P. O. of E. v.
Improvement Co. v. Hampton (— N. H. —). See Hampton Beach Improv. Co. v. Hampton.
Independence, Balcom v.
Independence Gas Co., State v.
Independent Pub. Co., Re (L.R.A.1917E, 703, 240 Fed. 849)
Independent Transp. Co., Canton Ins. Office v.
Indiana & M. Electric Co., Taylor v.
Industrial Acci. Commission, Fidelity & Deposit Co. v.
Kimbol v.
Ocean Accident & G. Co. v.
Southern P. Co. v.
Industrial Board, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Industrial Board of Illinois, Uphoff v.

Industrial Commission v. Brown (L.R.A. 1916B, 1277, — Ohio St. —, 110 N. E. 744)
Casper Cone Co. v.
Hall v.
Hoenig v.
Kill v.
Mellen Lumber Co. v.
Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co. v.
v. New York State Railways (218 N. Y. 318). See State Industrial Commission v. New York State Railways.
Northwestern Iron Co. v.
State ex rel. Munding v.
Industrial Ins. Com., Zappala v.
Industrial Sav. & Loan Co. v. Plummer (L.R.A.1915C, 613, — N. J. —, 92 Atl. 583)
Ingraham v. Chandler (L.R.A.1917D, 713, — Iowa, —, 161 N. W. 434)
Ingram-Day Lumber Co., Shaw v.
Inland Empire Paper Co., Penson v.
Inland Lines, Sharrow v.
Innes, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 1251, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 173 S. W. 291)
Institute v. Myers (92 Ohio St. 252). See Benjamin Rose Institute v. Myers.
Insurance Co. v. Alexander (— Ky. —). See National Union F. Ins. Co. v. Crutchfield.
v. Bank (— Okla. —). See Mutual Ben. L. Ins. Co. v. Chattanooga Sav. Bank.
v. Banks (— Ark. —). See Phœnix Ins. Co. v. Banks.
v. Beacham (128 Md. 414). See St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Beacham.
v. Board, Armstrong & Co. (115 Va. 836). See Mutual L. Ins. Co. v. Board, Armstrong & Co.
v. Board of Assessors (221 U. S. 346). See Liverpool & L. & G. Ins. Co. v. Board of Assessors.
v. Boyce (— Miss. —). See Mechanics & Traders' Ins. Co. v. Boyce.
v. Bridges (172 Ky. 161). See Home Ins. Co. v. Bridges.
v. Burns (— Ark. —). See Great Southern F. Ins. Co. v. Burns.
v. Crutchfield (— Ky. —). See National Union F. Ins. Co. v. Crutchfield.
v. Deatley (175 Ky. 728). See Hurst Home Ins. Co. v. Deatley.
v. Dennison (— Ohio St. —). See National Fire Ins. Co. v. Dennison.
v. Dibrell (137 Tenn. 528). See Mutual L. Ins. Co. v. Dibrell.
v. Drug Co. (— Fla. —). See Queen Ins. Co. v. Patterson Drug Co.
v. Eades (152 Ky. 577). See Security L. Ins. Co. v. Eades.
v. Easter (— Ala. —). See Georgia L. Ins. Co. v. Easter.
v. Gas & C. Co. (229 Fed. 552). See Ætna L. Ins. Co. v. Portland Gas & C. Co.
v. Green (— Okla. —). See State Mut. Ins. Co. v. Green.
v. Hale (— Okla. —). See National Life Ins. Co. v. Hale.
Insurance Co. v. Hays (— Okla. —). See Springfield Fire & M. Ins. Co. v. Hays.
v. Heidelberg (—Miss. —). See Ætna Ins. Co. v. Heidelberg.
v. Hiter (164 Ky. 743). See Federal Ins. Co. v. Hiter.
v. Ibs (237 U. S. 662). See Hartford L. Ins. Co. v. Ibs.
v. Insurance Co. (— Neb. —). See Ætna L. Ins. Co. v. National Union F. Ins. Co.
v. Larey (125 Ark. 93). See Firemen's Ins. Co. v. Larey.
v. Lawrence (221 Fed. 931). See Prussian Nat. Ins. Co. v. Lawrence.
v. Leedy (— Okla. —). See Kansas City Life Ins. Co. v. Leedy.
v. Lewis (233 U. S. 389). See German Alliance Ins. Co. v. Lewis.
v. Little (119 Ark. 498). See Security Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Little.
v. Louisville (149 Ky. 516). See Inter-Southern L. Ins. Co. v. Louisville.
v. Mercantile Co. (— Okla. —). See Oklahoma F. Ins. Co. v. Fay Mercantile Co.
v. Milam (172 Ky. 75). See Meridian Life Ins. Co. v. Milam.
v. Muskogee County (— Okla. —). See Western C. & G. Ins. Co. v. Muskogee County.
v. Nelson (170 Ky. 674). See Metropolitan L. Ins. Co. v. Nelson.
v. Norton (— Okla. —). See Oklahoma Nat. L. Ins. Co. v. Norton.
v. Otis (122 Ark. 219). See American Nat. Ins. Co. v. Otis.
v. Ramsey (— Or. —). See Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. v. Ramsey.
v. Rogers (— Okla. —). See Reliable Mut. Hail Ins. Co. v. Rogers.
v. School District No. 55 (— Ark. —). See National Union F. Ins. Co. v. School District No. 55.
v. Stephens (214 N. Y. 488). See Mutual Life Ins. Co. v. Stephens.
v. Tagus State Bank (34 N. D. 566). See Minnesota Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Tagus State Bank.
v. Trust Co. (217 Mass. 370). See Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co. v. International Trust Co.
v. Union Trust Co. (— R. I. —). See Home Ins. Co. v. Union Trust Co.
v. Vann (69 Fla. 549). See Southern States F. Ins. Co. v. Vann.
v. Webster (172 Ky. 444). See Western & S. Life Ins. Co. v. Webster.
Insurance Co. of North America, People's Bank v.
Rosenthal v.
Insurance Corp. v. Hooton (— Okla. —). See Trustees, Executors & Securities Ins. Corp. v. Hooton.
Insurance Office v. Transp. Co. (— C. C. A. —). See Canton Ins. Office v. Independent Transp. Co.
Insurance Soc. v. Smith (158 Ky. 459). See Farmers' Mut. Equity Ins. Soc. v. Smith.
International L. Ins. Co., Silliman v.

International School Dist. No. 5, Anderson v.
International Trust Co., Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co. v.
Inter-Southern L. Ins. Co. v. Louisville (L.R.A.1917A, 460, 149 Ky. 516, 149 S. W. 875).
Interstate Business Men's Acci. Asso. v. Atkinson (L.R.A.1915E, 656, 165 Ky. 532, 177 S. W. 254)
Ballagh v.
Dustin v.
Interstate Casualty Co. v. Wallins Creek Coal Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 958, 164 Ky. 778, 176 S. W. 217)
Interstate Chemical Corp., Edwards v.
Interstate Motor Car Co., Gile v.
Interstate Trading Co., Holden Land & Live Stock Co. v.
Interstate Transfer R. Co., Carnegie Fuel Co. v.
Investment Co. v. Citizens' State Bank (98 Kan. 412). See Arnold Invest. Co. v. Citizens' State Bank.
v. Iron Co. (— Minn. —). See Mineral Land Invest. Co. v. Bishop Iron Co.
Ireland v. Floyd (L.R.A.1915C, 661, 42 Okla. 609, 142 Pac. 401).
Ireton v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 1120, 96 Kan. 480, 152 Pac. 625)
Iron & Steel Co. v. Self (— Ala. —). See Republic Iron & Steel Co. v. Self.
Iron City Automobile Co. v. Pittsburgh (L.R.A.1917C, 420, 253 Pa. 478, 98 Atl. 679)
Iron Co. v. Industrial Com. (154 Wis. 97). See Northwestern Iron Co. v. Industrial Com.
Iron Store Co. v. Branum (36 N. D. 355). See Minneapolis Iron Store Co. v. Branum.
Iron Works v. Rathskeller Co. (— Wash. —). See United Iron Works v. Rathskeller Co.
Irrigation & Land Co. v. Ditch, Reservoir & Irrigation Co. (21 Wyo. 204). See Grover Irrig. & Land Co. v. Lovella Ditch, R. & I. Co.
Irrigation & Water Power Co. v. Burtless (— Neb. —). See McCook Irrig. & Water Power Co. v. Burtless.
Irrigation Co. v. Cadwell (— N. M. —). See Riverside Irrigation Co. v. Cadwell.
Irvine v. Oelwein (L.R.A.1916E, 990, 170 Iowa, 653, 150 N. W. 674)
Irwin, Dow v.
v. Rogers (— Wash. —). See Krienbuhl, Re.
Isaacs v. Isaacs (L.R.A.1916B, 648, — Va. —, 86 S. E. 105).
Ise v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. See State ex rel. Ise v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co.

J.

Jackson v. Hodges (L.R.A.1917F, 732, — La. —, 76 So. 174)
v. Myers (L.R.A.1917F, 821, — Pa. —, 101 Atl. 341)
St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Jackson v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 492, 213 N. Y. 34, 106 N. E. 758)
Woodmen of the World v.
Jackson-Church Co., Schroatke v.
Jackson Co., Bowditch v.
Jackson County Oil & G. Co., Clements v.
Jacksonville v. Bowden (L.R.A.1916D, 913, 67 Fla. 181, 64 So. 769)
v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 922, — Ill. —, 113 N. E. 91)
Jacobi v. Builders' Realty Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 696, — Cal. —, 164 Pac. 394)
Jacobs v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 783, 97 Kan. 247, 154 Pac. 1023)
v. Cornils. See Cornils, Re.
v. Jacobs (L.R.A.1917D, 971, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 525)
v. Jacobs (L.R.A.1917F, 253, — La. —, 74 So. 992)
v. Koehler Sporting Goods Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 7, 208 N. Y. 416, 102 N. E. 519)
v. Seattle (L.R.A.1917B, 329, — Wash. —, 160 Pac. 299)
Jacobson, Bystrom Bros. v.
v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 144, — Minn. —, 156 N. W. 251)
v. Mohall Teleph. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 532, — N. D. —, 157 N. W. 1033)
State v.
Jacquith, Diamond v.
v. Mason (L.R.A.1917F, 817, 99 Neb. 509, 156 N. W. 1041)
Jakel, Seeck v.
James v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 163, 166 N. C. 572, 82 S. E. 1026)
Jameson v. Board of Education (L.R.A. 1916F, 926, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 255)
Farmers' Savings Bank v.
Janesville, Joice v.
Janeway, Davis v.
Jankelson, Junkermann v.
Jarrell v. Cole (L.R.A.1916E, 298, 131 C. C. A. 589, 215 Fed. 315)
v. Laurel Coal & Land Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 312, 75 W. Va. 752, 84 S. E. 933)
Jarvis v. Daggett. See State ex rel. Jarvis v. Daggett.
Jendrus v. Detroit Steel Products Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 381, 178 Mich. 265, 144 N. W. 563)
Jenkins, Grainger v.
Jennings, Federal Chemical Co. v.
v. Idaho Railway, Light & Power Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 115, 26 Idaho, 703, 146 Pac. 101)
Jensen, Jeppsen v.
v. Southern P. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 403, 215 N. Y. 514, 109 N. E. 600)
State v.
Jeppsen v. Jensen (L.R.A.1916D, 614, — Utah, —, 155 Pac. 429)
Jerome v. Shaw (L.R.A.1917B, 749, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 764)
Jersey City, Watson v.
Jersey City Water Supply Co., Auger & S. Silk Dyeing Co. v.
Jester, Denver Dry Goods Co. v.

Jester, Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co. v.
Jewell, Valin v.
Jinkiaway v. Ford (L.R.A.1915E, 343, 93 Kan. 797, 145 Pac. 885)
Jinnings v. Amend (L.R.A.1917F, 626, 101 Kan. 130, 165 Pac. 845)
Johnk v. Union P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 403, 99 Neb. 763, 157 N. W. 918)
Johns v. Montgomery (L.R.A.1916B, 1073, 265 Ill. 21, 106 N. E. 497)
Johnson v. Bankers' Mut. Casualty Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 1199, 129 Minn. 18, 151 N. W. 413)
v. Beattie (L.R.A.1915D, 1163, — Vt. —, 93 Atl. 250)
v. Board of Education (L.R.A.1915A, 828, — N. C. —, 82 S. E. 832)
v. Breeding (L.R.A.1917C, 266, 136 Tenn. 528, 190 S. W. 545)
Cadillac Motor Car Co. v.
v. Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 945, 157 Iowa, 738, 141 N. W. 430)
Commonwealth v.
Cooper Rubber Co. v.
Dickinson v.
Fargo v.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 475, 184 Mich. 406, 151 N. W. 593)
First Nat. Bank v.
Harris v.
v. Hot Springs Land & Improv. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 689, — Or. —, 148 Pac. 1137)
v. Huffaker (L.R.A.1917D, 872, 99 Kan. 466, 162 Pac. 1150)
Lewis v.
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
v. Martin (L.R.A.1916C, 1057, 83 Wash. 364, 145 Pac. 429)
Moreau Lumber Co. v.
v. National Bank of Commerce (L.R.A. 1916B, 4, 65 Wash. 261, 118 Pac. 21)
New Amsterdam Casualty Co. v.
v. New York L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 868, 56 Colo. 178, 138 Pac. 414)
v. Norris (L.R.A.1915B, 884, 111 C. C. A. 291, 190 Fed. 459)
v. Olson (L.R.A.1915E, 327, 92 Kan. 819, 142 Pac. 256)
Rohan v.
Smith v.
v. Starret (L.R.A.1915B, 708, 127 Minn. 138, 149 N. W. 6)
v. United States (L.R.A.1915A, 862, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 679)
v. V. D. Reduction Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1007, — Cal. —, 164 Pac. 1119)
Wells Fargo & Co. v.
Williams v.
Johnson City, Piercy v.
Johnson City Lumber & M. Co., Wallin v.
Johnson Realty Co., Welch Pub. Co. v.
Johnston v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 1140, 128 Minn. 365, 151 N. W. 125)
Johnston County, Chivers v.
Jonah, Marvel v.
Jones v. California Development Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 1021, — Cal. —, 160 Pac. 823)
v. Co-operative Asso. (L.R.A.1915E, 745, 109 Me. 448, 84 Atl. 985)
v. Dodge (L.R.A.1915A, 472, 97 Ark. 248, 133 S. W. 828)
Fearnow v.
v. Jones (L.R.A.1917E, 921, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 463)
Klutts v.
Malone v.
v. Mississippi Levee (L.R.A.1916F, 1194, 108 Miss. 149, 66 So. 413)
v. Nye (L.R.A.1916E, 735, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 332)
v. Patterson (L.R.A.1917F, 660, — Mo. —, 195 S. W. 1004)
Smith v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 71, 64 Fla. 92, 59 So. 892)
v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 648, — Miss. —, 66 So. 987)
v. Travis. See George v. Travis.
v. Van Bever (L.R.A.1915E, 172, 164 Ky. 80, 174 S. W. 795)
v. Virginian R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 428, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 54)
Jordan v. Beecher (L.R.A.1915D, 1122, — Ga. —, 84 S. E. 549)
v. Jordan (L.R.A.1917D, 563, 274 Ill. 251, 113 N. E. 631)
Savannah v.
Spinks v.
Jorgenson v. Crane (L.R.A.1915F, 983, — Wash. —, 150 Pac. 419)
Journal Co. v. Workmen's Compensation Bd. (161 Ky. 562). See Kentucky State Journal Co. v. Workmen's Compensation Bd.
Journeymen Bricklayers' Union No. 3, Powers v.
Joyce v. Janesville (L.R.A.1916D, 426, — Minn. —, 155 N. W. 1067)
Luthey v.
Joy Co., Phillips v.
Judge v. Wallen (L.R.A.1915E, 436, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 318)
Julius, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 89, — C. C. A. —, 217 Fed. 3)
Junkermann v. Jankelson (L.R.A.1915F, 700, 213 N. Y. 404, 108 N. E. 190)
Justin v. First Nat. Bank (229 Fed. 489). See Progressive Wall Paper Corp., Re.

K.

K. & C. Mfg. Co., Boody v.
Kane, Baltimore v.
Baltimore & O. R. Co. v.
Dixon Livery Co. v.
People v.
v. State (L.R.A.1917B, 553, 81 N. J. L. 594, 80 Atl. 453)
Kansas City, Butler v.
Marshall v.
v. Pengilley (L.R.A.1917B, 551, — Mo. —, 189 S. W. 380)
v. Seaman (L.R.A.1917B, 341, — Kan. —, 160 Pac. 1139)

Kansas City L. Ins. Co. v. Leedy (L.R.A. 1917C, 917, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 760)
Kansas City, M. & O. R. Co. v. Fugatt (L.R.A.1916A, 545, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 669)
Kansas City Terra Cotta Co., Hall v.
Kansas City W. R. Co., McAdow v.
Kansas Flour Mills Co. v. Brandt (L.R.A. 1917A, 1000, 98 Kan. 587, 158 Pac. 1120)
Kansas Postal Teleg.-Cable Co., Shawnee Milling Co. v.
Karns v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 1042, 87 Kan. 154, 123 Pac. 758)
Karras v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 677, 165 Wis. 578, 162 N. W. 923)
Karri, State v.
Karvonen, Com. v.
Kasper, Patterson v.
Kaufman v. Clark (L.R.A.1917E, 756, — La. —, 75 So. 65)
Swank v.
Kaw Boiler Works v. Schull (L.R.A.1916E, 628, 230 Fed. 587)
Keahey, United States Bond & Mortg. Co. v.
Keary, McEwen v.
Keaton, Miller v.
Keator v. Clearview Coal Co. See Com. ex rel. Keator v. Clearview Coal Co.
Keech, Spring Coal Co. v.
Keegan v. Heileman Brewing Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 1149, 129 Minn. 496, 152 N. W. 877)
Keel v. Southern R. Co. See Woodward v. Southern R. Co.
Keeler, State v.
Keeley v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 986, 156 Wis. 181, 145 N. W. 664)
Keelin v. Graves (L.R.A.1915A, 421, — Tenn. —, 165 S. W. 232)
Keen, Kentland Coal & Coke Co. v.
v. Mitchell (L.R.A.1916F, 704, — S. D. —, 157 N. W. 1049)
Keene v. Huntington (L.R.A.1917F, 475, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 119)
Keep, Duncan v.
Keet, State v.
Keisel v. Baldock (L.R.A.1916D, 632, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 1194)
Keiser, Lusky v.
Keith v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917E, 901, 36 N. D. 315, 162 N. W. 691)
v. Kennard (L.R.A.1916D, 3, 222 Mass. 398, 110 N. E. 1030)
v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1915B, 793, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 225)
Kelleher v. Newburyport (L.R.A.1917F, 710, — Mass. —, 116 N. E. 806)
Keller, Cutler v.
v. Souther (L.R.A.1916B, 1218, 26 N. D. 358, 144 N. W. 671)
Kelley, Cheatham v.
v. Haylock (L.R.A.1916E, 626, — Wis. —, 157 N. W. 1094)
Kelliher v. New York C. & H. R. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1178, 212 N. Y. 207, 105 N. E. 824)
Kelly, Bailey v.
Chase & Co. v.
Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v.
v. Kennedy (— Minn. —). See Myler, Re.
Kelly Asphalt Block Co. v. Barber Asphalt Pav. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 256, 211 N. Y. 68, 105 N. E. 88)
Kempf v. Spokane & I. E. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 405, — Wash. —, 144 Pac. 77)
Kendall, Rammage v.
St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v.
Kenmare School Dist. No. 28 v. Cole (L.R.A. 1917D, 516, 36 N. D. 32, 161 N. W. 542)
Kennard, Keith v.
Kenneally v. People. See Aalholm v. People.
Kennedy v. Broderick (L.R.A.1915B, 472, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 137)
Kelly v.
v. Poole (L.R.A.1917A, 600, 213 Mass. 495, 100 N. E. 635)
State v.
v. State (L.R.A.1916B, 1052, — Ark. —, 173 S. W. 842)
v. Young (L.R.A.1915D, 935, 136 La. 674, 67 So. 547)
Kennerson v. Thames Towboat Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 436, 89 Conn. 367, 94 Atl. 372)
Kenney, Carol v.
Kenny, Loyal Order of Moose v.
Kentland Coal & Coke Co. v. Keen (L.R.A. 1916D, 924, 168 Ky. 836, 183 S. W. 247)
Kentucky, Adams Exp. Co. v.
Provident Sav. L. Assur. Soc. v.
Kentucky & Indiana Terminal R. Co., Coon v.
Kentucky Heating Co., McWilliams v.
Kentucky Highlands R. Co. v. Creal (L.R.A. 1916B, 830, — Ky. —, 179 S. W. 417)
Kentucky State Journal Co. v. Workmen's Compensation Bd. (L.R.A.1916A, 389, 161 Ky. 562, 170 S. W. 1166)
Kentucky Title Sav. Bank & T. Co., Hamilton v.
Kentucky Traction & T. Co. v. Bain (L.R.A. 1917D, 813, 174 Ky. 679, 192 S. W. 656)
Kerby v. Charlestown (L.R.A.1917D, 785, — N. H. —, 99 Atl. 835)
v. State. See Kerby v. Charlestown.
Kern v. Emerson. See State ex rel. Kern v. Emerson.
Kerwin v. Chippewa Shoe Mfg. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1188, 163 Wis. 428, 157 N. W. 1101)
Kessler, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 322, 26 Idaho, 764, 146 Pac. 113)
Ketler v. Murrey (L.R.A.1916D, 1009, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 1084)
Key v. State (L.R.A.1916E, 492, 71 Tex. Crim. Rep. 642, 161 S. W. 121)
Keyser, Big Four Implement Co. v.
v. Boise (L.R.A.1917F, 1004, — Idaho, —, 165 Pac. 1121)
Keystone Coal & C. Co., Swope v.
Keystone Drilling Co., Moore v.
Kibbey, State v.

Kiefner, Anthony v.
Kilday v. Schancupp (L.R.A.1917A, 151, — Conn. —, 98 Atl. 335)
Kiler v. Wohletz (L.R.A.1915B, 11, 79 Kan. 716, 101 Pac. 474)
Kilgore v. Gannon (L.R.A.1917E, 530, — Ind. —, 114 N. E. 446)
Kill v. Industrial Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 14, 160 Wis. 549, 152 N. W. 148)
Killefer, Weeghman v.
Kimball v. Hall (L.R.A.1916E, 632, 87 Conn. 563, 89 Atl. 166)
Kimball Co. v. Shawnee County (L.R.A. 1917B, 1282, — Kan. —, 161 Pac. 644)
Kimberlite D. M. & W. Co. v. Hodges (114 Ark. 155). See State ex rel. Kimberlite D. M. & W. Co. v. Hodges.
Kimbol v. Industrial Acci. Commission (L.R.A.1917B, 595, — Cal. —, 160 Pac. 150)
King v. Durkee-Atwood Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 235, 126 Minn. 453, 148 N. W. 297)
Lemmon v.
v. Mendota Coal Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1220, 163 Iowa, 181, 143 N. W. 539)
Montgomery Light & Traction Co. v.
Palmer v.
King County v. Annand (L.R.A.1917C, 1184, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 27)
King-Richardson Co., Ely v.
Manville v.
Trosper v.
Kingsbury, Com. v.
Kinley, Amberg v.
Kinnane v. State (L.R.A.1915F, 1149, — Tenn. —, 178 S. W. 439)
Kinne, Forsythe v.
Kinney, Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v.
Kinsman v. Stanhope (L.R.A.1916C, 443, 50 Mont. 41, 144 Pac. 1083)
Kinston, Conway v.
Kirby v. Union Pacific R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 528, 94 Kan. 485, 146 Pac. 1183)
Kirschbraun & Sons, Brown v.
Fritz v.
Marshall & Co. v.
Kirschler v. Wainwright (L.R.A.1917E, 393, 255 Pa. 525, 100 Atl. 484)
Kitchen, Allen v.
v. Long (L.R.A.1917C, 617, 67 Fla. 72, 64 So. 429)
Kitchens, Columbus R. Co. v.
Kitto v. State (L.R.A.1915F, 587, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 380)
Klawinski v. Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 342, — Mich. —, 152 N. W. 213.
Klein, Advance Thresher Co. v.
v. Knights & Ladies of Security (L.R.A.1916B, 816, — Wash. —, 151 Pac. 241)
v. Maravelas (L.R.A.1917E, 549, 219 N. Y. 383, 114 N. E. 809)
Klette, Rice v.
Klopp, Walker v.
Klutts v. Jones (L.R.A.1917A, 291, 21 N. M. 720, 158 Pac. 490)
Knaffl v. Knoxville Bkg. & T. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 402, 130 Tenn. 336, 170 S. W. 476)
Knapp, State ex rel. Brewster v.
Knauth, Sullivan v.
Knewing, Boas v.
Knickerbocker Trust Co., Havana C. R. Co. v.
Knight, Rieger & Co. v.
State ex rel. Bickett v.
v. State ex rel. Henry (L.R.A.1916F, 361, 35 Okla. 375, 130 Pac. 282)
Knights & Ladies of Honor, Apitz v.
Knights & Ladies of Security, Coe v.
Hartman v.
Klein v.
Ledy v.
O'Connor v.
Knights of Maccabees, Thomas v.
Knights of Pythias v. Mims (L.R.A1916F, 919, 241 U. S. 574, 60 L. ed. 1179, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 702)
Neuman v.
Knipp v. Bagby (L.R.A.1915F, 1072, — Md. —, 95 Atl. 60)
Knock v. Tonopah & G. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 3, — Nev. —, 145 Pac. 939)
Knoll v. Commercial T. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 683, 249 Pa. 197, 94 Atl. 750)
Knox Terpezone Co., Travis v.
Knoxville v. Park City (L.R.A.1915D, 1103, 130 Tenn. 626, 172 S. W. 286)
Knoxville R. & Light Co. v. Vangilder (L.R.A.1916A, 1111, 132 Tenn. 487, 178 S. W. 1117)
Koehler Sporting Goods Co., Jacobs v.
Koeln, St. Louis Lodge No. 9 v.
Koenigstein v. Order of the Herman Sons (L.R.A.1917F, 398, — Neb. —, 163 N. W. 758)
Kohler, Ross v.
Koloen v. Pilot Mound Twp. (L.R.A.1917A, 350, 33 N. D. 529, 157 N. W. 672)
Komfort, Schieffelin v.
Koontz v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 838, 220 Mass. 285, 107 N. E. 973)
Kopmeier, Timme v.
Korab, State v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 83, 93 Neb. 66, 139 N. W. 717)
Korrer, State v.
Kouns, Spaeth v.
Koyer, Willmon v.
Kraft, Louisville & I. R. Co. v.
Neubrand v.
Krepps, Wood v.
Krienbuhl, Re (L.R.A.1916E, 1130, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 690)
Kroger, Sleichter v.
Kroop, St. Nicholas Church v.
Krug, Tyre v.
Kruse v. Pillsbury (L.R.A.1917E, 645, — Cal. —, 162 Pac. 891)
Krutlies v. Bulls Head Coal Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 1082, 249 Pa. 162, 94 Atl. 459)
Kulesh, Snyder v.
Kunze v. Detroit Shade Tree Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 252, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 851)
Kurtz Co., Haskell v.
Kusnitt, School Sisters of Notre Dame v.
Kussel, American Music Stores v.

Kyle v. Boston Elev. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 164, 215 Mass. 260, 102 N. E. 310)

L.

Laboon, State v.
La Breck v. Hoquiam (L.R.A.1917F, 297, 95 Wash. 463, 164 Pac. 67)
Lacey v. Lemmons (L.R.A.1917A, 1185, — N. M. —, 159 Pac. 949)
Phelan v.
Lachtman v. Houghton. See State ex rel. Lachtman v. Houghton.
Lacke- v. Strauss (L.R.A.1917F, 434, 226 Mass. 579, 116 N. E. 236)
La Coste, Scanlan v.
Ladd, State Nat. Bank v.
Ladrigan, Lester v.
La Fountain & W. Co. v. Brown (L.R.A. 1917F, 551, — Vt. —, 101 Atl. 36)
La Framboise v. Day (L.R.A.1917D, 571, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 529)
Lahti v. Tamarack Mining Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 405, 186 Mich. 18, 152 N. W. 907)
Laighton v. Brookline Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 129, 225 Mass. 458, 114 N. E. 671)
Laird v. Sims (L.R.A.1915F, 519, 16 Ariz. 521, 147 Pac. 738)
Lake Shore & M. S. R. Co., Klawinski v.
Lake Torpedo Boat Co., State ex rel. Eliot & Co. v.
Lally, Louisville Water Co. v.
Lamb v. Roberts (L.R.A.1916F, 1018, — Ala. —, 72 So. 309.
Lamb Davis Lumber Co. v. Stowewell (L.R.A.1917E, 966, — Wash. —, 164 Pac. 593)
Lambert v. Philips. See Hardy, Re.
Russell v.
Lambrecht v. Schreyer (L.R.A.1915E, 812, 129 Minn. 271, 152 N. W. 645)
Lamont v. Stavanaugh (L.R.A.1915E, 460, 129 Minn. 321, 152 N. W. 720)
Lamoreaux v. Andersch (L.R.A.1915D, 204, 128 Minn. 261, 150 N. W. 908)
Land v. State (L.R.A.1916E, 760, — Fla. —, 71 So. 279)
Teat v.
Land & Iron Co. v. Com. (148 Ky. 331). See Hillman Land & Iron Co. v. Com.
Land & Live Stock Co. v. Trading Co. (87 Kan. 221). See Holden Land & Live Stock Co. v. Interstate Trading Co.
Land & Mfg. Co. v. Beyer (— Wis. —). See People's Land & Mfg. Co. v. Beyer.
Land Co. v. Cazeaux (136 La. 724). See Queensborough Land Co. v. Cazeaux.
v. Howard (— Cal. —). See Mineral Park Land Co. v. Howard.
v. Invest. Co. (— Wash. —). See Mahoney Land Co. v. Cayuga Invest. Co.
Lane v. District Court (51 Mont. 503). See State ex rel. Lane v. District Court.
Thomas v.
Lane v. United States Electric Light & W. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 808, 90 Conn. 35, 96 Atl. 155)
Lang, Humphrey v.
Langley, Mitchell v.
Lankford v. Schroeder (L.R.A.1915F, 623, — Okla. —, 147 Pac. 1049)
Lanng v. Long. See State ex rel. Lanng v. Long.
Lansing, Ferle v.
Haller v.
La Porta v. Leonard (L.R.A.1916E, 779, — N. J. —, 97 Atl. 251)
Larey, Firemen's Ins. Co. v.
Larke v. Hancock Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 584, 90 Conn. 303, 97 Atl. 320)
Larkin, Stewart v.
Larrabee v. Title Guaranty & S. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 709, 250 Pa. 135, 95 Atl. 416)
Larsen, Loose v.
Larson v. Alaska S. S. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 671, — Wash. —, 165 Pac. 880)
Cortland v.
v. Feeney (L.R.A.1917D, 694, — Mich. —, 162 N. W. 275)
v. Slette (L.R.A.1915A, 898, 125 Minn. 267, 146 N. W. 1094.
Lasecki, State v.
Laskau, Coffin v.
Umbrogia v.
Latham, State v.
v. United States (L.R.A.1916D, 1118, 141 C. C. A. 250, 226 Fed. 420)
Lathrop, Colonial Refining Co. v.
v. Hauptly. See State ex rel. Lathrop v. Hauptly.
Latrobe v. Soulsby. See American Colonization Soc. v. Soulsby.
Lattanner v. Hills (— Ohio St. —). See State ex rel. Lattanner v. Hills.
Laue v. Grand Fraternity (L.R.A.1915F, 1056, — Tenn. —, 177 S. W. 941)
Laurel Bottling Works, Wheeler v.
Laurel Coal & Land Co., Jarrell v.
Lauritson, Holbart v.
La Veck v. Parke, Davis & Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 1277, — Mich. —, 157 N. W. 72)
Lavery v. Mid-Continent Oil Development Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 231, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 737)
Law v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 17, 126 C. C. A. 27, 208 Fed. 869)
Lawrence, Bolster v.
Prussian Nat. Ins. Co. v.
Watson v.
Laws, Bennett v.
Lawson v. Com. (L.R.A.1915D, 972, 160 Ky. 180, 169 S. W. 587)
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Law Union & Rock Ins. Co., Mangrum v.
Lay, People v.
Laying out of Highway by Selectmen of Peru, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 559, — Vt. —, 100 Atl. 679)
Laying out of Highway by Selectmen of Winhall, Re. See Laying out of Highway by Selectmen of Peru, Re.
Leachman, Gish Bkg. Co. v.

Leader Co., Little Rock R. & E. Co. v.
Leahy v. Cheney (L.R.A.1917D, 809, 90 Conn. 611, 98 Atl. 132)
Leary, Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. v.
Leavea v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 810, 266 Mo. 151, 181 S. W. 7)
Leavenworth County, Douglas County v.
Lebanon, Scriven v.
Le Beau v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1017, — Wis. —, 159 N. W. 577)
Negaunee Nat. Bank v.
Le Blanc, Re (L.R.A.1917F, 1137, — La. —, 76 So. 223)
Ledy v. Knights & Ladies of Security (L.R.A.1915D, 1095, 129 Minn. 137, 151 N. W. 905)
Lee, Arkansas Natural Gas Co. v.
McDonald v.
v. McMorries (L.R.A.1915B, 1069, — Miss. —, 66 So. 278).
v. State (L.R.A.1916B, 963, 132 Tenn. 655, 179 S. W. 145)
Leeds, McCarthy v.
Leedy, Kansas City L. Ins. Co. v.
Lee Line Steamers v. Robinson (L.R.A. 1916C, 358, 134 C. C. A. 287, 218 Fed. 559)
Lefker v. Harner (L.R.A.1916F, 281, 123 Ark. 575, 186 S. W. 75)
Legendre, State v.
Lehigh Valley R. Co., Dorr v.
Raub v.
Lehmann v. People's Furniture Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 355, 42 Okla. 761, 142 Pac. 986)
Leighton v. Wheeler (L.R.A.1916F, 561, 106 Me. 450, 76 Atl. 916)
Leisenring, Re (L.R.A.1916F, 798, 237 Pa. 60, 85 Atl. 80)
Leishman, Raymond v.
Lemmon v. King (L.R.A.1915E, 882, 95 Kan. 524, 148 Pac. 750)
Lemmons, Lacey v.
Lenderink v. Sawyer (L.R.A.1915D, 948, 92 Neb. 587, 138, N. W. 744)
Lenihan v. Commonwealth (L.R.A. 1917B, 1132, 165 Ky. 93, 176 S. W. 948)
Lens, Riggle v.
Lentz, Gray v.
Leonard v. Home Builders (L.R.A.1917C, 322, — Cal. —, 161 Pac. 1151)
La Porta v.
v. Vaughan (L.R.A.1915E, 714, — Va. —, 85 S. E. 471)
Leoti, Malchow v.
Le Ray Paper Co., Radley v.
Lesh v. Illinois Steel Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 105, 163 Wis. 124, 157 N. W. 539)
Lester, Bixby v.
v. Ladrigan (L.R.A.1916F, 939, — Conn. —, 98 Atl. 124)
State v.
Levenson, Ashinsky v.
Le Vette v. Hardman Estate (L.R.A.1917B, 22?, 77 Wash. 320, 137 Pac. 454)
Levine v. McClenathan (L.R.A.1917B, 235, 246 Pa. 374, 92 Atl. 317)
Levy v. Nevada-California-Oregon R. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 564, 81 Or. 673, 160 Pac. 808)
Lewinn v. Murphy (L.R.A.1917E, 198, 63 Wash. 356, 115 Pac. 740)
Lewis v. France (L.R.A.1917F, 860, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 656)
German Alliance Ins. Co. v.
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1915D, 150, 123 Minn. 409, 143 N. W. 1127)
v. Lewis (L.R.A.1915D, 719, 220 Mass. 364, 107 N. E. 970)
v. Pingree Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916C, 1260, — Utah, —, 151 Pac. 558)
Lewis and Clark County, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 628, — Mont. —, 155 Pac. 268)
Lewisburg & N. R. Co. v. Hinds (L.R.A. 1916E, 420, 134 Tenn. 293, 183 S. W. 985)
Tillman v.
Lewiston, A. & W. Street R. Co., Elie v.
Lexington Mill & Elevator Co., United States v.
Leyden, Societa Unione Fratellanza Italiana v.
Leyland & Co., Hanlon v.
Lhota v. Oppenheimer (L.R.A.1915E, 1102, 247 Pa. 280, 93 Atl. 476)
Libby, Holbrook v.
Liberty Trust Co. v. Tilton (L.R.A.1915B, 144, 217 Mass. 462, 105 N. E. 605)
Lien Co. v. Schultze (213 N. Y. 9). See Tax Lien Co. v. Schultze.
Life Assur. Soc. v. Railroad Co. (212 N. Y. 360). See Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v. Union Pacific R. Co.
Ligett, Bolen v.
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. v. Cannon (L.R.A.1916A, 940, 132 Tenn. 419, 178 S. W. 1009)
Liggett Co. v. Wilson (L.R.A.1917A, 205, 224 Mass. 456, 113 N. E. 184)
Light & Traction Co. v. King (187 Ala. 619). See Montgomery Light & Traction Co. v. King.
Lilienthal, McDougald v.
Lillard, Render v.
Lillie, Dow v.
Lillienkamp v. Rippetoe (L.R.A.1916B, 881, — Tenn. —, 179 S. W. 628)
Lilligren v. Burns International Detective Agency (L.R.A.1917B, 679, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 203)
Lilly, Bonnycastle v.
Limbach v. Bolin (L.R.A.1916D, 1059, — Ky. —, 183 S. W. 495)
Lime Co. v. Leary (203 N. Y. 469). See Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. v. Leary.
Lincoln, Sinclair v.
Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. v. New York (L.R.A.1915F, 1009, 210 N. Y. 34, 103 N. E. 768)
Linde v. Packard (— N. D. —). See State ex rel. Linde v. Packard.
Lindsley v. Patterson (L.R.A.1915F, 680, — Mo. —, 177 S. W. 826)
Lindstrom v. Mutual Steamship Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 935, — Minn. —, 156 N. W. 669)
Linnane v. Ætna Brewing Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 77, 91 Conn. 158, 99 Atl. 507)
Lipkin, State v.

Lipps v. Milwaukee Electric Railway & L. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 334, — Wis. —, 159 N. W. 916)
Lisle v. Anderson (L.R.A.1917A, 128, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 278)
Litchfield v. Henson Oil Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 54, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 137)
Lithographing Co. v. Grocery Co. (144 Ga. 514). See Edwards & Deutsch Lithographing Co. v. Vidalia Grocery Co.
Little, Security Mut. L. Ins. Co. v.
Little Rock Chamber of Commerce, Gregg v.
Little Rock R. & E. Co. v. Leader Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 374, 125 Ark. 418, 188 S. W. 1182)
Litz v. Rowe (L.R.A.1916B, 799, — Va. —, 86 S. E. 155)
Lively, Guaranty State Bank & T. Co. v.
Livengood v. Ball (L.R.A.1917C, 905, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 768)
Livermore Falls Water Dist., Woodard v.
Liverpool & L. & G. Ins. Co. v. Board of Assessors (L.R.A.1915C, 903, 221 U. S. 346, 55 L. ed. 762, 31 Sup. Ct. Rep. 550)
Livery Co. v. Kane (— Va. —). See Dixon Livery Co. v. Kane.
Livingston, Livingston Waterworks v.
Livingston Waterworks v. Livingston (L.R.A.1917D, 1074, — Mont. —, 162 Pac. 381)
Loan & Trust Co. v. Jester (180 Ind. 357). See Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co. v. Jester.
v. Planck (— Neb. —). See Farmers' Loan & T. Co. v. Planck.
v. Probate Ct. of Hennepin County (129 Minn. 442). See State ex rel. Minnesota Loan & T. Co. v. Probate Ct. of Hennepin County.
Loan Co. v. Gawley (— Wash. —). See Cissna Loan Co. v. Gawley.
Lobato, Territory v.
Lobsitz, Cummings v.
Loch, Carver-Shadbolt Co. v.
Locke v. Murdoch (L.R.A.1917B, 267, 20 N. M. 522, 151 Pac. 298)
Lockwood v. United States Steel Corp. (L.R.A.1915C, 471, 209 N. Y. 375, 103 N. E. 697)
Locomotive Co. v. Wholesale Grocery Co. (— Mass. —). See American Locomotive Co. v. National Wholesale Grocery Co.
Loeffler v. Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital (L.R.A.1917D, 967, — Md. —, 100 Atl. 301)
Loewe v. Savings Bank (L.R.A.1917B, 938, 236 Fed. 444)
Loftus, Douglass v.
Logan, Bannon v.
v. Empire Dist. Electric Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 258, 99 Kan. 381, 161 Pac. 659)
Loganville Bkg. Co. v. Forrester (L.R.A. 1915D, 1195, — Ga. —, 84 S. E. 961)
Logging Co. v. Casualty Co. (— Wash. —). See May Creek Logging Co. v. Pacific Coast Casualty Co.
Logue, First Nat. Bank v.
Lonergan, Mackey v.
Long, Bailey v.
Kitchen v.
v. Long (L.R.A.1917C, 159, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 687)
v. Pacific R. & Nav. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1151, — Or. —, 144 Pac. 462)
State ex rel. Lanng v.
Long Beach, Chafor v.
Loon, State v.
Loose v. Larsen (L.R.A.1917B, 1166, — Nev. —, 161 Pac. 514)
Lord v. Denver (L.R.A.1915B, 306, — Colo. —, 143 Pac. 284)
Lorenzino v. Board of County Comrs. See State ex rel. Lorenzino v. Board of County Comrs.
Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp., Pinney & Boyle Co. v.
Louden v. Cincinnati (L.R.A.1915E, 356, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 970)
Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v. Athens Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 856, 134 La. 788, 64 So. 714)
Louisiana Home Teleph. Co., General Acci. F. & L. Assur. Corp. v.
Louisiana R. & Nav. Co., Barber v.
Basey v.
v. Baton Rouge Brickyard (L.R.A. 1917A, 402, 136 La. 833, 67 So. 922)
Louisiana State Bd. of Agri. & Immig. v. Tanzmann (L.R.A.1917C, 894, — La. —, 73 So. 854)
Louisiana W. R. Co., Barnett v.
Flash v.
v. Hehemann (L.R.A.1915C, 747, 161 Ky. 523, 171 S. W. 165)
Inter-Southern L. Ins. Co. v.
Louisville & I. R. Co. v. Kraft (L.R.A.1916E, 263, 156 Ky. 66, 160 S. W. 803)
Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Allen (L.R.A.1915C, 20, — Fla. —, 65 So. 8)
v. Ashley (L.R.A.1916E, 763, 169 Ky. 330, 183 S. W. 921)
v. Comley (L.R.A.1917C, 978, 173 Ky. 469, 191 S. W. 96)
v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1917B, 544, 171 Ky. 355, 188 S. W. 394)
v. Cooper (L.R.A.1915E, 336, 164 Ky. 489, 175 S. W. 1034)
v. Dougherty (L.R.A.1916E, 464, — Ky. —, 185 S. W. 114)
v. Gaddie (L.R.A.1915D, 705, 162 Ky. 205, 172 S. W. 514)
Gosney v.
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916D, 514, 168 Ky. 351, 182 S. W. 214)
v. Lawson (L.R.A.1917B, 1161, 161 Ky. 39, 170 S. W. 198)
v. Marlin (L.R.A.1917A, 417, 135 Tenn. 435, 186 S. W. 595)
v. Maxwell (L.R.A.1915E, 665, 237 U. S. 94, 59 L. ed. 853, P.U.R.1915C, 300, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 494)
Railroad Commission v.
v. Russellville Home Teleph. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 138, 163 Ky. 415, 173 S. W. 1105)
Smith v.
Todd v.
v. Williams (L.R.A.1915E, 613, 165 Ky. 386, 176 S. W. 1186)

Louisville R. Co., Chreste v.
v. Dott (L.R.A.1915C, 681, 161 Ky. 759, 171 S. W. 438)
Louisville Trust Co. v. Snively (L.R.A. 1915D, 153, 162 Ky. 461, 172 S. W. 911)
Louisville Water Co. v. Lally (L.R.A.1916D, 300, 168 Ky. 348, 182 S. W. 186)
Lounsberry, Armstead v.
Lovato v. Catron (L.R.A.1915E, 451, — N. M. —, 148 Pac. 490)
Love, Re (L.R.A.1915E, 109, 42 Okla. 478, 142 Pac. 305)
v. Love. See Love, Re.
v. Smith. See State ex rel. Love v. Smith.
Lovejoy v. Denver & R. G. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 888, — Colo. —, 146 Pac. 263)
Loveland, Mazey v.
Lovella Ditch Reservoir & I. Co., Grover Irrig. & Land Co. v.
Low v. R. P. K. Pressed Metal Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 291, 91 Conn. 91, 99 Atl. 1)
Lowe, Ritter Lumber Co. v.
Sofge v.
v. Southern R. Co. See Woodward v. Southern R. Co.
Lowenfeld, Halsey v.
Lowman & Co. v. Ballard (L.R.A.1915D, 427, 168 N. C. 16, 84 S. E. 21)
Lowrance v. Eller (L.R.A.1916E, 696, 169 N. C. 211, 85 S. E. 291)
Loyal Order of Moose v. Kenny (L.R.A. 1917C, 469, — Ala. —, 73 So. 519)
Lucid v. du Pont de Nemours Powder Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 182, 118 C. C. A. 61, 199 Fed. 377)
Luden v. Enterprise Lumber Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 485, — Ga. —, 91 S. E. 102)
Ludke v. Burck (L.R.A.1915D, 968, 160 Wis. 440, 152 N. W. 190)
Lufkin v. Harvey (L.R.A.1916B, 1111, — Minn. —, 154 N. W. 1097)
Luiz, Diepenbrock v.
Luke, Boston Safe Deposit & T. Co. v.
Lukens, Pueblo v.
Lumber Co. v. Boyd (— Va. —). See Ritter Lumber Co. v. Boyd.
v. Industrial Com. (154 Wis. 114). See Mellen Lumber Co. v. Industrial Com.
v. Johnson (29 N. D. 113). See Moreau Lumber Co. v. Johnson.
v. Lowe (75 W. Va. 714). See Ritter Lumber Co. v. Lowe.
v. Morawetz (127 Minn. 277). See Thompson-McDonald Lumber Co. v. Morawetz.
v. Norton (— Miss. —). See Crenshaw-Gary Lumber Co. v. Norton.
v. Railway Co. (92 Ohio St. 206). See Doppes Sons Lumber Co. v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co.
v. Raymond Light & W. Co. (92 Wash. 330). See Raymond Lumber Co. v. Raymond Light & W. Co.
v. Stowell (— Wash. —). See Lamb Davis Lumber Co. v. Stowell.
Lumber Co. v. Thompson (— C. C. A. —). See Cœur d'Alene Lumber Co. v. Thompson.
v. Wells (— La. —). See Victoria Lumber Co. v. Wells.
Lumber Dealers Asso. v. United States (234 U. S. 600). See Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Asso. v. United States.
Lummus v. Firemen's Fund Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 239, 167 N. C. 654, 83 S. E. 688)
Lundy, Clinchfield Fuel Co. v.
L'Union Lafayette, Maheu v.
Lusk v. Eddington (L.R.A.1917A, 536, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 491)
Sheat v.
Lusky v. Keiser (L.R.A.1915C, 400, 128 Tenn. 705, 164 S. W. 777)
Luthey v. Joyce (L.R.A.1916E, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 708)
Lutz, Heller v.
Lyman v. Lyman (L.R.A.1916E, 643, 90 Conn. 399, 97 Atl. 312)
Lynch v. Boston & M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 819, 226 Mass. 522, 116 N. E. 248)
v. Brennan (L.R.A.1916E, 269, 131 Minn. 136, 154 N. W. 795)
v. Davis (L.R.A.1917F, 566, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 427)
v. Ninemire Packing Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 178, 63 Wash. 423, 115 Pac. 838)
State ex rel. Hammond v.
Lynn v. Goodwin (L.R.A.1915E, 588, — Cal. —, 148 Pac. 927)
v. Seby (L.R.A.1916E, 788, 29 N. D. 420, 151 N. W. 31)
Lyon v. Baldwin (L.R.A.1917C, 148, — Mich. —, 160 N. W. 428)
v. Rhode Island Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 983, — R. I. —, 94 Atl. 893)
Lyons v. Walsh (L.R.A.1917F, 680, — Conn. —, 101 Atl. 488)

M.

Mabee, McDonald v.
McAdow v. Kansas City W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 1158, 96 Kan. 423, 151 Pac. 1113)
v. Kansas City W. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 539, 100 Kan. 309, 164 Pac. 177)
McAfee v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1917C, 377, 173 Ky. 83, 190 S. W. 671)
McAllister, Re (L.R.A.1917C, 504, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 1016)
Mechling v.
McArdle, Ruppert v.
Macario v. Alaska Gastineau Min. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1152, — Wash. —, 165 Pac. 73)
McBride v. United States. See Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Asso. v. United States.
McCafferty, State ex rel. West v.
McCamant v. Olcott (L.R.A.1916E, 706, — Or. —, 156 Pac. 1034)
McCarthy v. Bangor & A. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 140, 112 Me. 1, 90 Atl. 490)
v. Leeds (L.R.A.1916E, 1212, — Me. —, 98 Atl. 72)

McCartney v. Badovinac (L.R.A.1917A, 1146, — Colo. —, 160 Pac. 190)
McCaw, Toon v.
McClary, Friedberg v.
McClenathan, Levine v.
McClendon v. Hot Springs (L.R.A.1917F, 535, — Ark. —, 195 S. W. 686)
McClintic, People v.
McCloud, Corduan v.
McCook Irrig. & Water Power Co. v. Burtless (L.R.A.1915D, 1205, — Neb. —, P.U.R.1915C, 587, 152 N. W. 334)
McCook Waterworks Co., Wood v.
McCormack v. Williams (L.R.A.1917E, 535, 88 N. J. L. 170, 95 Atl. 978)
McCormick v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co. (— Neb. —). See Davison v. Chicago & N. W. R. Co.
v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 382, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 95)
McCoy v. Flynn (L.R.A.1915D, 1064, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 465)
v. Handlin (L.R.A.1915E, 858, — S. D. —, 153 N. W. 361)
v. Michigan Screw Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 323, 180 Mich. 454, 147 N. W. 572)
MacCrellish, Re (L.R.A.1915A, 443, 167 Cal. 711, 141 Pac. 257)
McCurdy v. Bennett. See State ex rel. McCurdy v. Bennett.
McCurley, Brandau v.
McCurnin, Dodson v.
McCutchen, Younker v.
McDaniel v. Putnam (L.R.A.1917E, 1100, 100 Kan. 550, 164 Pac. 1167)
Wallace v.
v. Wetzel (L.R.A.1916E, 1140, 264 Ill. 212, 106 N. E. 209)
McDermitt, Marshall v.
McDevitt v. Stokes (L.R.A.1917D, 1100, 174 Ky. 515, 192 S. W. 681)
McDole v. Thurm (L.R.A.1917B, 1150, — Ill. —, 114 N. E. 542)
McDonald, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915B, 988, 49 Mont. 454, 143 Pac. 947)
v. Columbian Nat. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 1244, — Pa. —, 97 Atl. 1086)
v. Finseth (L.R.A.1916D, 149, 32 N. D. 400, 155 N. W. 863)
Galbraith v.
v. Lee (L.R.A.1916B, 915, 246 Pa. 253, 92 Atl. 135)
v. Mabee (L.R.A.1917F, 458, 243 U. S. 90, 61 L. ed. 608, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 343)
McDonough, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916C, 693, 170 Cal. 230, 149 Pac. 566)
McDougald, Citizens' Trust Co. v.
v. Lilienthal (L.R.A.1917F, 267, — Cal. —, 164 Pac. 387)
McDougle v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 930, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 194 S. W. 944)
MacDowell, Re (L.R.A.1916E, 1246, 217 N. Y. 454, 112 N. E. 177)
McEwen, Hughes v.
v. Keary (L.R.A.1916B, 1063, 178 Mich. 6, 144 N. W. 524)
McFarland v. Mayo (L.R.A.1917C, 901, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 753)
McFarlane v. Winters (L.R.A.1916D, 618, — Utah, —, 155 Pac. 437)
McGaw, Frey v.
McGinnis v. Hydraulic Press Brick Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 583, 261 Mo. 287, 169 S. W. 30)
v. Marlborough-Hudson Gas Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 1080, 220 Mass. 575, 108 N. E. 364)
v. Studebaker Corp. (L.R.A.1916B, 868, 75 Or. 519, 146 Pac. 825)
McGivern, New England Cement Gun Co. v.
McGrath v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 644, 121 Minn. 258, 141 N. W. 164)
McGuire v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 888, — Mo. —, 178 S. W. 79)
Machine Co. v. Brown (119 Va. 813). See United Cigarette Machine Co. v. Brown.
v. Fryar (132 Tenn. 612). See Burroughs Adding Mach. Co. v. Fryar.
McInnis v. New Orleans & N. E. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 682, — Miss. —, P.U.R.1915D, 418, 68 So. 481)
McIntire, Muskogee Electric Traction Co. v.
McIntosh, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 603, 211 N. Y. 265, 105 N. E. 414)
McIntyre Co., Scott v.
McIsaac v. McMurray (L.R.A.1916B, 769, — N. H. —, 93 Atl. 115)
Mackall v. Pocock (L.R.A.1917C, 390, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 228)
McKee v. Hughes (L.R.A.1916D, 391, 133 Tenn. 455, 181 S. W. 930)
Thompson v.
McKelway, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 1143, 221 N. Y. 15, 116 N. E. 348)
McKenna, Hamilton v.
Ressell v.
McKenney, Everest v.
Mackenzie v. Hare (L.R.A.1916D, 127, 165 Cal. 776, 134 Pac. 713)
Mackey v. Lonergan (L.R.A.1916F, 1098, 221 Mass. 296, 108 N. E. 1062)
McKie v. McKie (L.R.A.1915D, 1126, — Ark. —, 172 S. W. 891)
McKinney v. Adams (L.R.A.1915D, 442, — Fla. —, 66 So. 988)
McKinnon, Diehl v.
v. State ex rel. Davis (L.R.A.1916D, 90, — Fla. —, 70 So. 557)
McKinnon, C. & Co. v. Caulk (L.R.A.1915C, 396, 167 N. C. 411, 83 S. E. 559)
McKnight, El Paso Brick Co. v.
v. Minneapolis Street R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 1164, 127 Minn. 207, 149 N. W. 131)
McKown, Crow v.
MacLaren, Morrison v.
McLaughlin v. Graves. See State ex rel. McLaughlin v. Graves.
v. United R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1205, — Cal. —, 147 Pac. 149)
v. Woodmen of the World (L.R.A. 1915B, 756, — Neb. —, 149 N. W. 112)
McLaurin, Western U. Teleg. Co. v.
McLeod v. State (L.R.A.1916B, 1124, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 180 S. W. 117)

McMahon, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 778, — Cal. —, 163 Pac. 669)
v. Owsley (L.R.A.1916F, 1208, 260 Ill. 43, 102 N. E. 1010)
McMillan v. American Suburban Corp. (L.R.A.1917B, 401, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 615)
McMillon, French v.
McMorries, Lee v.
McMurray, McIsaac v.
McMurren, Guthrie v.
McNabb, Southern R. Co. v.
McNamara v. McNamara (L.R.A.1916B, 1272, — Neb. —, 154 N. W. 858)
McNary, Hagan v.
McNeal, Francis v.
McNichols, Pulitzer Pub. Co. v.
McNicol, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 306, 215 Mass. 497, 102 N. E. 697)
McNulty, Nelson v.
Macpherson v. Buick Motor Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 696, 217 N. Y. 382, 111 N. E. 1050)
McStay, Wheeler v.
McWilliams v. Kentucky Heating Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1224, — Ky. —, 179 S. W. 24)
Mississippi Central R. Co. v.
Macy v. Roedenbeck (L.R.A.1916C, 12, 227 Fed. 346)
Madden, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 1000, 222 Mass. 487, 111 N. E. 379)
Eisentraut v.
v. Madden (L.R.A.1916E, 892, 169 Ky. 367, 183 S. W. 931)
Maddy v. Prevulsky (L.R.A.1917C, 335, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 762)
Madison Ave. Bldg. Co., Reformed Protestant Dutch Church v.
Madson v. Christenson. See Christenson, Re.
Maercker v. Milwaukee (L.R.A.1915F, 1196, 151 Wis. 324, 139 N. W. 199)
Magarity, Model Heating Co. v.
Magill, Stevenson v.
Maheu v. L'Union Lafayette (L.R.A.1917C, 625, — Me. —, 98 Atl. 821)
Mahoney v. Gamble-Desmond Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 110, 90 Conn. 255, 96 Atl. 1025)
Mahoney Land Co. v. Cayuga Invest. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 939, — Wash. —, 153 Pac. 308)
Maine C. R. Co., Crosby v.
v. National Surety Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 881, 113 Me. 465, 94 Atl. 929)
Rogers v.
Maine Farmers' Mut. F. Ins. Co., Gould v.
Major, Wade v.
Malchow v. Leoti (L.R.A.1915F, 568, 95 Kan. 787, 149 Pac. 687)
Malmo v. Washington Rendering & F. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 440, 79 Wash. 534, 140 Pac. 569)
Malone, Coffman v.
v. Jones (L.R.A.1915A, 328, 91 Kan. 815, 139 Pac. 387)
Maloney, Maryland Casualty Co. v.
Manchester, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 629, 163 Pac. 358, — Cal. —)
v. Woltmann. See Manchester, Re.
Manchester Street R. Co., Guevin v.
Manciet, National Sales Co. v.
Mandler v. Starks (L.R.A.1916E, 213, 35 Okla. 809, 131 Pac. 912)
Mangold & Glandt Bank v. Utterback (L.R.A.1917B, 364, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 713)
Mangrum v. Law Union & Rock Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 440, — Cal. —, 157 Pac. 239)
Mangum v. Todd (L.R.A.1915A, 382, — Okla. —, 141 Pac. 266)
Mangus, Borton v.
Mann v. Glastonbury Knitting Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 86, 90 Conn. 116, 96 Atl. 368)
Manning v. St. Paul Gaslight Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 1022, 129 Minn. 55, 151 N. W. 423)
Manos v. Detroit United R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 689, 168 Mich. 155, 130 N. W. 664)
Mansfield, Palmer v.
Manufacturing Co. v. Anderson (— Mo. —). See State ex rel. American Mfg. Co. v. Anderson.
v. Beauchamp (231 U. S. 320). See Sturges & Burn Mfg. Co. v. Beauchamp.
v. Carr (— Iowa, —). See Dart Mfg. Co. v. Carr.
v. Drug Co. (— Miss. —). See American Mfg. Co. v. Crescent Drug Co.
v. Havolic (— Wis. —). See Federal Rubber Mfg. Co. v. Havolic.
v. Stanton (188 Mich. 237). See Mishawaka Woolen Mfg. Co. v. Stanton.
v. Western Steel & I. Works (227 Fed. 588). See Hall Mfg. Co. v. Western Steel & I. Works.
Manville v. King-Richardson Co. See Ely v. King-Richardson Co.
Maple v. Hiser (L.R.A.1915A, 1129, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 37)
Maravelas, Klein v.
Marble & Tile Co. v. Williams (128 Minn. 514). See Northwestern Marble & Tile Co. v. Williams.
Marianna Electric Co., Hunt v.
Marietta Torpedo Co., Merrill v.
Marion Hotel Co., Urquhart v.
Market Nat. Bank v. Raspberry (L.R.A. 1916E, 79, 34 Okla. 243, 124 Pac. 758)
Marks v. Anchor Savings Bank (L.R.A. 1916E, 906, 252 Pa. 304, 97 Atl. 399)
Marlborough-Hudson Gas Co., MacGinnis v.
Marlin, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Marlow v. Ringer (L.R.A.1917D, 619, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 386)
Marquet v. Ætna L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 749, — Tenn. —, 159 S. W. 733)
Marrast, Waples v.
Marron, Re (L.R.A.1917B, 378, — N. M. —, 160 Pac. 391)
Marsdale v. Thames Towboat Co. See Kennerson v. Thames Towboat Co.
Marshak v. Marshak (L.R.A.1915E, 161, — Ark. —, 170 S. W. 567)
Marshall, Foy-Proctor Co. v.

Marshall v. Gordon (L.R.A.1917F, 279, 243 U. S. 521, 61 L. ed. 881, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 448)
v. Kansas City (L.R.A.1915F, 1025, 95 Kan. 548, 148 Pac. 637)
v. McDermitt (L.R.A.1917C, 883, — W. Va. —, 90 S. E. 830)
v. State (L.R.A.1915A, 526, — Tex. Crim. Rep. —, 166 S. W. 722)
Marshall & Co. v. Kirschbraun & Sons (L.R.A.1917E, 788, 100 Neb. 876, 161 N. W. 577)
Martin v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 134, 92 Kan. 595, 141 Pac. 599)
v. Camp (L.R.A.1917F, 402, 219 N. Y. 170, 114 N. E. 46)
Farmers' Security Bank v.
Fidelity & C. Co. v.
Fidelity Trust Co. v.
Johnson v.
v. Superior Court. See State ex rel. Martin v. Superior Court.
Martinez v. Vigil (L.R.A.1915B, 291, — N. M. —, 142 Pac. 920)
Martinson, Matz v.
Martyn v. Olson (L.R.A.1915B, 681, — N. D. —, 148 N. W. 834)
Marvel v. Jonah (L.R.A.1915B, 206, — N. J. —, 90 Atl. 1004)
Marx, Re (L.R.A.1917F, 234, — Cal. —, 164 Pac. 640)
Maryland Casualty Co., Brassil v.
v. Cherryvale Gas, L. & P. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 487, 99 Kan. 563, 162 Pac. 313)
Davies v.
v. Maloney (L.R.A.1916A, 519, — Ark. —, 178 S. W. 387)
v. Peppard (L.R.A.1916E, 597, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 106)
Welch v.
Maryland E. R. Co., State use of Cox v.
Maryland Motor Car Ins. Co., Cottingham v.
Maryland Realty Co., Byrne v.
Mason, Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v.
Gard v.
Jacquith v.
Nashville v.
Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co., Miller v.
Masters, Rainier v.
Mather v. Field & Co. See People ex rel. Mather v. Field & Co.
Mathison v. Minneapolis Street R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 412, 126 Minn. 286, 148 N. W. 71)
Matson v. Michael (L.R.A.1915D, 1, 81 Kan. 360, 105 Pac. 537)
Matthews v. Mires (— Minn. —). See Mires, Re.
v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1194, — Ark. —, 185 S. W. 461)
Thomas v.
Matups, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Matz v. Martinson (L.R.A.1915B, 1121, 127 Minn. 262, 149 N. W. 370)
Matzger v. Arcade Bldg. & Realty Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 288, — Wash. —, 141 Pac. 900)
Maupin, Talley v.
Mausert, State v.
Maxwell, Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Maxwell Motor Co., Weaver v.
May v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 781, — Tenn. —, 167 S. W. 477)
Wright v.
May Creek Logging Co. v. Pacific Coast Casualty Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 155, — Wash. —, 144 Pac. 67)
Mayo, McFarland v.
Mazey v. Loveland (L.R.A.1916F, 279, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 44)
Woolfson v.
Meador, Whitley v.
Meaher v. Mitchell (L.R.A.1915C, 467, 112 Me. 416, 92 Atl. 492)
Mechanics & Traders' Ins. Co. v. Boyce (L.R.A.1917E, 328, — Miss. —, 74 So. 821)
Mechanics' State Bank, Fees v.
Mechling v. McAllister (— Minn. —). See McAllister, Re.
Mecklenburg Mfg. Co., Raleigh, C. & S. R. Co. v.
Medical Co. v. Osborne (— Iowa, —). See Rawleigh Medical Co. v. Osborne.
Medley, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Meek v. Fox (L.R.A.1916D, 1194, 118 Va. 774, 88 S. E. 161)
Meginnes v. Copeland (L.R.A.1917E, 1060, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 50)
Mehegan v. Boyne City, G. & A. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1170, 178 Mich. 694, 141 N. W. 905)
Mehlinger, Feeney v.
Melitch v. United Rys. & Electric Co. (121 Md. 457). See State use of Melitch v. United Rys. & Electric Co.
Mellen Lumber Co. v. Industrial Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 374, 154 Wis. 114, 142 N. W. 187)
Mellor, Oceanic Steam Nav. Co. v.
Melton v. Com. (L.R.A.1915B, 689, — Ky. —, 170 S. W. 37)
Melville, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 98, 245 Pa. 318, 91 Atl. 679)
v. Rollwage (L.R.A.1917B, 133, 171 Ky. 607, 188 S. W. 638)
Memphis v. State ex rel. Ryals (L.R.A. 1916B, 1151, — Tenn. —, P.U.R. 1916A, 825, 179 S. W. 631)
Memphis & A. City Packet Co. v. Agnew (L.R.A.1916A, 640, 132 Tenn. 265, 177 S. W. 949)
Memphis Street R. Co. v. Rapid Transit Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1143, — Tenn. —, P.U.R.1916A, 834, 179 S. W. 635)
v. Stratton (L.R.A.1915E, 704, 131 Tenn. 620, 176 S. W. 105)
Menar v. Sanders (L.R.A.1917E, 422, 169 Ky. 285, 183 S. W. 949)
Menasha Wooden Ware Co., Minneapolis St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. v.
Menedelson, People v.
Mendota Coal & Coke Co., Packwood v.
Mendota Coal Co., King v.
Mengel Box Co. v. Sea (L.R.A.1916D, 108, 167 Ky. 193, 180 S. W. 347)
Meramec Quarry Co., Hunicke v.
Mercantile Co. v. Insurance Co. (49 Mont. 430). See Valley Mercantile Co. v. St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co.
Merchants & M. Sav. Bank, Parrish v.

Merchants' & P. Dist. Teleg. Co., O'Connell v.
Merchants & Planters' Bank v. Brigman (L.R.A.1917E, 825, — S. C. —, 91 S. E. 332)
Merchants' Cotton Press & S. Co. v. Miller (L.R.A.1916F, 1137, — Tenn. —, 186 S. W. 87)
Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. v. Murphy (L.R.A.1915D, 520, 220 Mass. 281, 107 N. E. 968)
Meridian v. Crook (L.R.A.1916A, 482, — Miss. —, 69 So. 182)
Meridian Life Ins. Co. v. Milam (L.R.A. 1917B, 103, 172 Ky. 75, 188 S. W. 879)
Merrill v. Hodson (L.R.A.1915B, 481, 88 Conn. 314, 91 Atl. 533)
v. Marietta Torpedo Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1043, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E 112)
Merritt v. Cravens (L.R.A.1917F, 935, 168 Ky. 155, 181 S. W. 970)
Merten, Sioux City Foundry & Mfg. Co. v.
Merton v. Puffer (L.R.A.1917A, 443, 157 Wis. 576, 147 N. W. 993)
Metcalf v. District Court (— Mont. —). See State ex rel. Metcalf v. District Court.
v. State (L.R.A.1916E, 595, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 305)
Metropolitan Bldg. Co., Beatty v.
Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co., Neill v.
Metropolitan Invest. Co., Dibbert v.
Metropolitan L. Ins. Co. v. Nelson (L.R.A. 1916F, 457, 170 Ky. 674, 186 S. W. 520)
Metzler, Coon v.
Mewhinney, State v.
Meyer, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 615, 209 N. Y. 386, 103 N. E. 713)
v. Hodge (L.R.A.1916E, 1207, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 42)
Moriarity v.
Michael, Finch Bros. v.
Matson v.
State v.
Michal, Soper v.
Michigan C. R. Co., Guastelo v.
Mollica v.
Michigan Screw Co., McCoy v.
Michigan Sugar Co., Hopkins v.
Mid-Continent Oil Development Co., Lavery v.
Middleby, Re (L.R.A.1915F, 1041, 249 Pa. 203, 94 Atl. 820)
Midland Savings & L. Co. v. Beats (L.R.A. 1916D, 745, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 868)
Midland Valley R. Co. v. Fulgham (L.R.A. 1917E, 1, 104 C. C. A. 151, 181 Fed. 91)
v. Toomer (L.R.A.1917D, 344, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 1127)
Mier, Evatt v.
Mikeska, Atwood v.
Milan, Meridian Life Ins. Co. v.
Miles v. Cheyenne (L.R.A.1917D, 258, 96 Neb. 703, 148 N. W. 959)
Miles City, Milligan v.
Miller, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 736, — Iowa, —, 149 N. W. 227)
Miller, Re (L.R.A.1915D, 856, 90 Kan. 819, 136 Pac. 255)
v. American Steel & Wire Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 510, 90 Conn. 349, 97 Atl. 345)
v. Gillespie (L.R.A.1917E, 774, — Mich. —, 163 N. W. 22)
v. Harvey (L.R.A.1917F, 559, 221 N. Y. 54, 116 N. E. 781)
v. Keaton (L.R.A.1915C, 690, 260 Mo. 708, 168 S. W. 1140)
v. Massachusetts Bonding & Ins. Co (L.R.A.1915D, 615, 247 Pa. 182, 93 Atl. 320)
Merchants' Cotton Press & S. Co. v.
v. Miller (L.R.A.1915A, 671, 91 Kan. 1, 136 Pac. 953)
v. Miller (L.R.A.1915D, 852, — Vt. —, 92 Atl. 9)
Milwaukee v.
Muskogee v.
People v.
v. Public Service R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 604, 85 N. J. L. 631, 92 Atl. 343)
v. Sire (L.R.A.1916D, 1211, 140 C. C. A. 118, 224 Fed. 424)
State v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915A, 1088, 9 Okla. Crim. Rep. 255, 131 Pac. 717)
v. State (L.R.A.1917D, 383, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 163 Pac. 131)
Steele, H. & M. Co. v.
Sutherland v.
v. Toles (L.R.A.1915C, 595, — Mich. —, 150 N. W. 118)
Wilberding v.
v. Wilson (L.R.A.1915F, 829, 236 U. S. 373, 59 L. ed. 628, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 342)
Miller Bros. Grocery Co., Re (L.R.A.1916B, 1099, 135 C. C. A. 521, 219 Fed. 851)
Miller Levee District, St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v.
Milligan v. Miles City (L.R.A.1916C, 395, — Mont. —, 153 Pac. 276)
Milliken v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 337, 216 Mass. 293, 103 N. E. 898)
Millikin, Bradshaw v.
Milling & Grain Co. v. Runkles (118 Md. 371). See Mount Airy Milling & Grain Co. v. Runkles.
Milling Co. v. Allen & Wheeler Co. (208 Fed. 513). See Hanover Star Milling Co. v. Allen & Wheeler Co.
v. Kansas Postal Teleg.-Cable Co. (— Kan. —). See Shawnee Milling Co. v. Kansas Postal Teleg.-Cable Co.
Mills, Peet v.
Milner v. Gatlin (L.R.A.1916B, 977, 143 Ga. 816, 85 S. E. 1045)
Milton, Hemenway v.
Milwaukee v. Althoff (L.R.A.1916A, 327, 156 Wis. 68, 145 N. W. 238)
Bernstein v.
Maercker v.
v. Miller (L.R.A.1916A, 1, 154 Wis. 652, 144 N. W. 188)
Milwaukee Electric R. & L. Co., Lipps v.
v. Railroad Com. (L.R.A.1915F, 744, 153 Wis. 592, 142 N. W. 491)

Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. v. Ramsey (L.R.A.1916A, 556, — Or. —, 149 Pac. 542)
Mims, Knights of Phythias v.
Mineral Land Invest. Co. v. Bishop Iron Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 900, — Minn. —, 159 N. W. 966)
Mineral Park Land Co. v. Howard (L.R.A. 1916F, 1, — Cal. —, 156 Pac. 458)
Mining & Mill. Co. v. Otterson (16 Ariz. 305). See Tube City Min. & Mill. Co. v. Otterson.
Mining & Smelting Co. v. Public Utilities Commission (26 Idaho, 391). See Federal Min. & Smelting Co. v. Public Utilities Commission.
Mining Co. v. De Vork (— Okla. —). See Folsom-Morris Coal Min. Co. v. De Vork.
v. District Court (— Minn. —). See State ex rel. Adriatic Min. Co. v. District Court.
v. Hall (— Okla. —). See Cabin Valley Min. Co. v. Hall.
v. Imperator-Quilp Co. (— Wash. —). See Golden Eagle Min. Co. v. Imperator-Quilp Co.
v. Tyberg (— C. C. A. —). See Pioneer Min. Co. v. Tyberg.
Minneapolis, Ackeret v.
Bainbridge v.
Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co. v. Bombolis (L.R.A.1917A, 86, 241 U. S. 211, 60 L. ed. 961, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 595)
Minneapolis Iron Store Co. v. Branum (L.R.A.1917E, 298, 36 N. D. 355, 162 N. W. 543)
Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co., Christopherson v.
Heath v.
Le Beau v.
v. Menasha Wooden Ware Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 732, 159 Wis. 130, 150 N. W. 411)
Rebillard v.
v. State ex rel. McCue. See Northern P. R. Co. v. State ex rel. McCue.
Minneapolis, St. P. R. & D. Elec. T. Co., Grimes v.
Minneapolis Street R. Co., McKnight v.
Mathison v.
Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co., Heitsch v.
v. Roberts County (L.R.A.1915D, 886, — S. D. —, 149 N. W. 163)
Minner v. Great Western Acci. Asso. (L.R.A. 1917D, 738, 90 Kan. 575, 162 Pac. 1160)
Minnesota, D. & P. R. Co. v. Way (L.R.A. 1915B, 925, — S. D. —, 148 N. W. 858)
Minnesota, D. & W. R. Co., Brennan v.
Minnesota Loan & T. Co. v. Probate Court. See State ex rel. Minnesota Loan & T. Co. v. Probate Court.
Minnesota Mut. L. Ins. Co. v. Tagus State Bank (L.R.A.1917A, 519, 34 N. D. 566, 158 N. W. 1063)
Minnich, Com. v.
Mintz v. Soule (L.R.A.1916B, 15, 182 Mich. 564, 148 N. W. 769)
Mires, Re (L.R.A.1917B, 676, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 187)
Matthews v.
Misamore v. Berglin (L.R.A.1916F, 1024, — Ala. —, 72 So. 347)
Mishawaka Woolen Mfg. Co. v. Stanton (L.R.A.1917B, 651, 188 Mich. 237, 154 N. W. 48)
Missio v. Williams (L.R.A.1915A, 500, — Tenn. —, 167 S. W. 473)
Mississippi C. R. Co. v. Hattiesburg Traction Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 843, — Miss. —, 67 So. 897)
v. McWilliams (L.R.A.1917B, 915, — Miss. —, 72 So. 925)
Mississippi Levee, Jones v.
Mississippi R. Com. v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 907, — Miss. —, 73 So. 878)
Mississippi River Power Co., Watson v.
Wissmath Packing Co. v.
Missouri & N. A. R. Co., Bellamy v.
Missouri Athletic Club, State ex inf. Harvey v.
Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Ashinger (L.R.A. 1917D, 1180, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 814)
v. Bradshaw (L.R.A.1917F, 1013, 37 Okla. 317, 132 Pac. 327)
v. Ellis (L.R.A.1916E, 100, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 226)
v. Harris (L.R.A.1915E, 942, 234 U. S. 412, 58 L. ed. 1377, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 790.
Ray v.
State v.
Missouri, O. & G. R. Co., Wilhelm v.
Missouri P. R. Co., Anderson v.
Bumstead v.
Rall Grain Co. v.
v. Sproul (L.R.A.1917C, 772, 99 Kan. 608, 162 Pac. 293)
Mitchell v. Abernathy (L.R.A.1917C, 6, 194 Ala. 608, 69 So. 824)
Crow v.
v. Hopper (L.R.A.1915B, 1013, — Ark. —, 170 S. W. 231)
Keen v.
v. Langley (L.R.A.1916C, 1134, 143 Ga. 827, 85 S. E. 1050.
Meaher v.
v. State (L.R.A.1916C, 580, — Tex. Crim Rep. —, 180 S. W. 115)
Mitchell Bros. Co., Doyle v.
Moberg v. Scott (L.R.A.1917D, 732, — S. D. —, 161 N. W. 998)
Mobile & O. R. Co. v. Greenwald (L.R.A. 1917B, 924, 104 Miss. 417, 61 So. 426)
Guaranty Trust Co. v.
Mobile Infirmary Asso., Tucker v.
Model Heating Co. v. Magarity (L.R.A. 1915B, 665, 2 Boyce (Del.) 459, 81 Atl. 394)
Modern Brotherhood of A. v. Bailey (L.R.A. 1916A, 551, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 673)
Modern Woodman of America, Bosler v.
Brown v.
v. Ghromley (L.R.A.1915B, 728, — Okla. —, 139 Pac. 306)

Modern Woodmen of America v. Headle (L.R.A.1915A, 580, — Vt. —, 90 Atl. 893)
Hines v.
Keith v.
Page v.
Ridgeway v.
Moffett, Hood v.
Moha v. Hudson Boxing Club (L.R.A.1917B, 1238, — Wis. —, 160 N. W. 266)
Mohall Teleph. Co., Jacobson v.
Moll, Calahan v.
Mollica v. Michigan C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 118, 170 Mich. 96, 135 N. W. 927)
Mollier, State v.
Mollohan v. Cavender (L.R.A.1917D, 248, 75 W. Va. 36, 83 S. E. 78)
Monarch Refrigerating Co., Hobbs v.
Monfort, State ex rel. Willis v.
Monidah Trust, Conway v.
Montenegro-Riehm Music Co. v. Beuris (L.R.A.1916C, 557, 160 Ky. 557, 169 S. W. 986)
Montgomery, Johns v.
Montgomery Light & Traction Co. v. King (L.R.A.1915F, 491, 187 Ala. 619, 65 So. 998)
Moody, Skagit State Bank v.
Tennessee Coal, I. & R. Co. v.
Moon, Daboll v.
Moon Lake Ice Co., Ramlow v.
Moore v. Ætna L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 264, — Or. —, 146 Pac. 151)
Henschke v.
v. Keystone Driller Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 940, — Idaho, —, 163 Pac. 1114)
Preston v.
Roberson v.
v. Rowlett (L.R.A.1916C, 89, 269 Ill. 88, 109 N. E. 682)
Winston v.
Moorhead, Best v.
Moosbrugger, Hulley v.
Mooy v. Gallagher (L.R.A.1916C, 1040, 36 R. I. 405, 90 Atl. 663)
Morawetz, Thompson-McDonald Lumber Co. v.
More, Santa Barbara County v.
Moreau Lumber Co. v. Johnson (L.R.A. 1915F, 1132, 29 N. D. 113, 150 N. W. 563)
Morecraft v. Allen (L.R.A.1915B, 1, 78 N. J. L. 729, 75 Atl. 920)
Moree, Black v.
Morehead, State ex rel. Wooldridge v.
Moreland v. People's Bank (L.R.A.1917F, 263, — Miss. —, 74 So. 828)
v. State (L.R.A.1917A, 140, 125 Ark. 24, 188 S. W. 1)
Morgan v. American C. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 1049, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 84)
v. Bartlett (L.R.A.1915D, 300, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 1001)
Bertram v.
Caples v.
Hildreth v.
v. Salmon (L.R.A.1915B, 407, — N. M. —, 135 Pac. 553)
v. United States Mortg. & T. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 741, 208 N. Y. 218, 101 N. E. 871)
Morgan's Louisiana & T. R. & S. S. Co., Guidry v.
Moriarity v. Meyer (L.R.A.1916E, 1165, — N. M. —, 157 Pac. 652)
Moroder v. Fox (L.R.A.1917B, 238, 155 Wis. 503, 143 N. W. 1040)
Morong v. Spofford (L.R.A.1915B, 387, 218 Mass. 50, 105 N. E. 454)
Morris, Howland v.
State v.
Morris County Traction Co., Summit v.
Morrisey v. Williams (L.R.A.1915D, 792, — W. Va. —, 82 S. E. 509)
Morrison v. MacLaren (L.R.A.1915E, 469, 160 Wis. 621, 152 N. W. 475)
Morrison & Sons Co., State ex rel. Corporation Com. v.
Morrow v. Adams. See Adams, Re.
Mortgage & Invest. Co. v. Giacomini (55 Colo. 540). See Colorado Mortg. & Invest. Co. v. Giacomini.
Morton v. Allen (L.R.A.1916B, 11, 180 Ala. 279, 60 So. 866)
Morton County, Northern Pacific R. Co. v.
Moseley v. Taylor (L.R.A.1917E, 875, — N. C. —, 91 S. E. 1035)
Mosing, Van Eman v.
Moss v. Campbells Creek R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 1183, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 721)
v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 361, 131 Tenn. 94, 173 S. W. 859)
Mosso v. Stanton Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 943, 75 Wash. 220, 134 Pac. 941)
Mother's Assistance Fund v. Powell. See Com. ex rel. Mother's Assistance Fund v. Powell.
Motion Picture Patents Co. v. Universal Film Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1187, 243 U. S. 502, 61 L. ed. 871, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 416)
Motlow v. State (L.R.A.1916F, 177, 125 Tenn. 547, 145 S. W. 177)
Motsenbocker v. Shawnee Gas & E. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 910, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 82)
Mott v. Hull (L.R.A.1916B, 1184, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 92)
Mott Iron Works v. Arnold (L.R.A.1915D, 1028, 35 R. I. 456, 87 Atl. 17)
Moulden, Parlin & O. Implement Co. v.
Mountain Railway Constr. Co., Pointer v.
Mountain Timber Co., State v.
Mount Airy Milling & Grain Co. v. Runkles (L.R.A.1915E, 373, 118 Md. 371, 84 Atl. 533)
Mo Yaen v. State (L.R.A.1917D, 1014, 18 Ariz. 491, 163 Pac. 135)
Moyer, Benson Hospital Asso. v.
Tryon v.
Moynihan, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 1127, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 504)
Mueller, People v.
Mulchanock v. Whitehall Cement Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1015, 253 Pa. 262, 98 Atl. 554)
Mullen v. Otter Tail Power Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 447, 130 Minn. 386, 153 N. W. 746)
Mullin, Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v.
Munday v. Southern R. Co. See Woodward v. Southern R. Co.

Munding v. Industrial Commission. See State ex rel. Munding v. Industrial Commission.
Munger, Focks v.
Municipal Excavator Co., Southern Surety v.
Munn & Co. v. Americana Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 116, 83 N. J. Eq. 309, 91 Atl. 87)
Munroe v. United States (L.R.A.1915B, 980, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 107)
Munson v. De Tamble Motors Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 881, 88 Conn. 415, 91 Atl. 531)
Murchison, Farrell v.
Murdoch, Locke v.
Murphy v. Continental Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 934, — Iowa, —, 157 N. W. 855)
v. Hofman Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 634, 215 N. Y. 185, 109 N. E. 101)
v. Hohne (L.R.A.1917F, 594, — Fla. —, 74 So. 973)
Lewinn v.
Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. v.
v. National Travelers' Benefit Asso. (L.R.A.1917C, 338, — Iowa, —, 161 N. W. 57)
v. Nett (L.R.A.1915E, 797, — Mont. —, 149 Pac. 713)
v. Pere Marquette R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 536, — Mich. —, 150 N. W. 122)
v. Wolfer. See State ex rel. Murphy v. Wolfer.
v. Yonkers (L.R.A.1915F, 598, 213 N. Y. 124, 107 N. E. 267)
Murray, Andre v.
v. Public Utilities Commission (L.R.A. 1916F, 756, 27 Idaho, 603, 150 Pac. 47)
Roller v.
v. Thompson (L.R.A.1917B, 1172, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 578)
Murrey, Ketler v.
Music Co. v. Beuris (160 Ky. 557). See Montenegro-Riehm Music Co. v. Beuris.
Music House v. Douglass (90 Wash. 683). See Eilers Music House v. Douglass.
Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 198, Rhodes Bros. Co. v.
Muskogee v. Hancock (L.R.A.1916F, 897, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 622)
v. Miller (L.R.A.1915D, 243, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 782)
Muskogee County, Western C. & G. Ins. Co. v.
Muskogee Electric Traction Co. v. McIntire (L.R.A.1916C, 351, 37 Okla. 684, 133 Pac. 213)
Muskogee Pipe Line Co., First Nat. Bank v.
Mutual Ben. L. Ins. Co. v. Chattanooga Sav. Bank (L.R.A.1916A, 669, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 190)
Mutual L. Ins. Co. v. Board, Armstrong & Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 979, 115 Va. 836, 80 S. E. 565)
v. Dibrell (L.R.A.1917E, 554, 137 Tenn. 528, 194 S. W. 581)
v. Stephens (L.R.A.1917C, 809, 214 N. Y. 488, 108 N. E. 856)
Mutual Steamship Co., Lindstrom v.
Myatt-Dicks Motor Co., Wilkerson v.
Myers, Benjamin Rose Institute v.
Carey v.
v. Denver & R. G. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 287, — Colo. —, 157 Pac. 196)
Howe v.
Jackson v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 302, 111 Ark. 399, 163 S. W. 1177)
v. Steele (L.R.A.1917C, 4, 98 Kan. 577, 158 Pac. 660)
Myler, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 448, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 395)
Mylius v. Cargill (L.R.A.1915B, 154, — N. M. —, 142 Pac. 918)

N.

Nabors v. Producers' Oil Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1115, 140 La. 985, 74 So. 527)
Nadel v. Weber Bros. Shoe Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 1230, — Fla. —, 70 So. 20)
Nagle, State v.
Nahser v. Chicago (L.R.A.1916D, 95, 271 Ill. 288, 111 N. E. 119)
Nance, Fouts v.
Nashua River Paper Co. v. Hammermill Paper Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 691, 223 Mass. 8, 111 N. E. 678)
Nashville v. Burns (L.R.A.1915D, 1108, 131 Tenn. 281, 174 S. W. 1111)
v. Mason (L.R.A.1917D, 914, — Tenn. —, 192 S. W. 915)
Saulman v.
Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co., Howard v.
v. Hubble (L.R.A.1915E, 1132, 140 Ga. 368, 78 S. E. 919)
Nashville Interurban R. Co., Hogan v.
National Advertising & A. Co., Green v.
National American, Sluder v.
National Bank v. Cazort & McGehee Co. (123 Ark. 605). See First Nat. Bank v. Cazort & McGehee.
Newbern v.
v. Smith (L.R.A.1915B, 1116, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 526)
National Bank of Commerce v. Bossemeyer (L.R.A.1917E, 374, — Neb. —, 162 N. W. 503)
v. First Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1916E, 537, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 596).
Johnson v.
National Banner Pub. Co., Fourth Nat. Bank v.
National F. Ins. Co. v. Dennison (L.R.A. 1916F, 992, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 260)
National Life Ins. Co., Dawson v.
Duvall v.
v. Hale (L.R.A.1916E, 721, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 536)
National Sales Co. v. Manciet (L.R.A.1917D, 485, 162 Pac. 1055)
National Surety Co., American Sav. Bank & T. Co. v.
Maine C. R. Co. v.
v. United States use of Pittsburgh & B. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 336, 143 C. C. A. 99, 228 Fed. 577)
Wisconsin Brick Co. v.

National Travelers' Benefit Asso., Murphy v.
National Union F. Ins. Co., Ætna L. Ins. Co. v.
v. Alexander (— Ky. —). See National Union F. Ins. Co. v. Crutchfield.
v. Crutchfield (L.R.A.1915B, 1094, — Ky. —, 170 S. W. 187)
v. School District No. 55 (L.R.A.1916D, 238, — Ark. —, 182 S. W. 547)
National Wholesale Grocery Co., American Locomotive Co. v.
Natural Gas Co. v. Lee (115 Ark. 288). See Arkansas Natural Gas Co. v. Lee.
Navigation Co. v. Mellor (233 U. S. 718). See Oceanic Steam Nav. Co. v. Mellor.
Neal, Davis v.
Neas v. Whitener-London Realty Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 525, — Ark. —, 178 S. W. 390)
Nebraska Seed Co., Harsh v.
Neely v. Tennessee, G. & A. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 819, — Ga. —, 89 S. E. 325)
Negaunee Nat. Bank v. Le Beau (L.R.A. 1917D, 852, — Mich. —, 161 N. W. 974)
Neiberg v. Cohen (L.R.A.1915C, 483, — Vt. —, 92 Atl. 214)
Neill v. Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 825, — Tenn. —, 185 S. W. 701)
O. K. Transfer & S. Co. v.
Neill Co. v. Rumpf (L.R.A.1917C, 1199, 148 Ky. 810, 147 S. W. 910)
Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co. v. Industrial Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 348, 154 Wis. 105, 141 N. W. 1013)
Nelson v. Eichoff (L.R.A.1916F, 1063, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 370)
Farmer's Nat. Bank v.
v. McNulty (L.R.A.1917C, 431, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 795)
Metropolitan L. Ins. Co. v.
Nesbit v. Giblin (L.R.A.1915D, 477, 96 Neb. 369, 148 N. W. 138)
Nett, Murphy v.
Nettleton v. Cook (L.R.A.1917D, 1194, — Idaho, —, 163 Pac. 300)
Neubrand v. Kraft (L.R.A.1915D, 691, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 455)
Neuman v. Knights of Pythias (L.R.A. 1916C, 1051, — Miss. —, 70 So. 241)
Nevada, Callahan v.
Nevada-California-Oregon R. Co., Burrus v.
Levy v.
Nevich v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 847, — N. J. L. —, 100 Atl. 234)
New v. Smith (L.R.A.1915F, 771, 94 Kan. 6, 145 Pac. 880)
Wilson v.
New Amsterdam Casualty Co. v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916B, 1018, 91 Ohio St. 155, 110 N. E. 475)
Rathman v.
Newark v. Dold. See Maple v. Hiser.
Newbern v. National Bank (L.R.A.1917B, 1019, 234 Fed. 209)
Weil, Roth & Co. v.
Newburyport, Kelleher v.
New Dells Lumber Co., Vennen v.
New England Casualty Co., Hires v.
New England Cement Gun Co. v. McGivern (L.R.A.1916C, 986, 218 Mass. 198, 105 N. E. 885)
New England Order of Protection v. Sylvester (L.R.A.1917C, 925, — Me —, 99 Atl. 655)
New Haven, Pope v.
Newkirk Creamery & Ice Co., Huster v.
Newman, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 1145, 222 Mass. 563, 111 N. E. 359)
New Orleans v. Sanford (L.R.A.1916A, 1228, — La. —, 69 So. 35)
v. Toca (L.R.A.1917E, 761, — La. —, 75 So. 238)
New Orleans & N. E. R. Co., McInnis v.
New Orleans, G. N. R. Co., Patterson v.
New Orleans, R. & Light Co., Bofill v.
Newport, Campbell County v.
Newsome, Columbus R. Co. v.
New Ulm, Frasch v.
New York, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 1290, 215 N. Y. 109, 109 N. E. 104)
Gaines v.
Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. v.
New York C. & H. R. R. Co., Armstrong Co. v.
v. Buffalo (L.R.A.1917A, 472, 218 N. Y. 259, 112 N. E. 721)
v. Central Massachusetts Electric Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 822, 219 Mass. 85, 106 N. E. 566)
Kelliher v.
New York, C. & St. L. R. Co., Ransom v.
New York C. R. Co. v. White (L.R.A.1917D, 1. 243 U. S. 188, 61 L. ed. 667, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 247)
New York L. Ins. Co., Johnson v.
New York, N. H. & H. R. Co., Howell v.
St. Martin v.
v. Vizvari (L.R.A.1915C, 9, 126 C. C. A. 632, 210 Fed. 118)
New York, O. & W. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. See People ex rel. New York, O. & W. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs.
New York, P. & N. R. Co. v. Peninsular Produce Exchange (L.R.A.1917A, 193, 240 U. S. 34, 60 L. ed. 511, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 234)
New York State Railways, State Industrial Commission v.
New York Teleph. Co., Hall v.
Niagara F. Ins. Co., Hammond v.
Palmer v.
Nicholas Building Co., Smith v.
Nichols, Brown v.
Burt v.
Deming v.
Nichols & Co. v. Thomas (L.R.A.1916B, 908, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 847)
Nicholson v. Atchison, T. & S. F. Hospital Asso. (L.R.A.1916D, 1029, 97 Kan. 480, 155 Pac. 920)
v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 417, 95 Kan. 13, 147 Pac. 1123)
v. Daffin (L.R.A.1915E, 168, 142 Ga. 729, 83 S. E. 658)
Ottumwa v.

Nicholson Pub. Co., Flanagan v.
Nicolosi v. Clark (L.R.A.1915F, 638, — Cal. —, 147 Pac. 971)
Ninemire Packing Co., Lynch v.
Nixon, Cass County v.
Nixon Min. Drill Co. v. Burke (L.R.A.1916C, 411, 132 Tenn. 481, 178 S. W. 1116)
Nolte, Reutkemeier v.
Noonan v. Foley (L.R.A.1915F, 1036, 217 Mass. 566, 105 N. E. 558)
Nooney v. Pacific Exp. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 433, 125 C. C. A. 474, 208 Fed. 274)
Nordby v. Sorlie (L.R.A.1917B, 753, — N. D. —, 160 N. W. 70)
Norer Hart v.
Norfolk & W. R. Co., Anania v.
Comisky v.
Turk v.
Norfolk Southern R. Co., Ashby v.
v. Chatman (L.R.A.1917F, 1128, 244 U. S. 276, 61 L. ed. 1131, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 499)
Huff v.
Ridge v.
State v.
Normal School v. Charleston (271 Ill. 602). See Eastern Illinois State Normal School v. Charleston.
Norris v. Boston Music Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 615, 129 Minn. 198, 151 N. W. 971)
Frankel v.
Johnson v.
North Alaska Salmon Co. v. Pillsbury (L.R.A.1917E, 642, — Cal. —, 162 Pac. 93)
North America Acci. Ins. Co., Parker v.
North American Teleg. Co., Northern Pacific R. Co. v.
Northampton, Wasser v.
North British & M. Ins. Co., Salomon v.
North Coast F. Ins. Co., Rasmusson v.
Northern Express Co., Sunderland v.
Northern P. R. Co., Anderson v.
Clark, v.
Cooke v.
Fogarty v.
Hanson v.
Imler v.
McGrath v.
v. Morton County (L.R.A.1916E, 404, 32 N. D. 627, 156 N. W. 226)
v. North American Teleg. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 572, 230 Fed. 347)
Olson v.
Peek v.
Reeve v.
v. Richland County (L.R.A.1915A, 129, — N. D. —, 148 N. W. 545)
Rose v.
Soules v.
v. State ex rel. McCue (L.R.A.1917F, 1148, 236 U. S. 585, 59 L. ed. 735, P.U.R.1915C, 277, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 429)
v. United States (L.R.A.1917A, 1198, 129 C. C. A. 514, 213 Fed. 162)
Wall v.
Wile v.
Wilson v.
North Pacific S. S. Co., Clark v.
North River Ins. Co., O'Brien v.
Northrup Nat. Bank, Acme Coal Co. v.
Northup v. Reese (L.R.A.1915F, 554, — Fla. —, 67 So. 136)
Northwestern Iron Co. v. Industrial Com. (L.R.A.1916A, 366, 154 Wis. 97, 142 N. W. 271)
Northwestern Jobbers' Credit Bureau, Brandenburg v.
Northwestern Marble & Tile Co. v. Williams (L.R.A.1915D, 1077, 128 Minn. 514, 151 N. W. 419)
Northwestern Mut. L. Ins. Co., Hicks v.
Northwestern Trust Co., Green v.
Simmons v.
Northwest Loan & T. Co., Creditors' Claim & A. Co. v.
Northwest Steel Co. v. School Dist. No. 16 (L.R.A.1915F, 629, — Or. —, 148 Pac. 1134)
Northwest Thresher Co. v. Herding (L.R.A. 1916F, 837, 126 Minn. 184, 148 N. W. 57)
Norton, Crenshaw-Gary Lumber Co. v.
Oklahoma Nat. L. Ins. Co. v.
Norvell, State v.
Nunn v. Ehlert (L.R.A.1915B, 87, 218 Mass. 471, 106 N. E. 163)
Nunnemaker v. Booten (— W. Va. —). See Booten v. Pinson.
Nunnery v. Bailey (L.R.A.1917F, 548, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 82)
Nye, Jones v.
Nygaard, State ex rel. Bundy v.

O.

O'Brien, Fisher v.
v. North River Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 722, 128 C. C. A. 618, 212 Fed. 103)
v. Physicians' Hospital Asso. (L.R.A. 1917F, 741, — Ohio St. —, 116 N. E. 975)
Ocean Accident & G. Co. v. Industrial Accident Commission (L.R.A.1917B, 336, — Cal. —, 159 Pac. 1041)
Ocean Acci. & G. Corp., Gillen v.
Oceanic Steam Nav. Co. v. Mellor (L.R.A. 1916B, 637, 233 U. S. 718, 58 L. ed. 1171, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 754)
Ockerman v. Woodward (L.R.A.1916A, 1005, 165 Ky. 752, 178 S. W. 1100)
Ocklawaha River Farms Co. v. Young (L.R.A.1917F, 337, — Fla. —, 74 So. 644)
O'Connell v. Merchants' & P. Dist. Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 508, 167 Ky. 468, 180 S. W. 845)
O'Connor, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 179, 271 Ill. 395, 111 N. E. 272)
Arnold v.
v. Knights & Ladies of Security (L.R.A.1917B, 897, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 761)
O'Daniel v. Streeby (L.R.A.1915F, 634, 77 Wash. 414, 137 Pac. 1025)
Odenbriet v. Utheim (L.R.A.1916D, 421, — Minn. —, 154 N. W. 741)
Oelwein, Irvine v.
Ogallah Elevator Co. v. Harrison (L.R.A. 1916D, 777, 97 Kan. 289, 154 Pac. 1016)

O'Gara v. Dayton (L.R.A.1917E, 574, 175 Ky. 395, 194 S. W. 380)
O'Hara, Stettler v.
Ohio River R. Co., Briscoe Home Trustees v.
Dulin v.
Ohio Valley Electric R. Co., Perry v.
v. Scott (L.R.A.1917C, 1038, 172 Ky. 183, 189 S. W. 7)
Oil Co. v. Conner (— Okla. —). See Pulaski Oil Co. v. Conner.
O'Keefe, Re (L.R.A.1915A, 514, — Mont. —, 142 Pac. 638)
Oklahoma City, De Long v.
Oklahoma County, Hopper v.
Oklahoma F. Ins. Co. v. Fay Mercantile Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 779, — Okla. —, 153 Pac. 127)
Oklahoma Nat. L. Ins. Co. v. Norton (L.R.A. 1915E, 695, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 1138)
Oklahoma Portland Cement Co. v. Shepherd (L.R.A.1915E, 699, — Okla. —, 147 Pac. 1031)
Oklahoma R. Co. v. Thomas (L.R.A.1917E, 405, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 120)
Oklahoma State Bank, Berry v.
O. K. Transfer & S. Co. v. Neill (L.R.A. 1917A, 58, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 272)
Olcott, McCamant v.
Old, White v.
Old Colony Trust Co., State v.
Old Dominion Co., Hyams v.
Oldfield, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 1260, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 977)
Olds Co., Young Men's Christian Asso. v.
Oleon v. Rosenbloom (L.R.A.1915F, 968, 247 Pa. 250, 93 Atl. 473)
Olsen, Dern v.
Hodgeman v.
Olson v. Carlson (L.R.A.1915F, 13, 83 Wash. 415, 145 Pac. 237)
Johnson v.
Martyn v.
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 962, 126 Minn. 229, 148 N. W. 67)
Thornhill v.
Omaha, Urbach v.
Omaha & Council Bluffs Street R. Co., Gross v.
Omaha Maternity & General Hospital Asso., Broz v.
O'Meara v. Russell (L.R.A.1916E, 743, 90 Wash. 557, 156 Pac. 550)
O'Neal v. Harrison (L.R.A.1915F, 1069, 96 Kan. 339, 150 Pac. 551)
O'Neil v. Carley Heater Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 349, 218 N. Y. 414, 113 N. E. 406)
O'Neill v. Central Leather Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 276, 87 N. J. L. 552, 94 Atl. 789)
Opinion of Justices, Re (L.R.A.1917B, 1119, — Mass. —, 108 N. E. 807)
Re (L.R.A.1917D, 286, — N. H. —, 99 Atl. 999)
Opocensy v. South Omaha (L.R.A.1917E, 1170, — Neb. —, 163 N. W. 325)
Oppenheimer, Lhota v.
Orange, Buchanan v.
Ordean v. Grannis (L.R.A.1915B, 1149, 118 Minn. 117, 136 N. W. 575, 1026)
Order of the Herman Sons, Koenigstein v.
Oregon Hassam Pav. Co., Hyland v.
Oregon Short Line R. Co., Tuder v.
Orpheum Theatre & Realty Co., Russo v.
Osage County, Clark v.
Osborne, Rawleigh Medical Co. v.
Osceola Consol. Min. Co., Conradsen v.
O'Shea v. Farmers' Irrig. Dist. See State ex rel. O'Shea v. Farmers' Irrig. Dist.
Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. Railroad Commission (L.R.A.1916F, 592, 161 Wis. 122, P.U.R.1915D, 336, 152 N. W. 859)
Osteen v. South Carolina Cotton Oil Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 629, — S. C. —, 86 S. E. 202)
v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 565, 101 S. C. 532, 86 S. E. 30)
Oswego Falls Pulp & Paper Co. v. Stecher Lithographic Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1257, 215 N. Y. 98, 109 N. E. 92)
Otero De Burg v. Water Supply Co. See State ex rel. Otero De Burg v. Water Supply Co.
Otis, American Nat. Ins. Co. v.
Otis Elevator Co., Holt v.
Ott, Archibald v.
Gooding v.
Ottenwess, Rouse v.
Otterson, Tube City Min. & Mill. Co. v.
Otter Tail Power Co., Mullen v.
Ottley, Carlisle v.
Ottumwa v. Nicholson (L.R.A.1916E, 983, 161 Iowa, 473, 143 N. W. 439)
Owen, Swofford Bros. Dry Goods Co. v.
Owens, Fitzpatrick v.
Supreme Tribe of Ben Hur v.
v. Way (L.R.A.1915E, 399, 141 Ga. 796, 82 S. E. 132)
Owosso Carriage & S. Co. v. Sweet (L.R.A. 1916B, 970, — Tex. —, 179 S. W. 257)
Owsley, McMahon v.
Oxweld Acetylene Co. v. Hughes (L.R.A. 1916B, 751, 126 Md. 437, 95 Atl. 45)

P.

Pabst v. Ferch (L.R.A.1915E, 822, 126 Minn. 58, 147 N. W. 714)
Pabst Brewing Co., Flood v.
Pacholder v. Rosenheim (L.R.A.1917D, 464, 129 Md. 455, 99 Atl. 672)
Pacific Coast Casualty Co., May Creek Logging Co. v.
Salo v.
Pacific Coast Pipe Co., Sherman v.
Pacific Co. v. Burckard (90 Wash. 221). See Peerless Pacific Co. v. Burckhard.
v. Industrial Acci. Commission (— Cal. —). See Southern P. Co. v. Industrial Acci. Commission.
v. Pillsbury (170 Cal. 782). See Southern Pacific Co. v. Pillsbury.
v. Spring Valley Water Co. (173 Cal. 291). See Southern P. Co. v. Spring Valley Water Co.
Pacific Electric R. Co., Starck v.
Pacific Exp. Co., Nooney v.
Pacific Monthly Co., Putnam v.
Pacific Mut. L. Ins. Co., Algoe v.

Pacific R. & Nav. Co., Long v.
Pack v. Prudential Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 952, — Ky. —, 185 S. W. 496)
Packard, State ex rel. Linde v.
Packard Motor Car Co., Cook v.
Van Gorder v.
Packet Co. v. Agnew (132 Tenn. 265). See Memphis & A. City Packet Co. v. Agnew.
Packing Co. v. Mississippi River Power Co. (— Iowa, —). See Wissmath Packing Co. v. Mississippi River Power Co.
Packwood v. Mendota Coal & Coke Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 911, — Wash. —, 146 Pac. 163)
Padrick v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 1, 128 Minn. 228, 150 N. W. 807)
Paducah Traction Co. v. Weitlauf (L.R.A. 1917F, 353, 176 Ky. 82, 195 S. W. 99)
Pagano v. Cerri (L.R.A.1917A, 486, 93 Ohio St. 345, 112 N. E. 1037)
Page v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1916F, 438, 162 Wis. 259, 156 N. W. 137)
Paine, Hall v.
Paintsville, Bayes v.
Palisades Interstate Park, Re (L.R.A.1916C, 641, 216 N. Y. 104, 110 N. E. 260)
Palmer v. Albuquerque (L.R.A.1915A, 1106, — N. M. —, 142 Pac. 929)
v. Costello (L.R.A.1915A, 193, 41 App. D. C. 165)
v. King (L.R.A.1916D, 278, 41 App. D. C. 419)
v. Mansfield (L.R.A.1916C, 677, 222 Mass. 263, 110 N. E. 283)
v. Niagara F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 871, — N. J. Eq. —, 100 Atl. 225)
Palm Vacuum Cleaner Co. v. Bjornstad (L.R.A.1917C, 1012, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 215)
Paper Co. v. Industrial Com. (154 Wis. 105). See Nekoosa-Edwards Paper Co. v. Industrial Com.
v. Paper Co. (223 Mass. 8). See Nashua River Paper Co. v. Hammermill Paper Co.
Papineau, Carter v.
Paragould Abstract & Real Estate Co. v. Coffman (L.R.A.1915B, 1006, 100 Ark. 582, 140 S. W. 730)
Parish v. Yorkville (L.R.A.1915A, 282, 96 S. C. 24, 79 S. E. 635)
Young Men's Christian Asso. v.
Parish Bd. of School Directors, Herold v.
Park v. Powledge (L.R.A.1917C, 1001, — Ala. —, 73 So. 483)
Park City, Knoxville v.
Parke, Davis & Co., La Veck v.
Parker v. Dixon (L.R.A.1916E, 534, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 583)
Duncan v.
Griffin & Son v.
v. North America Acci. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 1174, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 88)
Polk County v.
Parker v. State (L.R.A.1916A, 1190, 132 Tenn. 327, 178 S. W. 438)
State v.
v. Treasurer and Receiver General. See Tyler v. Treasurer and Receiver General.
Parker-Harris Co. v. Tate (L.R.A.1916F, 935, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 54)
Parkerson, Hyman v.
Parker Washington Co., Regan v.
Parks v. Yost Pie Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 179, 93 Kan. 334, 144 Pac. 202)
Parlin & O. Implement Co. v. Moulden (L.R.A.1917B, 130, 142 C. C. A. 517, 228 Fed. 111)
Parman, Smith v.
Parmenter v. Troup. See State ex rel. Parmenter v. Troup.
Parrish v. Merchants & M. Sav. Bank (L.R.A.1917C, 548, — Va. —, 91 S. E. 135)
v. Parrish (L.R.A.1915A, 576, — Va. —, 82 S. E. 119)
Parsons v. Evans (L.R.A.1915D, 381, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 1122)
v. Uvalde Electric Light Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 960, 106 Tex. 212, 163 S. W. 1)
Pasquotank & N. R. S. B. Co., Prichard v.
Patents Co. v. Universal Film Mfg. Co. (243 U. S. 502). See Motion Picture Patents Co. v. Universal Film Mfg. Co.
Patterson, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915F, 541, 94 Kan. 439, 146 Pac. 1009)
v. Blatti (L.R.A.1916E, 896, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 717)
Hunter v.
Jones v.
v. Kasper (L.R.A.1915A, 1221, — Mich. —, 148 N. W. 690)
Lindsley v.
v. New Orleans, G. N. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 210, 127 La. 44, 53 So. 406)
v. Peaslee-Gaulbert Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 882, 174 Ky. 47, 191 S. W. 670)
St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
v. Wallace (L.R.A.1915E, 662, — Okla. —, 147 Pac. 1034)
Patterson Drug Co., Queen Ins. Co. v.
Paul v. Atlantic Coast Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1079, — N. C. —, 87 S. E. 66)
v. Stuckey (L.R.A.1917B, 888, — Ark. —, 189 S. W. 676)
Paving Co. v. Clausen (90 Wash. 450). See State ex rel. Washington Pav. Co. v. Clausen.
v. St. Paul (— Minn. —). See Barber Asphalt Paving Co. v. St. Paul.
Pawlak v. Hayes (L.R.A.1917A, 392, 162 Wis. 503, 156 N. W. 464)
Paxson, Re (L.R.A.1915C, 1009, 241 Pa. 452, 88 Atl. 673)
Paylor v. United States (L.R.A.1915D, 682, 42 App. D. C. 428)
Paytes v. State (L.R.A.1917C, 954, — Tenn. —, 191 S. W. 975)
Peabody v. Boston (L.R.A.1915F, 1005, 220 Mass. 376, 107 N. E. 952)
v. Calhoun. See Crawford v. Seattle R. & S. R. Co.

Peabody, H. & Co. v. Calhoun. See Crawford v. Seattle, R. & S. R. Co.
Peace, Hawksley v.
Peacher Mill Co., Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co. v.
Pearce, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
v. Commercial Teleph. & Teleg. Co. See People ex rel. Pearce v. Commercial Teleph. & Teleg. Co.
Pearson v. Great Southern Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1247, 134 La. 117, 63 So. 759)
Riley v.
Pease, Bills v.
Peaslee-Gaulbert Co., Patterson v.
Peats Co., Hammett Co. v.
Peck, State v.
Pecos Valley & N. E. R. Co., Price v.
Peek v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 835, — Mont. —, 152 Pac. 421)
Peeler v. Railroad Co. See People ex rel. Peeler v. Chicago & E. I. R. Co.
Peerless Pacific Co. v. Burckhard (L.R.A. 1917C, 353, 90 Wash. 221, 155 Pac. 1037)
Peet v. Mills (L.R.A.1916A, 358, 76 Wash. 437, 136 Pac. 685)
Pell, Hoskins v.
Penas v. Cherveny (L.R.A.1917E, 655, 135 Minn. 427, 161 N. W. 150)
Pendar v. H. & B. American Mach. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 428, 35 R. I. 321, 87 Atl. 1)
Pengilley, Kansas City v.
Peninsula Produce Exchange, New York, P. & N. R. Co. v.
Penn v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 668, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 164 Pac. 992)
Pennington v. Fourth Nat. Bank (L.R.A. 1917F, 1159, 243 U. S. 269, 61 L. ed. 713, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 282)
Pennsylvania Co., Darbrinsky v.
Pennsylvania R. Co., Hall v.
Hench v.
Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony v.
Soriero v.
Standard Combed Thread Co. v.
v. Titus (L.R.A.1916E, 1127, 216 N. Y. 17, 109 N. E. 857.
Penson v. Inland Empire Paper Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 15, 73 Wash. 338, 132 Pac. 39)
People, Aalholm v.
v. Brazee (L.R.A.1916E, 1146, 183 Mich. 259, 149 N. W. 1053)
ex rel. Webb v. California Safe Deposit & T. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 299, — Cal. —, 141 Pac. 1181)
ex rel. Fursman v. Chicago (L.R.A. 1917E, 1069, 278 Ill. 318, 116 N. E. 158)
ex rel. Peeler v. Chicago & E. I. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 486, 262 Ill. 492, 104 N. E. 831)
v. Clair (L.R.A.1917F, 766, 221 N. Y. 108, 116 N. E. 868)
v. Cole (L.R.A.1917C, 816, 219 N. Y. 98, 113 N. E. 790)
ex rel. Pearce v. Commercial Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 704, 277 Ill. 265, 115 N. E. 379)
People v. Crane (L.R.A.1916D, 550, 214 N. Y. 154, 108 N. E. 427)
Damas v.
v. De Martini (L.R.A.1915F, 601, 213 N. Y. 203, 107 N. E. 501)
use of Boulder, De Weese v.
v. Duffy (L.R.A.1915B, 103, 212 N. Y. 57, 105 N. E. 839)
on Complaint of Pugliese v. Ekerold (L.R.A.1915D, 223, 211 N. Y. 386, 105 N. E. 670)
ex rel. Busching v. Ericsson (L.R.A. 1915D, 607, 263 Ill. 368, 105 N. E. 315)
ex rel. Mather v. Field & Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 937, 266 Ill. 609, 107 N. E. 864)
ex rel. Gaskill v. Forest Home Cemetery Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 946, 258 Ill. 36, 101 N. E. 219)
v. Forte (L.R.A.1916B, 924, 269 Ill. 505, 110 N. E. 47)
v. Griswold (L.R.A.1915D, 538, 213 N. Y. 92, 106 N. E. 929)
v. Grunland (L.R.A.1915E, 314, — Mich. —, 153 N. W. 4)
v. Grutz (L.R.A.1915D, 229, 212 N. Y. 72, 105 N. E. 843)
v. Guiton (L.R.A.1915A, 757, 210 N. Y. 1, 103 N. E. 773)
v. Kane (L.R.A.1915F, 607, 213 N. Y. 260, 107 N. E. 655)
Kenneally v.
v. Lay (L.R.A.1917B, 608, — Mich. —, 159 N. W. 299)
v. McClintic (L.R.A.1917C, 52, — Mich. —, 160 N. W. 461)
v. Mendelson (L.R.A.1915C, 627, 264 Ill. 453, 106 N. E. 249)
v. Miller (L.R.A.1917E, 797, 278 Ill. 490, 116 N. E. 131)
v. Mueller (L.R.A.1915B, 788, — Cal. —, 143 Pac. 748)
v. Perenchio (L.R.A.1915A, 901, — Mich. —, 148 N. W. 205)
Perry v.
ex rel. Dibelka v. Reinberg (L.R.A. 1915E, 401, 263 Ill. 536, 105 N. E. 715)
Ryan v.
v. Schmidt (L.R.A.1916D, 519, 216 N. Y. 324, 110 N. E. 945)
v. Shaw (L.R.A.1915E, 87, 259 Ill. 544, 102 N. E. 1031)
v. Shilitano (L.R.A.1916F, 1044, 218 N. Y. 161, 112 N. E. 733)
ex rel. Thrasher v. Smith (L.R.A.1917B, 1075, 275 Ill. 256, 114 N. E. 31)
ex rel. Empire State Dairy Co. v. Sohmer (L.R.A.1917A, 48, 218 N. Y. 199, 112 N. E. 755)
ex rel. Harlem River & P. C. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1222, 215 N. Y. 507, 109 N. E. 569)
ex rel. New York, O. & W. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1225, 215 N. Y. 434, 109 N. E. 547)
v. Thompson (L.R.A.1915D, 236, 212 N. Y. 249, 106 N. E. 78)

People v. Toland (L.R.A.1916E, 336, 217 N. Y. 187, 111 N. E. 760)
v. Union Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 450, 255 Ill. 168, 99 N. E. 377)
v. Weiner (L.R.A.1916C, 775, — Ill. —, 110 N. E. 870)
People's Bank v. Insurance Co. of North America (L.R.A.1917D, 868, — Ga. —, 91 S. E. 684)
Moreland v.
People's Coal & Ice Co. v. District Court. See State ex rel. People's Coal & Ice Co. v. District Court.
People's Furniture Co., Lehmann v.
People's Land & Mfg. Co. v. Beyer (L.R.A. 1916B, 813, — Wis. —, 154 N. W. 382)
People's Nat. Bank, Edison Electric Illuminating Co. v.
People's Trust Co. v. Smith (L.R.A.1916B, 840, 215 N. Y. 488, 109 N. E. 561)
Peppard, Maryland Casualty Co. v.
Percival, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 1264, 139 La. 938, 72 So. 467)
Percival-Porter Co., Cramblitt v.
Pere Marquette R. Co., Murphy v.
Perenchio, People v.
Perkins v. Brown (L.R.A.1915F, 723, — Tenn. —, 177 S. W. 1158)
v. Galloway (L.R.A.1916E, 1190, — Ala. —, 69 So. 875)
v. Perkins (L.R.A.1917B, 1028, — Mass. —, 113 N. E. 841)
State v.
Perley v. Cambridge (L.R.A.1915E, 432, 220 Mass. 507, 108 N. E. 494)
Perotti, Bogni v.
Perry v. Ohio Valley Electric R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 962, 72 W. Va. 282, 78 S. E. 692)
v. People (L.R.A.1917D, 921, — Colo. —, 163 Pac. 844)
v. Rochester Lime Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1058, 219 N. Y. 60, 113 N. E. 529)
v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 478, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 156)
v. Young (L.R.A.1917B, 385, 133 Tenn. 522, 182 S. W. 577)
Persons v. Valley City (L.R.A.1916D, 1079, 26 N. D. 342, 144 N. W. 675)
Petello v. Teutonia F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 812, 89 Conn. 175, 93 Atl. 137)
Petersburg Fire Brick & Tile Co. v. American Clay Mach. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 536, 89 Ohio St. 365, 106 N. E. 33)
Peterson, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 469, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 66)
v. United Workmen (L.R.A.1916F, 751, 36 S. D. 539, 156 N. W. 70)
Pettit v. Probate Court. See State ex rel. Pettit v. Probate Court.
Pfaelzer, Devine v.
Pfanschmidt, Wall v.
Pfarr v. Standard Oil Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 336, — Iowa, —, 146 N. W. 851)
Pfrimmer, Wright v.
Phelan v. Lacey (L.R.A.1916B. 786, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 1070)
Philadelphia, Howard v.
Philadelphia & R. Coal & I. Co., Bagdon v.
Philadelphia, B. & W. R. Co. v. Tucker (L.R.A.1915C, 39, 35 App. D. C. 123)
Vermillion v.
Philadelphia Rapid Transit Co., Frega v.
Philips, Lambert v.
Phillips v. Colvin (L.R.A.1915E, 875, — Ark. —, 169 S. W. 316)
v. Gillis (L.R.A.1917A, 680, 98 Kan. 383, 158 Pac. 23)
v. Joy Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 690, 114 Me. 403, 96 Atl. 727)
United Railways & E. Co. v.
v. Western U. Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 489, — Mo. —, 195 S. W. 711)
Phœnix Assur. Co. v. Eppstein (L.R.A.1917F, 540, — Fla. —, 75 So. 537)
Phœnix Ins. Co. v. Banks (L.R.A.1915A, 860, — Ark. —, 169 S. W. 233)
Physicians' Hospital Asso., O'Brien v.
Piedmont Trust Co., Woodruff v.
Pierce, Attorney General ex rel. Burrill v.
v. Boyer-Van Kuran Lumber & C. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 970, — Neb. —, 156 N. W. 509)
Calkins v.
Piercy v. Johnson City (L.R.A.1915F, 1029, 130 Tenn. 231, 169 S. W. 765)
Pilcher v. Pilcher (L.R.A.1915D, 902, — Va. —, 84 S. E. 667)
Pillsbury, Coronado Beach Co. v.
Great Western Power Co. v.
Kruse v.
North Alaska Salmon Co. v.
Southern Pacific Co. v.
Pilot Mound Twp., Koloen v.
Pingree, Escamilla v.
Pingree Nat. Bank, Lewis v.
Pinney & Boyle Co. v. Los Angeles Gas & Electric Corp. (L.R.A.1915C, 282, — Cal. —, 141 Pac. 620)
Pinson v. Booten (— W. Va. —). See Booten v. Pinson.
Booten v.
v. Young (L.R.A.1917F, 621, 100 Kan. 452, 164 Pac. 1102)
Pioneer Min. Co. v. Tyberg (L.R.A.1915B, 442, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 501)
Pitcher v. Standish (L.R.A.1917A, 105, 90 Conn. 601, 98 Atl. 93)
v. Wolcott School Asso. (L.R.A.1917E, 1095, — Colo. —, 165 Pac. 608)
Pittmans & D. Co., Theisen v.
Pitts v. Pitts (L.R.A.1917E, 1172, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 105)
Pittsburg, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Kinney (L.R.A.1917D, 641, — Ohio St. —, 115 N. E. 505)
v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 458, 180 Ind. 245, 102 N. E. 25)
Pittsburgh, Iron City Automobile Co. v.
Planck, Farmers' Loan & T. Co. v.
Plummer, Industrial Sav. & Loan Co. v.
Plunkett, Car v.
Delaney v.
Green v.
Hett v.
Poccardi v. Public Service Com. (L.R.A. 1916A, 299, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 242)
Pocock, Mackall v.
Poetker, United States Fidelity & G. Co. v.

Poindexter, Hill v.
Pointer v. Mountain Railway Constr. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 1091, — Mo. —, 189 S. W. 805)
Point Pleasant, Cheesebrew v.
Polk, Broom & Son v.
Polk County v. Parker (L.R.A.1917B, 1176, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 320)
Pollard, State v.
Pomeroy v. Rutherford (L.R.A.1916B, 1291, 80 Wash. 43, 141 Pac. 178)
Pond v. Harrison (L.R.A.1916B, 1264, 96 Kan. 542, 152 Pac. 655)
Poole v. Camden (L.R.A.1917E, 988, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 454)
Freeman v.
Kennedy v.
Pooler v. Sargent Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1125, — Me. —, 94 Atl. 754)
Pope, Central Georgia Power Co. v.
Futoransky v.
v. New Haven (L.R.A.1917B, 1239, — Conn. —, 99 Atl. 51)
Poplar Bluff, Hays v.
Porizky v. Corless. See Saville v. Corless.
Portland, Baggage & Omnibus Transfer Co. v.
Reiff v.
v. Western U. Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 260, — Or. —, 146 Pac. 148)
Portland Gas & C. Co., Ætna L. Ins. Co. v.
v. Giebisch (L.R.A.1917E, 1092, — Or. —, 165 Pac. 1004)
Portland Sav. Bank, Walker v.
Port of Seattle v. Superior Court (— Wash. —). See State ex rel. Port of Seattle v. Superior Court.
Postal Teleg.-Cable Co., Corcoran v.
Gardner v.
Poteet, Raleigh County Bank v.
Potter, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 637, 249 Pa. 158, 94 Atl. 465)
Zielinski v.
Potts v. Crudup (L.R.A.1916B, 672, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 170)
Powe, State v.
Powell v. Berry (L.R.A.1917A, 306, 145 Ga. 696, 89 S. E. 753)
Com. ex rel. Mother's Assistance Fund v.
Power Co. v. Pillsbury (— Cal. —). See Great Western Power Co. v. Pillsbury.
v. Pope (141 Ga. 186). See Central Georgia Power Co. v. Pope.
Powers v. Cook (L.R.A.1915F, 766, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 1121)
v. Journeymen Bricklayers' Union No. 3 (L.R.A.1915E, 1006, 130 Tenn. 643, 172 S. W. 284)
Powledge, Park v.
Pratt, Birmingham R., Light & Power Co. v.
Consolidation Coal Co. v.
Prentiss v. Dittmer (L.R.A.1917B, 191, 93 Ohio St. 314, 112 N. E. 1021)
Prest-O-Lite Co. v. Heiden (L.R.A.1915F, 945, 219 Fed. 845)
Preston v. Moore (L.R.A.1916C, 578, — Tenn. —, 180 S. W. 320)
Prevulsky, Maddy v.
Price, Re (L.R.A.1917E, 544, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 454)
Price v. Goldsboro Twp. (L.R.A.1917A, 992, — N. C. —, 89 S. E. 1066)
v. Gunn (L.R.A.1915C, 158, — Ark. —, 170 S. W. 247)
v. Pecos Valley & N. E. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 827, 15 N. M. 348, 110 Pac. 565)
v. Salisbury (L.R.A.1917D, 520, 41 Okla. 416, 138 Pac. 1024)
v. United States (L.R.A.1915D, 1070, 132 C. C. A. 1, 218 Fed. 149)
Prichard v. Freeland Oil Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 1186, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 945)
v. Pasquotank & N. R. S. B. Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 961, — N. C. —, 86 S. E. 171)
Prince, State v.
Prineville, Booth v.
Pritchard, Coons v.
Probate Ct., People ex rel. Graff v.
State ex rel. Minnesota Loan & T. Co. v.
State ex rel. Pettit v.
Produce Co. v. Pulley (— Utah, —). See Hughes Produce Co. v. Pulley.
v. Schreiner (— Okla. —). See Farmers' Produce Co. v. Schreiner.
Producers' Oil Co., Nabors v.
Progressive Wall Paper Corp., Re (L.R.A. 1916E, 563, 29 Fed. 489)
Proutt, Walton v.
Provident Sav. L. Assur. Soc. v. Kentucky (L.R.A.1916C, 572, 239 U. S. 103, 60 L. ed. 167, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 34)
Prudential Casualty Co., Pack v.
Prudential Coal Co., State v.
Prudential Ins. Co., Suravitz v.
Pruitt, Hinkle & Edelen v.
Prussian Nat. Ins. Co. v. Lawrence (L.R.A. 1915E, 489, 221 Fed. 931)
Public Service Com., Benwood v.
Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v.
De Constantin v.
Poccardi v.
Rose v.
Woodburn v.
Public Service Corp., Ballantine & Sons v.
Public Service Gas Co. v. Public Utility Commission (L.R.A.1917B, 930, — N. J. —, P.U.R.1915E, 251, 94 Atl. 634)
Public Service R. Co., Miller v.
Public Utilities Commission, Federal Min. & Smelting Co. v.
Murray v.
Shafor v.
Public Utility Commission, Public Service Gas Co. v.
Publishing Co., Re (240 Fed. 849). See Independent Pub. Co.
v. Johnson Realty Co. (— W. Va. —). See Welch Pub. Co. v. Johnson Realty Co.
v. McNichols (— Mo. —). See Pulitzer Pub. Co. v. McNichols.
Pueblo v. Lukens (L.R.A.1917E, 699, — Colo. —, 164 Pac. 1164)
Puffer, Merton v.
Puget Sound Traction, Light, & Power Co., Rice v.
Stotts v.

Pugh v. Crawford (L.R.A.1917F, 345, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 892)
Pulaski Oil Co. v. Conner (L.R.A.1917C, 1190, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 464)
Pulitzer Pub. Co. v. McNichols (L.R.A.1916C, 1148, — Mo. —, 181 S. W. 1)
Pulley, Hughes Produce Co. v.
Pullman, Hoyt v.
Pullman Co., Armstrong v.
Pulp & Paper Co. v. Lithographic Co. (215 N. Y. 98). See Oswego Falls Pulp & Paper Co. v. Stecher Lithographic Co.
Puritan Cordage Mills, Samson Cordage Works v.
Puritan Trust Co., Allen v.
Purity Water Co., Wagner v.
Purvis v. Shuman (L.R.A.1917A, 121, 273 Ill. 286, 112 N. E. 679)
Putnam, McDaniel v.
v. Pacific Monthly Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 782, 68 Or. 54, 136 Pac. 835)
Trefry v.
Puyliese v. Ekerold. See People on Complaint of Puyliese v. Ekerold.
Pybus v. Smith (L.R.A.1915A, 285, — Wash. —, 141 Pac. 203)

Q.

Quaker Realty Co. v. Starkey (L.R.A.1915D, 176, 136 La. 28, 66 So. 386)
Queen Ins. Co. v. Patterson Drug Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 1091, — Fla. —, 74 So. 807)
Queensborough Land Co. v. Cazeaux (L.R.A. 1916B, 1201, 136 La. 724, 67 So. 641)
Quereau Co., Shultz v.
Talcott v.
Quilling, Desha Bank & T. Co. v.
Quincy Mut. F. Ins. Co. v. International Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 725, 217 Mass. 370, 104 N. E. 845)

R.

Radley v. Le Ray Paper Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1199, 214 N. Y. 32, 108 N. E. 86)
Radney v. Ashland (L.R.A.1917E, 366, — Ala. —, 75 So. 25)
Rae, Hill v.
Ragan, Sanders v.
Raich, Truax v.
Railroad Commission v. Alabama G. S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 98, 185 Ala. 354, 64 So. 13)
v. Illinois C. R. Co. (— Miss. —). See Mississippi R. Com. v. Illinois C. R. Co.
Louisville & N. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 902, 140 Ga. 817, 80 S. E. 327)
Milwaukee Electric R. & Light Co. v.
Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v.
Wisconsin Teleph. Co. v.
Railroad Co. v. Allen (— Fla. —). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Allen.
v. Ashley (169 Ky. 330). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Ashley.
v. Ashton-Whyte-Skillicorn Co. (— Utah, —). See Denver & R. G. R. Co. v. Ashton-Whyte-Skillicorn Co.
Railroad Co. v. Bell (— Okla. —). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Bell.
v. Bombolis (241 U. S. 211). See Minneapolis & St. L. R. Co. v. Bombolis.
v. Buddendorff (— Miss. —). See Gulf & Ship Island R. Co. v. Buddendorff.
v. Buffalo (218 N. Y. 259). See New York C. & H. R. R. Co. v. Buffalo.
v. Chatman (244 U. S. 276). See Norfolk S. R. Co. v. Chatman.
v. Cole (— Okla. —). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Cole.
v. Comley (173 Ky. 469). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Comley.
v. Commonwealth (171 Ky. 355). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Commonwealth.
v. Cooper (164 Ky. 489). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Cooper.
v. Coronas (230 Fed. 545). See American R. Co. v. Coronas.
v. Crawford (— Miss. —). See Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. v. Crawford.
v. Creal (— Ky. —). See Kentucky Highlands R. Co. v. Creal.
v. Dougherty (— Ky.—). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Dougherty.
v. Doyle (— Colo. —). See Denver & R. G. R. Co. v. Doyle.
v. Dreyfus (42 Okla. 401). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Dreyfus.
v. Electric Co. (219 Mass. 85). See New York, C. & H. R. R. Co. v. Central Massachusetts Electric Co.
v. Fitts (40 Okla. 685). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Fitts.
v. Fulgham (181 Fed. 91). See Midland Valley R. Co. v. Fulgham.
v. Gaddie (162 Ky. 205). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Gaddie.
v. Gelvin (238 Fed. 14). See Chicago, B. & Q. R. Co. v. Gelvin.
v. George (233 U. S. 354). See Tennessee C. I. & R. Co. v. George.
v. Goode (42 Okla. 784). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Goode.
v. Grace (— Wyo. —). See Union P. R. Co. v. Grace.
v. Greenwald (104 Miss. 417). See Mobile & O. R. Co. v. Greenwald.
v. Hawkins (— Miss. —). See Illinois C. R. Co. v. Hawkins.
v. Hinds (134 Tenn. 293). See Lewisburg & N. R. Co. v. Hinds.
v. Holcombe (— Okla. —). See Ft. Smith & W. R. Co. v. Holcombe.
v. Hooker (233 U. S. 97). See Boston & M. R. Co. v. Hooker.
v. Johnson (168 Ky. 351). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Johnson.
v. Kane (124 Md. 231). See Baltimore & O. R. Co. v. Kane.
v. Kitchens (142 Ga. 677). See Columbus R. Co. v. Kitchens.
v. Kraft (156 Ky. 66). See Louisville & I. R. Co. v. Kraft.
v. Lawson (161 Ky. 39). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Lawson.
v. Lumber Co. (134 La. 788). See Louisiana & N. W. R. Co. v. Athens Lumber Co.

Railroad Co. v. McWilliams (— Miss. —). See Mississippi Central R. Co. v. McWilliams.
v. Manufacturing Co. (166 N. C. 168). See Raleigh, C. & S. R. Co. v. Mecklenburg Mfg. Co.
v. Marlin (135 Tenn. 435). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Marlin.
v. Maxwell (237 U. S. 94). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Maxwell.
v. Moody (— Ala. —). See Tennessee Coal, I. & R. Co. v. Moody.
v. Newsome (— Ga. —). See Columbus R. Co. v. Newsome.
v. Peninsula Produce Exchange (240 U. S. 34). See New York, P. & N. R. Co. v. Peninsula Produce Exchange.
v. Rogers (162 Ky. 535). See Illinois C. R. Co. v. Rogers.
v. Sanderson (175 Ky. 11). See Illinois C. R. Co. v. Sanderson.
v. Sanford (— Okla. —). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Sanford.
v. Scott (— Miss. —). See Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. v. Scott.
v. Seran (— Okla.—). See Fort Smith & W. R. Co. v. Seran.
v. State (238 U. S. 491). See Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v. State.
v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. (215 N. Y. 507). See People ex rel. Harlem River & P. C. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs.
v. Steinberg (— Ohio St. —). See Erie R. Co. v. Steinberg.
v. Stephenson (43 Okla. 676). See St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Stephenson.
v. Surety Co. (113 Me. 465). See Maine C. R. Co. v. National Surety Co.
v. Telephone Co. (163 Ky. 415). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Russellville Home Teleph. Co.
v. Titus (216 N. Y. 17). See Pennsylvania R. Co. v. Titus.
v. Toomer (— Okla. —). See Midland Valley R. Co. v. Toomer.
v. Traction Co. (— Miss. —). See Mississippi C. R. Co. v. Hattiesburg Traction Co.
v. Trust Co. (123 C. C. A. 72). See Havana C. R. Co. v. Central Trust Co.
v. Trust Co. (198 N. Y. 422). See Havana C. R. Co. v. Knickerbocker Trust Co.
v. Tucker (35 App. D. C. 123). See Philadelphia, B. & W. R. Co. v. Tucker.
v. United States (127 C. C. A. 61). See Spokane & I. E. R. Co. v. United States.
v. Vizvari (126 C. C. A. 632). See New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v. Vizvari.
v. Welshman (229 Fed. 82). See Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. v. Welshman.
v. White (243 U. S. 188). See New York C. R. Co. v. White.
v. Whitley (237 U. S. 487). See Spokane & I. E. R. Co. v. Whitley.
Railroad Co. v. Williams (165 Ky. 386). See Louisville & N. R. Co. v. Williams.
v. Young (118 C. C. A. 465). See Central R. Co. v. Young.
Railway & Electric Co. v. Leader Co. (125 Ark. 418). See Little Rock R. & E. Co. v. Leader Co.
Railway & Light Co. v. Railroad Com. (153 Wis. 592). See Milwaukee Electric R. & Light Co. v. Railroad Com.
v. Vangilder (132 Tenn. 487). See Knoxville R. & Light Co. v. Vangilder.
Railway & Nav. Co. v. Baton Rouge Brickyard (136 La. 833). See Louisiana R. & Nav. Co. v. Baton Rouge Brickyard.
Railway Co. v. Arey (— Tex. —). See St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Arey.
v. Ashinger (— Okla. —). See Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Ashinger.
v. Austin (— Okla. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Austin.
v. Bailey (— Ga. —). See Southern R. Co. v. Bailey.
v. Bates (— Ala. —). See Southern R. Co. v. Bates.
v. Bellamy (113 Ark. 384). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Bellamy.
v. Blackshear (— Tex. —). See Trinity & B. V. R. Co. v. Blackshear.
v. Blackwell (244 U. S. 310). See Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v. Blackwell.
v. Bradshaw (37 Okla. 317). See Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Bradshaw.
v. Buckhannon River Coal & Coke Co. (— W. Va. —). See Coal & Coke R. Co. v. Buckhannon River Coal & Coke Co.
v. Cantrell (— Okla. —). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Cantrell.
v. Capital Trust Co. (242 U. S. 144). See Great Northern R. Co. v. Capital Trust Co.
v. Clark (235 U. S. 669). See Arizona & N. M. R. Co. v. Clark.
v. Covington (235 U. S. 537). See South Covington & C. Street R. Co. v. Covington.
v. Craft (115 Ark. 483). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Craft.
v. De Vore (43 Okla. 534). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. De Vore.
v. Dott (161 Ky. 759). See Louisville R. Co. v. Dott.
v. Eastham (— Ky. —). See Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v. Eastham.
v. Ellis (— Okla. —). See Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Ellis.
v. Fidelity & D. Co. (— Minn. —). See Duluth Street R. Co. v. Fidelity & D. Co.
v. Friend (159 Ky. 778). See Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v. Friend.
v. Fugatt (— Okla. —). See Kansas City, M. & O. R. Co. v. Fugatt.
v. Galvin (— Okla. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Galvin.

Railway Co. v. Gosnell (— S. C. —). See Charleston & W. C. R. Co. v. Gosnell.
v. Griffin (106 Tex. 477). See St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Griffin.
v. Harman (— C. C. A. —). See Great Northern R. Co. v. Harman.
v. Harris (234 U. S. 412). See Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. v. Harris.
v. Hatchett (174 Ky. 463). See Southern R. Co. v. Hatchett.
v. Horton (233 U. S. 492). See Seaboard A. L. R. Co. v. Horton.
v. Hubble (140 Ga. 368). See Nashville, C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Hubble.
v. Humphreys (107 Ark. 330). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Humphreys.
v. Industrial Board (273 Ill. 528). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Industrial Board.
v. Jackson (— Ark. —). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Jackson.
v. Kelly (241 U. S. 485). See Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v. Kelly.
v. Kendall (— Ark. —). See St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Kendall.
v. Kinney (— Ohio St. —). See Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Kinney.
v. McNabb (— Tenn. —). See Southern R. Co. v. McNabb.
v. Mason (169 Ky. 699). See Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v. Mason.
v. Matukas (— Okla. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Matukas.
v. Medley (— Okla. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Medley.
v. Miller Levee District (125 C. C. A. 88). See St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Miller Levee District.
v. Morton County (32 N. D. 627). See Northern Pacific R. Co. v. Morton County.
v. Mullin (— Fla. —). See Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v. Mullin.
v. Patterson (— Ark. —). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Patterson.
v. Pearce (— Ark. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Pearce.
v. Public Service Commission. (75 W. Va. 100). See Chesapeake & O. R. Co. v. Public Service Commission.
v. Rankin (241 U. S. 319). See Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v. Rankin.
v. Rapid Transit Co. (— Tenn. —). See Memphis Street R. Co. v. Rapid Transit Co.
v. Richland County (— N. D. —). See Northern P. R. Co. v. Richland County.
v. Richter (20 N. M. 278). See Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Richter.
v. Roddy (132 Tenn. 568). See Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v. Roddy.
v. Schuler (— Ind. —). See Cleveland, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. Schuler.
v. Scott (172 Ky. 183). See Ohio Valley Electric R. Co. v. Scott.
Railway Co. v. Shewalter (128 Tenn. 363). See Carolina, C. & O. R. Co. v. Shewalter.
v. Sproul (99 Kan. 608). See Missouri P. R. Co. v. Sproul.
v. Stannard (99 Kan. 720). See Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Stannard.
v. State (— Okla. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. State.
v. State (180 Ind. 245). See Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v. State.
v. State (— Tenn. —). See Southern R. Co. v. State.
v. State ex rel. McCue (236 U. S. 585). See Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. v. McCue.
v. State ex rel. McCue (236 U. S. 585). See Northern P. R. Co. v. State ex rel. McCue.
v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs. (215 N. Y. 434). See People ex rel. New York, O. & W. R. Co. v. State Bd. of Tax Comrs.
v. Steel (— Ark. —). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Steel.
v. Stone (34 Okla. 364). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Stone.
v. Stratton (131 Tenn. 620). See Memphis Street R. Co. v. Stratton.
v. Tackitt (167 Ky. 756). See Sandy Valley & E. R. Co. v. Tackitt.
v. Tapley (— Ga. —). See Georgia & F. R. Co. v. Tapley.
v. Telegraph Co. (230 Fed. 347). See Northern Pacific R. Co. v. North American Teleg. Co.
v. Thomas (— Okla. —). See Oklahoma R. Co. v. Thomas.
v. Tukey (— Ark. —). See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Tukey.
v. United States (129 C. C. A. 514). See Northern P. R. Co. v. United States.
v. United States (— C. C. A. —). See Great Northern R. Co. v. United States.
v. Vaughan (118 Va. 692). See Southern R. Co. v. Vaughan.
v. Vosburg (238 U. S. 56). See Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v. Vosburg.
v. Watkins (— Ark. —). See Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v. Watkins.
v. Way (— S. D. —). See Minnesota, D. & P. R. Co. v. Way.
v. Wooden Ware Co. (159 Wis. 130). See Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. v. Menasha Wooden Ware Co.
Railway, Light, & Power Co. v. Pratt (— Ala. —). See Birmingham R., Light & Power Co. v. Pratt.
Railway Mail Asso. v. Dent (L.R.A.1915A, 314, — C. C. A. —, 213 Fed. 981)
Railways & Electric Co. v. Phillips (— Md. —). See United Railways & E. Co. v. Phillips.
Rainey v. Grace & Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1149, 132 C. C. A. 509, 216 Fed. 449)
Rainier v. Masters (L.R.A.1916E, 1175, — Or. —, 154 Pac. 426)

Rains v. Weiler (L.R.A.1917F, 571, — Kan. —, 166 Pac. 235)
Raleigh, C. & S. R. Co. v. Mecklenburg Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1079, 166 N. C. 168, 82 S. E. 5)
Raleigh Coal & Coke Co., Humphreys v.
Raleigh County Bank v. Poteet (L.R.A. 1915B, 928, — W. Va. —, 82 S. E. 332)
Rall Grain Co. v. Missouri P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 429, 94 Kan. 446, 146 Pac. 1180)
Ramlow v. Moon Lake Ice Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 955, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 1027)
Rammage v. Kendall (L.R.A.1916C, 1295, — Ky. —, 181 S. W. 631)
Rampon v. Washington Water Power Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 998, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 514)
Ramsey, Milwaukee Mechanics' Ins. Co. v.
Ramstad v. Carr (L.R.A.1916B, 1160, 31 N. D. 504, 154 N. W. 195)
Randall, Turner v.
Rankin, Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v.
Ransom v. New York, C. & St. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 704, — Ohio St. —, 112 N. E. 586)
Van Ness v.
v. Wickstrom (L.R.A.1916A, 588, 84 Wash. 419, 146 Pac. 1041)
Rapid Transit Co., Memphis Street R. Co. v.
Rasmusson v. Dubuque F. & M. Ins. Co. See Rasmusson v. North Coast F. Ins. Co.
v. North Coast F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 1179, — Wash. —, 145 Pac. 610)
Raspberry, Market Nat. Bank v.
Rast v. Van Deman & L. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 421, 240 U. S. 342, 60 L. ed. 679, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 370)
Ratchford v. Cayuga County Cold Storage & W. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 615, 217 N. Y. 565, 112 N. E. 447)
Ratcliffe, Re (L.R.A.1917C, 188, 139 La. 996, 72 So. 713)
Rathman v. New Amsterdam Casualty Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 980, — Mich. —, 152 N. W. 983)
Rathskeller Co., United Iron Works v.
Raub v. Lehigh Valley R. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 838, — N. J. —, 94 Atl. 567)
Rawleigh Medical Co. v. Osborne (L.R.A. 1917B, 803, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 566)
Stewart v.
Rawson, Rusmisell v.
Ruth v.
Ray v. Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 1046, 96 Kan. 8, 149 Pac. 397)
Rayburn, State v.
Raymond v. Leishman (L.R.A.1915A, 400, 243 Pa. 64, 89 Atl. 791)
Raymond Light & W. Co., Raymond Lumber Co. v.
Raymond Lumber Co. v. Raymond Light & W. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 574, 92 Wash. 330, P.U.R.1916F, 437, 159 Pac. 133)
Rayner v. Sligh Furniture Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 22, 180 Mich. 168, 146 N. W. 665)
Reader v. Farriss (L.R.A.1916D, 672, — Okla. —, 153 Pac. 678)
Realty Co. v. Schinasi (215 N. Y. 495). See Acme Realty Co. v. Schinasi.
v. Starkey (136 La. 28). See Quaker Realty Co. v. Starkey.
Rebillard v. Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 953, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 503)
Record v. Ellis (L.R.A.1916E, 654, 97 Kan. 754, 156 Pac. 712)
Redick, Homan v.
Reed, Anderson v.
Smith v.
Reese v. Abeles (L.R.A.1917E, 747, 100 Kan. 518, 164 Pac. 1080)
Northup v.
Reeve v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 37, — Wash. —, 144 Pac. 63)
Reeves, Chatfield Co. v.
Reeves & Co. v. Russell (L.R.A.1915D, 1149, 28 N. D. 265, 148 N. W. 654)
Refining Co. v. Hayne (138 La. 555). See Gulf Refining Co. v. Hayne.
v. Lathrop (— Okla. —). See Colonial Refining Co. v. Lathrop.
Reformed Protestant Dutch Church v. Madison Ave. Bldg. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 651, 214 N. Y. 268, 108 N. E. 444)
Regan v. Parker Washington Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 810, 123 C. C. A. 648, 205 Fed. 692)
Rehmel v. Board of Supervisors (L.R.A. 1916B, 897, — Iowa, —, 154 N. W. 596)
Reib, Grigsby v.
Reid, Re (L.R.A.1916F, 394, — App. D. C. —)
Reiff v. Armour & Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 1201, 79 Wash. 48, 139 Pac. 633)
Bausbach v.
v. Portland (L.R.A.1915D, 772, 71 Or. 421, 141 Pac. 167, 142 Pac. 827)
Reilly v. Connable (L.R.A.1916A, 954, 214 N. Y. 586, 108 N. E. 853)
Reinberg, People ex rel. Dibelka v.
Reineke, State v.
Reithel, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 304, 222 Mass. 163, 109 N. E. 951)
Reliable Mut. Hail Ins. Co. v. Rogers (L.R.A. 1917B, 350, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 914)
Removich v. Bambrick Bros. Construction Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 233, 264 Mo. 43, 173 S. W. 686)
Render v. Lillard (L.R.A.1917B, 1061, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 705)
Renschler v. State ex rel. Hogan (L.R.A. 1915D, 501, — Ohio St. —, 107 N. E. 758)
Republic Iron & Steel Co. v. Self (L.R.A. 1915F, 516, — Ala. —, 68 So. 328)
Ressell v. McKenna. See Hamilton v. McKenna.
Reutkemeier v. Nolte (L.R.A.1917D, 273, — Iowa, —, 161 N. W. 290)
Revelle, Cox v.
Reynolds v. Day (L.R.A.1916A, 432, 79 Wash. 499, 140 Pac. 681)

Reynolds v. Garber-Buick Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 362, — Mich. —, 149 N. W. 985)
v. Sevier (L.R.A.1915E, 593, 165 Ky. 158, 176 S. W. 961)
Rhad v. Duquesne Light Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 864, 255 Pa. 409, 100 Atl. 262)
Rhode Island Co., Campopiano v.
Gagnon v.
Greene v.
Lyon v.
Rhodes Bros. Co. v. Musicians' Protective Union, Local No. 198 (L.R.A.1915E, 1037, — R. I. —, 92 Atl. 641)
Rice v. Harrington (L.R.A.1916E, 356, — R. I. —, 94 Atl. 736)
v. Klette (L.R.A.1917B, 45, 149 Ky. 787, 149 S. W. 1019)
v. Puget Sound Traction, Light & Power Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 797, — Wash. —, 141 Pac. 191)
Richards v. District School Bd. (L.R.A. 1916C, 789, — Or. —, 153 Pac. 482)
Rowe v.
v. Washington Terminal Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 887, 233 U. S. 546, 58 L. ed. 1088, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 654)
v. Whisman (36 S. D. 260). See State ex rel. Richards v. Whisman.
Richardson, Holman v.
Shaeffer v.
State v.
Richland County, Northern P. R. Co. v.
Richmond, Com. v.
Richter, Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v.
v. Granite Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 504, — Tex. —, 174 S. W. 284)
Ricks, State v.
Ridge v. Norfolk S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 215, 167 N. C. 510, 83 S. E. 762)
Tebeau v.
Ridge Ave. Bank, Farmers' & M. Nat. Bank v.
Ridgeway v. Modern Woodmen of America (L.R.A.1917A, 1062, 98 Kan. 240, 157 Pac. 1191)
Ridout, Duvall v.
Rieger & Co. v. Knight (L.R.A.1916E, 1277, — Md. —, 97 Atl. 358)
Ries, State ex rel. Coburn v.
Riggle v. Brodigan. See State ex rel. Riggle v. Brodigan.
v. Lens (L.R.A.1915A, 150, — Or. —, 142 Pac. 346)
Riley v. Ætna Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 983, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 417)
Biddle v.
v. Pearson (L.R.A.1916D, 7, 120 Minn. 210, 139 N. W. 361)
v. State (L.R.A.1915A, 1041, — Miss. —, 65 So. 882)
Ringer, Marlow v.
Rippetoe, Lillienkamp v.
Risting v. Sparboe (L.R.A.1917E, 318, — Iowa, —, 162 N. W. 592)
Ritchey, Commonwealth v.
Ritchie, Hill v.
Rittenhouse, Smith v.
Ritter Lumber Co., Boyd v.
v. Lowe (L.R.A.1916E, 718, 75 W. Va. 714, 84 S. E. 566)
Ritzmann v. Campbell (L.R.A.1916E, 1251, — Ohio St. —, 112 N. E. 591)
Riverside Heights Orange Growers' Asso., Stebler v.
Riverside Irrigation Co. v. Cadwell (L.R.A. 1916F, 724, — N. M. —, 158 Pac. 644)
Robertson, Ex parte (L.R.A.1915E, 691, — Nev. —, 149 Pac. 182)
v. Moore (L.R.A.1915D, 496, 168 N. C. 388, 84 S. E. 351)
Roberts v. Bennett (L.R.A.1916C, 1098, — Ky. —, 179 S. W. 605)
Conrad v.
Lamb v.
v. Roberts (L.R.A.1917C, 1140, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 148)
Roberts County, Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co. v.
Robertson v. Freebury (L.R.A.1916B, 883, — Wash. —, 152 Pac. 5)
Robinovitz v. Hamill (L.R.A.1915D, 981, — Okla. —, 144 Pac. 1024)
Robinson v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 510, 40 App. D. C. 169)
v. Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen (L.R.A.1917E, 995, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 730)
Lee Line Steamers v.
v. Robinson (L.R.A.1915B, 1071, — N. J. —, 92 Atl. 94)
v. Robinson (L.R.A.1916B, 919, — Wash. —, 151 Pac. 1128)
v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 621, 40 App. D. C. 549)
v. State (L.R.A.1915E, 1215, — Fla. —, 68 So. 649)
Robinson & Co. v. Douglas County (L.R.A. 1915C, 922, 88 Neb. 363, 129 N. W. 548)
Robinson Constr. Co., Baltimore v.
Robison v. Fishback (L.R.A.1917B, 1179, 175 Ind. 132, 93 N. E. 666)
Rochester v. Gutberlett (L.R.A.1915D, 209, 211 N. Y. 309, 105 N. E. 548)
Rochester Lime Co., Perry v.
Rock v. Ekern (L.R.A.1916D, 459, 162 Wis. 291, 156 N. W. 197)
v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 1196, — Cal. —, 156 Pac. 1029)
Rockland-Rockport Lime Co. v. Leary (L.R.A.1916F, 352, 203 N. Y. 469, 97 N. E. 43)
Rocky Mount, Hines v.
Roddy, Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. v.
v. United Mine Workers (L.R.A.1915D, 789, 41 Okla. 621, 139 Pac. 126)
Roden v. Williams (L.R.A.1917A, 415, — Neb. —, 158 N. W. 360)
Roebling's Sons Co. v. Southern Power Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 900, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 138)
Roebuck v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 741, 99 Kan. 544, 162 Pac. 1153)
Roedenbeck, Macy v.
Roemer v. Schmidt Brewing Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 771, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 640)
Rogers, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 168, 245 Pa. 206, 91 Atl. 351)
v. Atlantic, G. & P. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 787, 213 N. Y. 246, 107 N. E. 661)

Rogers v. Fancy Farm Teleph. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 186, 160 Ky. 841, 170 S. W. 178)
Illinois C. R. Co. v.
Irwin v.
v. Maine C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1184, — Me. —, 94 Atl. 758)
Reliable Mut. Hail Ins. Co. v.
v. Rogers (L.R.A.1915A, 1137, 93 Kan. 114, 143 Pac. 410)
v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 1125, — Neb. —, 149 N. W. 318)
State v.
Rohan v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916E, 64, — N. D. —, 156 N. W. 936)
Roller v. Murray (L.R.A.1915F, 984, 71 W. Va. 161, 76 S. E. 172)
Rollwage, Melville v.
Romana v. Boston Elevated R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 510, 218 Mass. 76, 105 N. E. 598)
Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 623, 125 C. C. A. 629, 207 Fed. 897)
Roofing & Ceiling Co. v. Gaspard (— Ohio St. —). See Cleveland Metal Roofing & Ceiling Co. v. Gaspard.
Roquette, Sunshine Cloak & Suit Co. v.
Rose, Burton v.
Hall v.
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 166, — Wash. —, 143 Pac. 145)
v. Public Service Commission (L.R.A. 1915B, 358, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 85)
Sackett v.
State v.
Rosenbloom, Oleon v.
Rosenheim, Pacholder v.
Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v.
Rosenstock, Whipple v.
Rosenthal v. Insurance Co. of N. A. (L.R.A. 1915B, 361, 158 Wis. 550, 149 N. W. 155)
Rosignol, Bell v.
Ross v. Erickson Constr. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 319, 89 Wash. 634, 155 Pac. 153)
v. Kohler (L.R.A.1915D, 621, 163 Ky. 583, 174 S. W. 36)
v. Sanderson (L.R.A.1917C, 879, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 709)
v. Sisters of Charity of The Incarnate Word (L.R.A.1917F, 260, — La. —, 75 So. 425)
Rossman v. Georgia Railway & P. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 483, — Ga. —, 91 S. E. 90)
State v.
Rostad v. Thorsen (L.R.A.1917D, 1170, — Or. —, 163 Pac. 423)
Roswell v. Bateman (L.R.A.1917D, 365, 20 N. M. 77, 146 Pac. 950)
Rott v. Goehring (L.R.A.1916E, 1086, — N. D. —, 157 N. W. 294)
Rouse v. Ottenwess (L.R.A.1915B, 148, 126 C. C. A. 90, 208 Fed. 881)
Rowe, Litz v.
v. Richards (L.R.A.1915E, 1069, 32 S. D. 66, 142 N. W. 664)
v. Richards (L.R.A.1915E, 1075, — S. D. —, 151 N. W. 1001)
Rowland, Hobbs v.
Rowlett, Moore v.
Royal Arcanum v. Green (L.R.A.1916A, 771, 237 U. S. 531, 59 L. ed. 1089, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 724)
v. Vitzthum (L.R.A.1917A, 179, 128 Md. 523, 97 Atl. 923)
Royal Casualty Co., Sykes v.
Royal League, Anderson v.
R. P. K. Pressed Metal Co., Low v.
Rubber Co. v. Benedict (215 N. Y. 18). See General Rubber Co. v. Benedict.
v. Engineering Co. (— Wash. —). See United States Rubber Co. v. Washington Engineering Co.
v. Johnson (133 Tenn. 562). See Cooper Rubber Co. v. Johnson.
Rubin, Granite Building Corp. v.
Ruge v. Ruge (L.R.A.1917F, 721, — Wash. —, 165 Pac. 1063)
v. Webb Press Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 446, — Fla. —, 71 So. 627)
Ruh, Com. ex rel. Atty. Gen. v.
Rumetsch v. Wanamaker (L.R.A.1916C, 1245, 216 N. Y. 379, 110 N. E. 760)
Rumpf, Neill Co. v.
Runkles, Mount Airy Milling & Grain Co. v.
Runyan v. Culver (L.R.A.1916F, 3, 168 Ky. 45, 181 S. W. 640)
Rupp, State v.
Ruppert, Heitz v.
v. McArdle (L.R.A.1915C, 846, 42 App. D. C. 392)
Ruse v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 726, — Ind. —, 115 N. E. 778)
Rusmisell v. Rawson. See Rusmisell v. White Oak Stave Co.
v. White Oak Stave Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 453, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 672)
Russell, Griffin v.
v. Lambert (L.R.A.1915B, 20, 14 Idaho, 284, 94 Pac. 54)
O'Meara v.
Reeves & Co. v.
Russellville Home Teleph Co., Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
Russo v. Orpheum Theatre & Realty Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1119, — La. —, 66 So. 385)
Ruston, Union Ice & Coal Co. v.
Ruth v. Rawson. See Rusmisell v. White Oak Stave Co.
v. Witherspoon-Englar Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1201, — Kan. —, 157 Pac. 403)
Rutherford v. Holbert (L.R.A.1915B, 221, — Okla. —, 142 Pac. 1099)
Pomeroy v.
Ryan v. Boston Letter Carriers' Mut. Ben. Asso. (L.R.A.1916C, 1130, 222 Mass. 237, 110 N. E. 281)
v. Humphries (L.R.A.1915F, 1047, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 1106.
v. People (L.R.A.1917F, 646, 60 Colo. 425, 153 Pac. 756)

S.

Sackett v. Rose (L.R.A.1916D, 820, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 1177)
Saco Grange, Patrons of Husbandry, No. 53, Graffam v.

Safe Deposit & T. Co. v. Diamond Coal & Coke Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 596, 234 Pa. 100, 83 Atl. 54)
v. Rosenheim. See Pacholder v. Rosenheim.
Safe Deposit Co. v. New York (210 N. Y. 34). See Lincoln Safe Deposit Co. v. New York.
Safford v. Safford (L.R.A.1916F, 526, 224 Mass. 392, 113 N. E. 181)
Sagal v. Fylar (L.R.A.1915E, 747, 89 Conn. 293, 93 Atl. 1027)
St. Germain v. Bakery & Confectionery Workers' International Union, No. 9 (L.R.A.1917F, 824, — Wash. —, 166 Pac. 665)
St. Joseph Water Co. v. Eastin (— Mo. —). See State ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v. Eastin.
v. Geiger. See State ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v. Geiger.
St. Louis, Eyermann v.
v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 713, 266 Mo. 694, 182 S. W. 750)
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v. Bell (L.R.A. 1917A, 543, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 336)
v. Cole (L.R.A.1915F, 866, — Okla. —, 149 Pac. 872)
v. Dreyfus (L.R.A.1915D, 547, 42 Okla. 401, 141 Pac. 773)
v. Fitts (L.R.A.1916C, 348, 40 Okla. 685, 140 Pac. 144)
v. Goode (L.R.A.1915E, 1141, 42 Okla. 784, 142 Pac. 1185)
Hale v.
Harrison v.
Hunt v.
v. Sanford (L.R.A.1916C, 400, — Okla. —, 153 Pac. 650)
v. Stephenson (L.R.A.1916E, 966, 43 Okla. 676, 144 Pac. 387)
St. Louis Club, State ex inf. Harbey v.
St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Bellamy (L.R.A.1915D, 91, 113 Ark. 384, 169 S. W. 322)
v. Cantrell (L.R.A.1917D, 980, — Okla. —, 164 Pac. 110)
v. Craft (L.R.A.1916C, 817, 115 Ark. 483, 171 S. W. 1185)
Hydrick v.
v. Jackson (L.R.A.1915E, 668, — Ark. —, 177 S. W. 33)
Matthews v.
v. Patterson. See St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v. Jackson.
St. Louis v.
Schaad v.
v. Steel (L.R.A.1915F, 1114, — Ark. —, 178 S. W. 320)
v. Tukey (L.R.A.1915E, 320, — Ark. —, 175 S. W. 403)
St. Louis Lodge No. 9 v. Koeln (L.R.A. 1915C, 694, — Mo. —, 171 S. W. 329)
St. Louis Min. & Mill. Co., Somerville v.
St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Arey (L.R.A.1916B, 1065, — Tex. —, 179 S. W. 860)
v. Griffin (L.R.A.1917B, 1108, 106 Tex. 477, 171 S. W. 703)
St. Louis S. W. R. Co. v. Kendall (L.R.A. 1915F, 8, — Ark. —, 169 S. W. 822)
v. Miller Levee District (L.R.A.1916F, 1181, 125 C. C. A. 88, 207 Fed. 338)
St. Martin v. New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1035, 89 Conn. 405, 94 Atl. 279)
St. Nicholas Church v. Kropp (L.R.A.1917D, 741, 135 Minn. 115, 160 N. W. 500)
St. Paul, Barber Asphalt Paving Co. v.
Briglia v.
Byrne v.
v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (— Minn. —). See State ex rel. St. Paul v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co.
v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 485, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 788)
Hillstrom v.
St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co. v. Beacham (L.R.A. 1916F, 1168, 128 Md. 414, 97 Atl. 708)
Christison v.
Valley Mercantile Co. v.
St. Paul Gaslight Co., Manning v.
Sales Co. v. Manciet (— Or. —). See National Sales Co. v. Manciet.
Salisbury, Price v.
Sally v. Whitney Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 764, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 1089)
Salmi v. Columbia & N. R. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 834, — Or. —, 146 Pac. 819)
Salmon, Morgan v.
Salmon Co. v. Pillsbury (— Cal. —). See North Alaska Salmon Co. v. Pillsbury.
Salo v. Pacific Coast Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 613, — Wash. —, 163 Pac. 384)
Salomon v. North British & M. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 106, 215 N. Y. 214, 109 N. E. 121)
Salt Lake & O. R. Co., Conway v.
Salt Lake City, Warm Springs Co. v.
Samson Cordage Works v. Puritan Cordage Mills (L.R.A.1915F, 1107, 128 C. C. A. 203, 211 Fed. 603)
Samuels, Hughes v.
Sanders v. Chesapeake & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 551, 169 Ky. 47, 183 S. W. 234)
Menar v.
v. Ragan (L.R.A.1917B, 681, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 777)
State v.
v. Wise (L.R.A.1915B, 353, — W. Va. —, 83 S. E. 77)
Sanders Ice Cream Co., State v.
Sanderson, Illinois C. R. Co. v.
Ross v.
Sandoval, Culp v.
Sands v. Linch (L.R.A. 1916E, 204, 122 Ark. 93, 182 S. W. 561)
Linch v.
Sandusky Portland Cement Co. v. Dixon Pure Ice Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1210, 221 Fed. 200)
Sandy Valley & E. R. Co. v. Tackitt (L.R.A. 1916D, 445, 167 Ky. 756, 181 S. W. 349)
Sanford, New Orleans v.
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
San Pedro, L. A. & S. L. R. Co., Griffin v.

Santa Barbara County v. More (L.R.A. 1917F, 385, — Cal. —, 164 Pac. 895)
Sarbach, Fidelity & D. Co. v.
Sargent Lumber Co., Pooler v.
Saulman v. Nashville (L.R.A.1915E, 316, 131 Tenn. 427, 175 S. W. 532)
Sauset, Tamm v.
Sauvage, Re (L.R.A.1917D, 426, 140 La. 619, 73 So. 702)
Savage, Howard Coal Co. v.
Savannah v. Jordan (L.R.A.1915C, 741, 142 Ga. 409, 83 S. E. 109)
Saville v. Corless (L.R.A.1916A, 651, — Utah, —, 151 Pac. 51)
Savings & Bkg. Co. v. Walker Bin Co. (— Ohio St. —). See Elyria Savings & Bkg. Co. v. Walker Bin. Co.
Savings & L. Asso. v. Anthony Wholesale Grocery Co. (— Okla. —). See Standard Sav. & L. Co. v. Anthony Wholesale Grocery Co.
Savings & Loan Co. v. Beats (— Okla. —). See Midland Savings & Loan Co. v. Beats.
v. Plummer (— N. J. —). See Industrial Sav. & Loan Co. v. Plummer.
Savings Bank, Loewe v.
Savings L. Assur. Soc. v. Kentucky (239 U. S. 103). See Provident Sav. L. Assur. Soc. v. Kentucky.
Sawyer v. Boston & M. R. Co. See Gage v. Boston & M. R. Co.
Ferebee v.
Lenderink v.
State v.
v. Wilkinson (L.R.A.1915B, 295, 166 N. C. 497, 82 S. E. 840)
Sayre, Alleman v.
Scanlan v. La Coste (L.R.A.1915F, 664, — Colo. —, 149 Pac. 835)
Schaad v. St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 481, — Ark. —, 193 S. W. 270)
Schaller, Humes v.
Schancupp, Kilday v.
Schantz, Valentino v.
Scheib, Allen v.
Schell v. Du Bois (L.R.A.1917A, 710, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 664)
Schenck v. School District No. 34 (L.R.A. 1917D, 880, 100 Kan. 389, 164 Pac. 169)
Schenk v. Ann Arbor (L.R.A.1917F, 684, — Mich. —, 163 N. W. 109)
Schieffelin v. Komfort (L.R.A.1915D, 485, 212 N. Y. 520, 106 N. E. 675)
Schinasi, Acme Realty Co. v.
Schlau v. Enzenbacher (L.R.A.1915C, 576, 265 Ill. 626, 107 N. E. 107)
Schlechter v. Felton (L.R.A.1917A, 556, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 813)
Schmidt, People v.
Schmidt Brewing Co., Halloran v.
Roemer v.
Schneider, Hurt v.
v. Shepherd (L.R.A.1916F, 399, — Mich. —, 158 N. W. 182)
Schneider Wholesale Wine & Liquor Co., Diederich v.
School Dist. No. 2, Waterman-Waterbury Co. v.
School Dist. No. 16, Northwest Steel Co. v.
School District No. 34, Schenck v.
School District No. 55, National Union F. Ins. Co. v.
School Sisters of Notre Dame v. Kusnitt (L.R.A.1916D, 792, 125 Md. 323, 93 Atl. 928)
Schoonover v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 1, 69 W. Va. 560, 73 S. E. 266)
Schreiner, Farmers' Produce Co. v.
Schreyer, Lambrecht v.
Schroeder, Lankford v.
Schroetke v. Jackson-Church Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 64, — Mich. —, 160 N. W. 383)
Schuler, Cleveland, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v.
Schull, Kaw Boiler Works v.
Schultze, Tax Lien Co. v.
Schwantes v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. See Ireton v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co.
Schwartz v. Black (L.R.A.1915D, 898, 131 Tenn. 360, 174 S. W. 1146)
Schwren v. Falls (L.R.A.1916B, 1235, — N. C. —, 87 S. E. 49)
Scotillo v. Water Supply Co. See People ex rel. Scotillo v. Water Supply Co.
Scott v. Couch (271 Ill. 395). See O'Connor, Re.
v. McIntyre Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 139, 93 Kan. 508, 144 Pac. 1002)
Moberg v.
Ohio Valley Electric R. Co. v.
State v.
v. State (L.R.A.1917F, 1107, 37 N. D. 90, 163 N. W. 813)
v. Waggoner (L.R.A.1916C, 491, 48 Mont. 536, 139 Pac. 454)
Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. v.
Scoular, Frew v.
Scown v. Czarnecki (L.R.A.1915B, 247, 264 Ill. 305, 106 N. E. 276)
Scrimger, American Agri. Chemical Co. v.
Scriven v. Lebanon (L.R.A.1917C, 460, 99 Kan. 602, 162 Pac. 307)
Sea, Mengel Box Co. v.
Seaboard Air Line R. Co. v. Blackwell (L.R.A.1917F, 1184, 244 U. S. 310, 61 L. ed. 1160, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 640)
Causey v.
Cave v.
Dooley v.
v. Horton (L.R.A.1915C, 1, 233 U. S. 492, 58 L. ed. 1062, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 635)
v. Mullin (L.R.A.1916D, 982, — Fla. —, 70 So. 467)
Perry v.
Whitman v.
Williams v.
Seaman, Re (L.R.A.1917A, 40, 218 N. Y. 77, 112 N. E. 576)
Kansas City v.
Seattle, Jacobs v.
v. Superior Court (— Wash. —). See State ex rel. Port of Seattle v. Superior Court.
Whittlesey v.

Seattle Brewing & M. Co., Stratford, The v.
Seattle, R. & S. R. Co., Crawford v.
Seby, Lynn v.
Second Ave. Invest. Co., Glidden v.
Security L. Ins. Co. v. Eades (L.R.A.1917D, 1198, 152 Ky. 577, 153 S. W. 989)
Security Mut. L. Ins. Co., Harris v.
v. Little (L.R.A.1917A, 475, 119 Ark. 498, 178 S. W. 418)
Stanyan v.
Security Trust & Sav. Bank v. Gleichmann (L.R.A.1915F, 1203, — Okla. —, 150 Pac. 908)
Security Trust Co. v. Edwards (L.R.A. 1917F, 273, — N. J. —, 101 Atl. 384)
Sedlock v. Carr Coal Mining & Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 372, 98 Kan. 680, 159 Pac. 9)
Seeck v. Jakel (L.R.A.1915A, 679, — Or. —, 141 Pac. 211)
Seitner Dry Goods Co., Blair v.
Selden-Breck Constr. Co., Wright v.
Selengut, State v.
Self, Republic Iron & Steel Co. v.
Selma Cotton Mills, Starling v.
Selwyn & Co. v. Waller (L.R.A.1915B, 160, 212 N. Y. 507, 106 N. E. 321)
Seran, Fort Smith & W. R. Co. v.
Serio v. American Brewing Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 516, — La. —, 74 So. 998)
Settlemyer, Woodle v.
Seufferlein, Biggs v.
Seven Cases v. United States (L.R.A. 1916D, 164, 239 U. S. 510, 60 L. ed. 411, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 190)
Several Parcels of Land, State v.
Sevier, Reynolds v.
Sewerage and Water Board, Forman v.
Sewer Improvement Dist. No. 1 v. Fiscus (L.R.A.1917D, 682, — Ark. —, 193 S. W. 521)
Shackley v. Homer (L.R.A.1915C, 993, 87 Neb. 146, 127 N. W. 145)
Shade v. Hayes (L.R.A.1915D, 271, — S. D. —, 151 N. W. 42)
Shaeffer v. Richardson (L.R.A.1915E, 186, 125 Md. 88, 93 Atl. 391)
Von Arx v.
Shafer v. Tacoma Eastern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 114, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 485)
Shafor v. Public Utilities Commission (L.R.A.1917E, 1080, 94 Ohio St. 230, 113 N. E. 809)
Shanks v. Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 797, 239 U. S. 556, 60 L. ed. 436, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 188)
Sharp v. Sharp (L.R.A.1917F, 562, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 175)
Southwestern Teleg. & Teleph. Co. v.
Sharpless v. Ancient Order of United Workmen (L.R.A.1917B, 670, — Minn. —, 159 N. W. 1086)
Sharrow v. Inland Lines (L.R.A.1915E, 1192, 214 N. Y. 101, 108 N. E. 217)
Shaw v. Cole Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 706, 132 Tenn. 210, 177 S. W. 479)
v. Ingram-Day Lumber Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 145, 152 Ky. 329, 153 S. W. 431)
Jerome v.
Shaw, People v.
State v.
v. Webb (L.R.A.1915D, 1141, 131 Tenn. 173, 174 S. W. 273)
Shawnee County, Kimball Co. v.
Shawnee Gas & E. Co., Motsenbocker v.
Shawnee Milling Co. v. Kansas Postal Teleg.-Cable Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 844, — Kan. —, 166 Pac. 493)
Shea v. Gavitt (L.R.A.1916A, 689, 89 Conn. 359, 94 Atl. 360)
Shears, Tubbs v.
Sheat v. Lusk (L.R.A.1916F, 1021, — Kan. —, 159 Pac. 407)
Sheehy Co. v. Eastern Importing & Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 810, 44 App. D. C. 107)
Shelby, Cunningham v.
Shellabarger Elevator Co. v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1011, 278 Ill. 333, 116 N. E. 170)
Shellaberger, Boutell v.
Shellenberger v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 1163, — Neb. —, 150 N. W. 643)
Shepard v. Brewer (L.R.A.1917D, 199, 248 Mo. 133, 154 S. W. 116)
Shepherd, Oklahoma Portland Cement Co. v.
Schneider v.
Sheppard & Enoch Pratt Hospital, Loeffler v.
Sherman v. Pacific Coast Pipe Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 716, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 333)
Sherman's Sons Co., Donahue v.
Sherrard, Hutton v.
Shewalter, Carolina, C. & O. R. Co. v.
Shilitano, People v.
Shinn v. Shinn (L.R.A.1916E, 618, — W. Va. —, 88 S. E. 610)
Shinsky v. Tracey (L.R.A.1917C, 1053, — Mass. —, 114 N. E. 957)
Shoe Co. v. Hardin (— W. Va. —). See Brown Shoe Co. v. Hardin.
Shotwell v. Sioux Falls Sav. Bank (L.R.A. 1915A, 715, — S. D. —, 147 N. W. 288)
Shovel Co. v. Holt & Jeffery (79 Wash. 361). See Fairbanks Steam Shovel Co. v. Holt.
Shreveport Gas, E. L. & P. Co., Wolff v.
Shubert, Woollcott v.
Shultz v. Quereau Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 986, 210 N. Y. 257, 104 N. E. 621)
Shuman v. Citizens State Bank (L.R.A. 1915A, 728, 27 N. D. 599, 147 N. W. 388)
Purvis v.
Shutan, Dye v.
Sibley v. State (L.R.A.1916C, 1087, 89 Conn. 682, 96 Atl. 161)
Sidler, Zinn v.
Sigler v. Sigler (L.R.A.1917A, 725, 98 Kan. 524, 158 Pac. 864)
Silk Dyeing Co. v. East Jersey Water Co. (88 N. J. L. 273). See Auger & S. Silk Dyeing Co. v. East Jersey Water Co.
Silliman v. International L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 707, 131 Tenn. 303, 174 S. W. 1131)
Silvey, Davenport v.
Sim, Davis v.

Simmons v. Gardner (L.R.A.1915D, 16, 46 Wash. 282. 89 Pac. 887)
v. Northwestern Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 736, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 450)
Simpson v. Bulkley (L.R.A.1917C, 494, — La. —, 73 So. 691)
v. Du Pont Powder Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 430, — Ga. —, 85 S. E. 344)
v. Tootle, Wheeler & Motter Mercantile Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1221, — Okla. —, 141 Pac. 448)
Sims, Laird v.
Simson, Herbert v.
Sinclair v. Lincoln (L.R.A.1917E, 842, — Neb. —, 162 N. W. 488)
Sioux City Foundry & Mfg. Co. v. Merten (L.R.A.1916D, 1247, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 367)
Sioux Falls Sav. Bank, Shotwell v.
Sire, Miller v.
Sisters of Charity of The Incarnate Word, Ross v.
Sitz, Travis v.
Skaggs, Dotson v.
Skagit State Bank v. Moody (L.R.A.1916A, 1215, 86 Wash. 286, 150 Pac. 425)
Skinner v. Thomas (L.R.A.1916E, 338, — N. C. —, 87 S. E. 976)
Slagle v. Crise (L.R.A.1917D, 551, 129 Md. 443, 99 Atl. 666)
Slater v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 949, 91 Kan. 226, 137 Pac. 943)
Slatersville Finishing Co. v. Greene (L.R.A. 1917F, 585, — R. I. —, 101 Atl. 226)
Sleichter v. Kroger. See Miller, Re.
Slette, Larson v.
Sligh Furniture Co., Rayner v.
Slinger v. Totten (L.R.A.1917C, 539, — S. D. —, 160 N. W. 1008)
Sloan, Wood v.
Sloan State Bank v. Stoddard & Son (L.R.A. 1917A, 1261, — Iowa, —, 159 N. W. 636)
Sluder v. National Americans (L.R.A.1917F, 631, — Kan. —, 166 Pac. 482)
Smallwood, Brown v.
v. York (L.R.A.1915D, 577, 163 Ky. 139, 173 S. W. 380)
Smartt, Craig County v.
Smeltzer v. Ford City (L.R.A.1915C, 700, 246 Pa. 560, 92 Atl. 702)
Smith, American Zinc Co. v.
Baird v.
v. Buffum (L.R.A.1917D, 894, — Mass. —, 115 N. E. 669)
v. Burns (L.R.A.1915A, 1130, — Or. —, 142 Pac. 352)
v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 543, 136 Tenn. 282, 189 S. W. 367)
Com. v.
v. Driscoll (L.R.A.1917C, 1128, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 572)
Farmers' Mut. Equity Ins. Soc. v.
Finley v.
Franks v.
v. Fuller (L.R.A.1916C, 6, 86 Ohio St. 57, 99 N. E. 214)
v. Holovtchiner (L.R.A.1917E, 331, — Neb. —, 162 N. W. 630)
Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1033, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 546)
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1915F, 572, 219 Mass. 142, 106 N. E. 604)
v. Jones (L.R.A.1917C, 890, 173 Ky. 776, 191 S. W. 500)
v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1107, 131 Tenn. 531, 175 S. W. 557)
National Bank v.
New v.
v. Nicholas Building Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 700, — Ohio St. —, 112 N. E. 204)
v. Parman (L.R.A.1917F, 698, 101 Kan. 115, 165 Pac. 663)
People ex rel. Thrasher v.
People's Trust Co. v.
Pybus v.
v. Reed (L.R.A.1917A, 492, 145 Ga. 724, 89 S. E. 815)
v. Rittenhouse (L.R.A.1916A, 997, 260 Ill. 599, 103 N. E. 569)
v. State (L.R.A.1916A, 1276, — Nev. —, 151 Pac. 512)
v. State (L.R.A.1915D, 677, 233 U. S. 630, 58 L. ed. 1129, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 681)
State ex rel. Love v.
Sultzbach v.
v. Thomas Elevator Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 721, 278 Ill. 328, 116 N. E. 113)
v. Travelers' Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 872, 219 Mass. 147, 106 N. E. 607)
White v.
Smith & Son Co., Hill v.
Smith & Sons Co. v. Lumber Co. (— C. C. A. —). See M. P. Smith & Sons Co. v. Trexler Lumber Co.
v. Trexler Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1086, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 134)
Smith-Hall Grocery Co., Bowen v.
Smith-Powers Logging Co., Anderson v.
Smithson v. Smithson (L.R.A.1917D, 361, — Miss. —, 74 So. 149)
Snetzer v. Gregg (L.R.A.1917F, 999, — Ark. —, 196 S. W. 925)
Snively, Louisville Trust Co. v.
Snouffer v. Tipton (L.R.A.1915B, 173, 161 Iowa, 223, 142 N. W. 97)
Snow, Sweetnam v.
Snow Iron Works v. Chadwick (L.R.A.1917F, 755, 227 Mass. 382, 116 N. E. 801)
Snow Lumber Co., Troy & North Carolina Gold Min. Co. v.
Snyder v. Kulesh (L.R.A.1915B, 1057, — Iowa, —, 144 N. W. 306)
Societa Unione Fratellanza Italiana v. Leyden (L.R.A.1917C, 256, 225 Mass. 540, 114 N. E. 738)
Socorro County, Borrowdale v.
Sofge v. Lowe (L.R.A.1916A, 734, 131 Tenn. 626, 176 S. W. 106)
Sohmer, People ex rel. Empire State Dairy Co. v.
Solomon, Gardiner v.
Somerville v. St. Louis Min. & Mill. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 811, 46 Mont. 268, 127 Pac. 464)
Soper v. Michal (L.R.A.1915A, 232, 123 Md. 542, 91 Atl. 684)
Soriero v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 710, 86 N. J. L. 642, 92 Atl. 604)

Sorlie, Nordby v.
Sorrels v. Childers (L.R.A.1917F, 430, — Ark. — 195 S. W. 1)
Soule, Mintz v.
Soules v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 501, 34 N. D. 7, 157 N. W. 823)
Soulsby, American Colonization Soc. v.
Latrobe v.
Sound Transfer Co., Geer v.
v. Bangor & A. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 243, 112 Me. 227, 91 Atl. 948)
South Carolina Cotton Oil Co., Osteen v.
South Covington & C. Street R. Co. v. Covington (L.R.A.1915F, 792, 235 U. S. 537 59 L. ed. 350, P.U.R.1915A, 231, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 158)
Souther, Keller v.
Southern Bell Teleph. & Teleg. Co., Vinson v.
Southern Colonization Co. v. Derfler (L.R.A. 1917F, 744, — Fla. —, 75 So. 790)
Southern Cotton Oil Co., Anderson v.
Southern Exp. Co. v. Byers (L.R.A.1917A, 197, 240 U. S. 612, 60 L. ed. 825, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 410)
v. Williamson (L.R.A.1916C, 1208, 66 Fla. 286, 63 So. 433).
Com. v.
v. Whittle (L.R.A.1916C, 270, — Ala. —, 69 So. 652)
Southern P. Co., Guana v.
v. Industrial Acci. Commission (L.R.A. 1917E, 262, — Cal. —, 161 Pac. 1139)
Jensen v.
v. Pillsbury (L.R.A.1916E, 916, 170 Cal. 782, 151 Pac. 277)
v. Spring Valley Water Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 680, 173 Cal. 291, 159 Pac. 865)
State v.
Southern Power Co., John A. Roebling's Sons Co. v.
Southern P. R. Co., Ayers v.
Southern R. Co., Adams v.
v. Bailey (L.R.A.1915E, 1043, — Ga. —, 85 S. E. 847)
v. Bates (L.R.A.1916A, 510, — Ala. —, 69 So. 131)
Dean v.
Garrett v.
Glover v.
v. Hatchett (L.R.A.1917D, 1105, 174 Ky. 463, 192 S. W. 694)
Hightower v.
Holloman v.
Hutto v.
Keel v.
Leavea v.
Lowe v.
v. McNabb (L.R.A.1915B, 761, — Tenn. —, 169 S. W. 757)
Munday v.
Osteen v.
Robinson v.
v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 766, — Tenn. —, 169 S. W. 1173)
v. Vaughan (L.R.A.1916E, 1222, 118 Va. 692, 88 S. E. 305)
Woodward v.
Southern States F. Ins. Co. v. Vann (L.R.A. 1916B, 1189, 69 Fla. 549, 68 So. 647)
Southern States Life Ins. Co., Friend v.
Taylor v.
Southern Surety Co., Crouch v.
v. Municipal Excavator Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 558, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 617)
Southern Wisconsin R. Co., Coombs v.
South Haven, Andrews v.
South Jersey Realty Co., Staley v.
South Omaha, Opocensky v.
South Penn Oil Co., Gain v.
Southwestern Sav. Loan & Bldg. Asso. v. Awalt (L.R.A.1917F, 1117, — N. M. —, 166 Pac. 1181)
Southwestern Teleg. & Teleph. Co. v. Danaher (L.R.A.1916A, 1208, 238 U. S. 482, 59 L. ed. 1419, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 886)
v. Sharp (L.R.A.1915E, 323, — Ark. —, 177 S. W. 25)
Spaeth v. Kouns (L.R.A.1915E, 271, 95 Kan. 320, 148 Pac. 651)
Spafford v. Spafford (L.R.A.1917D, 773, — Ala. —, 74 So. 354)
Spain v. Spain (L.R.A.1917D, 319, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 529)
Sparboe, Risting v.
Speckman, Szabo v.
Speers Hospital, Dayton v.
Spellman v. Beeman (L.R.A.1916D, 240, — Fla. —, 70 So. 589)
Sperry & Hutchinson Co. v. Tacoma (L.R.A. 1915B, 241, 68 Wash. 254, 122 Pac. 1060)
Spickermon v. Goddard (L.R.A.1915C, 513, — Ind. —, 107 N. E. 2)
Spier, Re (L.R.A.1916E, 692, 99 Neb. 853, 157 N. W. 1014)
v. Spier (99 Neb. 853). See Spier, Re.
Spinks v. Jordan (L.R.A.1915C, 634, — Miss. —, 66 So. 405)
Spofford, Morong v.
Spokane, Ankeny v.
Swain v.
Wilton v.
Spokane & I. E. R. Co., Bradley v.
Kempf v.
v. United States (L.R.A.1917A, 558, 127 C. C. A. 61, 210 Fed. 243)
Welsh v.
v. Whitley (L.R.A.1915F, 736, 237 U. S. 487, 59 L. ed. 1060, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 655)
Sponatski, Re. See Standard Acci. Ins. Co., Re.
Spooner v. Detroit Saturday Night Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 17, — Mich. —, 153 N. W. 657)
Spring Coal Co. v. Keech (L.R.A.1917D, 1152, 239 Fed. 48)
Springfield & N. E. Traction Co., Barnard v.
Springfield Fire & M. Ins. Co. v. Hays (L.R.A.1917A, 1078, — Okla. —, 156 Pac. 673)
Springs Co. v. Salt Lake City (— Utah, —). See Warm Springs Co. v. Salt Lake City.
Spring Valley Water Co., Southern P. Co. v.
Sproul, Missouri P. R. Co. v.
Staats v. Biograph Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 728, 236 Fed. 454)

Stack v. Gudgel (L.R.A.1917D, 493, — Okla. —, 158 Pac. 1144)
Stahlman, Fourth Nat. Bank v.
Staley v. Illinois C. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 450, 268 Ill. 356, 109 N. E. 342)
v. South Jersey Realty Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 113, 83 N. J. Eq. 300, 90 Atl. 1042)
Stalker, State v.
Stamatopoulos, Stephano Bros. v.
Stamp Co. v. Murphy (220 Mass. 281). See Merchants' Legal Stamp Co. v. Murphy.
Standard Acci. Ins. Co., Re (L.R.A.1916A, 333, 220 Mass. 526, 108 N. E. 466)
Gaynor v.
Standard Asphalt & R. Co. v. Texas Building Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 490, 99 Kan. 567, 162 Pac. 299)
Standard Brewing Co. v. Weil (L.R.A.1917C, 929, 129 Md. 487, 99 Atl. 661)
Standard Combed Thread Co. v. Pennsylvania R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 606, — N. J. —, 95 Atl. 1002)
Standard Fashion Co. v. Cummings (L.R.A. 1916F, 329, 187 Mich. 196, 153 N. W. 814)
Standard Oil Co., Pfarr v.
State v.
Standard Sav. & L. Asso. v. Anthony Wholesale Grocery Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1029, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 451)
Standish, Pitcher v.
Stangl, Grey v.
Stanhope, Kinsman v.
Stanley, Waite v.
Stannard, Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v.
State ex rel. Withycombe v.
Stanton, Mishawaka Woolen Mfg. Co. v.
Stanton Common School Dist., Williams v.
Stanton Co., Mosso v.
Stanyan v. Security Mut. L. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 350, — Vt. —, 99 Atl. 417)
Staples, Haskell v.
Starbuck, Bonicamp v.
Starck v. Pacific Electric R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 58, — Cal. —, 156 Pac. 51)
Starkey v. Cleveland, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 880, 114 Minn. 27, 130 N. W. 540)
Quaker Realty Co. v.
Starks, Mandler v.
Starling v. Selma Cotton Mills (L.R.A. 1915D, 850, 168 N. C. 229, 84 S. E. 388)
Starret, Johnson v.
State v. Aikins (L.R.A.1916C, 1101, — Mo. —, 180 S. W. 848)
v. Alabama Fuel & Iron Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 185, — Ala. —, 66 So. 169)
v. Alford (L.R.A.1915A, 430, — La. —, 65 So. 548)
Allen v.
ex rel. American Mfg. Co. v. Anderson (L.R.A.1917E, 833, — Mo. —, 194 S. W. 268)
ex rel. Hahn Bakery Co. v. Anderson (L.R.A.1917C, 130, — Mo. —, 190 S. W. 857)
v. Applegate (L.R.A.1915C, 315, 28 N. D. 395, 149 N. W. 356)
State v. Armour & Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 380, 27 N. D. 177, 145 N. W. 1033)
Arrowsmith v.
ex rel. Ise v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 751, 95 Kan. 22, 147 Pac. 801)
Baker v.
v. Ball (L.R.A.1917E, 1046, — Miss. —, 75 So. 373)
ex rel. Blue v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1001, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 288)
use of Elder v. Baltimore & O. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 172, 126 Md. 497, 95 Atl. 65)
Barnes v.
v. Bartles Oil Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 193, — Minn. —, 155 N. W. 1035)
v. Bartley (L.R.A.1916D, 441, — R. I. —, 96 Atl. 305)
v. Baskin. See State v. Miller.
v. Bass (L.R.A.1916D, 583, — N. C. —, 87 S. E. 972)
v. Belle Springs Creamery Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 515, 83 Kan. 389, 111 Pac. 474)
ex rel. McCurdy v. Bennett (L.R.A. 1917F, 1076, — N. D. —, 163 N. W. 1063)
v. Bigelow (L.R.A.1915D, 438, — Vt. —, 92 Atl. 978)
Blake v.
Blankenship v.
ex rel. Lorenzino v. Board of County Comrs. (L.R.A.1915C, 898, — N. M. —, 145 Pac. 1083)
v. Bonham (L.R.A.1917D, 996, 93 Wash. 489, 161 Pac. 377)
Booth v.
ex rel. Riggle v. Brodigan (L.R.A.1915B, 197, — Nev. —, 143 Pac. 238)
v. Brooken (L.R.A.1915B, 213, — N. M. —, 143 Pac. 479)
v. Brown (L.R.A.1916D, 1295, — S. C. —, 88 S. E. 21)
v. Bruce (L.R.A.1916C, 1, 17 Idaho, 1, 102 Pac. 831)
ex rel. Gwinn v. Bucklin (L.R.A.1915D, 285, — Wash. —, 145 Pac. 58)
v. Bunting (L.R.A.1917C, 1162, 71 Or. 259, 139 Pac. 731)
Byrd v.
v. Cameron (L.R.A.1916F, 578, — Iowa, —, 158 N. W. 470)
v. Cardwell (L.R.A.1916B, 745, 90 Kan. 606, 135 Pac. 597)
v. Carta (L.R.A.1916E, 634, 90 Conn. 79, 96 Atl. 411)
Cheadle v.
ex rel. Barker v. Chicago & A. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 309, 265 Mo. 646, 178 S. W. 129)
Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. v.
v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916B, 764, 130 Minn. 144, P.U.R. 1915D, 797, 153 N. W. 320)
ex rel. St. Paul v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 1174, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 773)
Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Choate v.

State ex rel. Washington Pav. Co. v. Clausen (L.R.A.1917A, 436, 90 Wash. 450, 156 Pac. 554)
v. Cleveland & P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1007, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 677)
Coppage v.
v. Corcoran (L.R.A.1915D, 1015, 82 Wash. 44, 143 Pac. 453)
v. Courtsol (L.R.A.1916A, 465, 89 Conn. 564, 94 Atl. 973)
v. Creamery Package Mfg. Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 892, 115 Minn. 207, 132 N. W. 268)
Crowley v.
ex rel. Thompson v. Crump (L.R.A. 1916D, 951, — Tenn. —, 183 S. W. 505)
Cudjoe v.
ex rel. Bell v. Cummings (L.R.A.1915D, 274, 130 Tenn. 566, 172 S. W. 290)
v. Cunningham (L.R.A.1915B, 389, 130 La. 749, 58 So. 558)
v. Cutlip (L.R.A.1916E, 783, — W. Va. —, 88 S. E. 829)
ex rel. Jarvis v. Daggett (L.R.A.1916A, 446, — Wash. —, 151 Pac. 648)
v. Davis (L.R.A.1917C, 639, — W. Va. —, 87 S. E. 262)
Davis v.
ex rel. Black v. Delaye (L.R.A.1915E. 640, — Ala. —, 68 So. 993)
ex rel. Weatherby v. Dick & Bros. Quincy Brewery Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1023, — Mo. —, 192 S W. 1022)
ex rel. Adriatic Min. Co. v. District Court (L.R.A.1917F, 1094, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 755)
ex rel. Anseth v. District Court (L.R.A. 1916F, 957, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 713)
ex rel. Conway v. District Board (L.R.A.1916D, 399, 162 Wis. 482, 156 N. W. 477)
ex rel. Lane v. District Court (L.R.A. 1916E, 1079, 51 Mont. 503, 154 Pac. 200)
ex rel. Metcalf v. District Court (L.R.A. 1916F, 132, — Mont. —, 155 Pac. 278)
ex rel. People's Coal & Ice Co. v. District Court (L.R.A.1916A, 344, 129 Minn. 502, 153 N. W. 119)
v. Dougherty (L.R.A.1916C, 991, — N. J. —, 96 Atl. 56)
ex rel. Hagerman v. Drabelle (L.R.A. 1917E, 475, — Mo. —, 191 S. W. 691)
Draughn v.
v. Duvall (L.R.A.1916E, 1264, 135 La. 710, 65 So. 904)
ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v. Eastin (L.R.A.1917D, 802, — Mo. —, 192 S. W. 1006)
ex rel. Kern v. Emerson (L.R.A.1916F, 325, 90 Wash. 565, 155 Pac. 579)
v. English (L.R.A.1915F, 977, — S. C.—, 85 S. E. 721)
ex rel. Hopkins v. Excelsior Powder Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 615, — Mo. —, 169 S. W. 267)
State ex rel. O'Shea v. Farmer's Irrig. Dist. (L.R.A.1915E, 687, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 372)
Farmers' State Bank v.
Flores v.
ex rel. West v. Florida Coast Line Canal & Transp. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 776, — Fla. —, 75 So. 582)
Flowers v.
ex rel. Syverson v. Foster (L.R.A. 1915E, 340, — Wash. —, 146 Pac. 169)
Frank v.
ex rel. Bolens v. Frear (L.R.A.1915B, 569, 148 Wis. 456, 134 N. W. 673)
v. Gardner (L.R.A.1916D, 767, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 747)
ex rel. Barnes v. Garrett (L.R.A.1917B, 567, 135 Tenn. 617, 188 S. W. 58)
ex rel. St. Joseph Water Co. v. Geiger L.R.A.1916A, 1060, 246 Mo. 74, 154 S. W. 486)
ex rel. Fishback v. Globe Casket & Undertaking Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 976, — Wash. —, 143 Pac. 878)
Goins v.
v. Gounagias (L.R.A.1916C, 581, — Wash. —, 153 Pac. 9)
ex rel. McLaughlin v. Graves (L.R.A. 1915C, 259, — Or. —, 144 Pac. 484)
Griffin v.
v. Haffer (L.R.A.1917C, 610, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 45)
Hall v.
Harris, v.
v. Hart (L.R.A.1917F, 985, — N. J. —, 101 Atl. 278)
ex rel. Lathrop v. Hauptly (L.R.A. 1915F, 920, — Wash. — 149 Pac. 705)
ex rel. McCain, Haymaker v.
v. Healy (L.R.A.1917D, 726, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 590)
v. Helderle (L.R.A.1916F, 735, — Mo. —, 186 S. W. 696)
v. Hemrich (L.R.A.1917B, 962, — Wash. —, 161 Pac. 79)
ex rel. Turner v. Henderson (L.R.A. 1917F, 770, — Ala. —, 74 So. 344)
v. Hessenius (L.R.A.1915A, 1078, — Iowa, —, 146 N. W. 58)
ex rel. Lattanner v. Hills (L.R.A.1917B, 684, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 1045)
Hipple v.
ex rel. Kimberlite D. M. & W. Co. v. Hodges (L.R.A.1916F, 122, 114 Ark. 155, 169 S. W. 942)
v. Holloway (L.R.A.1915F, 922, — N. M. —, 146 Pac. 1066)
v. Holmes (L.R.A.1916E, 1104, — Kan. —, 157 Pac. 412)
use of Cross County, Hooten v.
ex rel. Lachtman v. Houghton (L.R.A. 1917F, 1050, 134 Minn. 226, 158 N. W. 1017)
Howard v.
ex rel. Brown v. Howell (L.R.A.1916D, 1097, 134 Tenn. 93, 183 S. W. 517)
ex rel. Timothy v. Howse (L.R.A.1916D, 1090, 134 Tenn. 67, 183 S. W. 510)
Hunt v.

State v. Hunter (L.R.A.1916C, 566, — Minn. —, 154 N. W. 1083)
Hunter v.
v. Hutchinson Ice Cream Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 198, 168 Iowa, 1, 147 N. W. 195)
ex rel. Aultman v. Ice (L.R.A.1915D, 288, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 181)
v. Independence Gas Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1070, 99 Kan. 671, 163 Pac. 148)
ex rel. Munding v. Industrial Commission (L.R.A.1916D, 944, 92 Ohio St. 434, 111 N. E. 299)
Jackson v.
v. Jacobson (L.R.A.1916E, 1180, — Or. —, 157 Pac. 1108)
v. Jensen (L.R.A.1917C, 455, — Iowa, —, 160 N. W. 832)
Jones v.
Kane v.
v. Karri (L.R.A.1916F, 90, 51 Mont. 157, 149 Pac. 956)
v. Keeler (L.R.A.1916E, 472, — Mont. —, 156 Pac. 1080)
v. Keet (L.R.A.1917C, 60, — Mo. —, 190 S. W. 573)
Kennedy v.
v. Kennedy (L.R.A.1915F, 656, — N. C. —, 85 S. E. 42)
Kerby v.
Key v.
v. Kibbey. See State v. Miller.
Kinnane v.
Kitto v.
ex rel. Brewster v. Knapp (L.R.A.1917C, 1034, 99 Kan. 852, 163 Pac. 181)
ex rel. Bickett v. Knight (L.R.A.1915F, 898, — N. C. —, 85 S. E. 418)
ex rel. Henry, Knight v.
v. Korrer (L.R.A.1916C, 139, 127 Minn. 60, 148 N. W. 617)
v. Laboon (L.R.A.1917F, 896, — S. C. —, 92 S. E. 622)
ex rel. Eliot & Co. v. Lake Torpedo Boat Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1033, — Conn. —, 98 Atl. 580.
Land v.
v. Lasecki (L.R.A.1915E, 202, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 660)
v. Latham (L.R.A.1917A, 480, — Me. —, 98 Atl. 578)
Lee v.
v. Legendre (L.R.A.1916B, 1270, — La. —, 70 So. 70)
v. Lester (L.R.A.1915D, 201, 127 Minn. 282, 149 N. W. 297)
v. Lipkin (L.R.A.1915F, 1018, — N. C. —, 84 S. E. 340)
ex rel. Lanng v. Long (L.R.A.1915E, 235, 136 La. 1, 66 So. 377)
v. Loon (L.R.A.1916F, 1198, — Idaho, —, 158 Pac. 233)
ex rel. Hammond v. Lynch (L.R.A. 1915D, 119, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 81)
ex rel. West v. McCafferty (L.R.A. 1915A, 639, 25 Okla. 2, 105 Pac. 992)
McCormick v.
McDougle v.
ex rel. Davis, McKinnon v.
McLeod v.
State, Marshall v.
use of Cox v. Maryland E. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 270, 126 Md. 300, 95 Atl. 43)
v. Mausert (L.R.A.1916C, 1014, — N. J. —, 95 Atl. 991)
ex rel. Ryals, Memphis v.
Metcalf v.
v. Mewhinney (L.R.A.1916D, 590, 43 Utah, 135, 134 Pac. 632)
v. Michael (L.R.A.1915A, 533, — W. Va. —, 82 S. E. 611)
v. Miller (L.R.A.1917F, 238, 92 Kan. 994, 142 Pac. 979)
Miller v.
ex rel. McCue, Minneapolis, St. P. & S. Ste. M. R. Co. v.
ex inf. Harvey v. Missouri Athletic Club (L.R.A.1915C, 876, — Mo. —, 170 S. W. 904)
v. Missouri, K. & T. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 778, — Mo. —, 172 S. W. 35)
Mitchell v.
v. Mollier (L.R.A.1916C, 551, 96 Kan. 514, 152 Pac. 771)
ex. rel. Willis v. Monfort (L.R.A.1917B, 801.— Wash. —, 159 Pac. 889)
ex rel. Wooldridge v. Morehead (L.R.A. 1917D, 310, 100 Neb. 864, 161 N. W. 569)
Moreland v.
v. Morris (L.R.A.1916D, 573, 28 Idaho, 599, 155 Pac. 296)
ex. rel. Corporation Com. v. Morrison & Sons Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 380, 155 N. C. 53, 70 S. E. 1079)
Moss v.
Motlow v.
v. Mountain Timber Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 10, 75 Wash. 581, 135 Pac. 645)
Mo Yaen v.
Myers v.
v. Nagle (L.R.A.1917E, 1160, 100 Kan. 495, 164 Pac. 1073)
v. Norfolk Southern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 329, — N. C. —, 82 S. E. 963)
ex rel. McCue, Northern P. R. Co. —
v. Norvell (L.R.A.1917D, 586, — Tenn. —, 191 S. W. 536)
ex rel. Bundy v. Nygaard (L.R.A.1917E, 563, 163 Wis. 307, 158 N. W. 87)
v. Old Colony Trust Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 549, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 307)
ex rel. Linde v. Packard (L.R.A.1917B, 710, — N. D. —, 160 N. W. 150)
Parker v.
v. Parker (L.R.A.1915C, 121, — Mo. —, 170 S. W. 1121)
Paytes v.
v. Peck (L.R.A.1915A, 663, 88 Conn. 447, 91 Atl. 274)
Penn v.
v. Perkins (L.R.A.1915A, 73, 88 Conn. 360, 91 Atl. 265)
v. Phillips (L.R.A.1915D, 530, — Miss. —, 67 So. 651)
Pittsburgh, C. C. & St. L. R. Co. v.
v. Pollard L.R.A.1915B, 529, — N. C. —, 83 S. E. 167)

State v. Powe (L.R.A.1915B, 189, — Miss. —, 66 So. 207)
v. Prince (L.R.A.1916A, 950, 77 N. H. 581, 94 Atl. 966)
ex rel. Graff v. Probate Ct. (L.R.A. 1916A, 901, 128 Minn. 371, 150 N. W. 1094)
ex rel. Minnesota Loan & T. Co. v. Probate Court (L.R.A.1915E, 815, 129 Minn. 442, 152 N. W. 845)
ex rel. Pettit v. Probate Court (L.R.A. 1917F, 436, — Minn. —, 163 N. W. 285)
v. Prudential Coal Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 645, — Tenn. —, 170 S. W. 56)
v. Rayburn (L.R.A.1915F, 640, — Iowa —, 153 N. W. 59)
v. Reineke (L.R.A.1915A, 138, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 52)
ex rel. Coburn v. Ries (L.R.A.1916D, 1, 123 Minn. 397, 143 N. W. 981)
ex rel. Hogan, Renschler v.
v. Richardson (L.R.A.1917D, 944, — Iowa, —, 162 N. W. 28)
v. Ricks (L.R.A.1915B, 1140, — Miss. —, 66 So. 281)
Riley v.
Robinson v.
v. Rogers (L.R.A.1917E, 857, — N. C. —, 91 S. E. 854)
v. Rose (L.R.A.1915A, 256, — Ohio St. —, 106 N. E. 50)
v. Rossman (L.R.A.1917B, 1276, — Wash. —, 161 Pac. 349)
v. Rupp (L.R.A.1916B, 848, 96 Kan. 446, 151 Pac. 1111)
Ruse v.
ex inf. Harvey v. St. Louis Club. See State ex inf. Harvey v. Missouri Athletic Club.
v. Sanders (L.R.A.1915A, 295, — Ala. —, 65 So. 378)
v. Sanders Ice Cream Co. (168 Iowa 1). See State v. Hutchinson Ice Cream Co.
v. Sawyer (L.R.A.1915F, 1031, — Me. —, 94 Atl. 886)
v. Scott (L.R.A.1916B, 844, 86 Wash. 296, 150 Pac. 423)
Scott v.
v. Selengut (L.R.A.1916B, 955, — R. I. —, 95 Atl. 503)
v. Several Parcels of Land (L.R.A. 1916E, 1, 83 Neb. 13, 119 N. W. 21)
v. Shadwick (— Minn. —). See Ward, Re
v. Shaw (L.R.A.1915F, 1087, — Vt. —, 94 Atl. 434)
Shellenberger v.
Sibley v.
Smith v.
ex rel. Love v. Smith (L.R.A.1915A, 832, — Okla. —, 142 Pac. 408)
v. Southern Pacific Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1140, — La. —, 68 So. 819)
Southern R. Co. v.
v. Stalker (L.R.A.1915E, 1222, — Iowa, —, 151 N. W. 527)
v. Standard Oil Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 746, 100 Neb. 826, 161 N. W. 537)
State ex rel. Withycombe v. Stannard (L.R.A.1917F, 215, — Or. —, 165 Pac. 566)
v. Stevens (L.R.A.1917C, 528, — N. H. —, 99 Atl. 723)
Strauss v.
Sturgeon v.
ex rel. Tacoma v. Sunset Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1178, 86 Wash. 309, P.U.R.1915F, 947, 150 Pac. 427)
ex rel. Crombie v. Superior Court (L.R.A.1915E, 567, — Wash. —, 148 Pac. 882)
ex rel. Martin v. Superior Court (L.R.A. 1917F, 905, — Wash. —, 166 Pac. 630)
ex rel. Port of Seattle v. Superior Court (L.R.A.1917B, 354, — Wash. —, 160 Pac. 755)
ex rel. Webster v. Superior Ct. (L.R.A. 1915C, 287, 67 Wash. 37, 120 Pac. 861)
v. Sutton (L.R.A.1917E, 1176, 87 N. J. L. 192, 94 Atl. 788)
v. Tankersley (L.R.A.1917C, 533, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 781)
v. Tanner (L.R.A.1917E, 849, — N. M. —, 164 Pac. 821)
v. Tardiff (L.R.A.1915A, 817, 111 Me. 552, 90 Atl. 424)
v. Theriot (L.R.A.1916F, 683, — La. —, 72 So. 191)
Toledo Disposal Co. v.
Towery v.
ex rel. Parmenter v. Troup (L.R.A. 1915E, 936, — Neb. —, 152 N. W. 748)
Troutner v.
v. Twin Falls Land & W. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 236, 21 Idaho, 410, 121 Pac. 1039)
v. United Fruit Co. See State v. Southern Pacific Co.
use of Melitch v. United Rys. & Electric Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1163, 121 Md. 457, 88 Atl. 229)
v. United States Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 975, 99 Kan. 841, 163 Pac. 156)
Walker v.
v. Wallace (L.R.A.1916D, 457, — Or. —, 154 Pac. 430)
v. Washed Sand & G. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 1127, — Minn. —, 162 N. W. 451)
ex rel. Otero De Burg v. Water Supply Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 246, — N. M. —, 140 Pac. 1059)
ex rel. Scotillo v. Water Supply Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 242, — N. M. —, 140 Pac. 1056)
v. Weinstein (L.R.A.1917F, 706, — La. —, 76 So. 208)
West v.
ex rel. Richards v. Whisman (L.R.A. 1917B, 1, 36 S. D. 260, 154 N. W. 707)
Williams v.
ex rel. Murphy v. Wolfer (L.R.A.1915B, 95, 127 Minn. 102, 148 N. W. 896)
Woods v.
v. Yoder (L.R.A.1916C, 686, 113 Minn. 503, 130 N. W. 10)

State v. Zeller (L.R.A.1917C, 217, 83 N. J. L. 666, 85 Atl. 237)
State Bank, Ancient Order of United Workmen v.
v. Cumberland Sav. & Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 1138, 168 N. C. 605, 85 S. E. 5)
State Bank of Commerce v. Western U. Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 120, — N. M. —, 142 Pac. 156)
State Bar Commission ex rel. Williams v. Sullivan (L.R.A.1915D, 1218, 35 Okla. 745, 131 Pac. 703)
State Bd. of Agri. & Immig. v. Tanzmann (— La. —). See Louisiana State Bd. of Agri. & Immig. v. Tanzmann.
State Bd. of Medical Examiners, Freeman v.
State Bd. of Tax Comrs., People ex rel. Harlem River & P. C. R. Co. v.
People ex rel. New York, O. & W. R. Co. v.
State Farmers' Hail Ins. Co., French v.
State Industrial Commission v. New York State Railways (218 N. Y. 318). See De Voe, Re.
State Liquor Licensing Board, Hockett v.
State Mut. Ins. Co., Dixon v.
v. Green (L.R.A.1917F, 663, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 105)
State National Bank v. Bank of Magdalena (L.R.A.1916E, 1296, — N. M. —, 157 Pac. 498)
Darnell v.
v. Ladd (L.R.A.1917C, 1176, — Okla. —, 162 Pac. 684)
States Acci. Ins. Co., Hutton v.
State Sav. & Commercial Bank v. Anderson (L.R.A.1915E, 675, 165 Cal. 437, 132 Pac. 755)
State University, Bosworth v.
Staton v. Staton (L.R.A.1915F, 820, 164 Ky. 688, 176 S. W. 21)
Stavanaugh, Lamont v.
Steamship Co. v. Whaley (231 Fed. 76). See Clyde Steamship Co. v. Whaley.
Stebbins, L. & S. Co., American Surety Co. v.
Stebbins, Walker & Spinning, Hurley-Mason Co. v.
Stebler v. Riverside Heights Orange Growers' Asso. (L.R.A.1915F, 1101, 131 C. C. A. 96, 214 Fed. 550)
Stecher Lithographic Co., Oswego Pulp & Paper Co. v.
Steel, St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Steel Co. v. School Dist. No. 16 (— Or. —). See Northwest Steel Co. v. School Dist. No. 16.
Steele v. American Oil Development Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 975, — W. Va. —, 92 S. E. 410)
Myers v.
Steele Coal Co., Case v.
Steele, H. & M. Co. v. Miller (L.R.A.1916C, 1023, — Ohio St. —, 110 N. E. 648)
Steidl v. Aitken (L.R.A.1915E, 192, 30 N. D. 281, 152 N. W. 276)
Steinberg, Erie R. Co. v.
Steltzer v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 1017, 156 Iowa, 1, 134 N. W. 573)
Stenson v. Halvorson Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 1179, — N. D. —, 147 N. W. 800)
Stephano Bros. v. Stamatopoulos (L.R.A. 1917C, 1157, 238 Fed. 89)
Stephens, Mutual Life Ins. Co. v.
Stephenson v. Germania F. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 307, 100 Neb. 456, 160 N. W. 962)
St. Louis & S. F. R. Co. v.
Stettler v. O'Hara (L.R.A.1917C, 944, 69 Or. 519, 139 Pac. 743.
Steube, Ex parte (L.R.A.1916E, 377, 91 Ohio St. 135, 110 N. E. 250)
Stevens v. Allen (L.R.A.1916E, 1115, — La. —, 71 So. 936)
Bliss v.
State v.
Stevenson v. Magill (L.R.A.1917D, 377, 35 N. D. 576, 160 N. W. 700)
Stewart v. Childs Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 649, 86 N. J. L. 648, 92 Atl. 392)
v. Larkin (L.R.A.1916B, 1069, 74 Wash. 681, 134 Pac. 186)
v. Rawleigh Medical Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 1276, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 1187)
Stimson, Aubrey v.
Stinespring, Caughron v.
Stockwell, Bennett v.
Stoddard & Son, Sloan State Bank v.
Stokely v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 955, — Ala. —, 69 So. 64)
Stokes, McDevitt v.
Stone, Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
Ellis v.
v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 536, 133 Tenn. 672, 182 S. W. 252)
Stone Co. v. Holbrook (— Ky. —). See Chesapeake Stone Co. v. Holbrook.
Stonerook v. Wisner (L.R.A.1915E, 534, — Iowa —, 153 N. W. 351)
Stotts v. Puget Sound Traction, Light & P. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 214, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 519)
Stout v. Stout (L.R.A.1915A, 711, — Iowa —, 146 N. W. 474)
Stover, First Nat. Bank v.
Stowell, Lamb Davis Lumber Co. v.
Stratford, The v. Seattle Brewing & M. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 931, — Wash. —, 162 Pac. 31)
Strathmore Paper Co., Sullivan v.
Stratton, Memphis Street R. Co. v.
Straus v. American Publishers' Asso. (L.R.A. 1915A, 1099, 231 U. S. 222, 58 L. ed. 192, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 84)
v. Victor Talking Mach. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 1196, 243 U. S. 490, 61 L. ed. 866, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 412)
Strauss, Lacker v.
v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 909, 36 N. D. 594, 162 N. W. 908)
Streeby, O'Daniel v.
Streeter, Agar v.
Streich v. Board of Edu. (L.R.A.1915A, 632, — S. D. —, 147 N. W. 779)
Strong v. Day (L.R.A.1917B, 369, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 722)
Stuckey, Paul v.
Studebaker Corp., Cline v.
McGinnis v.

Stuhl v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 317, — Minn. —, 161 N. W. 501)
Sturgeon v. State (L.R.A.1917B, 1230, 17 Ariz. 513, 154 Pac. 1050)
Sturges & Burn Mfg. Co. v. Beauchamp (L.R.A.1915A, 1196, 231 U. S. 320, 58 L. ed. 245, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 60)
Sturtevant Co. v. Fidelity & D. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 630, 92 Wash. 52, 158 Pac. 740)
v. Fireproof Film Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1069, 216 N. Y. 199, 110 N. E. 440)
Sullivan v. Knauth (L.R.A.1917F, 554, 220 N. Y. 216, 115 N. E. 460)
State Bar Commission ex rel. Williams v.
v. Strathmore Paper Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 378, 218 Mass. 141, 105 N. E. 463)
Sultzbach v. Smith (L.R.A.1916F, 228, — Iowa, —, 156 N. W. 673)
Summers v. Summers (L.R.A.1917C, 497, — Ala. —, 73 So. 401)
Summit v. Morris County Traction Co. L.R.A.1915E, 385, 85 N. J. L. 193, 88 Atl. 1048)
Sunderland v. Northern Express Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1151, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 1085)
Sundine, Re (L.R.A.1916A, 318, 218 Mass. 1, 105 N. E. 433)
Sun Ins. Office, Fisher v.
Sunset Teleph. & Teleg. Co., State ex rel. Tacoma v.
Sunshine Cloak & Suit Co. v. Roquette (L.R.A.1916E, 932, 30 N. D. 143, 152 N. W. 359)
Superior Court, State ex rel. Crombie v.
State ex rel. Martin v.
State ex rel. Port of Seattle v.
State ex rel. Webster v.
Supply Co. v. Battle (142 Ga. 605). See Carlton Supply Co. v. Battle.
Supreme Tribe of Ben Hur v. Owens (L.R.A. 1916A, 979, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 198)
Suravitz v. Prudential Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 273, 244 Pa. 582, 91 Atl. 495)
Surety Co. v. Municipal Excavator Co. (— Okla. —). See Southern Surety Co. v. Municipal Excavator Co.
v. Stebbins, L. & S. Co. (— Tex. —). See American Surety Co. v. Stebbins, L. & S. Co.
v. United States use of Pittsburgh & B. Co. (143 C. C. A. 99). See National Surety Co. v. United States use of Pittsburgh & B. Co.
Surran, Hauss v.
Sutherland v. Miller (L.R.A.1917D, 1040, — W. Va. —, 91 S. E. 993)
Sutton v. Buie (L.R.A.1915D, 178, 136 La. 234, 66 So. 956)
v. Findlay Cemetery Asso. (L.R.A. 1916B, 1135, — Ill. —, 110 N. E. 315)
State v.
Swain v. Spokane (L.R.A.1917D, 754, — Wash. — 162 Pac. 991)
Swank v. Battaglia (L.R.A.1917F, 469, 84 Or. 159, 164 Pac. 705)
Grant v.
Swank v. Kaufman (L.R.A.1917D, 826, 255 Pa. 316, 99 Atl. 1000)
Swartz, Annear v.
Sweeney v. Houston (L.R.A.1915A, 779, 243 Pa. 542, 90 Atl. 347)
Sweet, Owosso Carriage & S. Co. v.
Sweetnam v. Snow (L.R.A.1916B, 757, — Mich. —, 153 N. W. 770)
Sweitzer v. Fisher (L.R.A.1916B, 611, — Iowa —, 154 N. W. 465)
Swenson Bros. Co. v. Commercial State Bank (L.R.A.1917F, 1096, 98 Neb. 702, 154 N. W. 233)
Swentzel v. Holmes (L.R.A.1915E, 926, — Mo. —, 175 S. W. 871)
Swift & Co., Catani v.
v. Hocking Valley R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 916, 93 Ohio St. 143, 112 N. E. 212)
Swiller v. Home Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1040, — N. J. —, 101 Atl. 516)
Switchmen's Union, United States Bank & T. Co. v.
Swofford Bros. Dry Goods Co. v. Owen (L.R.A.1916C, 189, 37 Okla. 616, 133 Pac. 193)
Swope v. Keystone Coal & C. Co. (L.R.A. 1917A, 1128, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 284)
Sykes v. Royal Casualty Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1043, — Miss. —, 72 So. 147)
Sylvester, New England Order of Protection v.
Syverson, Bronson v.
v. Foster. See State ex rel. Syverson v. Foster.
Szabo v. Speckman (L.R.A.1917D, 357, — Fla. —, 74 So. 411)
Szlauzis v. Szlauzis (L.R.A.1916C, 741, 255 Ill. 314, 99 N. E. 640.

T.

Tackitt, Sandy Valley & E. R. Co. v.
Tacoma, Sperry & Hutchinson Co. v.
v. Sunset Teleph. & Teleg. Co. See State ex rel. Tacoma v. Sunset Teleph. & Teleg. Co.
Tacoma Eastern R. Co., Shafer v.
Tacoma R. & Power Co., Day v.
Tagus State Bank, Minnesota Mut. L. Ins. Co. v.
Talcott v. Quereau Co. See Shultz v. Quereau Co.
Talley v. Maupin (L.R.A.1917F, 912, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 734)
Tamarack Mining Co., Lahti v.
Tamm v. Sauset (L.R.A.1917D, 988, 67 Or. 292, 135 Pac. 868)
Tankersley, State v.
Tanner, Adams v.
State v.
Tanzmann, Louisiana State Bd. of Agri. & Immig. v.
Tapley, Georgia & F. R. Co. v.
Tardiff, State v.
Tate, Parker-Harris Co. v.
Tatley, Derringer v.
Tatum v. Commercial Bank & T. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 767, — Ala. —, 69 So. 508)
Tax Lien Co. v. Schultze (L.R.A.1915D, 1115, 213 N. Y. 9, 106 N. E. 751)

Taylor v. Baltimore (L.R.A.1916C, 1046, — Md. —, 99 Atl. 900)
v. Chicago, M. & St. P. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 634, — Wash. —, 148 Pac. 887)
v. Drainage Dist. No. 56 (L.R.A.1916B, 1193, — Iowa, —, 148 N. W. 1040)
v. Indiana & M. Electric Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 294, — Mich. —, 151 N. W. 739)
Moseley v.
v. Southern States Life Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 910, — S. C. —, 91 S. E. 326)
v. Taylor (L.R.A.1915A, 1044, — N. M. —, 142 Pac. 1129)
v. White (L.R.A.1916C, 704, 160 N. C. 38, 75 S. E. 941)
Taylor Co., Waters v.
Teague v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1917B, 738, 172 Ky. 665, 189 S. W. 908)
Teat v. Land (L.R.A.1915A, 563, — La. —, 66 So. 199)
Tebbetts, Groceteria Stores Co. v.
Tebeau v. Ridge (L.R.A.1915C, 367, — Mo. —, 170 S. W. 871)
Teeple v. Fraternal Bankers' Reserve Soc. (L.R.A.1917C, 858, — Iowa, —, 161 N. W. 102)
Telegraph & Teleph. Co. v. Danaher (238 U. S. 482). See Southwestern Teleg. & Teleph. Co. v. Danaher.
v. Sharp (— Ark. —). See Southwestern Teleg. & Teleph. Co. v. Sharp.
Telegraph Co. v. Dant (42 App. D. C. 398). See Western U. Teleg. Co. v. Dant.
v. McLaurin (— Miss. —). See Western U. Teleg. Co. v. McLaurin.
Telephone & Telegraph Co. v. Mill Co. (— Tenn. —). See Cumberland Teleph. & Teleg. Co. v. Peacher Mill Co.
Telephone Co. v. Railroad Commission (162 Wis. 383). See Wisconsin-Teleph. Co. v. Railroad Commission.
v. Teleph. Asso. (94 Kan. 159). See Baxter Teleph. Co. v. Cherokee County Mut. Teleph. Asso.
Tempe v. Corbell (L.R.A.1915E, 581, — Ariz. —, 147 Pac. 745)
Tennessee Coal, I. & R. Co. v. George (L.R.A.1916D, 685, 233 U. S. 354, 58 L. ed. 997, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 587)
v. Moody (L.R.A.1915E, 369, — Ala. —, 68 So. 274)
Tennessee, G. & A. R. Co., Neely v.
Termini, Copping v.
Terrill v. Virginia Brewing Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 1028, 130 Minn. 46, 153 N. W. 136)
Territory v. Lobato (L.R.A.1917A, 1226, 17 N. M. 666, 134 Pac. 222)
Terry v. Burford (L.R.A.1915F, 714, 131 Tenn. 451, 175 S. W. 538)
Teutonia F. Ins. Co., Petello v.
Texas Building Co., Standard Asphalt & R. Co. v.
Texas Co. v. Daugherty (L.R.A.1917F, 989, — Tex. —, 176 S. W. 717)
Thames Towboat Co., Kennerson v.
Marsdale v.
Theatre Co. v. Cloke (— Mont. —). See Empire Theatre Co. v. Cloke.
Theisen v. Pittmans & D. Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 772, — Mich. —, 162 N. W. 76)
Theriot, State v.
Thomas v. Armstrong (L.R.A.1916B, 1182, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 689)
English v.
v. Knights of Maccabees (L.R.A.1916A, 750, 85 Wash. 665, 149 Pac. 7)
v. Lane (L.R.A.1916F, 1077, 221 Mass. 447, 109 N. E. 363)
v. Matthews (L.R.A.1917A, 1068, — Ohio St. —, 113 N. E. 669)
Nicholas & Co. v.
Oklahoma R. Co. v.
Skinner v.
v. Thomas (L.R.A.1915B, 219, 166 N. C. 627, 82 S. E. 1032)
Thomas Elevator Co., Smith v.
Thomasville Baseball Club, Augusta Baseball Asso. v.
Thompson, Bennett v.
Cœur d'Alene Lumber Co. v.
v. Crump. See State ex rel. Thompson v. Crump.
Davies v.
v. McKee (L.R.A.1915A, 521, — Okla. —, 142 Pac. 755)
Murray v.
People v.
v. Twiss (L.R.A.1916E, 506, 90 Conn. 444, 97 Atl. 328)
Thompson-McDonald Lumber Co. v. Morawetz (L.R.A.1915E, 302, 127 Minn. 277, 149 N. W. 300)
Thrasher v. Smith (275 Ill. 256). See People ex rel. Thrasher v. Smith.
Thread Co. v. Railroad Co. (— N. J. —). See Standard Combed Thread Co. v. Pennsylvania R. Co.
Thresher Co. v. Herding (126 Minn. 184). See Northwest Thresher Co. v. Herding.
v. Klein (28 S. D. 177). See Advance Thresher Co. v. Klein.
Threshing Mach. Co. v. Roberts County (— S. D. —). See Minneapolis Threshing Mach. Co. v. Roberts County.
Thornhill v. Olson (L.R.A.1916A, 493, — N. D. —, 153 N. W. 442)
Thornton, Deupree v.
Thorsen, Rostad v.
Thurm, McDole v.
Thurston v. Carter (L.R.A.1915C, 359, 112 Me. 361, 92 Atl. 295)
Tidwell v. Hitt Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 232, — Ala. —, 73 So. 486)
Tillis, Walker v.
Tillman v. Lewisburg & N. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 259, 133 Tenn. 554, 182 S. W. 597)
Tilton, Liberty Trust Co. v.
Timme v. Kopmeier (L.R.A.1916D, 1114, 162 Wis. 571, 156 N. W. 961)
Timmerman, Trigg v.
Timothy v. Howse. See State ex rel. Timothy v. Howse.
Tippecanoe Loan & Trust Co. v. Jester (L.R.A.1915E, 721, 180 Ind. 357, 101 N. E. 915)

Tipton, Snouffer v.
Tire & Vulcanizing Co. v. Auto Storage Co. (133 Tenn. 515). See Blackwood Tire & Vulcanizing Co. v. Auto Storage Co.
Title Guarantee & Trust Co., Coy v.
Title Guaranty & S. Co., Larrabee v.
Titus, Pennsylvania R. Co. v.
Tobacco Co. v. Cannon (132 Tenn. 419). See Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co. v. Cannon.
v. Evening Post Co. (169 Ky. 64). See Axton-Fisher Tobacco Co. v. Evening Post Co.
Toca, New Orleans v.
Todd v. Cincinnati, N. O. & T. P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 555, — Tenn. —, 185 S. W. 62)
Cohen v.
Grice v.
v. Louisville & N. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 543, — Ill. —, 113 N. E. 95)
Mangum v.
Toland, People v.
Toledo Disposal Co. v. State (L.R.A.1915B, 1207, 89 Ohio St. 230, 106 N. E. 6)
Toles, Miller v.
Tonopah & G. R. Co., Knock v.
Zetler v.
Toomer, Midland Valley R. Co. v.
Toon v. McCaw (L.R.A.1915A, 590, 74 Wash. 335, 133 Pac. 469)
Tootle, Wheeler & Motter Mercantile Co., Simpson v.
Topeka, Bailey v.
Frost v.
Topeka R. Co., Drake v.
Topping v. Great Northern R. Co. (L.R.A. 1915F, 1174, 81 Wash. 166, 142 Pac. 425)
Torian v. Fuqua (L.R.A.1917F, 251, 175 Ky. 428, 194 S. W. 359)
Totten, Slinger v.
Towery v. State (L.R.A.1917D, 491, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 163 Pac. 331)
Towne, Ancient Order of United Workmen v.
Townsend v. Fidelity & Casualty Co. See Ellis v. Fidelity & Casualty Co.
Tracey, Shinsky v.
Traction & T. Co. v. Bain (174 Ky. 679). See Kentucky Traction & T. Co. v. Bain.
Traction Co. v. McIntire (37 Okla. 684). See Muskogee Electric Traction Co. v. McIntire.
v. Weitlauf (176 Ky. 82). See Paducah Traction Co. v. Weitlauf.
Tradesmen's Trust Co., Com. ex rel. Bell v.
Tramway Co. v. Brier (— Colo. —). See Denver City Tramway Co. v. Brier.
Transfer & Storage Co. v. Neill (— Okla. —). See O. K. Transfer & S. Co. v. Neill.
Transfer Co. v. Portland (84 Or. 343). See Baggage & Omnibus Transfer Co. v. Portland.
Transportation Co. v. Howell (— Fla. —). See Gulf Coast Transp. Co. v. Howell.
Traud, Erwin v.
Travelers' Ins. Co., Milliken v.
Rock v.
Smith v.
Travis, George ex rel. Jones v.
v. Knox Terpezone Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 542, 215 N. Y. 259, 109 N. E. 250)
v. Sitz (L.R.A.1917A, 671, 135 Tenn. 156, 185 S. W. 1075)
Treadwell Co. v. Bank & T. Co. (— Tenn. —). See Farabee-Treadwell Co. v. Union & P. Bank & T. Co.
Treasurer and Receiver General v. Clark. See Attorney General ex rel. Treasurer and Receiver General v. Clark.
v. Clarke.
Parker v.
Tyler v.
Trefry v. Garfield. See Trefry v. Putnam.
v. Putnam (L.R.A.1917F, 806, — Mass. —, 116 N. E. 904)
Tremont & G. R. Co., Wallace v.
Tremont Theatre Amusement Co. v. Bruno (225 Mass. 461, 114 N. E. 672)
Trexler Lumber Co., M. P. Smith & Sons Co. v.
Trigg v. Timmerman (L.R.A.1916F, 424, 90 Wash. 678, 156 Pac. 846)
Trinity & B. V. R. Co. v. Blackshear (L.R.A. 1915D, 278, — Tex. —, 172 S. W. 544)
Trosper v. King-Richardson Co. See Ely v. King-Richardson Co.
Trotter v. Commonwealth (L.R.A.1916E, 768, 169 Ky. 551, 184 S. W. 871)
Troup, State ex rel. Parmenter v.
Troutner v. State (L.R.A.1916D, 262, — Ariz. —, 154 Pac. 1048)
Trowbridge, Bowie v.
Troy & North Carolina Gold Min. Co. v. Snow Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 892, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 494)
Truax v. Raich (L.R.A.1916D, 545, 239 U. S. 33, 60 L. ed. 701, 36 Sup. Ct. Rep. 7)
Trumbull, Van Buren v.
Trust Co. v. Adams (224 Mass. 442). See Boston Safe Deposit & T. Co. v. Adams.
v. Barret (— Ky. —). See Fidelity & Columbia Trust Co.
v. Chicago Auditorium Asso. (240 U. S. 581). See Central Trust Co. v. Chicago Auditorium Asso.
v. Cox (— Okla. —). See Union Trust Co. v. Cox.
v. Curtis (— Ind. —). See Union Trust Co. v. Curtis.
v. Diamond Coal & Coke Co. (234 Pa. 100). See Safe Deposit & Trust Co. v. Diamond Coal & Coke Co.
v. Edwards (— N. J. —). See Security Trust Co. v. Edwards.
v. First Nat. Bank (213 N. Y. 301). See Carnegie Trust Co. v. First Nat. Bank.
v. Luke (220 Mass. 484). See Boston Safe Deposit & T. Co. v. Luke.
v. McDougald (132 Tenn. 323). See Citizens' Trust Co. v. McDougald.
v. Martin (158 Ky. 522). See Fidelity Trust Co. v. Martin.

Trust Co. v. Railroad Co. (— Miss. —). See Guaranty Trust Co. v. Mobile & O. R. Co.
v. Smith (215 N. Y. 488). See People's Trust Co. v. Smith.
v. Snively (162 Ky. 461). See Louisville Trust Co. v. Snively.
v. Tilton (217 Mass. 462). See Liberty Trust Co. v. Tilton.
v. White & Co. (241 Fed. 57). See Astor Trust Co. v. White & Co.
Trustees, Executors & Securities Ins. Corp. v. Hooton (L.R.A.1916E, 602, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 293)
Tryon v. Moyer (L.R.A.1915E, 844, 130 Minn. 198, 153 N. W. 307)
Tubbs v. Shears (L.R.A.1916D, 1032, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 549)
Tube City Min. & Mill. Co. v. Otterson (L.R.A.1916E, 303, 16 Ariz. 305, 146 Pac. 203)
Tucker v. Fouts (L.R.A.1917F, 916, — Fla. —, 76 So. 130)
v. Mobile Infirmary Asso. (L.R.A. 1915D, 1167, — Ala. —, 68 So. 4)
Philadelphia, B. & W. R. Co. v.
Tucker Co., Usher v.
Tuder v. Oregon Short Line R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917C, 86, — Minn. —, 160 N. W. 785)
Tukey, St. Louis, I. M. & S. R. Co. v.
Tupelo, Woods v.
Turk v. Benson (L.R.A.1915D, 1211, 30 N. D. 200, 152 N. W. 354)
v. Norfolk & W. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 145, — W. Va. —, 84 S. E. 569)
Turner, Ex parte (L.R.A.1917D, 355, — Fla. —, 74 So. 314)
v. Brooks & Sons (L.R.A.1916E, 958, 151 Ky. 310, 151 S. W. 948)
v. Henderson. See State ex rel. Turner v. Henderson.
v. Randall (L.R.A.1917B, 250, — Minn. —, 159 N. W. 958)
Tway, Davis v.
Twin Falls Land & W. Co., State v.
Twiss, Thompson v.
Tyberg, Pioneer Min. Co. v.
Tyler v. Treasurer and Receiver General (L.R.A.1917D, 633, 220 Mass. 306, 115 N. E. 300)
Tyre v. Krug (L.R.A.1915C, 624, 159 Wis. 39, 149 N. W. 718)

U.

Umbrogia v. Laskau. See Coffin v. Laskau.
Uncle Sam Oil Co., Gamble v.
Underwood v. Underwood (L.R.A.1915B, 674, — Ga. —, 83 S. E. 208.
Ungerecht, Bond v.
Union & P. Bank & T. Co., Farabee-Treadwell Co. v.
Union Acci. Co. v. Willis (L.R.A.1915D, 358, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 812)
Union Dry Goods Co. v. Georgia Public Service Corp. (L.R.A.1916E, 358, 142 Ga. 841, 83 S. E. 946)
Union Ice & Coal Co. v. Ruston (L.R.A. 1915B, 859, 135 La. 898, 66 So. 262)
Union P. R. Co., Brushaber v.
Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v.
v. Grace (L.R.A.1915B, 608, — Wyo. —, 143 Pac. 353)
Hupp v.
Johnk v.
Kirby v.
Union Trust Co. v. Cox (L.R.A.1917C, 356, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 206)
v. Curtis (L.R.A.1915A, 699, — Ind. —, 105 N. E. 562)
Home Ins. Co. v.
People v.
United Cigarette Machine Co. v. Brown (L.R.A.1917F, 1100, 119 Va. 813, 89 S. E. 850)
United Commercial Travelers, Berry v.
United Copper Securities Co. v. Amalgamated Copper Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 1004, 139 C. C. A. 15, 223 Fed. 421)
United Drug Co., Conley v.
United Electric Light & W. Co., Lane v.
United Fruit Co., State v.
United Fuel Gas Co., Carper v.
Elk Hotel Co. v.
v. Williamson (L.R.A.1917D, 197, 174 Ky. 362, 192 S. W. 18)
United Iron Works v. Rathskeller Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 445, — Wash. —, 161 Pac. 1197)
United Mine Workers, Roddy v.
United Railways & E. Co. v. Phillips (L.R.A.1917C, 384, 129 Md. 328, 99 Atl. 355)
State use of Melitch v.
United R. Co., McLaughlin v.
United Rys. Co., Castanie v.
Gunn v.
United States, Ex parte (L.R.A.1917E, 1178, 242 U. S. 27, 61 L. ed. 129, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 72)
v. Atlantic C. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 374, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 56)
v. Bank of New York, Nat. Bkg. Asso. (L.R.A.1915D, 797, — C. C. A. —, 219 Fed. 648)
v. Bennett (L.R.A.1916B, 1010, 125 C. C. A. 186, 207 Fed. 524)
Brown v.
Caminetti v.
Chesapeake & D. Canal Co. v.
Creekmore v.
Diggs v.
Eastern States Retail Lumber Dealers' Asso. v.
Fish v.
Great Northern R. Co. v.
Guinn v.
v. Hamburg-Amerikanische Packetfahrt Actien Gesellschaft (L.R.A.1917C, 1103, 128 C. C. A. 496, 212 Fed. 40)
Hays v.
v. Holte (L.R.A.1915D, 281, 236 U. S. 140, 59 L. ed. 504, 35 Sup. Ct. Rep. 271)
Johnson v.
Latham v.
v. Lexington Mill & Elevator Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 774, 232 U. S. 399, 58 L. ed. 658, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 337)

United States, McBride v.
Munroe v.
use of Pittsburgh & B. Co., National Surety Co. v.
Northern P. R. Co. v.
Paylor v.
Price v.
Seven Cases v.
Spokane & I. E. R. Co. v.
Van Pelt v.
Weeks v.
United States & M. T. Co., United States Fidelity & G. Co. v.
United States Bank & T. Co. v. Switchmen's Union (L.R.A.1917E, 311, 256 Pa. 228, 100 Atl. 808)
United States Bond & Mortg. Co. v. Keahey (L.R.A.1917C, 829, — Okla. —, 155 Pac. 537)
United States Casualty Co. v. Griffis (L.R.A. 1917F, 481, — Ind. —, 114 N. E. 83)
United States Fidelity & G. Co. v. Cochrane. See Costello v. Bridges.
v. Poetker (L.R.A.1917B, 984, 180 Ind. 255, 102 N. E. 372)
v. United States & M. T. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 1067, — C. C. A. —, 234 Fed. 238)
v. United States Nat. Bank (L.R.A. 1916E, 610, — Or. —, 157 Pac. 155)
Young Men's Christian Asso. v.
United States Mortg. & T. Co., Morgan v.
United States Nat. Bank v. Glanton (L.R.A. 1917F, 600, 146 Ga. 786, 92 S. E. 625)
v. Herron (L.R.A.1916C, 125, 73 Or. 391, 144 Pac. 661)
United States Fidelity & G. Co. v.
United States Portland C. Co. v.
U. S. Operating Co., Atkinson v.
United States Portland C. Co. v. United States Nat. Bank (L.R.A.1917A, 145, — Colo. —, 157 Pac. 202)
United States Rubber Co. v. Washington Engineering Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 951, — Wash. —, 149 Pac. 706)
United States Steel Corp., Lockwood v.
United States Trust Co., State v.
United Trade School C. Co., Easton v.
Universal Film Mfg. Co., Motion Picture Patents Co. v.
University Club v. Deakin (L.R.A.1915C, 854, 265 Ill. 257, 106 N. E. 790)
University of Mississippi v. Waugh (L.R.A. 1915D, 588, 105 Miss. 623, 62 So. 827)
Uphoff v. Industrial Board of Illinois (L.R.A. 1916E, 329, 271 Ill. 312, 111 N. E. 128)
Urbach v. Omaha (L.R.A.1917E, 1163, — Neb. —, 163 N. W. 307)
Urquhart v. Marion Hotel Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 203, — Ark. —, 194 S. W. 1)
Usher v. Tucker Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 826, 217 Mass. 441, 105 N. E. 360)
Utheim, Odenbreit v.
Utterback, Mangold & Glandt Bank v.
Uvalde Electric Light Co., Parsons v.

V.

Vacuum Cleaner Co. v. Bjornstad (— Minn. —). See Palm Vacuum Cleaner Co. v. Bjornstad.
Valentino v. Schantz (L.R.A.1916B, 1044, 216 N. Y. 1, 109 N. E. 866)
Valin v. Jewell (L.R.A.1915B, 324, 88 Conn. 151, 90 Atl. 36)
Valley City, Persons v.
Valley Mercantile Co. v. St. Paul F. & M. Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 327, 49 Mont. 430, 143 Pac. 559)
Van Bever, Jones v.
Van Blaricom v. Dodgson (L.R.A.1917F, 363, 220 N. Y. 111, 115 N. E. 443)
Van Buren v. Trumbull (L.R.A.1917A, 1120, 92 Wash. 691, 159 Pac. 891)
Vance, Re (L.R.A.1917C, 479, — Cal. —, 162 Pac. 103)
Van Deman & L. Co., Rast v.
Vanderbilt v. Chapman (L.R.A.1917C, 143, — N. C. —, 90 S. E. 993)
Vanderboget v. Campbell Mill Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 808, — Wash. —, 144 Pac. 905)
Vanderdoes, Hageman v.
Van Eman v. Mosing (L.R.A.1917C, 590, 36 Okla. 555, 129 Pac. 2)
Vangilder, Knoxville R. & Light Co. v.
Van Gorder v. Packard Motor Car Co. (L.R.A.1917E, 522, — Mich. —, 162 N. W. 107)
Van Lonkhuyzen v. Daily News Co. (L.R.A. 1917D, 855, — Mich. —, 161 N. W. 979)
Vann, Southern States F. Ins. Co. v.
Van Ness v. Ransom (L.R.A.1916B, 852, 215 N. Y. 557, 109 N. E. 593)
Van Nest v. Citizens' Ins. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 693, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 725)
Van Pelt v. United States (L.R.A.1917E, 1135, 240 Fed. 346)
Varney v. Curtis (L.R.A.1916A, 629, 213 Mass. 309, 100 N. E. 650)
Vaughan, Leonard v.
Southern R. Co. v.
Vaughn v. Boyd (L.R.A.1915A, 694, — Ga. —, 82 S. E. 576)
V. D. Reduction Co., Johnson v.
Vennen v. New Dells Lumber Co. (L.R.A. 1916A, 273, — Wis. —, 154 N. W. 640)
Ventress v. Wallace (L.R.A.1917A, 971, 111 Miss. 971, 71 So. 636.
Vermillion v. Philadelphia, B. & W. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1145, 42 App. D. C. 579)
Vesper v. Crain Co. (L.R.A.1915A, 541, 165 Cal. 36, 130 Pac. 876)
Vickers v. Carey Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 1155, — Okla. —, 151 Pac. 1023)
Victoria Lumber Co. v. Wells (L.R.A.1916E, 1110, — La. —, 71 So. 781)
Victor Talking Mach. Co., Straus v.
Vidalia Grocery Co., Edwards & Deutsch Lithographing Co. v.
Vigil, Martinez v.
Viita v. Fleming (L.R.A.1916D, 644, — Minn. —, 155 N. W. 1077)
Vincent v. Haycraft (L.R.A.1915E, 307, 158 Ky. 845, 166 S. W. 613)

Vineland v. Fowler Waste Mfg. Co. (L.R.A. 1915B, 711, — N. J. —, 90 Atl. 1054)
Vinson v. Southern Bell Teleph. & Teleg. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 450, — Ala. —, 66 So. 100)
Vioue, Hamilton v.
Virginia Brew. Co., Terrill v.
Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co., Webb v.
Virginian R. Co., Jones v.
Virtue v. Creamery Package Mfg. Co. (L.R.A.1915B, 1179, 123 Minn. 17, 142 N. W. 930)
Vitagraph Co., Binns v.
Vitzthum, Royal Arcanum v.
Vizvari, New York, N. H. & H. R. Co. v.
Von Arx v. Shafer (L.R.A.1917F, 427, 241 Fed. 649)
Von Ette, Re (L.R.A.1916D, 641, 223 Mass. 56, 111 N. E. 696)
Vosburg, Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. v.
Vyverberg, Bormann v.

W.

Wadden, Clark Implement Co. v.
Wade, Fargo v.
v. Major (L.R.A.1917E, 633, 36 N. D. 331, 162 N. W. 399)
Waggoner, Scott v.
Wagner, Daisey v.
Daniels v.
v. Purity Water Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 981, 241 Pa. 328, 88 Atl. 484)
v. Wallowa County (L.R.A.1916F, 303, 76 Or. 453, 148 Pac. 1140)
Wainwright, Kirschler v.
Waite v. Stanley (L.R.A.1916C, 886, — Vt. —, 92 Atl. 633)
Walker v. Klopp (L.R.A.1916E, 1292, 99 Neb. 794, 157 N. W. 962)
v. Portland Sav. Bank (L.R.A.1915E, 840, — Me. —, 93 Atl. 1025)
v. State (L.R.A.1915C, 1161, — Fla. —, 67 So. 94)
v. Tillis (L.R.A.1915A, 654, — Ala. —, 66 So. 54)
Walker Bin Co., Elyria Savings & Bkg. Co. v.
Wall v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 433, — Mont. —, 161 Pac. 518)
v. Pfanschmidt (L.R.A.1915C, 328, 265 Ill. 180, 106 N. E. 785)
Wallace v. Cox (L.R.A.1917B, 690, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 611)
v. McDaniel (L.R.A.1916C, 744, 59 Or. 378, 117 Pac. 314)
Patterson v.
State v.
v. Tremont & G. R. Co. (L.R.A.1917D, 959, 140 La. 873, 74 So. 179)
Ventress v.
Wallen, Judge v.
Waller, Selwyn & Co. v.
Wallin v. Johnson City Lumber & M. Co. (L.R.A.1917B, 323, — Tenn. —, 188 S. W. 577)
Wallins Creek Coal Co., Interstate Casualty Co. v.
Wallowa County, Wagner v.
Wallower, Cummings v.
Walsh, Lyons v.
Walter v. Earnhardt (L.R.A.1916E, 536, — N. C. —, 88 S. E. 753)
Walters Nat. Bank v. Bantock (L.R.A.1915C, 531, 41 Okla. 153, 137 Pac. 717)
Walton v. Proutt (L.R.A.1915D, 917, — Ark. —, 174 S. W. 1152)
Wambold, Clark v.
Wanamaker, Rumetsch v.
Waples v. Marrast (L.R.A.1917A, 253, — Tex. —, 184 S. W. 180)
Ward, Re (L.R.A. 1916E, 1288, — Minn. —, 157 N. W. 1076)
Ware v. Hebbs (L.R.A.1916F, 276, 222 Mass. 327, 110 N. E. 963)
Warehouse & Realty Co., Huetter v.
Warm Springs Co. v. Salt Lake City (L.R.A. 1917F, 713, — Utah, —, 165 Pac. 788)
Warner, Flack v.
Warner Elevator Mfg. Co., Charleston Hardware Co. v.
Warren v. Warren (L.R.A.1917E, 490, — Fla. —, 75 So. 35)
Wasatch Orchard Co., Fabian v.
Washburn v. Gregory Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 304, 125 Minn. 491, 147 N. W. 706)
Washed Sand & G. Co., State v.
Washington, District of Columbia v. Williams v.
Washington County Hospital Asso. v. Hagerstown Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1915A, 738, — Md. —, 91 Atl. 787)
Washington Engineering Co., United States Rubber Co. v.
Washington Pav. Co. v. Clausen (90 Wash. 450). See State ex rel. Washington Pav. Co. v. Clausen.
Washington Rendering & F. Co., Malmo v.
Washington State Art Asso., Colburn v.
Washington Terminal Co., Richards v.
Washington Water Power Co., Rampon v.
Wasser v. Northampton (L.R.A.1915F, 973, 249 Pa. 25, 94 Atl. 444)
Wasson Piston Ring Co., Hetzel v.
Watch Hill Fire Dist., Barber v.
Water Co. v. Lally (168 Ky. 348). See Louisville Water Co. v. Lally.
v. White Pine County (— Nev. —). See Ely Water Co. v. White Pine County.
Waterman-Waterbury Co. v. School Dist. No. 2 (L.R.A.1915B, 626, — Mich. —, 148 N. W. 673)
Waters v. Taylor Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 347, 218 N. Y. 248, 112 N. E. 727)
v. Winn (L.R.A.1915A, 601, — Ga. —, 82 S. E. 537)
Water Supply Co. v. Barnes (30 N. D. 555). See Bismarck Water Supply Co. v. Barnes.
State ex rel. Otero De Burg v.
State ex rel. Scotillo v.
Watertown v. Christnacht (L.R.A.1917F, 903, — S. D. —, 164 N. W. 62)
Waterworks Co. v. Brown (— Ala. —). See Birmingham Waterworks Co. v. Brown.
v. Hernandez (— Ala. —). See Birmingham Water Works Co. v. Hernandez.

Waterworks Co. v. Railroad Commission (161 Wis. 122). See Oshkosh Waterworks Co. v. Railroad Commission.
Watkins, Beaudry v.
Chicago, R. I. & P. R. Co. v.
v. Hotel Tutwiler Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 834, — Ala. —, 76 So. 302)
Watson v. French (L.R.A.1915C, 355, 112 Me. 371, 92 Atl. 290)
Hampton v.
v. Jersy City (L.R.A.1916C, 1106, 84 N. J. L. 422, 86 Atl. 402)
v. Lawrence (L.R.A.1915E, 121, 134 La. 194, 63 So. 873)
v. Mississippi River Power Co. (L.R.A. 1916D, 101, — Iowa, —, 156 N .W. 188)
Watters, Hutton v.
Watts, Whitsel v.
Waugh v. Dibbens (L.R.A.1917E, 360, — Okla. —, 160 Pac. 589)
v. Guthrie Gas, L. F. & I. Co. (L.R.A. 1917B, 1253, 37 Okla. 239, 131 Pac. 174)
University of Mississippi v.
Way, Minnesota, D. & P. R. Co. v.
Owens v.
Wayman v. Cook County (269 Ill. 27). See Galpin v. Chicago.
Weatherby v. Dick & Bros. Quincy Brewery Co. See State ex rel. Weatherby v. Dick Bros. Quincy Brewery Co.
Weaver v. Maxwell Motor Co. (L.R.A.1916B, 1276, — Mich. —, 152 N. W. 993)
Webb v. Safe Deposit & T. Co. See People ex rel. Webb v. California Safe Deposit & T. Co.
Shaw v.
v. Virginia-Carolina Chemical Co. (L.R.A.1916E, 971, 170 N. C. 662, 87 S. E. 633)
Webb Press Co., Ruge v.
Weber v. Weber (L.R.A.1915A, 67, — Ark. —, 169 S. W. 318)
Weber Bros. Shoe Co., Nadel v.
Webster v. Superior Ct. See State ex rel. Webster v. Superior Ct.
Western & S. Life Ins. Co. v.
Weeghman v. Killefer (L.R.A.1915A, 820, — C. C. A. —, 215 Fed. 289)
Weeks v. United States (L.R.A.1915B, 651, — C. C. A. —, 216 Fed. 292)
v. United States (L.R.A.1915B, 834, 232 U. S. 383, 58 L. ed. 652, 34 Sup. Ct. Rep. 341)
Wehe v. Atchison, T. & S. F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 455, 97 Kan. 794, 156 Pac. 742)
Weigell v. Gregg (L.R.A.1916B, 856, — Wis. —, 154 N. W. 645)
Weightman, Equitable L. Assur. Soc. v.
Wheeler v.
Weil, Standard Brewing Co. v.
Weiler, Rains v.
Weil, Roth, & Co. v. Newbern (L.R.A.1915A, 1009, 126 Tenn. 223, 148 S. W. 680)
Weiner, People v.
Weinstein, State v.
Weisman, Godley v.
Weitlauf, Paducah Traction Co. v.
Welch v. Maryland Casualty Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 708, — Okla. —, 147 Pac. 1046)
Welch Pub. Co. v. Johnson Realty Co. (L.R.A.1917A, 200, — W. Va. —, 89 S. E. 707)
Welda State Bank, Benjamin v.
Wells, Clark v.
Fire Asso. v.
v. Hansen (L.R.A.1916F, 97 Kan. 305, 154 Pac. 1033)
Victoria Lumber Co. v.
Wells & D. Co., Hodson v.
Wells Fargo & Co. v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916C, 522, 130 C. C. A. 528, 214 Fed. 180)
Welsh v. Spokane & I. E. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916F, 484, — Wash. —, 157 Pac. 679)
Welshman, Delaware, L. & W. R. Co. v.
West v. Florida Coast Line Canal & Transp. Co. See State ex rel. West v. Florida Coast Line Canal & Transp. Co.
v. McCafferty. See State ex rel. West v. McCafferty.
v. State (L.R.A.1917E, 1129, — Okla. Crim. Rep. —, 164 Pac. 327)
Western & Southern L. Ins. Co., Gibson v.
v. Webster (L.R.A.1917B, 375, 172 Ky. 444, 189 S. W. 429)
Western Canada Colonization Co., Woodward v.
Western Casualty & G. Ins. Co. v. Muskogee County (L.R.A.1917B, 977, — Okla. —, 159 Pac. 655)
Western Empire Land Co., Hokanson v.
Western Mortg. & Warranty Title Co., Holter Hardware Co. v.
Western M. R. Co., Clark Distilling Co. v.
Western Steel & I. Works, Hall Mfg. Co. v.
Western U. Teleg. Co. v. Dant (L.R.A.1915B, 685, 42 App. D. C. 398)
v. McLaurin (L.R.A.1915C, 487, — Miss. —, 66 So. 739)
Phillips v.
Portland v.
State Bank of Commerce v.
West Penn Rys. Co., Green v.
West Virginia v. Adams Exp. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 291, 135 C. C. A. 464, 219 Fed. 794)
Wetzel, McDaniel v.
Whaley, Clyde S. S. Co. v.
What Cheer Stables Co., Carroll v.
Wheeler v. Laurel Bottling Works (L.R.A. 1916E, 1074, — Miss. —, 71 So. 743)
Leighton v.
v. McStay (L.R.A.1915B, 181, 160 Iowa, 745, 141 N. W. 404)
v. Weightman (L.R.A.1916A, 846, 96 Kan. 50, 149 Pac. 977)
Wheeler-Stenzel Co. v. American Window Glass Co. (L.R.A.1915F, 1076, 202 Mass. 471, 89 N. E. 28)
Wheeling v. Bryan (L.R.A.1915F, 1219, — W. Va. —, 86 S. E. 8)
Whelan v. Adams (L.R.A.1915D, 551, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 158)
Whipple v. Rosenstock (L.R.A.1916D, 940, — Neb. —, 155 N. W. 898)
Whisman, State ex rel. Richards v.

Whitall-Tatum Co., Brost v.
Whitcomb v. Brant (L.R.A.1917D, 609, — N. J. —, 100 Atl. 175)
White, Calloway v.
v. Connecticut Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 609, 88 Conn. 614, 92 Atl. 411)
County Ct. of Wyoming County v.
v. Harbeson (L.R.A.1916D, 1129, — Ky. —, 183 S. W. 475)
Henry v.
New York C. R. Co. v.
v. Old (L.R.A.1916F, 787, 113 Va. 709, 75 S. E. 182)
v. Smith (L.R.A.1917D, 596, 87 Conn. 663, 89 Atl. 272)
Taylor v.
v. White (L.R.A.1917D, 639, — N. J. —, 100 Atl. 235)
v. Winter (L.R.A.1917F, 618, 46 App. D. C. 355)
White & Co., Astor Trust Co. v.
Whitehall Cement Mfg. Co., Mulchanock v.
Whitehouse, H. T. & C. Co. v.
Whitener-London Realty Co., Neas v.
White Oak Stave Co., Rusmisell v.
White Pine County, Ely Water Co. v.
Whitley v. Meador (L.R.A.1917D, 736, — Tenn. —, 192 S. W. 718)
Spokane & I. E. R. Co. v.
Whitman v. Seaboard Air Line R. Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 717, — S. C. —, 92 S. E. 861)
Whitney v. Bissell (L.R.A.1915D, 257, — Or. —, 146 Pac. 141)
Whitney Co., Sally v.
Whitsel v. Watts (L.R.A.1917A, 708, 98 Kan. 508, 159 Pac. 401)
Whittet v. Bertsch (L.R.A.1916E, 710, — R. I. —, 97 Atl. 18)
Whittle, Southern Exp. Co. v.
Whittlesey v. Seattle (L.R.A.1917D, 1084, — Wash. —, 163 Pac. 193)
Wichita, Blakeman v.
Desser v.
Hibbard v.
Wichita M. V. R. Co., Bales v.
Wicht, Hunt v.
Wick v. Beck (L.R.A.1915F, 1162, — Iowa, —, 153 N. W. 836)
Wickstrom, Ransom v.
Wiese, Re (L.R.A.1915E, 832, — Neb. —, 153 N. W. 556)
Wiesner v. Bonners Ferry Lumber Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 328, 29 Idaho, 526, 160 Pac. 647)
Wightman, Brown v.
Wiig v. American Ins. Co. See Wiig v. Girard Fire & M. Ins. Co.
v. Girard Fire & M. Ins. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 1061, 100 Neb. 271, 159 N. W. 416)
Wilberding v. Miller (L.R.A.1916A, 718, 88 Ohio St. 609, 106 N. E. 665)
Wilder, Aurora v.
Wile v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916C, 355, 72 Wash. 82, 129 Pac. 889)
Wiley, Hurless v.
Wilhelm v. Missouri, O. & G. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916C, 1029, — Okla. —, 152 Pac. 1088)
Wilkerson v. Myatt-Dicks Motor Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 439, 136 La. 977, 68 So. 96)
Wilkes-Barre Anthracite Coal Co., Alexander v.
Wilkins v. Hillman (L.R.A.1915D, 249, — Okla. —, 145 Pac. 1111)
Wilkinson, Grinnell v.
Sawyer v.
Willett, Board of County Comrs. v.
Williams, Re (L.R.A.1917C, 602, — Nev. —, 161 Pac. 741)
Bordwell v.
v. Boston Wharf Co. See Hecht v. Boston Wharf Co.
v. Dugan (L.R.A.1916C, 110, 217 Mass. 526, 105 N. E. 615)
Early Co. v.
v. Fidelity Bkg. & T. Co. See Morrisey v. Williams.
v. Johnson (L.R.A.1916E, 217, 177 Mich. 500, 143 N. W. 627)
Louisville & N. R. Co. v.
McCormack v.
Missio v.
Morrisey v.
Northwestern Marble & Tile Co. v.
Roden v.
v. Seaboard A. L. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916F, 1219, 163 N. C. 290, 79 S. E. 601)
v. Stanton Common School Dist. (L.R.A.1917D, 453, 173 Ky. 708, 191 S. W. 507)
v. State (L.R.A.1917B, 586, 125 Ark. 287, 188 S. W. 826)
v. Sullivan. See State Bar Commission ex rel. Williams v. Sullivan.
v. Washington (L.R.A.1915A, 325, — Ga. —, 82 S. E. 656)
Williamson, Southern Exp. Co. v.
United Fuel Gas Co. v.
Willis v. Monfort (— Wash. —). See State ex rel. Willis v. Monfort.
Union Acci. Co. v.
Willmon v. Koyer (L.R.A.1915B, 961, — Cal. —, 143 Pac. 694)
Wills v. Wills (L.R.A.1915B, 770, — W. Va. —, 82 S. E. 1092)
Wilmes v. Chicago G. W. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1917F, 1024, 175 Iowa, 101, 156 N. W. 877)
Wilson, Brown v.
v. Gevurtz (L.R.A.1917D, 575, — Or. —, 163 Pac. 86)
v. Hotchkiss (L.R.A.1916F, 389, 171 Cal. 617, 154 Pac. 1)
Liggett Co. v.
Miller v.
v. New (L.R.A.1917E, 938, 243 U. S. 332, 61 L. ed. 755, 37 Sup. Ct. Rep. 298)
v. Northern P. R. Co. (L.R.A.1915E, 991, 30 N. D. 456, 153 N. W. 429)
Wilton v. Spokane (L.R.A.1917D, 234, 73 Wash. 619, 132 Pac. 404)
Winding v. Frear. See State ex rel. Bolens v. Frear.
Winkelman, Hughes v.
Winn v. Anderson (L.R.A.1915C, 581, 161 Ky. 18, 170 S. W. 213)
Waters v.
Winston v. Moore (L.R.A.1915A, 1190, 244 Pa. 447, 91 Atl. 520)
Winston-Salem, Crotts v.

Winston-Salem South-Bound R. Co., Bennett v.
Winter v. American Radiator Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 476, 128 Minn. 508, 151 N. W. 277)
White v.
Winters, McFarlane v.
Wisconsin Brick Co. v. National Surety Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 912, 164 Wis. 585, 160 N. W. 1044).
Wisconsin Teleph. Co. v. Railroad Commission (L.R.A.1916E, 748, 162 Wis. 383, P.U.R.1916D, 212, 156 N. W. 614)
Wise, Sanders v.
Wisner, Stonerook v.
Wissmath Packing Co. v. Mississippi River Power Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 790, — Iowa, —, 162 N. W. 846)
Witherspoon-Englar Co., Ruth v.
Withycombe v. Stannard. See State ex rel. Withycombe v. Stannard.
Witte v. Haben (L.R.A.1916C, 228, — Minn. —, 154 N. W. 662)
Wohletz, Kiler v.
Wolcott School Asso., Pitcher v.
Wolfe, Hutchins v.
Wolfer, State ex rel. Murphy v.
Wolff v. Shreveport Gas, E. L. & P. Co. (L.R.A.1916D, 1138, 138 La. 743, 70 So. 789)
Woltmann, Manchester v.
Wolverine Oil Co., Re (L.R.A.1916F, 141, — Okla. —, 154 Pac. 362)
Wood v. Detroit (L.R.A.1916C, 388, — Mich. —, 155 N. W. 592)
v. Home Nat. Bank. See Ballard v. Home Nat. Bank.
v. Krepps (L.R.A.1915B, 851, — Cal. —, 143 Pac. 691)
v. McCook Waterworks Co. (L.R.A. 1915C, 125, — Neb. —, 149 N. W. 417)
v. Sloan (L.R.A.1915E, 766, — N. M. —, 148 Pac. 507)
v. Wood (L.R.A.1916C, 251, — Or. —, 151 Pac. 969)
Woodburn v. Public Service Com. (L.R.A. 1917C, 98, 82 Or. 114, 161 Pac. 391)
Woodle v. Settlemyer (L.R.A.1915A, 839, — Or. —, 141 Pac. 205)
Woodmen of the World v. Jackson (L.R.A. 1916F, 166, — Okla. —, 157 Pac. 92)
McLaughlin v.
Woodruff v. Piedmont Trust Co. (L.R.A. 1917E, 897, — N. C. —, 92 S. E. 496)
Woods v. Clements (L.R.A.1917E, 357, 113 Miss. 720, 74 So. 422)
v. State (L.R.A.1915F, 531, 130 Tenn. 100, 169 S. W. 558)
v. Tupelo (L.R.A.1917B, 344, — Miss. —, 72 So. 879)
Woods-Egan Live Stock Com. v. Hicks (L.R.A.1915A, 1132, 92 Kan. 922, 142 Pac. 276)
Woodward v. Livermore Falls Water Dist. (L.R.A.1917D, 678, — Me. —, 100 Atl. 317)
Ockerman v.
Woodward v. Southern R. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 477, — S. C. —, 83 S. E. 591)
v. Western Canada Colonization Co. (L.R.A.1917C, 270, — Minn. —, 158 N. W. 706)
Wooldridge v. Morehead. See State ex rel. Wooldridge v. Morehead.
Woolfson v. Mead (L.R.A.1915A, 396, — Neb. —, 148 N. W. 153)
Woollcott v. Shubert (L.R.A.1916E, 248, 217 N. Y. 212, 111 N. E. 829)
Workmen's Compensation Bd., Kentucky State Journal Co. v.
Worthington v. District Ct. (L.R.A.1916A, 696, — Nev. —, 142 Pac. 230)
Wright, Bixler v.
Fuller v.
v. Georgia Southern & F. R. Co. (L.R.A. 1916E, 1134, 66 Fla. 510, 63 So. 909)
v. Howe (L.R.A.1916B, 1104, — Utah, —, 150 Pac. 956)
v. May (L.R.A.1915B, 151, 127 Minn. 150, 149 N. W. 9)
v. Pfrimmer (L.R.A.1917A, 323, 99 Neb. 447, 156 N. W. 1060)
v. Selden-Breck Constr. Co. (L.R.A. 1915E, 740, 97 Neb. 840, 151 N. W. 926)
Wyman, York v.

Y.

Yakima Valley Canal Co., Berg v.
Yates Center Nat. Bank v. Allen (L.R.A. 1915A, 100, 92 Kan. 481, 141 Pac. 553)
Yawger v. American Surety Co. (L.R.A. 1915D, 481, 212 N. Y. 292, 106 N. E. 64)
Yazoo & M. V. R. Co. v. Crawford (L.R.A. 1915C, 250, — Miss. —, 65 So. 462)
Crout v.
v. Scott (L.R.A.1915E, 239, — Miss. —, 67 So. 491)
Yearby, Edwards v.
Yoder, State v.
Yoncalla State Bank v. Gemmill (L.R.A. 1917A, 1223, — Minn. —, 159 N. W. 798)
Yonkers, Murphy v.
York, Smallwood v.
v. Wyman (L.R.A.1917B, 246, — Me. —, 98 Atl. 1024)
York Mfg. Co., Hight v.
Yorkville, Parish v.
Yorkville Bank, Bischoff v.
Yost Pie Co., Parks v.
Young, Central R. Co. v.
Kennedy v.
Ocklawaha River Farms Co. v.
Perry v.
Pinson v.
Young Men's Christian Asso. v. Olds Co. (L.R.A.1917F, 1132, 84 Wash. 630, 147 Pac. 406)
v. Parish (L.R.A.1916D, 272, — Wash. —, 154 Pac. 785)
v. United States Fidelity & G. Co. (L.R.A.1915C, 170, 90 Kan. 332, 133 Pac. 894)

Youngsville Sugar Factory, Barr v.
Younker v. McCutchen (L.R.A.1917B, 949, — Iowa, —, 159 N. W. 441)
Yount v. Hoover (L.R.A.1915F, 1120, 95 Kan. 752, 149 Pac. 408)

Z.

Zabriskie v. Erie R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 315, 86 N. J. L. 266, 92 Atl. 385)
Zappala v. Industrial Ins. Com. (L.R.A. 1916A, 295, 82 Wash. 314, 144 Pac. 54)
Zebold v. Hurst (L.R.A.1917F, 579, — Okla. —, 166 Pac. 99)
Zeller, State v.
Zetler v. Tonopah & G. R. Co. (L.R.A.1916A, 1270, 35 Nev. 381, 129 Pac. 299)
Zielinski v. Potter (L.R.A.1917D, 822, — Mich. —, 161 N. W. 851)
Zigman v. Beebe & Runyan Furniture Co. (L.R.A.1915D, 536, 97 Neb. 689, 151 N. W. 166)
Zinc Co. v. Smith (128 Tenn. 447). See American Zinc Co. v. Smith.
Zinc Corporation v. Hirsch (L.R.A.1917C, 650, [1916] 1 K. B. 541)
Zinn v. Sidler (L.R.A.1917A, 455, — Mo. —, 187 S. W. 1172)

TABLE OF

SUPPLEMENTED L.R.A. NOTES.

In the first column of this table, arranged in order of volumes and pages, will be found those L.R.A. notes that have been afterwards supplemented in volumes prior to L.R.A.1917A, and opposite them, in the parallel column, appear the supplementary notes.

In every instance, whether all or only part of a note has been supplemented, the *initial* page of that note appears in proper sequence in the left hand column. Figures in parenthesis following the initial page, on the same line or on the next indented line, refer to a later page of the same note and indicate that only the part or subdivision of the note which begins on that page is supplemented by the corresponding note in the right hand column. In a few instances, a word or phrase in parenthesis has been used to indicate the part of the note that has been supplemented.

In the second column the colon between the volume and page numbers represents the letters "L.R.A."

This table is for quick reference by one who is using any L.R.A. note and wishes to know on the instant whether or not it has been supplemented later. It is not in any sense a substitute for the Index to Notes. In addition to annotation which specifically supplements an earlier note, other kindred, collateral, or closely related annotations may be found in the Index to Notes which will prove very valuable.

1 L.R.A.

131	13: 374.
143 (145)	17: 130.
	19: 53.
191 (192)	4: 717.
285	20: 765.
432	12: 73.

2 L.R.A.

129 (130)	19: (N.S.)273.
153 (154)	14: 264.
166	19: 339.
285	14: 300
	20: 635.
350	16: 60.
520 (521)	36: (N.S.)547.
688 (670)	12: 161.
	27: (N.S.)62.
733 (734)	4: 717.
798 (801)	16: 730.
825	33: (N.S.)606.
844	54: 231.
	45: (N.S.)982.

3 L.R.A.

174 (175)	17: 474.
224	14: 193.
230	18: 171.
	19: 700.
247	14: 371.
385	17: 79.
609	12: 486.

4 L.R.A.

33 (41)	67: 33.
	34: (N.S.)261.
	38: (N.S.)40.
51	13: 374.
117	27: (N.S.)1158.
	30: (N.S.)914.
209	59: 90.
555	14: 721.
572	12: 486.
680	14: 193.
738	12: 161.
	27: (N.S.)62.

4 L.R.A.—cont'd.
785 (791) ..... 12: 220.
13: (N.S.) 197.
793 ..... 18: 792.
850 (851) ..... 16: 819.

5 L.R.A.
143 (144) ..... 20: (N.S.) 689.
253 (255) ..... 20: (N.S.) 689.
270 (273) ..... 17: 211.
276 (289) ..... 23: 131.
759 (760) ..... 24: 231.
765 ..... 22: 808.
817 (818) ..... 18: 105.

6 L.R.A.
33 (35) ..... 17: 273.
(45, 46) ..... 17: 272.
(47) ..... 17: 270.
75 (76) ..... 13: 374.
161 (162) ..... 5: (N.S.) 340.
167 ..... 27: (N.S.) 25.
545 ..... 17: 79.
579 ..... 13: 107.
610 (611) ..... 25: 275.
621 ..... 21: 789.
788 ..... 14: 230.
30: (N.S.) 319.
43: (N.S.) 97.
813 ..... 3: (N.S.) 334.
4: (N.S.) 366.
838 ..... 17: 272.

7 L.R.A.
327 ..... 39: (N.S.) 844.
498 ..... 14: 193.
500 ..... 18: 792.
765 ..... 14: 69.
826 ..... 25: 566.

8 L.R.A.
414 ..... 14: 862.
443 ..... 18: 79.
490 (491) ..... 1: (N.S.) 279.
494 (495) ..... 17: 79.
640 (643) ..... 17: 130.
19: 53.
687 ..... 25: 566.

9 L.R.A.
69 ..... 24: 584.
140 (143) ..... 2: (N.S.) 1052, 1063.
41: (N.S.) 695.
321 ..... 36: (N.S.) 547.
589 ..... 14: 579.
593 ..... 16: 526.

10 L.R.A.
129 ..... 14: 585.
60: 330.
178 (180) ..... 20: (N.S.) 689.
193 (194) ..... 14: 268.
15: (N.S.) 711.
366 ..... 41: (N.S.) 683.
1916B, 827.
369 ..... 36: (N.S.) 464.
401 ..... 17: 270.
411 ..... 16: 668.
473 (476) ..... 20: (N.S.) 689.
507 (508) ..... 21: 550.
550 ..... 51: 863.

10 L.R.A.—cont'd.
653 ..... 17: 79.
676 (677) ..... 17: 326.
(679) ..... 17: 328.
734 (738) ..... 20: (N.S.) 689.
816 ..... 15: (N.S.) 73.

11 L.R.A.
43 (50) ..... 47: 33.
39: (N.S.) 487.
63 ..... 14: 193.
185 ..... 15: (N.S.) 73.
285 ..... 22: (N.S.) 35.
305 ..... 27: (N.S.) 1158.
30: (N.S.) 914.
460 ..... 25: 291.
634 ..... 14: 370.
14: 381.
15: 377.
684 (686) ..... 18: 171.
19: 700.
687 ..... 2: (N.S.) 285.
817 ..... 41: (N.S.) 730.
839 ..... 21: 217.
845 (847) ..... 20: 765.

12 L.R.A.
140 ..... 36: 539.
161 ..... 27: (N.S.) 62.
168 ..... 20: 765.
205 ..... 22: 372.
220 ..... 13: (N.S.) 197.
342 ..... 13: 374.
781 (783) ..... 45: 394.
810 ..... 22: 808.

13 L.R.A.
177 ..... 17: 243.
36: (N.S.) 881.
217 ..... 14: 69.
14: (N.S.) 112.
(legislative power) 16: 695.
388 ..... 47: (N.S.) 668.
712 ..... 32: 43.
721 ..... 38: 208.
5: (N.S.) 415.
27: (N.S.) 532.
761 ..... 47: 820.
796 (797) ..... 49: 156.
844 ..... 2: (N.S.) 152.

14 L.R.A.
69 ..... 14: (N.S.) 112.
78 ..... 20: (N.S.) 58.
103 ..... 7: (N.S.) 617.
128 ..... 19: 206.
47: (N.S.) 811.
138 ..... 27: (N.S.) 92.
44: (N.S.) 164.
151 (156) ..... 26: 802.
160 ..... 26: (N.S.) 1126.
1916D, 1063.
208 ..... 13: (N.S.) 1141.
230 ..... 30: (N.S.) 319.
43: (N.S.) 97.
268 ..... 15: (N.S.) 711.
300 ..... 20: 635.
325 ..... 17: 853.
21: 798.
370 ..... 36: (N.S.) 1115.
381 ..... 15: 377.
386 ..... 60: 496.

14 L.R.A.—cont'd.

459.....1915D, 458.
466.....23:(N.S.)463.
1915E, 936.
540.....16:(N.S.)98.
34:(N.S.)940.
1915E, 186.
548.....18: 449.
556 (560) .....19: 643.
685.....1915B, 770.
690 (692, 693) .....1915D, 982.
733..... 8:(N.S.)656.
737 (738) ..... 4:(N.S.)485.
32:(N.S.)1201.
1915E, 668.
(740) .....21:297.
23:(N.S.)1056.
745.....1916E, 68.
781..... 4:(N.S.)80.
16:(N.S.)1129.
791.....27: 195.
(792) .....44: 795.
792.....15: 783.
828 (830) .....65: 753.
65: 854.

15 L.R.A.

33 (35) .....13:(N.S.)601.
29:(N.S.)808.
1916C, 364.
93.....43:(N.S.)824.
160.....10:(N.S.)177.
21:(N.S.)178.
39:(N.S.)744.
1917C, 1153.
190.....52:(N.S.)369.
249.....40:510, 519.
19:(N.S.)835.
28:(N.S.)673.
1915C, 359.
296 (298) .....66: 51.
347.....1915C, 664.
395 (396) .....43:(N.S.)207.
413.....37:(N.S.)281.
456.....18: 456.
459.....21:(N.S.)977.
487.....16:(N.S.)193.
509.....43:(N.S.)565.
531..... 7:(N.S.)582.
40:(N.S.)585.
1916D, 1276.
542.....59: 181.
583 (585, amount) .....56: 312.
(585, party) .....56: 211.
18:(N.S.)1252.
612.....19: 658.
11:(N.S.)930.
28:(N.S.)757.
37:(N.S.)1115.
635.....17:(N.S.)1126.
717.....21:(N.S.)277.
32:(N.S.)940.
1917F, 861.
722.....14:(N.S.)556.
781..... 4:(N.S.)629.
44:(N.S.)68.
860.....29:(N.S.)183.

16 L.R.A.

49.....40:(N.S.)279.
91.....50:(N.S.)42.
205.....48:(N.S.)652.

16 L.R.A.—cont'd.

268 (269) .....17: 71.
395.....16:(N.S.)621.
468.....41:(N.S.)230.
497.....59: 146.
38:(N.S.)297.
516.....39:(N.S.)847.
547.....28: 849.
578.....24:(N.S.)160.
600.....36:(N.S.)354.
1915D, 204.
627..... 2:(N.S.)105.
32:(N.S.)1206.
646..... 5:(N.S.)860.
23:(N.S.)500.
677.....15:(N.S.)674.
745..... 4:(N.S.)427.
33:(N.S.)883.
1915A, 521.

17 L.R.A.

81 (82) .....14:(N.S.)431.
129 (130) .....19: 53.
188.....17:(N.S.)108.
225.....47:(N.S.)309.
243 (245) .....36:(N.S.)882.
254.....14:(N.S.)998.
31:(N.S.)667.
1915D, 962.
275.....41:(N.S.)430.
(276) .....21: 213, 222.
296.....35:(N.S.)1210.
49:(N.S.)1108.
330.....28:(N.S.)1124.
435..... 8:(N.S.)117.
33:(N.S.)139.
474 (477) .....36:(N.S.)709, 718.
(480, pipes) ..... 7:(N.S.)506.
(480, poles) .....24: 721.
494.....36: 724, 733.
549.....1916C, 196.
691.....18:(N.S.)427.
705.....39: 745.
779.....1917D, 450.
792.....12:(N.S.)310.
853.....21: 789, 798.

18 L.R.A.

45..... 5:(N.S.)680.
46:(N.S.)990.
1917D, 442.
63.....1916C, 1033.
75 (77) .....26:(N.S.)1180.
100.....20:(N.S.)742.
166.....68: 699.
15:(N.S.)49.
170 (171) .....19: 700.
224.....27:(N.S.)461.
275.....1916E, 1282.
305.....30:(N.S.)85.
375.....1916E, 650.
449 (450) .....28:(N.S.)66.
1916C, 1109.
473 (476) .....39:(N.S.)967.
481 (482) .....21:(N.S.)442.
491 (492) .....26:(N.S.)614.
582 (584) .....29: 845.
604.....36:(N.S.)1181.
695.....42: 175.
1916C, 150.

19 L.R.A.
92.....64: 236.
17: (N.S.) 650.
23: (N.S.) 331.
25: (N.S.) 465.
37: (N.S.) 193.
1915A, 369.
99.....17: (N.S.) 648.
141.....21: 796.
65: 38.
12: (N.S.) 1130.
26: (N.S.) 242.
35: (N.S.) 628.
40: (N.S.) 893.
177.....42: (N.S.) 877.
206.....47: (N.S.) 811.
211.....51: (N.S.) 1048.
222 (225) .....60: 331.
289.....50: (N.S.) 1197.
316.....49: 203.
15: (N.S.) 687.
331.....41: (N.S.) 187.
342.....1915F, 1093.
371.....30: (N.S.) 278.
452.....1: (N.S.) 665.
577.....67: 209.
3: (N.S.) 608.
20: (N.S.) 264.
1915F, 880.
(580) .....36: 582.
594.....38: (N.S.) 474.
653.....11: (N.S.) 930.
18: (N.S.) 244.
28: (N.S.) 757.
37: (N.S.) 1115.
52: (N.S.) 91.
665.....1915A, 400.
689.....16: (N.S.) 794.
721.....13: (N.S.) 278.
775 (false pretenses) ...49: (N.S.) 835, 837.
792.....64: 119.
51: (N.S.) 907.
814.....59: 162.
858.....39: 672.
25: (N.S.) 251.

20 L.R.A.
101.....25: (N.S.) 1194.
342.....4: (N.S.) 1121.
391.....15: (N.S.) 657.
434.....22: 181.
35: 636.
487.....1915C, 158.
538.....16: (N.S.) 1006.
668.....32: 236.
737.....31: (N.S.) 636.
785.....11: (N.S.) 1018.
21: (N.S.) 1005.
1917A, 719.

21 L.R.A.
33 (48) .....69: 42.
71.....25: (N.S.) 267.
76.....18: (N.S.) 320.
84.....2: (N.S.) 631.
25: (N.S.) 193.
34: (N.S.) 454.
146.....43: (N.S.) 634.
169.....1915F, 587.
174.....42: (N.S.) 799.
206.....1: (N.S.) 474.

21 L.R.A.—cont'd.
233.....16: (N.S.) 746.
28: (N.S.) 615.
255.....36: (N.S.) 194.
265.....20: (N.S.) 656.
289.....9: (N.S.) 407.
41: (N.S.) 799.
1915B, 621.
289 (295) .....5: (N.S.) 1012.
38: (N.S.) 259.
(297) .....23: (N.S.) 1056.
354.....22: (N.S.) 741.
1915C, 181.
355.....29: (N.S.) 846.
358.....24: 711.
22: (N.S.) 742, 755.
471.....67: 33, 60.
485.....21: (N.S.) 286.
502.....31: (N.S.) 132.
50: (N.S.) 1040.
(511) .....31: (N.S.) 138.
623 (629) .....23: (N.S.) 1124.
662.....27: (N.S.) 522.
1915B, 247.
729.....46: (N.S.) 3.
776.....25: (N.S.) 257.
1917B, 786.
789 (796) .....65: 38.
12: (N.S.) 1130.
26: (N.S.) 242.
35: (N.S.) 628.
40: (N.S.) 893.
(797) .....28: 344.
15: (N.S.) 350.
27: (N.S.) 255.
35: (N.S.) 549.
829.....33: (N.S.) 923.

22 L.R.A.
148 (149) .....1916D, 132.
187.....15: (N.S.) 868.
31: (N.S.) 783.
34: (N.S.) 737.
(189) .....15: (N.S.) 856.
(195) .....15: (N.S.) 884.
1917F, 472.
233.....43: (N.S.) 262.
1917C, 236.
256 (257) .....30: (N.S.) 1.
46: (N.S.) 1096.
415 (428) .....30: (N.S.) 68.
460.....8: (N.S.) 656.
536.....8: (N.S.) 350.
(540) .....23: 158.
561.....6: (N.S.) 905.
34: (N.S.) 118.
1916B, 947.
594.....30: 317.
649.....13: (N.S.) 820.
663.....13: (N.S.) 561.
43: (N.S.) 187.
1915F, 1125.
794.....31: (N.S.) 632.
824.....52: (N.S.) 142.
1916B, 1186.

23 L.R.A.
33.....65: 353.
(44) .....65: 362.
120 (124) .....10: (N.S.) 233.

23 L.R.A.—cont'd.

146.....61: 95.
6: (N.S.)1171.
21: (N.S.)1021.
36: (N.S.)1045.
52: (N.S.)402.
157.....26: 198.
215.....40: (N.S.)168.
239.....16: (N.S.)114.
301 (303) .....36: (N.S.)812.
313.....25: (N.S.)394.
325 (326) .....39: (N.S.)658.
335.....1917F, 1010.
340.....40: (N.S.)1.
449.....1917C, 8.
490 (496) .....4: (N.S.)460.
520.....47: (N.S.)1162.
622.....19: (N.S.)531.
642.....30: (N.S.)115.
658..... 7: (N.S.)108.
36: (N.S.)1194.
1915A, 382.
681.....12: (N.S.)1010.
707.....45: (N.S.)349.
(712) ..... 5: (N.S.)1002.
21: (N.S.)914.
39: (N.S.)1187.
737.....26: (N.S.)232.
(743) .....12: (N.S.)895.
26: (N.S.)237.
780.....19: (N.S.)915.

24 L.R.A.

64.....22: (N.S.)276.
38: (N.S.)272.
1915D, 911.
212.....46: (N.S.)409.
272.....1917A, 91.
295.....57: 88.
2: (N.S.)127.
10: (N.S.)693.
369.....26: 599.
412 (413) .....51: (N.S.)275.
433.....30: (N.S.)1001.
1917C, 97.
577.....27: (N.S.)94.
592.....44: (N.S.)358.
629.....13: (N.S.)244.
1915C, 467.
(634) .....34: (N.S.)1080.
1917F, 362.
684.....1915D, 856.
710 (711) .....22: (N.S.)742.
763 (765) .....10: (N.S.)121.
38: (N.S.)1195.
1917F, 597.
789.....16: (N.S.)947.
800.....42: (N.S.)183.
806.....24: (N.S.)639.
831.....57: 167, 169.

25 L.R.A.

33..... 2: (N.S.)744.
48.....39: (N.S.)295.
67 (68) .....13: (N.S.)146.
39: (N.S.)46.
90.....18: (N.S.)1106.
152.....26: 728.
161.....35: (N.S.)1016.
257..... 2: (N.S.)783.
(274) ..... 9: (N.S.)49.

25 L.R.A.—cont'd.

287.....51: (N.S.)618.
(289) ..... 8: (N.S.)1069.
41: (N.S.)264.
320.....1916E, 207.
341.....25: 349.
30: (N.S.)946.
51: (N.S.)825.
360.....40: 717.
37: (N.S.)1005.
386..... 7: (N.S.)651.
(393) .....50: 429.
527..... 1: (N.S.)756.
593.....47: (N.S.)807.
627.....16: (N.S.)555.
759.....25: 848.
32: 853.
784.....16: (N.S.)1103.
(786) .....32: (N.S.)566.
41: (N.S.)274.
(790) .....69: 513.
848.....32: 853.

26 L.R.A.

48.....20: (N.S.)484.
37: (N.S.)539.
1915D, 1118.
(52) .....20: (N.S.)489.
153.....42: (N.S.)83.
197 (201) .....36: (N.S.)1171.
237.....22: (N.S.)848.
340.....39: 649, 661, 667.
20: (N.S.)146.
1916C, 564.
366.....28: (N.S.)1106.
504.....32: (N.S.)968.
1915E, 766.
544.....50: (N.S.)979.
581.....36: (N.S.)341.
51: (N.S.)234.
686 (excavations) ..... 5: (N.S.)723.
638.....43: (N.S.)1066.
659 (662) .....39: 68.
36: (N.S.)1115.
707 (711) .....30: (N.S.)127.

27 L.R.A.

56.....42: (N.S.)1013.
82.....41: (N.S.)280.
92.....44: (N.S.)164.
136.....21: (N.S.)228.
39: (N.S.)1007.
161 (169) ..... 9: (N.S.)1035.
248.....18: (N.S.)441.
340.....28: 99, 105, 136.
426.....36: 539.
449.....37: (N.S.)889.
540.....21: (N.S.)830.
1915D, 209.
669.....25: (N.S.)1040.
33: (N.S.)336.
776 (788) .....49: (N.S.)1215.

28 L.R.A.

249.....12: (N.S.)112.
40: (N.S.)935.
(drains or sewers) ..1915A, 129.
289.....51: (N.S.)668.

28 L.R.A.—cont'd.
344 ..... 15: (N.S.) 350.
27: (N.S.) 255.
35: (N.S.) 549.
51: (N.S.) 1097.
433 ..... 25: (N.S.) 343.
1916F, 570.
(441) ..... 12: (N.S.) 670.
25: (N.S.) 356.
546 ..... 4: (N.S.) 49.
1915C, 789.
600 ..... 1916E, 452.
829 ..... 29: (N.S.) 224.

29 L.R.A.
33 ..... 12: (N.S.) 240.
120 ..... 43: (N.S.) 874.
154 ..... 24: (N.S.) 369.
226 ..... 1: (N.S.) 255.
(227, 242) ..... 46: (N.S.) 260.
305 ..... 3: (N.S.) 1079.
337 ..... 32: (N.S.) 809.
1915E, 1023.
485 (486) ..... 13: (N.S.) 916.
1915D, 843.
541 (552) ..... 26: (N.S.) 603.
1916C, 923, 929.
685 ..... 1: (N.S.) 650.
761 ..... 1915D, 1195.
786 (792) ..... 57: 57.
58: 564.

30 L.R.A.
161 ..... 48: (N.S.) 990.
186 ..... 21: (N.S.) 76.
206 ..... 48: (N.S.) 525.
305 (320) ..... 33: (N.S.) 166, 167.
(333) ..... 10: (N.S.) 463.
1915C, 396.
(335) ..... 42: (N.S.) 98.
521 ..... 14: (N.S.) 1003.
25: (N.S.) 840.
1915A, 491.
560 (569–571) ..... 35: (N.S.) 142.
609 ..... 32: (N.S.) 247.
737 ..... 4: (N.S.) 213.

31 L.R.A.
234 ..... 16: (N.S.) 878.
33: (N.S.) 738.
49: (N.S.) 132.
261 ..... 31: (N.S.) 813.
321 ..... 50: 462.
12: (N.S.) 853.
19: (N.S.) 717.
23: (N.S.) 954.
465 ..... 1915F, 766.
489 ..... 37: (N.S.) 790, 796.
515 (519) ..... 7: (N.S.) 272.
566 ..... 22: (N.S.) 1169.
(589) ..... 32: 403.
22: (N.S.) 1177.
609 (646) ..... 32: 71.
747 (763–770) ..... 35: (N.S.) 142.
798 ..... 36: (N.S.) 220.
(806) ..... 14: (N.S.) 654.

32 L.R.A.
116 ..... 24: (N.S.) 1168.
(117) 33: 657
142 ..... 23: (N.S.) 345.
(144) ..... 17: (N.S.) 594.
1917E, 1049.
177 ..... 1915E, 327.
208 ..... 69: 682.
293 ..... 46: (N.S.) 72.
(297) ..... 9: (N.S.) 689.
44: (N.S.) 544.
403 ..... 22: (N.S.) 1177.
465 ..... 38: (N.S.) 891.
543 ..... 49: (N.S.) 429.
595 ..... 25: (N.S.) 439.
715 ..... 38: (N.S.) 146.
1917F, 603.
744 (748) ..... 40: (N.S.) 609.

33 L.R.A.
33 ..... 4: (N.S.) 782.
48: (N.S.) 156.
85 (87) ..... 1917E, 361.
118 ..... 31: (N.S.) 580.
177 (183) ..... 15: (N.S.) 108.
25: (N.S.) 1001.
231 (after maturity) ... 28: (N.S.) 998.
(before maturity) .. 23: (N.S.) 403.
(235) ..... 15: (N.S.) 1165.
23: (N.S.) 403.
266 ..... 25: (N.S.) 436.
(274, 281) ..... 25: (N.S.) 438.
546 ..... 23: (N.S.) 10.
660 ..... 52: (N.S.) 1152.
847 (848) ..... 44: (N.S.) 50.

34 L.R.A.
33 (38) ..... 11: (N.S.) 789.
28: (N.S.) 450.
(43) ..... 1917D, 1104.
110 ..... 25: (N.S.) 234.
137 ..... 1916D, 1202.
(common carrier) ... 21: (N.S.) 188.
(138) ..... 11: (N.S.) 789.
28: (N.S.) 450.
161 ..... 39: 264.
193 ..... 27: (N.S.) 695.
393 ..... 24: (N.S.) 431.
48: (N.S.) 204.
481 ..... 21: (N.S.) 283.
48: (N.S.) 823.
509 ..... 1: (N.S.) 520.
609 ..... 17: (N.S.) 1161.
(611) ..... 46: 86.
17: (N.S.) 1165.
634 ..... 1915B, 645.
(665) ..... 17: (N.S.) 1140.
1915B, 645.
720 ..... 37: (N.S.) 518.
1916E, 767.
737 ..... 33: (N.S.) 895.
788 ..... 8: (N.S.) 384.
1915E, 1095.
824 ..... 34: (N.S.) 798.
48: (N.S.) 917.
1916D, 1224.

35 L.R.A.
33 ..... 18: (N.S.) 451.
32: (N.S.) 303.
44: (N.S.) 57.
1916F, 864.
58 ..... 18: (N.S.) 1259.
29: (N.S.) 770.

35 L.R.A.—cont'd.
141.....20: (N.S.)261.
41: (N.S.)315.
289.....49: (N.S.)1129.
(298) .....49: (N.S.)1142.
372.....30: (N.S.)761.
417 (421) .....1915A, 100.
489..... 9: (N.S.)579.
21: (N.S.)868.
512.....50: (N.S.)454.
561.....1915C, 558.
647..... 8: (N.S.)231.
678..... 1: (N.S.)188.
701 (705) .....45: (N.S.)1123.
802.....51: (N.S.)843.

36 L.R.A.
92.....10: (N.S.)542.
117.....1917A, 1167.
139.....19: (N.S.)249.
196 (nonsupport) .....1916E, 762.
232.....41: (N.S.)1009.
1915C, 661.
293..... 2: (N.S.)95.
413 (414) .....23: (N.S.)453.
434.....35: (N.S.)776.
465 (homicide).....13: (N.S.)1024.
25: (N.S.)376.
52: (N.S.)230.
582.....47: (N.S.)689.
721.....44: (N.S.)119.
781.....38: (N.S.)383.

37 L.R.A.
116..... 1: (N.S.)477.
8: (N.S.)95.
35: (N.S.)979.
1916A, 660.
(121) .....30: (N.S.)339.
1916A, 468.
207.....1916E, 1163.
233.....29: (N.S.)194.
1916F, 506.
261.....27: (N.S.)62.
301.....49: (N.S.)1026.
423.....46: (N.S.)1028.
518.....29: (N.S.)105.
520..... 2: (N.S.)197,
1196.
561 (575).....14: (N.S.)937.
593 (610) .....14: (N.S.)1210.
783..... 1: (N.S.)1147.
830 (836) .....1915C, 595.

38 L.R.A.
97 (100) .....46: (N.S.)188.
208.....27: (N.S.)532.
(214) ..... 5: (N.S.)415.
1915F, 898.
305 (306) .....39: 621.
(319) .....20: (N.S.)1050.
(324) .....39: 681.
(330) ..... 9: (N.S.)1197.
(332) .....39: (N.S.)266.
433.....50: (N.S.)864.
529.....23: (N.S.)352.
29: (N.S.)635.
34: (N.S.)126.
1917B, 108.
577.....10: 1131.
640 (655) .....28: (N.S.)122.
687.....52: (N.S.)171.

38 L.R.A.—cont'd.
721 (747) .....39: 331.
786.....30: (N.S.)270.

39 L.R.A.
33.....1916B, 1263.
305 (328) .....42: 767.
491.....67: 839.
551.....18: (N.S.)156.
32: (N.S.)554.
581.....60: 481, 500.
1916E, 523.
(590) ..... 3: (N.S.)997.
649 (661, 667) .....20: (N.S.)146.
1916C, 564.
(672) .....25: (N.S.)251.
715 (720) ..... 6: (N.S.)575.
737.....44: (N.S.)119.
775.....35: (N.S.)1090.

40 L.R.A.
131.....47: (N.S.)730.
1916F, 101.
177.....62: 683.
25: (N.S.)831.
52: (N.S.)736.
432.....22: (N.S.)779.
27: (N.S.)1164.
40: (N.S.)135.
465 (470) .....41: 322.
503 (510) .....19: (N.S.)835.
28: (N.S.)673.
1915C, 359.
593.....22: (N.S.)345.
717.....37: (N.S.)1005.
737.....38: (N.S.)818.

41 L.R.A.
321 (328) .....42: 822.
371 (377) .....32: (N.S.)376.
422.....19: (N.S.)658.
494.....64: 983, 986.
35: (N.S.)824.
593.....50: (N.S.)266.
650 (660) .....16: (N.S.)786.
20: (N.S.)321.
33: (N.S.)419.

42 L.R.A.
110.....11: (N.S.)1142.
175.....1916C, 150.
247 See Indexes under "Insurance"—"Incontestability."
293 (294) ..... 4: (N.S.)558.
1915A, 797.
368 (394) .....1915B, 703.
432.....35: (N.S.)870.
1917E, 730.
553.....23: (N.S.)1023.
753 (768) .....45: (N.S.)181.
(771) .....64: 317.

43 L.R.A.
33 (59) .....14: (N.S.)862.
46: (N.S.)38.
225..... 8: (N.S.)108.
44: (N.S.)643.
277.....43: (N.S.)945.
305 (371) ..... 9: (N.S.)972.
554.....25: (N.S.)1265.

43 L.R.A.—cont'd.

593 (609) ..... 3:(N.S.)576.
24:(N.S.)1182.
1915E, 714.
706 ..... 14:(N.S.)464.
34:(N.S.)283.
814 ..... 27:(N.S.)803.
(816) ..... 16:(N.S.)938.

44 L.R.A.

177 (180) ..... 12:(N.S.)1173.
321 (337) ..... 23:(N.S.)164.
27:(N.S.)195.
(347) ..... 21:(N.S.)328.
400 ..... 16:(N.S.)728.
527 ..... 1915F, 854.
593 (601) ..... 9:(N.S.)933.
(605) ..... 46:(N.S.)129.
737 (750) ..... 36:(N.S.)887.

45 L.R.A.

33 (44) ..... 24:(N.S.)659.
(48) ..... 34:(N.S.)1047.
136 ..... 51:(N.S.)373.
392 ..... 1917B, 326.
(394) ..... 12:(N.S.)768.
35:(N.S.)563.
50:(N.S.)510.
1916D, 211.
446 ..... 20:(N.S.)185.
30:(N.S.)291.
42:(N.S.)332.
481 (496) ..... 37:(N.S.)549.
541 ..... 46:(N.S.)219.
647 (648) ..... 22:(N.S.)1013.
687 (703) ..... 15:(N.S.)1013.
39:(N.S.)671.
(707) ..... 1915F, 656.
737 (743) ..... 3:(N.S.)584.
(748) ..... 10:(N.S.)947.
(751) ..... 1915C, 386.
800 ..... 40:(N.S.)1197.

46 L.R.A.

33 (86) ..... 17:(N.S.)1165.
322 ..... 17:(N.S.)329.
641 (absence of witness) . 34:(N.S.)811.
(665) ..... 34:(N.S.)811.
753 (778) ..... 1915E, 395.
(784) ..... 50:(N.S.)83.

47 L.R.A.

33 (44) ..... 39:(N.S.)487.
87 ..... 1917D, 707.
289 (301) ..... 42:(N.S.)158.
433 ..... 1917E, 1148.
512 ..... 24:(N.S.)1260.
34:(N.S.)1060.
593 ..... 18:(N.S.)409.
34:(N.S.)141.
637 ..... 30:(N.S.)231.
696 ..... 48:(N.S.)906.
806 ..... 32:(N.S.)730.

48 L.R.A.

68 ..... 16:(N.S.)715.
368 (392) ..... 17:(N.S.)773.
40:(N.S.)913.
465 (473) ..... 1915D, 927.
542 ..... 23:(N.S.)1014.
30:(N.S.)453.
625 (638) ..... 56: 208.

48 L.R.A.—cont'd.

691 ..... 61: 694.
20:(N.S.)1050.
47:(N.S.)137.
753 ..... 30:(N.S.)436.

49 L.R.A.

111 (saloons) ..... 18:(N.S.)657.
153 (158) ..... 41:(N.S.)1053.
193 ..... 15:(N.S.)686.
(212) ..... 15:(N.S.)689.
38:(N.S.)1160.
353 ..... 2:(N.S.)672.
(379) ..... 8:(N.S.)917.
52:(N.S.)843.
471 ..... 17:(N.S.)177.
497 ..... 19:(N.S.)700.
25:(N.S.)727.
44:(N.S.)557.
612 ..... 8:(N.S.)783.
1915E, 457.
679 ..... 1:(N.S.)242.
18:(N.S.)1221.
32:(N.S.)1173.
52:(N.S.)241.
715 ..... 27:(N.S.)1069.
781 ..... 1:(N.S.)208.
22:(N.S.)163.

50 L.R.A.

33 ..... 26:(N.S.)451.
30:(N.S.)990.
41:(N.S.)123.
46:(N.S.)148.
75 ..... 17:(N.S.)514.
38:(N.S.)1111.
161 ..... 36:(N.S.)240.
51:(N.S.)319.
371 (374) ..... 38:(N.S.)514.
397 ..... 7:(N.S.)362.
42:(N.S.)386.
501 ..... 31:(N.S.)491.
1915D, 300.
577 (583) ..... 59: 178.
(585) ..... 35:(N.S.)292.
1917C, 1143.
(591) ..... 8:(N.S.)538.
(595) ..... 35:(N.S.)312.
714 ..... 24:(N.S.)490.
51:(N.S.)1069.
836 ..... 16:(N.S.)280.
(841) ..... 17:(N.S.)945.

51 L.R.A.

33 ..... 20:(N.S.)942.
193 ..... 42:(N.S.)69.
1915B, 505.
(222) ..... 33:(N.S.)275.
320 ..... 1916C, 1094.
(330) ..... 17:(N.S.)124.
1916C, 1097.
353 ..... 9:(N.S.)174.
43:(N.S.)639.
(360) ..... 37:(N.S.)944.
(381) ..... 57: 57.
657 ..... 1916D, 1020.
698 (706) ..... 28:(N.S.)337.
(713) ..... 1915F, 759.

52 L.R.A.

33 (47) ..... 13:(N.S.)253.
(54) ..... 46:(N.S.)470.

52 L.R.A.—cont'd.
106 ..... 38: (N.S.) 994.
165 ..... 40: (N.S.) 698, 704, 732.
(187) ..... 40: (N.S.) 408, 417.
448 ..... 15: (N.S.) 840.
500 (502) ..... 1917B, 1148.
545 (578, 595) ..... 36: (N.S.) 899.
790 ..... 1: (N.S.) 1110.
10: (N.S.) 706.
37: (N.S.) 409.
1915A, 722.

53 L.R.A.
33 ..... 30: (N.S.) 483.
(91) ..... 27: (N.S.) 639.
49: (N.S.) 927.
193 ..... 15: (N.S.) 1277.
353 ..... 26: (N.S.) 520.
(366) ..... 7: (N.S.) 1053.
33: (N.S.) 741.
432 ..... 38: (N.S.) 255.
732 ..... 24: (N.S.) 1286.
891 (895, 903) ..... 22: (N.S.) 281.
934 (939) ..... 1916F, 206.

54 L.R.A.
33 ..... 13: (N.S.) 742.
(52) ..... 20: (N.S.) 793.
(71) ..... 17: (N.S.) 568.
(124) ..... 10: (N.S.) 1103.
225 ..... 19: (N.S.) 233.
(231) ..... 45: (N.S.) 982.
(233) ..... 14: (N.S.) 1172.
440 ..... 2: (N.S.) 666.
25: (N.S.) 596.
1915B, 1121.
(448) ..... 25: (N.S.) 600.
513 ..... 40: (N.S.) 249.
673 ..... 50: (N.S.) 78.
718 ..... 7: (N.S.) 1114.
865 ..... 9: (N.S.) 224.
38: (N.S.) 941.
934 ..... 3: (N.S.) 47[illegible].
21: (N.S.) 267.

55 L.R.A.
122 (136) ..... 1916A, 982.
353 ..... 34: (N.S.) 510.
381 (384) ..... 19: (N.S.) 84.
418 ..... 36: (N.S.) 957.
(424) ..... 36: (N.S.) 957.
513 (530) ..... 34: (N.S.) 615.
650 ..... 43: (N.S.) 806.
1915E, 281.
713 ..... 1915C, 681.
751 (bad loans and investments) ..... 39: (N.S.) 173.

56 L.R.A.
33 (77) ..... 4: (N.S.) 786.
27: (N.S.) 550.
193 ..... 40: (N.S.) 1095.
1915F, 955.
(211) ..... 18: (N.S.) 1252.
1917A, 37.
301 ..... 62: 37.
353 (358) ..... 40: (N.S.) 1195.
(360) ..... 50: (N.S.) 1167.
(367) ..... 52: (N.S.) 910.

56 L.R.A.—cont'd.
(375) ..... 21: (N.S.) 840.
(406) ..... 30: (N.S.) 391.
(414, 415) ..... 30: (N.S.) 398.
(421) ..... 1: (N.S.) 419.
(434) ..... 16: (N.S.) 660.
52: (N.S.) 153.
(441) ..... 37: (N.S.) 252.
(445) ..... 52: (N.S.) 152.
513 (538) ..... 44: (N.S.) 871.
741 ..... 1917F, 848.
784 ..... 39: (N.S.) 1182.
1915E, 618.
905 ..... 27: (N.S.) 1086.

57 L.R.A.
33 (57) ..... 58: 564, 568.
(88) ..... 10: (N.S.) 693.
155 ..... 11: (N.S.) 1082.
17: (N.S.) 800.
26: (N.S.) 179.
28: (N.S.) 753.
43: (N.S.) 355.
353 ..... 29: (N.S.) 781.
432 ..... 46: (N.S.) 1150.
513 ..... 26: (N.S.) 764.
26: (N.S.) 774.
1916A, 1054.
583 ..... 44: (N.S.) 505.
643 (651) ..... 1916F, 358.
673 ..... 35: (N.S.) 574.
(684) ..... 9: (N.S.) 1117.
16: (N.S.) 672.
19: (N.S.) 1056.
36: (N.S.) 33.
42: (N.S.) 643.
784 ..... 20: (N.S.) 1133.
1917A, 74.
817 (820, scaffolds) ..... 1915F, 1036.
(820, railroads) ..... 19: (N.S.) 738.
875 ..... 1916A, 1191.
932 ..... 9: (N.S.) 426.

58 L.R.A.
33 ..... 26: (N.S.) 973.
(railroads) ..... 1915A, 129.
(47) ..... 16: (N.S.) 146.
21: (N.S.) 601.
155 ..... 30: (N.S.) 360.
293 (295, reservation) ..... 19: (N.S.) 618.
1915E, 800.
(299) ..... 24: (N.S.) 451.
(306) ..... 14: (N.S.) 322.
321 (municipality) ..... 20: (N.S.) 656.
20: (N.S.) 201.
(328) ..... 9: (N.S.) 598.
28: (N.S.) 200.
51: (N.S.) 309.
513 (589) ..... 15: (N.S.) 952.
30: (N.S.) 705.
(599) ..... 1915C, 380.
(600) ..... 30: (N.S.) 704.
673 ..... 35: (N.S.) 227.
788 ..... 26: (N.S.) 816.
28: (N.S.) 825.
1917E, 1083.
833 ..... 38: (N.S.) 1000.

59 L.R.A.
33 (logs) ..... 51: (N.S.) 1172.
135 ..... 23: (N.S.) 1254.
(146, 148, 163) ..... 38: (N.S.) 297.

59 L.R.A.—cont'd.
(162) ..... 18: (N.S.) 647.
1917B, 1032.
(177) ..... 39: (N.S.) 988.
(178) ..... 9: (N.S.) 1168.
28: (N.S.) 1068.
(180) ..... 34: (N.S.) 1106.
1915E, 421.
(181) ..... 41: (N.S.) 219.
465 ..... 8: (N.S.) 762.
34: (N.S.) 58.
1915B, 834.
1916E, 715.
513 ..... 30: (N.S.) 462.
52: (N.S.) 574.
1916D, 831.
604 ..... 37: (N.S.) 1058.
673 ..... 52: (N.S.) 988.
817 ..... 28: (N.S.) 156.

60 L.R.A.
294 ..... 51: (N.S.) 534.
321 (366) ..... 15: (N.S.) 952.
30: (N.S.) 704.
481 ..... 26: (N.S.) 794.
(500) ..... 1916E, 523.
(502) ..... 41: (N.S.) 469.
(tidal) ..... 31: (N.S.) 396.
(512) ..... 31: (N.S.) 434.
641 (664) ..... 39: (N.S.) 1051.
850 ..... 1: (N.S.) 766.
1915A, 1118.

61 L.R.A.
33 (58) ..... 23: (N.S.) 204.
(58) ..... 25: (N.S.) 239.
(95) ..... 25: (N.S.) 239.
36: (N.S.) 1045.
(95) ..... 36: (N.S.) 1045.
52: (N.S.) 402.
(98) ..... 1917D, 707.
(105) ..... 31: (N.S.) 301.
40: (N.S.) 263.
(107) ..... 39: (N.S.) 814.
(115) ..... 39: (N.S.) 814.
193 ..... 19: (N.S.) 665.
277 (287) ..... 1915D, 201.
583 ..... 7: (N.S.) 424.
19: (N.S.) 516.
20: (N.S.) 635.
43: (N.S.) 1116.
7: (N.S.) 424.
19: (N.S.) 516.
621 ..... 25: (N.S.) 50.
30: (N.S.) 694.
44: (N.S.) 156.
1916F, 286.
673 (694) ..... 20: (N.S.) 1050.
47: (N.S.) 139.
746 ..... 1916F, 856.
833 (865) ..... 1915E, 687.

62 L.R.A.
33 ..... 1916D, 750.
193 (incest) ..... 26: (N.S.) 466.
1915A, 138.
(rape) ..... 48: (N.S.) 236.
(sodomy) ..... 46: (N.S.) 266.
(false pretenses) ... 43: (N.S.) 667.
(forgery) ..... 43: (N.S.) 754.
(embezzlement) .... 43: (N.S.) 774.
(larceny) ..... 43: (N.S.) 777.
(arson) ..... 1915A, 809.

62 L.R.A.—cont'd.
(bribery) ..... 1915B, 103.
(robbery) ..... 1917D, 388.
369 ..... 1917C, 1119.
673 (683) ..... 25: (N.S.) 831.
52: (N.S.) 736.
(714) ..... 5: (N.S.) 899.
19: (N.S.) 561.
27: (N.S.) 966.
48: (N.S.) 893.
795 (797) ..... 6: (N.S.) 928.
(798, 802) ..... 33: (N.S.) 54.
817 (861) ..... 36: (N.S.) 162.
(866) ..... 18: (N.S.) 520.
(870) ..... 34: (N.S.) 1004.
(873) ..... 41: (N.S.) 391.
974 ..... 1915F, 820.

63 L.R.A.
163 ..... 18: (N.S.) 520.
193 ..... 16: (N.S.) 645.
289 ..... 4: (N.S.) 1118.
1916C, 222.
353 (387) ..... 45: (N.S.) 219.
513 ..... 18: (N.S.) 874.
(532) ..... 5: (N.S.) 751.
23: (N.S.) 648.
28: (N.S.) 490.
29: (N.S.) 795.
41: (N.S.) 223.
616 ..... 29: (N.S.) 775.
673 ..... 15: (N.S.) 976.
833 ..... 23: (N.S.) 968.
52: (N.S.) 275.
902 ..... 49: (N.S.) 580.
963 (984) ..... 36: (N.S.) 162.

64 L.R.A.
33 (59) ..... 38: (N.S.) 907.
119 ..... 51: (N.S.) 907.
160 ..... 46: (N.S.) 650.
236 ..... 17: (N.S.) 650.
23: (N.S.) 331.
25: (N.S.) 465.
37: (N.S.) 193.
1915A, 369.
353 (356) ..... 6: (N.S.) 940.
35: (N.S.) 385.
1917D, 942.
474 (481) ..... 3: (N.S.) 929.
501 ..... 16: (N.S.) 1026.
1915D, 838.
581 ..... 17: (N.S.) 1113.
648 (665) ..... 16: (N.S.) 210.
689 (712) ..... 11: (N.S.) 368.
19: (N.S.) 143.
30: (N.S.) 580.
41: (N.S.) 1034.
823 (833) ..... 35: (N.S.) 385.
1917D, 942.
977 (983, 986) ..... 35: (N.S.) 824.

65 L.R.A.
33 ..... 12: (N.S.) 1130.
26: (N.S.) 242.
35: (N.S.) 628.
40: (N.S.) 893.
51: (N.S.) 361.
1915F, 830.
177 (186) ..... 21: (N.S.) 679.
25: (N.S.) 1285.
1916C, 666.

65 L.R.A.—cont'd.
250 ..... 29:(N.S.)126.
316 (318) ..... 1915E, 203.
445 ..... 17:(N.S.)371.
(467) ..... 13:(N.S.)1122.
16:(N.S.)816.
25:(N.S.)33.
529 ..... 47:(N.S.)279.
620 ..... 17:(N.S.)758.
805 ..... 1915A, 121.
833 ..... 17:(N.S.)758.
(855) ..... 66: 154.
953 ..... 41:(N.S.)366.

66 L.R.A.
119 ..... 17:(N.S.)758.
304 ..... 22:(N.S.)243.
353 ..... 33:(N.S.)143.
657 ..... 45:(N.S.)1131.
798 ..... 1915B, 280.

67 L.R.A.
33 ..... 34:(N.S.)261.
38:(N.S.)40.
87 (91) ..... 1915E, 1205.
(92) ..... 1915E, 1201.
153 ..... 16:(N.S.)870.
(157) ..... 24:(N.S.)1283.
209 ..... 3:(N.S.)608.
20:(N.S.)264.
1915F, 880.
253 ..... 37:(N.S.)1150.
426 ..... 43:(N.S.)419.
529 (542) ..... 45:(N.S.)71.
(546) ..... 45:(N.S.)145.
565 ..... 37:(N.S.)172.
656 ..... 20:(N.S.)996.
49:(N.S.)1159.
705 (708) ..... 38:(N.S.)787.
783 ..... 49:(N.S.)83.

68 L.R.A.
33 (rape) ..... 1916B, 747.
(larceny) ..... 28:(N.S.)536.
1916B, 846.
(arson) ..... 16:(N.S.)285.
1916D, 1299.
(identification of body) ..... 7:(N.S.)181.
(embezzlement) .... 1917A, 1289.
285 ..... 45:(N.S.)404.
447 (454) ..... 21:(N.S.)953.
39:(N.S.)1160.
673 (699) ..... 15:(N.S.)49.
799 ..... 2:(N.S.)725.
13:(N.S.)610.
29:(N.S.)813.

69 L.R.A.
193 ..... 12:(N.S.)220.
317 ..... 18:(N.S.)431.
353 (375) ..... 23:(N.S.)776.
673 ..... 23:(N.S.)924.
27:(N.S.)420.
892 (898) ..... 15:(N.S.)727.

70 L.R.A.
33 ..... 33:(N.S.)465.
579 ..... 1:(N.S.)49.
32:(N.S.)371.
731 ..... 18:(N.S.)297.

1 L.R.A.(N.S.)
49 ..... 9:(N.S.)988.
32:(N.S.)371.
137 ..... 11:(N.S.)670.
184 ..... 17:(N.S.)684.
40:(N.S.)875.
205 ..... 45:(N.S.)871.
48:(N.S.)1001.
208 ..... 33:(N.S.)807.
215 See L.R.A. Indexes under "Automobiles."
242 ..... 18:(N.S.)1221.
32:(N.S.)1173.
52:(N.S.)241.
307 ..... 22:(N.S.)915.
364 ..... 6:(N.S.)1046.
35:(N.S.)611.
400 ..... 19:(N.S.)290.
427 ..... 3:(N.S.)1132.
19:(N.S.)772.
32:(N.S.)713.
42:(N.S.)1070.
1915F, 690.
439 ..... 7:(N.S.)609.
50:(N.S.)880.
477 ..... 8:(N.S.)95.
35:(N.S.)979.
1916A, 660.
540 ..... 25:(N.S.)946.
639 ..... 1915F, 1143.
660 ..... 28:(N.S.)934.
1916C, 255.
752 ..... 34:(N.S.)286.
766 ..... 1915A, 1118.
862 ..... 20:(N.S.)1164.
42:(N.S.)735.
918 ..... 1917C, 246.
926 ..... 1917C, 249.
928 ..... 1917C, 248.
932 ..... 1917C, 256.
936 ..... 27:(N.S.)1151.
1917C, 245.
969 ..... 1917A, 102.
977 ..... 22:(N.S.)701.
1024 ..... 3:(N.S.)508.
1110 ..... 10:(N.S.)706.
37:(N.S.)409.
1915A, 715.
1171 ..... 3:(N.S.)954.
1178 ..... 13:(N.S.)646.
1184 ..... 43:(N.S.)961.
1916E, 253.
1188 ..... 43:(N.S.)961.
1916E, 253.
1192 ..... 17:(N.S.)1135.
48:(N.S.)294.

2 L.R.A.(N.S.)
95 ..... 25:(N.S.)180.
52:(N.S.)943.
105 ..... 32:(N.S.)1206.
110 ..... 24:(N.S.)1178.
115 ..... 9:(N.S.)1113.
127 ..... 10:(N.S.)693.
144 ..... 50:(N.S.)236.
168 ..... 1917D, 740.
197 ..... 2:(N.S.)1196.
210 ..... 45:(N.S.)52.
261 ..... 38:(N.S.)1202.
269 ..... 30:(N.S.)637.
52:(N.S.)889.

2 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

288 ... 36:(N.S.)866.
51:(N.S.)1040.
1915E, 987.
303 ... 5:(N.S.)1103
331 (constitutionality) ... 20:(N.S.)160.
1915E, 917.
(fixtures) ... 34:(N.S.)218.
(337) ... 25:(N.S.)758.
45:(N.S.)495.
(338) ... 19:(N.S.)874.
353 ... 15:(N.S.)463.
1915E, 68.
383 ... 24:(N.S.)143.
392 ... 21:(N.S.)176.
395 ... 1917F, 911.
408 (459) ... 1915F, 680.
512 ... 52:(N.S.)670.
531 ... 52:(N.S.)778.
553 ... 22:(N.S.)661.
574 ... 1915B, 498.
588 ... 7:(N.S.)1131.
30:(N.S.)957.
49:(N.S.)1123.
1917A, 433.
619 ... 1916B, 1053.
628 ... 1915B, 492.
631 ... 25:(N.S.)193.
34:(N.S.)454.
637 ... 14:(N.S.)493.
652 (653) ... 36:(N.S.)208.
37:(N.S.)1191.
51:(N.S.)726.
666 ... 25:(N.S.)596.
1915B, 1121.
695 ... 5:(N.S.)779.
725 ... 13:(N.S.)610.
29:(N.S.)813.
744 ... 1915E, 722.
(748) ... 13:(N.S.)619.
29:(N.S.)816.
(757) ... 24:(N.S.)246.
804 (806) ... 1915D, 733.
809 ... 28:(N.S.)178.
1915B, 740.
813 ... 27:(N.S.)898.
836 ... 12:(N.S.)760.
13:(N.S.)615.
29:(N.S.)808.
1916C, 364.
842 ... 19:(N.S.)725.
859 ... 21:(N.S.)263.
1916E, 1150.
862 ... 22:(N.S.)240.
41:(N.S.)1213.
1917E, 1133.
873 ... 20:(N.S.)1019.
887 ... 38:(N.S.)830.
927 (928) ... 39:(N.S.)1215.
964 ... 35:(N.S.)251.
1013 ... 41:(N.S.)695.
1100 ... 36:(N.S.)230.
1108 ... 41:(N.S.)958.
1916E, 280.
1115 ... 41:(N.S.)236.
1173 ... 5:(N.S.)1177.
1191 ... 10:(N.S.)352.
12:(N.S.)831.
21:(N.S.)972.
49:(N.S.)135.

3 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49 ... 22:(N.S.)1073.
1915D, 831.
111 ... 42:(N.S.)568.
141 ... 45:(N.S.)946.
149 ... 19:(N.S.)1124.
168 ... 20:(N.S.)1007.
36:(N.S.)115.
1917C, 63.
172 ... 27:(N.S.)11.
192 ... 36:(N.S.)500.
209 ... 1915B, 435.
218 ... 26:(N.S.)1058.
244 ... 1915E, 91.
251 ... 9:(N.S.)1148.
19:(N.S.)606.
1915F, 673.
259 ... 33:(N.S.)196.
47:(N.S.)932.
323 ... 7:(N.S.)87.
339 ... 1915E, 455.
345 ... 20:(N.S.)232.
38:(N.S.)488.
42:(N.S.)1179.
51:(N.S.)992.
382 ... 40:(N.S.)576.
412 ... 47:(N.S.)955.
432 ... 22:(N.S.)910.
28:(N.S.)773.
46:(N.S.)357.
473 ... 21:(N.S.)267.
478 ... 39:(N.S.)370.
1915D, 130.
500 ... 4:(N.S.)220.
558 ... 4:(N.S.)480.
564 ... 45:(N.S.)908.
576 ... 24:(N.S.)1182.
1915E, 715.
588 ... 28:(N.S.)611.
608 ... 20:(N.S.)264.
1915F, 880.
622 ... 21:(N.S.)585.
726 (life insurance) ... 1917B, 671.
(inheritance) ... 39:(N.S.)1088.
1915C, 328.
741 ... 23:(N.S.)771.
746 ... 22:(N.S.)921.
1916E, 96.
759 ... 23:(N.S.)643.
42:(N.S.)863.
763 ... 24:(N.S.)103.
25:(N.S.)1297.
33:(N.S.)179.
1917C, 822.
774 ... 21:(N.S.)533.
887 ... 1915C, 378.
935 ... 33:(N.S.)949.
982 (1132) ... 32:(N.S.)713.
38:(N.S.)72.
42:(N.S.)1073.
1915F, 698.
988 ... 34:(N.S.)1089.
1094.
997 ... 1916F, 914.
1115 ... 1916B, 616.
1126 ... 38:(N.S.)763.
1132 ... 19:(N.S.)772.
32:(N.S.)713.
42:(N.S.)1070.
1915F, 690.

3 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1187 ..... 23:(N.S.)673.
1196 ..... 25:(N.S.)178.

4 L.R.A.(N.S.)
49 ..... 1915C, 789.
49 (58) ..... 34:(N.S.)351.
1915C, 809.
(66–68) ..... 40:(N.S.)486.
80 ..... 16:(N.S.)1129.
119 ..... 26:(N.S.)134.
1915E, 267.
149 ..... 32:(N.S.)740.
1915E, 413.
189 ..... 1915A, 1179.
202 ..... 36:(N.S.)722.
40:(N.S.)254.
282 ..... 28:(N.S.)88.
1916F, 1249.
302 ..... 50:(N.S.)412.
309 ..... 32:(N.S.)737.
339 ..... 38:(N.S.)261.
365 ..... 51:(N.S.)1121.
1917C, 361.
417 ..... 41:(N.S.)439.
421 ..... 38:(N.S.)571.
1915E, 152.
427 ..... 33:(N.S.)883.
1915A, 521.
485 ..... 32:(N.S.)1201.
1915E, 668.
521 ..... 1916E, 821.
558 ..... 1915A, 797.
565 ..... 30:(N.S.)926.
569 ..... 49:(N.S.)491.
589 ..... 1916D, 727.
607 ..... 1915A, 273.
616 ..... 36:(N.S.)388.
629 ..... 44:(N.S.)68.
636 ..... 50:(N.S.)1007.
643 ..... 29:(N.S.)842.
1915A, 67.
678 ..... 24:(N.S.)1045.
688 ..... 40:(N.S.)857.
729 ..... 21:(N.S.)887.
740 ..... 18:(N.S.)613.
782 ..... 48:(N.S.)157.
786 ..... 27:(N.S.)550.
(792) ..... 27:(N.S.)550.
816 ..... 9:(N.S.)317.
848 ..... 28:(N.S.)1215.
865 ..... 30:(N.S.)1030.
890 ..... 1916D, 719.
909 ..... 44:(N.S.)1003.
913 ..... 22:(N.S.)472.
939 ..... 42:(N.S.)1162.
953 ..... 1916A, 894.
1020 ..... 51:(N.S.)635.
1029 ..... 14:(N.S.)776.
1091 (1118) 1916C, 222
1130 See L.R.A. Indexes under "Automobiles."
1170 ..... 38:(N.S.)4
1185 ..... 27:(N.S.)1062.

5 L.R.A.(N.S.)
136 ..... 35:(N.S.)1054.
1915A, 789.
1917A, 379.
148 ..... 18:(N.S.)1233.

5 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
186 (sale of dangerous instrumentality)
1915C, 460.
(question of law) ... 47:(N.S.)1204.
(260, master and servant) ..... 15:(N.S.)784.
(244, crossing) ..... 47:(N.S.)820.
(250) ..... 8:(N.S.)1093.
(256) ..... 1915D, 1021.
274 ..... 50:(N.S.)47.
327 ..... 22:(N.S.)534.
42:(N.S.)465.
415 ..... 1915F, 898.
418 ..... 1915B, 407.
439 ..... 28:(N.S.)577.
571 ..... 22:(N.S.)959.
619 ..... 21:(N.S.)279, 280.
657 ..... 1915E, 127.
1916B, 1021.
663 ..... 50:(N.S.)1091.
674 ..... 8:(N.S.)1116.
27:(N.S.)283.
50:(N.S.)421.
680 ..... 46:(N.S.)990.
1917A, 442.
721 ..... 46:(N.S.)142.
751 ..... 23:(N.S.)648.
28:(N.S.)490.
29:(N.S.)795.
41:(N.S.)223.
779 ..... 14:(N.S.)465.
831 ..... 30:(N.S.)619.
838 ..... 46:(N.S.)1049.
50:(N.S.)489.
860 ..... 23:(N.S.)500.
874 ..... 25:(N.S.)1217.
886 ..... 16:(N.S.)918.
1917A, 683.
899 ..... 19:(N.S.)561.
27:(N.S.)966.
48:(N.S.)893.
926 ..... 1917A, 1056.
1002 ..... 21:(N.S.)914.
39:(N.S.)1187.
1005 ..... 39:(N.S.)649.
1012 ..... 38:(N.S.)258.
1915B, 1202.
1025 ..... 37:(N.S.)419.
1028 ..... 18:(N.S.)260.
25:(N.S.)228.
1064 ..... 20:(N.S.)337.
26:(N.S.)110.
1081 ..... 1917C, 703.
1086 ..... 1917E, 576.
1105 ..... 22:(N.S.)364.
1917D, 1011.
1154 ..... 1916D, 782.

6 L.R.A.(N.S.)
191 ..... 30:(N.S.)1153.
52:(N.S.)186.
202 ..... 22:(N.S.)1024.
212 ..... 18:(N.S.)880.
298 ..... 24:(N.S.)511.
302 ..... 22:(N.S.)828.
306 ..... 1915D, 334.
311 ..... 52:(N.S.)571.
337 ..... 16:(N.S.)214.
1917E, 4.

6 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

369....1916C, 1104.
381....26:(N.S.)161.
391....38:(N.S.)452.
397....28:(N.S.)680.
442....41:(N.S.)1176.
463....1917F, 637.
469....47:(N.S.)870.
477....21:(N.S.)525.
1916D, 266.
516....1916B, 1220.
524....25:(N.S.)967.
550....43:(N.S.)559.
562....52:(N.S.)126.
581....1917B, 916.
609....1916E, 957.
685....45:(N.S.)559.
710....51:(N.S.)50.
750....32:(N.S.)355.
1917F, 774.
882....45:(N.S.)215.
905....20:(N.S.)753.
34:(N.S.)118.
1916B, 947.
914....40:(N.S.)655.
917....37:(N.S.)754.
52:(N.S.)1154.
928....1917A, 1163.
934....1915B, 681.
940....35:(N.S.)386.
1917D, 942.
942....1915E, 1008.
981....19:(N.S.)646.
22:(N.S.)634.
33:(N.S.)646.
42:(N.S.)1229.
49:(N.S.)472.
1013....43:(N.S.)1037.
1915C, 747.
1016....1916A, 1302.
1046....35:(N.S.)611.
1048....32:(N.S.)189.
1054....32:(N.S.)189.
1067....1916C, 989.
1082....1916A, 524.
1090....30:(N.S.)1161.
1094....20:(N.S.)654.
1171....21:(N.S.)1021.
1186....39:(N.S.)805.

7 L.R.A.(N.S.)

97.... 9:(N.S.)851.
108....36:(N.S.)1194.
1915A, 382.
114....23:(N.S.)924.
27:(N.S.)420.
132....7:(N.S.)152.
17:(N.S.)707.
19:(N.S.)446.
27:(N.S.)379.
36:(N.S.)957.
152....17:(N.S.)707.
19:(N.S.)446.
27:(N.S.)379.
155....1917B, 948.
162....34:(N.S.)299.
1915E, 320.
188....1916A, 549.
191....18:(N.S.)822.
195....25:(N.S.)446.
48:(N.S.)308.
216....46:(N.S.)663.

7 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

253....1915B, 181.
274....23:(N.S.)739.
1916A, 743.
282....1915C, 960.
335....48:(N.S.)657.
352....1915D, 588.
357....15:(N.S.)701.
28:(N.S.)648.
1916D, 301.
362....42:(N.S.)386.
415....25:(N.S.)1211.
1915D, 1211.
424....19:(N.S.)516.
20:(N.S.)635.
43:(N.S.)1116.
481....10:(N.S.)74.
22:(N.S.)486.
32:(N.S.)62.
42:(N.S.)1144.
52:(N.S.)505.
501....34:(N.S.)1195.
582....40:(N.S.)585.
1916D, 1276.
609....50:(N.S.)880.
612....41:(N.S.)290.
621....24:(N.S.)188.
646....49:(N.S.)1219.
694....47:(N.S.)552.
715....21:(N.S.)157.
729....51:(N.S.)1153.
899....33:(N.S.)828.
933....13:(N.S.)1105.
45:(N.S.)75.
958....48:(N.S.)191.
991....23:(N.S.)433.
1041....1916D, 341.
1053....33:(N.S.)741.
1076....13:(N.S.)613.
29:(N.S.)814.
1131....30:(N.S.)957.
49:(N.S.)1123.
1917A, 433.
1154....31:(N.S.)417.
1916A, 762.
1163....1917E, 1035.

8 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49....42:(N.S.)439.
77....29:(N.S.)199.
1915D, 243.
95....35:(N.S.)979.
1916A, 660.
108....44:(N.S.)643.
117....33:(N.S.)139.
131....24:(N.S.)201.
34:(N.S.)767.
144....22:(N.S.)1153.
149....44:(N.S.)98.
199....34:(N.S.)826.
227....21:(N.S.)75.
1917A, 1155.
240....16:(N.S.)935.
25:(N.S.)938.
249....19:(N.S.)475.
263....51:(N.S.)56.
287....52:(N.S.)908.
299....48:(N.S.)819.
384....14:(N.S.)893.
1915E, 1095.
426....32:(N.S.)51.
565....1915D, 551.

8 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

585 ..... 17:(N.S.)439.
30:(N.S.)783.
43:(N.S.)911.
51:(N.S.)959.
597 ..... 1915A, 761.
698 ..... 31:(N.S.)176.
33:(N.S.)996.
762 ..... 34:(N.S.)58.
1915B, 834.
783 ..... 1915E, 457.
804 ..... 16:(N.S.)818.
814 ..... 48:(N.S.)840.
844 ..... 44:(N.S.)317.
896 ..... 17:(N.S.)382.
909 ..... 52:(N.S.)459.
916 (917) ..... 52:(N.S.)842.
937 ..... 31:(N.S.)517.
1915C, 648.
944 ..... 1917F, 266.
983 ..... 39:(N.S.)951.
1014 ..... 1916B, 621.
1069 ..... 41:(N.S.)264.
1107 ..... 1917A, 216.
1917A, 231.
1116 ..... 27:(N.S.)283.
50:(N.S.)421.
1130 ..... 46:(N.S.)1134.
1137 ..... 20:(N.S.)298.
42:(N.S.)1160.
1180 ..... 33:(N.S.)602.
44:(N.S.)422.
1210 ..... 44:(N.S.)427.
1240 ..... 34:(N.S.)715.

9 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49 ..... 48:(N.S.)547.
140 ..... 37:(N.S.)861.
146 ..... 23:(N.S.)636.
1915F, 568.
154 ..... 49:(N.S.)922.
174 ..... 43:(N.S.)639.
224 ..... 38:(N.S.)941.
277 ..... 27:(N.S.)487.
44:(N.S.)583.
282 ..... 1917B, 1128.
(advertising) ..... 33:(N.S.)947.
322 ..... 46:(N.S.)467.
338 ..... 1915E, 501.
407 ..... 41:(N.S.)799.
1915B, 621.
446 ..... 1917A, 379.
478 ..... 20:(N.S.)956.
48:(N.S.)196.
485 ..... 52:(N.S.)1075.
496 ..... 46:(N.S.)615.
501 ..... 1917A, 379.
572 ..... 39:(N.S.)519.
580 ..... 21:(N.S.)868.
593 ..... 1917F, 1161.
598 ..... 28:(N.S.)200.
51:(N.S.)309.
689 ..... 44:(N.S.)544.
698 ..... 29:(N.S.)205.
880 ..... 30:(N.S.)404.
1917E, 1029.
929 ..... 21:(N.S.)873.
1916E, 774.
988 ..... 32:(N.S.)371.
1026 ..... 42:(N.S.)555.

9 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

1033 (1035) ..... 14:(N.S.)216.
21:(N.S.)93.
26:(N.S.)382.
33:(N.S.)79.
37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
1057 ..... 1916A, 1279.
1084 ..... 49:(N.S.)973.
1096 ..... 24:(N.S.)900.
1104 ..... 35:(N.S.)784.
1117 ..... 16:(N.S.)672.
19:(N.S.)1056.
35:(N.S.)575.
36:(N.S.)33.
42:(N.S.)643.
1119 ..... 1917E, 654.
1127 ..... 21:(N.S.)239.
1148 ..... 19:(N.S.)606.
1915F, 673.
1168 ..... 28:(N.S.)1068.
1197 ..... 48:(N.S.)979.
1214 ..... 23:(N.S.)834.
1916E, 236.

10 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49 ..... 25:(N.S.)1308.
1915A, 77.
74 ..... 22:(N.S.)486.
32:(N.S.)62.
42:(N.S.)1144.
52:(N.S.)505.
114 ..... 1917D, 745.
117 ..... 38:(N.S.)1195.
1917F, 597.
129 ..... 26:(N.S.)99.
159 ..... 25:(N.S.)60.
167 ..... 40:(N.S.)102.
172 ..... 1915E, 496.
177 ..... 21:(N.S.)178.
39:(N.S.)744.
1917C, 1153.
204 ..... 1917E, 886.
216 ..... 23:(N.S.)564.
25:(N.S.)574.
1916B, 890.
352 ..... 12:(N.S.)831.
21:(N.S.)972.
49:(N.S.)135.
404 ..... 22:(N.S.)1100.
415 ..... 41:(N.S.)559.
432 ..... 34:(N.S.)637.
443 ..... 27:(N.S.)735.
463 ..... 1915C, 396.
640 ..... 24:(N.S.)735.
706 ..... 37:(N.S.)409.
1915A, 715.
722.
736 ..... 28:(N.S.)593.
32:(N.S.)240.
48:(N.S.)1221.
842 ..... 24:(N.S.)1057.
845 ..... 20:(N.S.)958.
857 ..... 48:(N.S.)840.
897 ..... 1917E, 397.
925 ..... 44:(N.S.)359.
928 ..... 39:(N.S.)563.
992 ..... 21:(N.S.)836.
44:(N.S.)161.
1043 ..... 47:(N.S.)1221.
1051 ..... 25:(N.S.)1215.

10 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

1061 ..... 34:(N.S.)1221.
1155 ..... 1916C, 343.

11 L.R.A.(N.S.)

92 ..... 49:(N.S.)853.
166 ..... 1917F, 172.
182 ..... 48:(N.S.)440.
202 ..... 1917C, 782.
368 ..... 19:(N.S.)143.
30:(N.S.)580.
41:(N.S.)1034.
372 ..... 35:(N.S.)1113.
417 ..... 30:(N.S.)176.
34:(N.S.)34.
432 ..... 50:(N.S.)432.
1917D, 648.
449 ..... 25:(N.S.)1220.
43:(N.S.)137.
497 ..... 49:(N.S.)305.
504 ..... 34:(N.S.)804.
48:(N.S.)919.
1916D, 1227.
550 ..... 23:(N.S.)1020.
29:(N.S.)745.
554 ..... 17:(N.S.)477.
557 ..... 1915D, 1218.
561 ..... 28:(N.S.)566.
30:(N.S.)409.
1915B, 685.
616 ..... 29:(N.S.)905.
653 ..... 31:(N.S.)670.
676 ..... 28:(N.S.)436.
713 ..... 43:(N.S.)730.
748 ..... 16:(N.S.)445.
52:(N.S.)377.
789 ..... 28:(N.S.)450.
818 ..... 46:(N.S.)669.
825 ..... 24:(N.S.)840.
930 ..... 28:(N.S.)757.
37:(N.S.)1115.
940 ..... 22:(N.S.)2.
948 ..... 23:(N.S.)824.
1915D, 355.
973 ..... 41:(N.S.)524.
996 ..... 46:(N.S.)392.
1018 ..... 21:(N.S.)1005.
1917A, 719.
1028 ..... 46:(N.S.)325.
1060 ..... 42:(N.S.)1041.
1082 ..... 17:(N.S.)800.
26:(N.S.)179.
28:(N.S.)753.
43:(N.S.)355.
1092 ..... 33:(N.S.)969.
50:(N.S.)195.
1917B, 15.
1119 ..... 32:(N.S.)616.
47:(N.S.)1058.
1157 ..... 1916A, 1143.
1170 ..... 34:(N.S.)924.
43:(N.S.)131.
1186 ..... 20:(N.S.)498.
1916F, 393.

12 L.R.A.(N.S.)

102 ..... 20:(N.S.)933.
44:(N.S.)1160.
112 ..... 40:(N.S.)935.
(drains or sewers) .. 1915A, 129.
131 ..... 22:(N.S.)190.

12 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

188 ..... 38:(N.S.)913.
52:(N.S.)207.
240 ..... 26:(N.S.)159.
267 ..... 27:(N.S.)168.
37:(N.S.)976.
49:(N.S.)415.
319 ..... 46:(N.S.)537.
355 ..... 1917C, 553.
382 ..... 20:(N.S.)1110.
39:(N.S.)20.
389 ..... 27:(N.S.)425.
1915E, 356.
403 ..... 23:(N.S.)1003.
44:(N.S.)680.
1916F, 890.
449 ..... 26:(N.S.)1207.
42:(N.S.)176.
1916D, 826.
(454) ..... 15:(N.S.)160.
1916D, 827.
461 ..... 20:(N.S.)876.
48:(N.S.)667.
479 ..... 43:(N.S.)1128.
519 ..... 20:(N.S.)1095.
23:(N.S.)192.
38:(N.S.)101.
1915C, 877.
526 ..... 49:(N.S.)166.
537 ..... 42:(N.S.)915.
1915E, 460.
568 ..... 1917C, 246.
575 (576) ..... 43:(N.S.)1109.
(616) ..... 1915B, 851.
643 ..... 32:(N.S.)792.
51:(N.S.)778.
670 ..... 25:(N.S.)356.
711 ..... 1915D, 1205.
717 ..... 26:(N.S.)954.
721 ..... 24:(N.S.)139.
748 ..... 49:(N.S.)258.
760 ..... 13:(N.S.)615.
1916C, 376.
768 ..... 35:(N.S.)563.
50:(N.S.)510.
1916D, 211.
831 ..... 21:(N.S.)972.
49:(N.S.)135.
853 ..... 19:(N.S.)717.
23:(N.S.)954.
861 ..... 23:(N.S.)960.
1916F, 1227.
881 ..... 48:(N.S.)265.
895 ..... 26:(N.S.)237.
935 ..... 1916D, 610.
946 ..... 1915A, 106.
956 ..... 24:(N.S.)514.
42:(N.S.)379.
1019 ..... 1915E, 172.
1021 ..... 1916E, 828.
1040 ..... 47:(N.S.)84.
1100 ..... 28:(N.S.)992.
1915D, 852.
1125 ..... 30:(N.S.)1084.
51:(N.S.)1082.
1130 ..... 26:(N.S.)242.
35:(N.S.)628.
40:(N.S.)893.
51:(N.S.)361.
1915F, 830.
1190 ..... 22:(N.S.)1110.
51:(N.S.)151.

12 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1201 ..... 23:(N.S.)1151.
1207 ..... 33:(N.S.)773.

13 L.R.A.(N.S.)
146 ..... 39:(N.S.)46.
159 ..... 33:(N.S.)386.
173 ..... 21:(N.S.)417.
185 ..... 50:(N.S.)239.
222 ..... 34:(N.S.)758.
1915E, 161.
226 ..... 20:(N.S.)816.
1915C, 571.
244 ..... 1915C, 467.
258 (personal encounter) 1917C, 199.
283 ..... 25:(N.S.)407.
1916C, 1022.
298 ..... 1915D, 196.
314 ..... 1917C, 476.
384 ..... 49:(N.S.)1011.
481 ..... 43:(N.S.)1050.
490 ..... 1915B, 144.
561 ..... 16:(N.S.)963.
43:(N.S.)187.
1915F, 1125.
572 ..... 45:(N.S.)382.
1916B, 630.
591 ..... 34:(N.S.)874.
42:(N.S.)793.
601 ..... 29:(N.S.)808.
1916C, 364.
620 ..... 27:(N.S.)128.
31:(N.S.)338.
629 ..... 30:(N.S.)1164.
668 (670) ..... 30:(N.S.)800.
40:(N.S.)832.
51:(N.S.)337.
687 ..... 40:(N.S.)832.
51:(N.S.)337.
697 ..... 29:(N.S.)709.
47:(N.S.)173.
716 ..... 1915B, 875.
725 ..... 28:(N.S.)607.
758 ..... 30:(N.S.)720.
781 ..... 51:(N.S.)646.
811 ..... 45:(N.S.)664.
884 ..... 1916F, 444.
889 ..... 1915F, 444.
905 ..... 34:(N.S.)506.
52:(N.S.)1038.
916 ..... 1915D, 843.
1013 ..... 34:(N.S.)240.
1024 ..... 25:(N.S.)376.
52:(N.S.)230.
1066 ..... 34:(N.S.)466.
50:(N.S.)1013.
1071 ..... 34:(N.S.)469.
1917E, 823.
1105 ..... 45:(N.S.)75.
1122 ..... 16:(N.S.)816.
25:(N.S.)33.
38:(N.S.)973.
1126 ..... 39:(N.S.)217.
1158 ..... 50:(N.S.)858.
1166 ..... 20:(N.S.)686.
1915A, 325.
1214 ..... 45:(N.S.)372.
1219 (1244) ..... 32:(N.S.)1090.
(1252) ..... 20:(N.S.)732.

14 L.R.A.(N.S.)
49 ..... 37:(N.S.)993.

14 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
155 ..... 46:(N.S.)557.
185 ..... 1917A, 127.
216 ..... 21:(N.S.)93.
26:(N.S.)382.
33:(N.S.)79.
37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
251 ..... 48:(N.S.)946.
284 ..... 32:(N.S.)715.
42:(N.S.)1073.
1916F, 696.
293 (stopping) ..... 17:(N.S.)823.
29:(N.S.)159.
44:(N.S.)478.
(speed) ..... 1917F, 1187.
312 ..... 20:(N.S.)426.
330 ..... 33:(N.S.)983.
346 ..... 24:(N.S.)369.
400 ..... 38:(N.S.)351.
443 ..... 27:(N.S.)439.
448 ..... 1917C, 774.
464 ..... 34:(N.S.)283.
476 ..... 42:(N.S.)122.
488 ..... 1915F, 771.
499 ..... 49:(N.S.)300.
507 ..... 28:(N.S.)234.
514 ..... 1916D, 613.
526 ..... 43:(N.S.)901.
548 ..... 1916E, 1273.
561 ..... 23:(N.S.)492.
586 ..... 24:(N.S.)1257.
42:(N.S.)840.
1917A, 1295.
603 ..... 32:(N.S.)306.
1915D, 817.
648 ..... 39:(N.S.)1055.
663 ..... 1917B, 252.
674 ..... 1917C, 1014.
689 (714) ..... 1916B, 965.
(763) ..... 33:(N.S.)751.
862 ..... 46:(N.S.)38.
893 ..... 32:(N.S.)867.
910 ..... 1915A, 679.
914 ..... 29:(N.S.)851.
937 ..... 37:(N.S.)291.
972 ..... 45:(N.S.)707.
998 ..... 31:(N.S.)667.
1915D, 962.
1003 ..... 25:(N.S.)840.
1915A, 491.
1025 ..... 30:(N.S.)375.
1916E, 248.
1036 ..... 24:(N.S.)321.
1062 ..... 1915A, 757.
1067 ..... 37:(N.S.)953.
1090 ..... 1915B, 298.
1128 ..... 1915C, 734.
1188 ..... 23:(N.S.)938.
1917C, 882.
1242 ..... 38:(N.S.)204.
1915B, 1119.
1259 ..... 32:(N.S.)1190.

15 L.R.A.(N.S.)
61 ..... 32:(N.S.)1078.
73 ..... 1917A, 1213.
94 ..... 24:(N.S.)408.
108 ..... 25:(N.S.)1001.
129 ..... 42:(N.S.)151.

15 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

134 ..... 29:(N.S.)240.
52:(N.S.)267.
156 (161) ..... 1917C, 1172.
206 ..... 25:(N.S.)1241.
214 ..... 32:(N.S.)598.
254 ..... 23:(N.S.)1224.
272 ..... 34:(N.S.)1050.
277 ..... 19:(N.S.)374.
49:(N.S.)250.
313 (330) ..... 1915E, 563.
350 ..... 27:(N.S.)255.
35:(N.S.)549.
51:(N.S.)1097.
402 ..... 27:(N.S.)124.
425 ..... 52:(N.S.)260.
443 ..... 20:(N.S.)500.
25:(N.S.)708.
466 ..... 38:(N.S.)752.
479 ..... 45:(N.S.)841.
509 ..... 1915E, 989.
519 ..... 1917A, 148.
523 ..... 35:(N.S.)592.
535 (541) ..... 33:(N.S.)1061.
594 ..... 1916F, 691.
686 (687) ..... 38:(N.S.)1162.
701 ..... 28:(N.S.)648.
1916D, 301.
715 ..... 26:(N.S.)483.
1917D, 690.
747 ..... 23:(N.S.)691.
33:(N.S.)325.
47:(N.S.)673.
775 ..... 1916E, 898.
790 ..... 1915D, 305.
819 ..... 1915E, 991.
840 (845) ..... 17:(N.S.)758.
868 ..... 31:(N.S.)783.
34:(N.S.)737.
884 ..... 1917F, 472.
983 ..... 42:(N.S.)107.
1013 ..... 39:(N.S.)671.
1019 ..... 51:(N.S.)358.
1025 ..... 1915F, 554.
1055 ..... 28:(N.S.)104.
1115 ..... 46:(N.S.)484.
1178 (1184) ..... 35:(N.S.)755.
(1215) ..... 27:(N.S.)340.
1267 ..... 29:(N.S.)250.
1272 ..... 41:(N.S.)181.

16 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49 ..... 33:(N.S.)844.
85 ..... 18:(N.S.)707.
32:(N.S.)748.
1917E, 391.
98 ..... 34:(N.S.)940.
1915E, 186.
121 ..... 52:(N.S.)877.
128 ..... 27:(N.S.)181.
146 ..... 21:(N.S.)601.
177 ..... 1916E, 1082.
214 ..... 1917E, 4.
227 ..... 30:(N.S.)552.
52:(N.S.)754.
236 ..... 43:(N.S.)575.
285 ..... 1916D, 1299.
353 ..... 33:(N.S.)960.
48:(N.S.)198.
445 ..... 52:(N.S.)377.
470 ..... 47:(N.S.)1190.
489 ..... 1917C, 324.

16 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

494 ..... 42:(N.S.)577.
527 ..... 1916A, 930.
585 ..... 42:(N.S.)872.
631 ..... 27:(N.S.)537.
49:(N.S.)67.
660 ..... 52:(N.S.)153.
672 ..... 19:(N.S.)1056.
35:(N.S.)575.
36:(N.S.)33.
42:(N.S.)643.
691 ..... 1915A, 616.
742 ..... 43:(N.S.)332.
746 ..... 28:(N.S.)615.
1915F, 1076.
777 ..... 1915B, 358.
786 ..... 20:(N.S.)321.
33:(N.S.)419.
794 ..... 24:(N.S.)475.
807 ..... 1916A, 972.
816 ..... 25:(N.S.)33.
38:(N.S.)973.
829 ..... 26:(N.S.)696.
860 ..... 1915D, 941.
870 (terminal office closed)
24:(N.S.)1283.
874 ..... 1915D, 397.
878 ..... 33:(N.S.)738.
49:(N.S.)132.
886 ..... 1915F, 888.
890 ..... 40:(N.S.)133.
1915C, 605.
918 ..... 1917A, 683.
931 ..... 1915F, 577.
935 ..... 25:(N.S.)938.
963 ..... 43:(N.S.)187.
1915F, 1125.
1020 ..... 1915F, 979.
1026 ..... 1915D, 838.
1035 ..... 21:(N.S.)83.
1055 ..... 23:(N.S.)123.
1916F, 694.
1058 ..... 1917F, 547.
1132 ..... 52:(N.S.)668.
1136 ..... 31:(N.S.)1186.

17 L.R.A.(N.S.)

124 ..... 1916C, 1097.
162 ..... 35:(N.S.)787.
1917F, 760.
210 ..... 23:(N.S.)982.
244 ..... 27:(N.S.)1032.
52:(N.S.)919.
276 ..... 39:(N.S.)423.
287 ..... 44:(N.S.)236.
353 ..... 23:(N.S.)515.
30:(N.S.)1173.
364 ..... 29:(N.S.)802.
42:(N.S.)984.
385 ..... 1917F, 575.
431 ..... 1917E, 520.
439 ..... 30:(N.S.)783.
43:(N.S.)911.
51:(N.S.)959.
514 ..... 38:(N.S.)1111.
594 ..... 1917E, 1049.
602 ..... 24:(N.S.)1121.
609 ..... 1915D, 719.
650 ..... 23:(N.S.)331.
25:(N.S.)465.
37:(N.S.)193.
1915A, 369.

17 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

667 ..... 51:(N.S.)279.
684 ..... 40:(N.S.)875.
688 ..... 1916D, 307.
702 ..... 24:(N.S.)375.
707 ..... 19:(N.S.)446.
27:(N.S.)379.
733 ..... 51:(N.S.)817.
773 ..... 40:(N.S.)913.
788 ..... 38:(N.S.)175.
800 ..... 26:(N.S.)179.
28:(N.S.)753.
43:(N.S.)355.
808 ..... 26:(N.S.)248.
821 (823) ..... 29:(N.S.)159.
44:(N.S.)478.
841 ..... 29:(N.S.)886.
898 ..... 49:(N.S.)955.
910 ..... 1915E, 943.
925 ..... 27:(N.S.)690.
935 ..... 40:(N.S.)639.
1019 ..... 32:(N.S.)1075.
1025 ..... 49:(N.S.)958.
1054 ..... 40:(N.S.)48.
1100 ..... 38:(N.S.)770.
1135 ..... 48:(N.S.)294.
1140 ..... 1915B, 645.
1144 ..... 43:(N.S.)725.
1916F, 171.
1157 (moving pictures) .. 30:(N.S.)465.
1167 ..... 30:(N.S.)1207.
48:(N.S.)531.
1226 ..... 41:(N.S.)745.
1236 ..... 38:(N.S.)286.

18 L.R.A.(N.S.)

77 ..... 1915B, 1140.
109 ..... 27:(N.S.)319.
156 ..... 32:(N.S.)554.
197 ..... 25:(N.S.)1226.
31:(N.S.)455.
1915C, 758.
214 ..... 1917B, 257.
226 ..... 52:(N.S.)211.
231 ..... 25:(N.S.)930.
47:(N.S.)830.
244 ..... 52:(N.S.)91.
250 ..... 52:(N.S.)97.
253 ..... 1916C, 1017.
260 ..... 25:(N.S.)228.
288 ..... 1917C, 306.
295 ..... 29:(N.S.)834.
300 ..... 34:(N.S.)360.
328 ..... 38:(N.S.)754.
409 ..... 34:(N.S.)141.
451 ..... 32:(N.S.)303.
44:(N.S.)57.
1916F, 864.
458 ..... 46:(N.S.)790.
478 ..... 22:(N.S.)969.
47:(N.S.)113.
580 ..... 1915D, 438.
585 ..... 42:(N.S.)1131.
600 ..... 43:(N.S.)977.
647 ..... 1917B, 1032.
660 ..... 45:(N.S.)1068.
695 ..... 1915B, 435.
707 ..... 32:(N.S.)748.
1917E, 391.
713 ..... 32:(N.S.)649.
768 ..... 50:(N.S.)1077.
902 ..... 44:(N.S.)372.
956 ..... 1917D, 1059.

18 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

1167 ..... 34:(N.S.)495.
1205 ..... 39:(N.S.)1156.
1221 ..... 32:(N.S.)1173.
52:(N.S.)241.
1252 ..... 1917A, 37.
1259 ..... 29:(N.S.)770.

19 L.R.A.(N.S.)

88 ..... 33:(N.S.)676.
143 ..... 30:(N.S.)580.
161 ..... 39:(N.S.)481.
167 ..... 1916F, 427.
269 ..... 37:(N.S.)259.
297 ..... 28:(N.S.)265.
340 ..... 28:(N.S.)1267.
374 ..... 49:(N.S.)250.
377 ..... 44:(N.S.)1209.
391 ..... 46:(N.S.)1157.
446 ..... 27:(N.S.)379.
475 ..... 49:(N.S.)277.
483 ..... 31:(N.S.)1166.
507 ..... 49:(N.S.)844.
(510, 519) ..... 46:(N.S.)330.
(516) ..... 20:(N.S.)635.
(517) ..... 20:(N.S.)646.
51:(N.S.)1077.
526 ..... 42:(N.S.)242.
561 ..... 27:(N.S.)966.
48:(N.S.)893.
599 ..... 1917E, 1040.
607 ..... 1915F, 673.
618 ..... 1915E, 800.
623 ..... 1917E, 415.
646 ..... 22:(N.S.)634.
33:(N.S.)646.
42:(N.S.)1229.
49:(N.S.)472.
662 ..... 39:(N.S.)1104.
693 ..... 31:(N.S.)319.
700 ..... 25:(N.S.)727.
717 ..... 23:(N.S.)954.
733 ..... 49:(N.S.)889.
759 ..... 21:(N.S.)344.
772 ..... 32:(N.S.)713.
42:(N.S.)1070.
1915F, 690.
835 ..... 28:(N.S.)673.
1915C, 359.
874 ..... 51:(N.S.)398.
883 ..... 46:(N.S.)1021.
887 ..... 25:(N.S.)384.
1917F, 270.
910 ..... 1917C, 9.
923 ..... 48:(N.S.)213.
1916B, 879.
938 ..... 31:(N.S.)743.
952 ..... 1915C, 1221.
964 ..... 23:(N.S.)497.
34:(N.S.)773.
1917C, 935.
1006 ..... 34:(N.S.)818.
1916A, 1273.
1034 ..... 37:(N.S.)912.
1039 ..... 1917D, 382.
1056 ..... 36:(N.S.)33.
42:(N.S.)643.
1094 (1139, road vehicles) 50:(N.S.)1147.
(walls, fences, etc.) .1915D, 160.
(1143) ..... 47:(N.S.)1101.
(wreck) ..... 1917F, 1031.
(fire) ..... 1917F, 1036.

19 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1178.....45:(N.S.)98.

20 L.R.A.(N.S.)
110.....1915B, 173.
133.....33:(N.S.)109.
146.....1916C, 564.
155.....43:(N.S.)792.
160.....1915E, 917.
185.....30:(N.S.)291.
42:(N.S.)332.
208.....39:(N.S.)1107.
1916C, 676.
232.....38:(N.S.)488.
42:(N.S.)1179.
51:(N.S.)992.
239.....34:(N.S.)573.
42:(N.S.)720.
261.....41:(N.S.)315.
264.....1915F, 880.
298.....42:(N.S.)1160.
321.....33:(N.S.)419.
337.....26:(N.S.)110.
350.....1916E, 1179.
361.....1915E, 131.
421.....30:(N.S.)73.
473.....41:(N.S.)49.
484.....37:(N.S.)539.
1915D, 1118.
498.....1916F, 393.
500.....25:(N.S.)708.
42:(N.S.)624.
1915F, 1082.
513 (grade).....51:(N.S.)214.
(553).....1915E, 597.
(593).....40:(N.S.)94,182.
(598–600, 627–629) .1916F, 708.
(607, 649).....39:(N.S.)405.
(635).....43:(N.S.)1116.
(632, 640, 641).....29:(N.S.)180.
43:(N.S.)1158.
1916A, 486.
(646).....51:(N.S.)1077.
(656).....39:(N.S.)1167.
(676).....1917D, 756.
(686).....1915A, 325.
(738).....35:(N.S.)840.
(753).....34:(N.S.)118.
1916B, 947.
769.....40:(N.S.)1191.
785.....30:(N.S.)623.
809.....31:(N.S.)951.
816.....1915C, 571.
848.....35:(N.S.)491.
40:(N.S.)464.
872.....1917C, 324.
876.....48:(N.S.)667.
886.....25:(N.S.)645.
894.....25:(N.S.)645.
933.....44:(N.S.)1160.
938.....35:(N.S.)840.
980.....1916F, 1218.
996.....49:(N.S.)1159.
1007.....36:(N.S.)115.
1917C, 63.
1050.....47:(N.S.)137.
1065.....33:(N.S.)491.
1095.....23:(N.S.)192.
38:(N.S.)101.
1915C, 877.
1110.....39:(N.S.)20.
1133.....1917A, 74.

20 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1146.....26:(N.S.)895.
46:(N.S.)759.
1917B, 974.
1164.....42:(N.S.)735.

21 L.R.A.(N.S.)
1.....43:(N.S.)813.
23.....32:(N.S.)1186.
41:(N.S.)407.
52.....1916B, 862.
75.....1917A, 1155.
81.....35:(N.S.)658.
93.....26:(N.S.)382.
33:(N.S.)79.
37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
115.....28:(N.S.)554.
39:(N.S.)402.
1915C, 450.
164.....1917E, 1097.
178.....39:(N.S.)744.
1917C, 1153.
228.....39:(N.S.)1007.
263.....1916E, 1150.
265.....1916D, 458.
277.....32:(N.S.)940.
1917F, 861.
283.....48:(N.S.)823.
349.....35:(N.S.)1079.
40:(N.S.)1207.
354.....22:(N.S.)741.
1915C, 181.
456.....1915F, 572.
525.....1916D, 266.
614.....48:(N.S.)628.
679.....25:(N.S.)1285.
1916A, 666.
683.....1915D, 1126.
731.....28:(N.S.)139.
735.....34:(N.S.)998.
1917A, 1220.
755.....42:(N.S.)298.
774.....26:(N.S.)509.
794.....29:(N.S.)924.
46:(N.S.)702.
823.....1917B, 403.
830.....1915D, 209.
836.....44:(N.S.)161.
873.....1916E, 774.
914.....39:(N.S.)1187.
953.....39:(N.S.)1160.
972.....49:(N.S.)135.
998.....45:(N.S.)344.
1005.....1917A, 719.
1008.....24:(N.S.)273.

22 L.R.A.(N.S.)
181.....35:(N.S.)636.
194.....43:(N.S.)1142.
240.....41:(N.S.)1213.
1917E, 1133.
276.....38:(N.S.)272.
1915D, 911.
313.....27:(N.S.)253.
364.....1917D, 1011.
383.....49:(N.S.)57.
486.....32:(N.S.)62.
42:(N.S.)1144.
52:(N.S.)505.

22 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

492.....39:(N.S.)151.
1916D, 154.
509.....1915A, 860.
534.....42:(N.S.)465.
545.....28:(N.S.)144.
568.....1915B, 396.
577.....51:(N.S.)1168.
634.....33:(N.S.)646.
42:(N.S.)1229.
49:(N.S.)472.
691.....39:(N.S.)307.
741.....1915C, 181.
779.....27:(N.S.)1164.
40:(N.S.)135.
(784, obvious).....50:(N.S.)1218.
789.....1917A, 517.
828.....41:(N.S.)500.
841.....28:(N.S.)655.
1915F, 608.
862.....49:(N.S.)387.
872.....49:(N.S.)387.
880.....42:(N.S.)741.
910.....28:(N.S.)773.
46:(N.S.)357.
921.....1916E, 96.
969.....47:(N.S.)113.
996.....1917A, 294.
1073.....1915D, 830.
1077.....40:(N.S.)242.
1110.....51:(N.S.)151.
1136.....41:(N.S.)132.
1917A, 259.
1178.....32:(N.S.)1043.
1183.....32:(N.S.)848.
1202.....1916C, 740.
1224.....1915B, 1180.

23 L.R.A.(N.S.)

123.....1916F, 694.
137.....30:(N.S.)211.
50:(N.S.)252.
144.....1916A, 925.
147.....27:(N.S.)528.
164.....27:(N.S.)195.
171.....39:(N.S.)574.
192.....38:(N.S.)101.
1915C, 877.
217.....31:(N.S.)657.
38:(N.S.)357.
289.....30:(N.S.)481.
39:(N.S.)122.
43:(N.S.)1164.
1915C, 1184.
310.....37:(N.S.)977.
331.....25:(N.S.)465.
37:(N.S.)193.
1915A, 369.
352.....29:(N.S.)635.
34:(N.S.)126.
1917B, 108.
359.....42:(N.S.)700.
367.....34:(N.S.)323.
410.....1915A, 320.
414.....1916B, 860.
463.....1915E, 936.
477.....1917A, 446.
497.....34:(N.S.)773.
1917C, 935.
515.....30:(N.S.)1173.
548.....25:(N.S.)24.
553.....1916D, 1041.

23 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

561.....25:(N.S.)734.
35:(N.S.)699.
41:(N.S.)307.
52:(N.S.)801.
1915D, 628.
1916E, 1225.
564.....25:(N.S.)574.
1916B, 890.
601.....1917D, 577.
626.....27:(N.S.)287.
633.....47:(N.S.)1149.
636.....42:(N.S.)862.
(exhibition).....1915F, 568.
(639).....42:(N.S.)862.
(641).....42:(N.S.)862.
(643).....42:(N.S.)863.
648.....28:(N.S.)490.
29:(N.S.)795.
41:(N.S.)223.
679.....28:(N.S.)723.
691.....33:(N.S.)325.
47:(N.S.)673.
726.....25:(N.S.)382.
42:(N.S.)870.
739.....1916A, 743.
745.....1915A, 502.
751.....1917D, 813.
815.....52:(N.S.)728.
824.....1915D, 355.
834.....1916E, 236.
849.....1915C, 576.
891.....34:(N.S.)225.
924.....27:(N.S.)420.
938.....1917C, 882.
946.....49:(N.S.)677.
960.....1916F, 1227.
968.....52:(N.S.)275.
1003.....44:(N.S.)680.
1916F, 890.
1010.....28:(N.S.)554.
1014.....30:(N.S.)453.
1020.....29:(N.S.)745.
1075.....41:(N.S.)375.
1092.....33:(N.S.)1023.
1107.....39:(N.S.)1085.
1208.....48:(N.S.)373.
1218.....1917C, 9.
1228.....41:(N.S.)1119.

24 L.R.A.(N.S.)

103.....25:(N.S.)1297.
33:(N.S.)179.
1917C, 822.
153.....38:(N.S.)459.
165.....49:(N.S.)827.
173.....1915D, 172.
1917D, 938.
201.....34:(N.S.)767.
246.....1917D, 892.
250.....1917D, 892.
268.....28:(N.S.)334.
1917D, 1020.
276.....52:(N.S.)583.
279.....40:(N.S.)1142.
432.....48:(N.S.)204.
458.....51:(N.S.)45.
485.....1915A, 247.
490.....51:(N.S.)1069.
507.....50:(N.S.)1171.
514.....42:(N.S.)379.

24 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

557 ..... 25:(N.S.)40.
38:(N.S.)487.
42:(N.S.)1178.
51:(N.S.)990.
564 ..... 47:(N.S.)1106.
577 ..... 48:(N.S.)615.
692 (717) ..... 30:(N.S.)666.
788 ..... 1915F, 992.
913 ..... 1916C, 626.
933 ..... 40:(N.S.)473.
991 ..... 34:(N.S.)1137.
1915C, 839.
1024 ..... 1916E, 703.
1155 ..... 1917D, 828.
1159 ..... 1915D, 830.
1182 ..... 1915E, 714.
1257 ..... 42:(N.S.)840.
1917A, 1295.
1260 ..... 34:(N.S.)1060.

25 L.R.A.(N.S.)

1 ..... 51:(N.S.)261.
33 ..... 38:(N.S.)973.
40 ..... 38:(N.S.)487.
42:(N.S.)1178.
51:(N.S.)990.
50 ..... 30:(N.S.)694.
44:(N.S.)156.
1916F, 286.
132 ..... 1916B, 651.
180 ..... 52:(N.S.)943.
193 ..... 34:(N.S.)453.
1916C, 263.
239 ..... 52:(N.S.)465.
247 ..... 40:(N.S.)898.
257 ..... 1917B, 786.
343 ..... 1916F, 570.
376 ..... 52:(N.S.)230.
382 ..... 42:(N.S.)870.
384 ..... 1917F, 270.
408 ..... 1916C, 1022.
446 ..... 48:(N.S.)308.
465 ..... 37:(N.S.)193.
1915A, 369.
529 ..... 51:(N.S.)629.
542 ..... 42:(N.S.)889.
574 ..... 1916B, 890.
596 ..... 1915B, 1121.
631 ..... 1917A, 707.
708 ..... 42:(N.S.)624.
1915F, 1082.
711 ..... 1915F, 1029.
734 ..... 35:(N.S.)699.
41:(N.S.)307.
52:(N.S.)801.
1915D, 628.
1916E, 1225.
758 ..... 45:(N.S.)495.
805 ..... 33:(N.S.)262.
831 ..... 52:(N.S.)736.
840 ..... 1915A, 491.
842 ..... 42:(N.S.)782.
860 ..... 1915B, 353.
930 ..... 47:(N.S.)830.
943 ..... 52:(N.S.)722.
980 ..... 50:(N.S.)465.
1027 ..... 42:(N.S.)209.
1040 ..... 33:(N.S.)336.
1211 ..... 1915D, 1211.
1220 ..... 43:(N.S.)137.

25 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

1226 ..... 31:(N.S.)455.
1915C, 758.
1234 ..... 1915B, 780.
1285 ..... 1916A, 666.
1297 ..... 33:(N.S.)179.
1917C, 822.
1308 ..... 1915A, 77.

26 L.R.A.(N.S.)

134 ..... 1915E, 267.
171 ..... 1915E, 788.
179 ..... 28:(N.S.)753.
43:(N.S.)355.
189 ..... 1916E, 582.
226 ..... 1916D, 1078.
242 ..... 35:(N.S.)628.
40:(N.S.)893.
51:(N.S.)361.
1915F, 830.
294 ..... 1915B, 756.
315 ..... 1915C, 345.
382 ..... 33:(N.S.)79.
37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
394 ..... 1915D, 172.
1917D, 938.
409 ..... 51:(N.S.)71.
1916F, 113.
437 ..... 36:(N.S.)72.
451 ..... 30:(N.S.)990.
41:(N.S.)123.
46:(N.S.)148.
466 ..... 1915A, 138.
483 ..... 1917D, 690.
502 ..... 1915E, 264.
575 ..... 34:(N.S.)762.
603 ..... 1916C, 902,
923,
929.
747 ..... 1917B, 214.
757 ..... 1917A, 450.
764 ..... 1916A, 1054.
774 ..... 1916A, 1055.
816 ..... 28:(N.S.)825.
1917E, 1083.
895 ..... 46:(N.S.)759.
1917B, 974.
928 (940) ..... 34:(N.S.)994.
44:(N.S.)268.
973 (railroads) ..... 1915A, 129.
993 ..... 34:(N.S.)105.
1916A, 1218.
1004 ..... 1915E, 955.
1013 ..... 30:(N.S.)520.
1018 ..... 1917C, 142.
1126 ..... 1916D, 1063.
1145 ..... 1917F, 393.
1167 ..... 1915D, 983.
1207 ..... 42:(N.S.)176.
1916D, 826.

27 L.R.A.(N.S.)

1 ..... 1915A, 444.
(92) ..... 44:(N.S.)164.
128 ..... 31:(N.S.)338.
157 ..... 49:(N.S.)600.
164 ..... 50:(N.S.)929.
168 ..... 37:(N.S.)976.
49:(N.S.)415.
176 ..... 1915E, 1163.

27 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

233 ..... 43:(N.S.)383.
255 ..... 35:(N.S.)549.
51:(N.S.)1097.
273 ..... 1916F, 389.
283 ..... 50:(N.S.)421.
333 ..... 51:(N.S.)328.
357 ..... 51:(N.S.)1009.
395 ..... 51:(N.S.)522.
1917A, 1285.
425 ..... 1915E, 356.
446 ..... 1916F, 755.
478 ..... 45:(N.S.)473.
487 ..... 44:(N.S.)583.
508 ..... 37:(N.S.)1196.
522 ..... 1915B, 247.
537 ..... 49:(N.S.)67.
573 ..... 1915A, 768.
639 ..... 49:(N.S.)927.
674 ..... 1915D, 1086.
677 ..... 1916D, 196.
684 ..... 1915A, 91.
712 ..... 1916F, 1259.
764 ..... 37:(N.S.)724.
811 ..... 46:(N.S.)1059.
843 ..... 1916A, 734.
864 ..... 1915B, 569.
910 ..... 39:(N.S.)437.
966 ..... 48:(N.S.)893.
972 ..... 48:(N.S.)834.
1009 ..... 1916A, 1006.
1032 ..... 52:(N.S.)919.
1097 ..... 34:(N.S.)613.
1117 ..... 39:(N.S.)72.
41:(N.S.)473.
46:(N.S.)921.
1125 ..... 39:(N.S.)43.
1151 ..... 1917C, 245.
1164 ..... 40:(N.S.)135.

28 L.R.A.(N.S.)

1 (51–56, 79) ..... 1916C, 1109, 1122.
88 ..... 1916F, 1249.
113 ..... 1916B, 812.
152 ..... 1917F, 551.
178 ..... 1915B, 740.
194 ..... 46:(N.S.)9.
200 ..... 51:(N.S.)309.
202 ..... 39:(N.S.)1140.
227 ..... 1916A, 1213.
262 ..... 43:(N.S.)734.
293 ..... 44:(N.S.)257.
50:(N.S.)819.
327 ..... 1915A, 200.
334 ..... 1917D, 1020.
426 ..... 1917A, 679.
463 ..... 36:(N.S.)1152.
490 ..... 29:(N.S.)795.
41:(N.S.)223.
495 ..... 1916F, 235.
522 ..... 43:(N.S.)1150.
536 ..... 1916B, 846.
554 ..... 39:(N.S.)402.
1915C, 450.
566 ..... 30:(N.S.)409.
1915B, 685.
572 ..... 52:(N.S.)1158.
593 ..... 32:(N.S.)240.
48:(N.S.)1221.
615 ..... 1915F, 1076.
648 ..... 1916D, 301.

28 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

665 ..... 1915F, 608.
673 ..... 1915C, 359.
675 ..... 1917B, 671.
680 ..... 43:(N.S.)410.
753 ..... 43:(N.S.)355.
757 ..... 37:(N.S.)1115.
773 ..... 46:(N.S.)357.
785 (825) ..... 1917E, 1055.
934 ..... 1916C, 255.
959 ..... 38:(N.S.)134.
992 ..... 1915D, 852.
1013 ..... 1915E, 682.
1045 ..... 41:(N.S.)175.
1053 ..... 1915D, 142.
1108 ..... 43:(N.S.)746.
1124 ..... 1917D, 372.
1255 ..... 49:(N.S.)517.

29 L.R.A.(N.S.)

49 ..... 52:(N.S.)1032.
60 ..... 38:(N.S.)137.
63 ..... 46:(N.S.)552.
1917D, 632.
100 ..... 1915A, 77.
120 ..... 34:(N.S.)621.
159 ..... 44:(N.S.)478.
174 ..... 1916E, 1232.
180 ..... 43:(N.S.)1158.
1916A, 486.
190 ..... 1917B, 782.
194 ..... 1916F, 506.
199 ..... 1915D, 243.
240 ..... 52:(N.S.)266.
260 (milk) ..... 1917C, 247.
299 ..... 1916E, 1094.
325 ..... 1915B, 166.
334 ..... 1917C, 447.
351 ..... 44:(N.S.)395.
428 ..... 1916C, 675.
472 ..... 39:(N.S.)324.
558 ..... 49:(N.S.)764.
577 ..... 41:(N.S.)462.
635 ..... 34:(N.S.)126.
1917B, 108.
652 ..... 1915E, 581.
663 ..... 1915D, 547.
671 ..... 1916D, 981.
709 ..... 47:(N.S.)173.
787 ..... 1917B, 683.
795 ..... 41:(N.S.)223.
802 ..... 42:(N.S.)984.
808 ..... 1916C, 364.
823 ..... 38:(N.S.)1127.
842 ..... 1915A, 67.
887 ..... 1915B, 884.
900 ..... 47:(N.S.)693.
924 ..... 46:(N.S.)702.
1179 ..... 42:(N.S.)320.
1195 ..... 1915C, 1189.
1214 ..... 1915D, 1077.

30 L.R.A.(N.S.)

1 ..... 46:(N.S.)1096.
60 ..... 1916B, 792.
122 ..... 1915B, 1149.
167 ..... 47:(N.S.)1002.
211 ..... 50:(N.S.)252.
278 ..... 42:(N.S.)847.
291 ..... 42:(N.S.)332.
319 ..... 43:(N.S.)97.
339 ..... 1916A, 468.

30 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
375.....1916E, 248.
404.....1917E, 1029.
409.....1915B, 685.
458.....33:(N.S.)403.
462.....1916D, 834.
481.....39:(N.S.)122.
43:(N.S.)1164.
1915C, 1184.
552.....52:(N.S.)754.
580.....41:(N.S.)1034.
637.....52:(N.S.)889.
694.....44:(N.S.)156.
1916F, 286.
783.....43:(N.S.)911.
51:(N.S.)958.
800.....40:(N.S.)832.
51:(N.S.)337.
829.....45:(N.S.)108.
833.....48:(N.S.)619.
946.....51:(N.S.)825.
957.....49:(N.S.)1123.
1917A, 433.
990.....41:(N.S.)123.
46:(N.S.)148.
1001.....1917C, 97.
1084.....51:(N.S.)1082.
1105.....44:(N.S.)609.
1153.....52:(N.S.)186.
1192.....1915C, 155.
1207.....48:(N.S.)531.

31 L.R.A.(N.S.)
116 (117).....51:(N.S.)1143.
132.....50:(N.S.)1040.
176.....33:(N.S.)996.
180.....1915A, 828.
278.....1915D, 116.
301.....40:(N.S.)263.
329.....43:(N.S.)63.
417.....1916A, 762.
423.....1917C, 626.
455.....1915C, 758.
491.....1915D, 300.
517.....1915C, 648.
543.....47:(N.S.)710.
588.....50:(N.S.)1182.
619.....1916B, 1039.
657.....38:(N.S.)357.
667.....1915D, 962.
783.....34:(N.S.)737.
881.....39:(N.S.)580.
1916C, 1269.
900.....1915D, 792.
916.....39:(N.S.)770.
945.....34:(N.S.)565.
960.....1915F, 866.
991.....1915E, 311.
1118.....1915B, 486.
1137.....50:(N.S.)566.

32 L.R.A.(N.S.)
62.....42:(N.S.)1144.
52:(N.S.)505.
72.....48:(N.S.)420.
229.....43:(N.S.)145.
240.....48:(N.S.)1221.
303.....44:(N.S.)57.
1916F, 864.
306.....1915D, 817.
313.....1916C, 608.
355.....1917F, 774.

32 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
515.....51:(N.S.)346.
526.....52:(N.S.)791.
559 (566).....41:(N.S.)274.
588.....1916E, 905.
604.....1917F, 1064.
616.....47:(N.S.)1058.
622.....1915B, 389.
713.....42:(N.S.)1070.
740.....1915E, 413.
748.....1917E, 391.
785.....1917F, 765.
792.....51:(N.S.)778.
809.....1915E, 1023.
841.....1915A, 564.
845.....1915B, 189.
881.....48:(N.S.)974.
940.....1917F, 861.
968.....1915E, 766.
1034.....1915F, 1009.
1046.....38:(N.S.)982.
1173.....52:(N.S.)241.
1181.....1917F, 1085.
1186.....41:(N.S.)407.
1201.....1915E, 668.

33 L.R.A.(N.S.)
79.....37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
81.....37:(N.S.)834.
47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
112.....39:(N.S.)242.
1915C, 1169.
179.....1917C, 822.
196.....47:(N.S.)932.
207.....51:(N.S.)369.
230.....45:(N.S.)228.
1916C, 676.
236 (238, 243).....44:(N.S.)420.
291.....1915D, 621.
325.....47:(N.S.)673.
401.....1917C, 252.
426.....1915D, 1184.
513 (insurance).....47:(N.S.)294, 295.
523.....1915C, 435.
592.....50:(N.S.)991.
(602).....44:(N.S.)422.
632.....1916A, 474.
639.....1916B, 944.
646.....42:(N.S.)1229.
49:(N.S.)472.
706.....38:(N.S.)867.
738.....49:(N.S.)132.
759.....43:(N.S.)994.
804.....1916F, 407.
883.....1915A, 521.
960.....48:(N.S.)198.
969.....50:(N.S.)195.
1917B, 15.
1042.....1915D, 524.

34 L.R.A.(N.S.)
58.....1915B, 834.
105.....1916A, 1218.
109.....52:(N.S.)385.
118.....1916B, 947.
126.....1917B, 108.
211.....1917A, 1016.
261.....38:(N.S.)40.

34 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

277 ..... 1915A, 580.
299 ..... 1915E, 320.
309 ..... 1917D, 657.
351 ..... 1915C, 809.
445 ..... 52:(N.S.)1203.
454 ..... 1916C, 263.
466 ..... 50:(N.S.)1013.
469 ..... 1917E, 823.
506 ..... 52:(N.S.)1038.
573 ..... 42:(N.S.)720.
650 (milk) ..... 1917C, 244.
758 ..... 1915E, 161.
773 ..... 1917C, 935.
798 ..... 48:(N.S.)917.
1916D, 1224.
818 ..... 1916A, 1273.
874 ..... 42:(N.S.)793.
924 ..... 43:(N.S.)131.
940 ..... 1915E, 186.
977 ..... 1915C, 649.
984 ..... 1915C, 649.
994 ..... 44:(N.S.)268.
998 ..... 1917A, 1220.
1036 ..... 44:(N.S.)299.
1080 ..... 1917F, 362.
1106 ..... 1915E, 421.
1137 ..... 1915C, 839.

35 L.R.A.(N.S.)

1 (64) ..... 1915A, 899.
167 ..... 52:(N.S.)991.
175 ..... 1916F, 782.
190 ..... 48:(N.S.)903.
251 ..... 1916D, 143.
292 ..... 1917C, 1143.
385 ..... 1917D, 942.
390 ..... 1915B, 472.
485 ..... 49:(N.S.)147.
491 ..... 40:(N.S.)464.
549 ..... 51:(N.S.)1097.
563 ..... 50:(N.S.)510.
1916D, 211.
574 (575) ..... 36:(N.S.)33.
42:(N.S.)643.
628 ..... 40:(N.S.)893.
51:(N.S.)361.
1915F, 830.
699 ..... 41:(N.S.)307.
52:(N.S.)801.
1915D, 628.
1916E, 1225.
787 ..... 1917F, 760.
795 ..... 1917D, 574.
802 ..... 41:(N.S.)111.
51:(N.S.)632.
1917A, 1260.
870 ..... 1917E, 730.
879 ..... 1917D, 1027.
979 ..... 1916A, 660.
1046 ..... 1917A, 62.
1054 ..... 1915A, 789.
1066 ..... 38:(N.S.)420.
1079 ..... 40:(N.S.)1207.
1084 (1085) ..... 1916C, 570.
1159 ..... 1917D, 976.
1210 ..... 49:(N.S.)1108.

36 L.R.A.(N.S.)

33 ..... 42:(N.S.)643.
50 ..... 1915D, 884.

36 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.

98 (99, 102) ..... 1915C, 729.
115 ..... 1917C, 63.
124 ..... 45:(N.S.)465.
185 ..... 52:(N.S.)760.
208 ..... 37:(N.S.)1191.
51:(N.S.)726.
240 ..... 51:(N.S.)319.
244 ..... 1917B, 190.
308 ..... 47:(N.S.)981.
313 ..... 51:(N.S.)428.
341 ..... 51:(N.S.)234.
354 ..... 1915D, 204.
530 ..... 1915D, 215.
547 ..... 1917C, 128.
673 (722) ..... 40:(N.S.)254.
866 ..... 51:(N.S.)1040.
1915E, 986.
997 ..... 1915B, 134.
1045 ..... 52:(N.S.)402.
1158 ..... 1916F, 1291.
1194 ..... 1915A, 382.
1211 ..... 51:(N.S.)873.

37 L.R.A.(N.S.)

12 ..... 1917A, 328.
79 ..... 1916C, 1011.
193 ..... 1915A, 369.
206 (207) ..... 1916E, 1163.
267 ..... 1916B, 1183.
400 ..... 1917D, 821.
409 ..... 1915A, 715, 722.
440 ..... 52:(N.S.)949.
1915D, 322.
518 ..... 1916E, 767.
539 ..... 1915D, 1118.
560 ..... 1915E, 287.
618 ..... 1915C, 456.
724 ..... 49:(N.S.)810.
754 ..... 52:(N.S.)1154.
834 ..... 47:(N.S.)662.
1916A, 957.
877 ..... 1917D, 316.
976 ..... 49:(N.S.)415.
1058 ..... 1917E, 437.
1191 ..... 51:(N.S.)726.
1217 ..... 1916E, 742.

38 L.R.A.(N.S.)

62 ..... 47:(N.S.)1214.
72 ..... 42:(N.S.)1073.
1915F, 698.
101 ..... 1915C, 877.
120 ..... 1915A, 541.
146 ..... 1917F, 603.
161 ..... 1915B, 87.
204 ..... 1915B, 1119.
258 ..... 1915B, 1202.
272 ..... 1915D, 911.
487 ..... 42:(N.S.)1178.
51:(N.S.)990.
497 ..... 1916E, 445.
508 ..... 1915A, 1137.
559 ..... 1915C, 870.
(crim. con.) ..... 46:(N.S.)1084.
571 ..... 1915E, 152.
588 ..... 1916C, 618.
847 ..... 1917E, 372.
891 ..... 51:(N.S.)251.
913 ..... 52:(N.S.)207.

38 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1139.....44:(N.S.)420.
1195.....1917F, 597.

39 L.R.A.(N.S.)
72.....41:(N.S.)473.
46:(N.S.)921.
122.....43:(N.S.)1164.
1915C, 1184.
151.....1916D, 154.
242.....1915C, 1169.
350.....1915B, 1058.
370.....1915D, 130.
374.....1916B, 974.
385.....1917B, 743.
402.....1915C, 450.
411.....43:(N.S.) 954.
580.....1916C, 1269.
744.....1917C, 1153.
747.....1915C, 823.
901.....1915C, 874.
933.....48:(N.S.)424.
988.....1915B, 154.
1015.....1917D, 586.
1032.....1915A, 606.
1088.....1915C, 328.
1107.....1916C, 676.
1182.....1915E, 618.

40 L.R.A.(N.S.)
133.....1915C, 605.
177.....1915E, 564.
360.....1917D, 732.
457.....44:(N.S.)113.
51:(N.S.)1164.
480.....1915B, 481.
488.....1917B, 693.
498 (after notice of intention to quit).....1915A, 235.
585.....1916D, 1276.
798.....45:(N.S.)120.
832.....51:(N.S.)337.
893.....51:(N.S.)361.
1915F, 830.
935 (drains or sewers) ..1915A, 129.
1095.....1915F, 955.
1165.....1916F, 86.

41 L.R.A.(N.S.)
111.....51:(N.S.)632.
1917A, 1260.
123.....46:(N.S.)148.
132.....1917A, 259.
307.....52:(N.S.)801.
1915D, 628.
1916E, 1225.
473.....46:(N.S.)921.
683.....1916B, 827.
775.....50:(N.S.)59.
1916F, 223.
1917F, 365.
799.....1915B, 621.
958.....1916E, 280.
1009.....1915C, 661.
1213.....1917E, 1133.

42 L.R.A.(N.S.)
69.....1915B, 505.
102.....1917B, 926.
106.....1917B, 926.
176.....1916D, 826.

42 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
267.....1915F, 973.
1917D, 756.
286.....1917D, 678.
546.....1915A, 654.
624.....1915F, 1082.
840.....1917B, 1295.
862 (864) .....1915F, 568.
876.....48:(N.S.)827.
915.....1915E, 460.
1070.....1915F, 690.
1101.....1915A, 694.
1916E, 1173.
1123.....44:(N.S.)1030.
1915C, 981.
1144.....52:(N.S.)505.
1155.....1915E, 794.
1178.....51:(N.S.)990.
1229.....49:(N.S.)472.

43 L.R.A.(N.S.)
109.....1916A, 717.
162.....1915F, 951.
187.....1915F, 1125.
262.....1917C, 236.
447.....1916E, 448.
725.....1916F, 171.
806.....1915E, 281.
862.....1915E, 316.
911.....51:(N.S.)959.
916.....1917D, 627.
961.....1916E, 253.
1037.....1915C, 747.
1066 (1072) .....1917C, 254.
1080.....1915F, 894.
1158.....1916A, 486.
1164.....1915C, 1184.

44 L.R.A.(N.S.)
57.....1916F, 864.
70 (liability insurance) 51:(N.S.)584.
1915E, 580.
1917F, 615.
(theft) .....51:(N.S.)584.
1915E, 579.
1917F, 543.
(accident) .....51:(N.S.)583.
1915E, 575.
(fire) .....51:(N.S.)584.
1915E, 576.
113.....51:(N.S.)1164.
156.....1916F, 286.
257.....50:(N.S.)819.
680.....1916F, 890.
1030.....1915C, 981.
1069.....1915E, 336.

45 L.R.A.(N.S.)
228.....1916C, 676.
314.....48:(N.S.)561.
382.....1916B, 630.
391.....1916F, 1246.
625.....1917B, 334.
629.....47:(N.S.)1167.

46 L.R.A.(N.S.)
308.....1915D, 1095.
517.....1916D, 1193.
552.....1917D, 632.
561 (as insurance) .....47:(N.S.)296.
759.....1917B, 974.
990.....1917A, 442.

46 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
1043.....1916F, 215.
1049.....50:(N.S.)489.

47 L.R.A.(N.S.)
38.....1915C, 47.
662.....1916A, 957.
730.....1916F, 101.
1087.....1915D, 684.

48 L.R.A.(N.S.)
65.....1915D, 1099.
213.....1916B, 879.
917.....1916D, 1224.
987.....1915C, 48.

49 L.R.A.(N.S.)
438.....1917F, 1060.
1123.....1917A, 433.

50 L.R.A.(N.S.)
59.....1916F, 223.
1917F, 365.
195.....1917B, 15.
227.....1916D, 1102.
432.....1917D, 648.
510.....1916D, 211.
652.....1916E, 759.
1917E, 1083.
1100.....1916E, 1193.

51 L.R.A.(N.S.)
68.....1916F, 113.
361.....1915F, 830.
522.....1917A, 1285.
583 (accident insurance)1915E, 575.
(fire).....1915E, 576.
(theft).....1915E, 579.
1917F, 543.
(liability).....1915E, 580.
1917F, 615.
632.....1917A, 1260.
686.....1917C, 944.
772.....1916B, 762.
1040.....1915E, 986.
1121.....1917C, 361.

52 L.R.A.(N.S.)
142.....1916B, 1186.

52 L.R.A.(N.S.)—cont'd.
574.....1916D, 832.
801.....1915D, 628.
1916E, 1225.
949.....1915D, 322.

L.R.A.1915A.
694.....1916E, 1173.
862.....1917E, 1137.

L.R.A.1915B.
793.....1917C, 1032.
834.....1916E, 716.

L.R.A.1915D.
172.....1917D, 938.
408.....1917A, 1202.
628.....1916E, 1225.
691.....1916E, 1295.
1917F, 384.
1021.....1917D, 693.

L.R.A.1915E.
127.....1916B, 1021.
287.....1916F, 704.
575 (theft insurance)...1917F, 543.
(liability).....1917F, 615.

L.R.A.1915F.
703.....1917B, 105.
840.....1916B, 1156.
973 (976).....1917D, 756.

L.R.A.1916A.
23.....1917D, 80.
365.....1917D, 147.
409.....1917D, 51.
443.....1917D, 83.
461.....1917D, 85.

L.R.A.1916C.
299.....1917B, 1229.

L.R.A.1916E.
759.....1917E, 1083.
1295.....1917F, 384.

L.R.A.1916F.
223.....1917F, 365.

UCSB LIBRARY
X-37461

UC SOUTHERN REGIONAL LIBRARY FACILITY
A 000 553 185 0